

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

ume

Class

Book

Vol

DR9.05

NE

Index
V.1-50.
V.4

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books
are reasons for disciplinary action and may
result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

MAY 17 1966

JAN 19 1972

OCT 7 1980

MAR 17 1983

L161—O-1096

1827
57
m/8

REGISTER INDEX

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF SUBJECTS
VOLUMES 1-50

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1908

929.05

NE

Index v.1-50
v.4

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.

COMPILERS AND EDITORS

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE
EFFIE LOUISE CHAPMAN, A. B.
THEODORA KIMBALL, S. B.

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON. U.S.A.

90. 90.

184878

PREFACE

THE Subject Index to Volumes 1-50 of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register is designed to aid searchers in finding material in these volumes as directly and quickly as possible.

Entries. Entries are not made for every subject word, but only where material is actually to be found. Biographical entries can be supplemented by the Index of Persons in case every reference to a personal name is desired; geographical entries can be similarly supplemented by the forthcoming Index of Places; entries for purely historical material are complete in themselves.

For the bibliographical matter in the Register, namely book-notices, entry is made under author or editor, if given; if not, under subject or title, except in the case of periodicals which are entered under title only. In addition, all books with genealogical or historical bearing are entered under subjects. Title entries are made for old and rare books, and other important books having striking titles.

Page reference is given only to that page on which an article begins, and the extent of the article is approximately indicated by the words: note, notice, memoir, etc.

Arrangement. The main arrangement is alphabetical, but to gain clearness subheads are often arranged logically rather than alphabetically.

The following plan has been adopted for the arrangement of material on families, in order to obtain at once a grouping of this material and an entry under individual forms of spelling: the main entry is made under the most common form of name, as evident from material indexed, with cross references from other forms used. Under this main entry, where there are variants, the most common form is

followed by the less common forms alphabetically arranged, with general material under the chosen form at the end (see, for illustration, LOCKE, p. 152). Where the variations in the spelling of a surname consist simply of one or two letters, these forms are often combined by the use of parentheses, and the Christian names, regardless of form of surname, are arranged in one alphabet under this heading (see, for illustration, CLARK(E), p. 52). In a few cases where variants fall together alphabetically this grouping is not indicated.

Persons having the same Christian names and surnames are kept separate and arranged chronologically as far as possible. An individual as author or contributor is distinguished from the individual as subject by the use of italic type for the author or contributor's Christian names. Titles of honor are retained to aid in distinguishing individuals, but they are not allowed to affect alphabetical arrangement. Christian names are spelled as they appear in the Register.

Women are entered under their married name, unless the subject matter concerns them simply under their maiden name.

Geographical material is entered under the modern form of name. In the case of cities and towns, and in a few other instances, the entries under the old name are grouped after the general or modern entries. Here, as throughout the Index, cross references are inserted so that the searcher need look in two places at most to find the original object of his quest.

The relation between headings and subheadings is brought out by indention. The first indention is used for Christian names and for subdivisions of material under families and subjects. The second indention is used for subordinate material under Christian names, and under family and subject subheadings.

Type. Three kinds of type are employed: bold-face for names of families as headings, and for volume numbers; italic for Christian names of authors and contributors, and for the words *noticed* (used for book notices), *see*, *see also*, and *in* (in analytical references); roman for names of places, subject headings, and all other matter.

Punctuation and Capitals. As little punctuation as consistent with clearness is used. Punctuation is considered unnecessary in such places as, for instance, after the Christian name of an author (in italics), or before *noticed*, often before dates, and between the volume and page references.

Initial capitals are employed for the names of Societies and Society periodicals; but in other cases as few capitals are used as propriety permits.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

ABBE

- Abbe, Richard, notice 7 325
 Abbot(t), Rev. Dr. Abiel, obituary 1859 13 181
 Rev. Ephraim, note 29 321; notice 1 250; obituary 1870 27 88 35 97
 Isaac, mournful ballad of *noticed* 41 112
 John, will 1693 48 275
 John, deposition 1725 35 164
 John Stevens, obituary 1881 35 392
 John Stevens Cabot Daniel Boone, pioneer of Kentucky *noticed* 27 110
 History of Civil war in America *noticed* 21 386
 History of Maine from discovery by Northmen to 1875 *noticed* 30 270
 Miles Standish, Puritan captain *noticed* 27 110
 Josiah, note on family 48 276
 Hon. Josiah Gardner, memoir, by C. Cowley *noticed* 48 232
 Abbot(t), Eng. ancestry of New Eng. family, query 47 483
 genealogy in preparation 23 474
 Abell, Robert, inventory 1663 6 96
 Abercromby, David, administration of estate 1663 12 275
 Abigail, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 313 to 320 37 239
 Abington, John, will 1694 46 330
 Abington, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary 1862, note 16 302
 history, by B. Hobart *noticed* 21 299
 see also Bridgewater and Hanover
 Abraham Woodward, certificate of exemption 1758 14 201
 commission as deputy postmaster at Marblehead 1758 14 200
 Abu Hamid Muhammad Al-Ghazzali Alchemy of happiness, tr. by Homes *noticed* 28 358
 Acadia, conquest by Dutch 1674, history, by C. W. Tuttle, ed. by Hoyt *noticed* 44 222
 conquest by England, capture of Port Royal, papers relating to, 1710-1 30 196
 see also Nova Scotia
 Acadians, deportation 1755-6, expedition for, diary of J. Thomas, surgeon 33 383
 order for 16 142
 papers and letters relating to 30 17
 Achnagart genealogical notice, by M. Macrae *noticed* 49 363
 Acrelius, Israel History of New Sweden, tr. by Reynolds *noticed* 29 208
 Acres, Thomas, inventory 1650 7 334
 Acworth, N.H., history, proceedings of centennial anniversary, and genealogical records, ed. by J. L. Merrill *noticed* 24 210

ADAMS

ADAMS and variants

- Adams, Alvin, obituary 1877 32 107
 Rev. Amos, letter from congregation recommending Tate and Brady's version of Psalms 1737 3 132
 Andrew N. Descendants of Jas. and Wm. Adams *noticed* 49 231 364
 Anna, query 49 457
 Azubah, ancestry, discussion 41 90; discussion settled 42 109
 Hon. Charles, memoir, with autograph and portrait 41 349
 Charles Francis Address at opening of new town hall, Braintree 1858 *noticed* 13 270
 Address before Phi Beta Kappa Society 1873 *noticed* 27 444
 Centennial milestone, address on 100th anniversary of Quincy, Mass. 1892 *noticed* 47 94
 History of Braintree, Mass. 1639-1792 and Quincy 1792-1889 *noticed* 46 197
 New English Canaan of Thomas Morton *noticed* 37 326
 Progress of liberty in 100 years, oration in Taunton July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
 Some phases of sexual morality and church discipline in colonial New Eng. *noticed* 46 198
 Three episodes of Massachusetts history *noticed* 47 94
 Charles Francis, and J. Q. Life of John Adams *noticed* 25 303
 Charles Francis, and others Genesis of the Massachusetts town and development of town-meeting government *noticed* 46 285
 Charles Frederick Notices and pedigree of Walter family 8 209
 Daniel, notes on family 33 107
 Dr. Daniel, obituary 1864 18 378
 E. George Letter of S. Severance 1775 12 22
 Prof. Ebenezer, notice 1 80
 Edwin G. Historical discourse at 100th anniversary of 1st Congregational church, Templeton, Mass. *noticed* 12 88
 Eliashib, notice of family 49 342
 Rev. Eliphalet, epitaph 1753 12 354
 Elizabeth, will 1660 41 256
 Franklin George List of newspapers and periodicals published in Kansas *noticed* in 1884 38 359; in 1889 44 228
 Transactions of Kansas State Historical Society 1886-8 *noticed* 45 106
 George, obituary 1865 20 87

Adams cont'd

George Directories of Salem, Taunton, and Fall River for 1857 *noticed* 11 179
 Massachusetts register *noticed* for 1853 7
 191; for 1854 8 194; for 1857 11 283
 Rhode Island register for 1853 *noticed* 7
 371

Rev. Dr. George Moulton Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin 50 289
 Historical discourse at 200th anniversary of North church, Portsmouth, N.H. 1871 *noticed* 25 452
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 50
 231 364 490

Hannah, note 50 488

Henry, will 1647 7 35

Henry Life of Albert Gallatin *noticed* 33
 452

Prof. Herbert Baxter, letter from Jos. L. Chester concerning forgery in Adams pedigree 1880 37 160

Prof. Herbert Baxter Constables 36 174 255
 Contributions to American educational history, no. 7 *noticed* 43 441
 Germanic origin of New England towns *noticed* 37 218

History of the Thos. Adams and Thos. Hastings families of Amherst *noticed* 34 432

Salem, Mass., commons and commoners *noticed* 36 425

Study of history in American colleges and universities *noticed* 42 216

Tithingmen *noticed* 36 224

Rev. Hugh, church records kept principally at Oyster River, N.H. 1713-30 23
 178 297 24 27 30 59 32 133 33 80
 345

parentage, notice 31 17

James, inventory 1651 4 320

John, inventory 1633 4 34; notice of family 33 410

John, parentage, notice 31 17

John, will 1724 48 192

Hon. John, records concerning, 1700-42 32 132

John, administration of estate 1758 18 81
 31 324

John, administration, history, by G. Gibbs *noticed* 1 382
 denial of authorship of *Publicola* 1793
 38 82

letters to and from *Rev. Wm. Bentley* 1810 24 295

letter to *Geo. A. Otis* concerning desire of American colonies for independence 1821 30 329

letters to *Jos. Palmer* concerning Revolutionary matters 1774 and 1776 30
 306 310

letters to *Gov. Wentworth* 1753 5 414^s
 life, by *J. Q.* and *C. F. Adams* *noticed* 25 303

memorial sermons and orations 1826-7, notice 11 97

portrait 11 97

John Quincy, funeral discourse 1848, by *W. P. Lunt* *noticed* 2 321

letter to *Rev. J. Adams* concerning Adams ancestry 1840 34 67
 reminiscences of 25 373

John Quincy Letters on Masonic institution *noticed* 2 223

Adams cont'd

John Quincy, and *C. F.* Life of *John Adams* *noticed* 25 303

Joseph, will 1722 50 114

Rev. Joseph, church records kept at Newington, N.H. 1715-83 22 23 156 297
 447

memoir 22 20

note 21 55

Joseph, parentage, query 47 364

Rev. Josiah, letter from *J. Q. Adams* concerning Adams ancestry 1840 34 67
 notice 34 66

Josiah Genealogy of descendants of *Richard Haven*, 2d ed. *noticed* 5 99

Margaret, query 50 358

Matthew, parentage, notice 31 17

Nathaniel, letter from *Jeremiah Belknap* 1784 27 254

Nehemiah Life of *John Eliot* *noticed* 1
 384

Robert, will 1682 9 126

Samuel, connection with Land Bank, letter concerning, 1758 7 44; notice 14 261
 record of family 8 283

Gov. Samuel, autograph 30 279

letter to *Wm. Checkley* 1766 7 45

letter to *S. Greenleaf* concerning sale of father's estate 1758 7 44

letter to *Jos. Palmer* concerning Continental Army 1776, extract 30 310

letter to *Jas. Warren* 1775 30 309

memoir 30 279

petition to Boston, Mass., concerning his action as tax collector 1769 45 27

portrait 30 279

Dea. Samuel, obituary 1879 33 254

Hon. Samuel Chesley Church records of *Rev. Hugh Adams* 23 178 297 24 27
 30 59 32 133 33 80 345

Simeon Pratt, obituary 1880 35 390

Smith Genealogy and history of *Newbury Adams* family *noticed* 50 241

Theodore P. Harlow family 14 227

W. J. Historical reminiscences of *J. S. Boies* 6 255

William, ancestry, query 37 87

Rev. William, ancestry 48 190; by *E. W. Leavitt* *noticed* 48 368

Rev. Zabdiel, obituary 1801 44 210; record of family 44 209

Adam, John Ab, coat of arms, illus. 7 39

John, letter to *Gov. Livingston* in behalf of *Weaver* family 1780 47 54

William Genealogy of *Adam* family *noticed* 2 320

Addams, Henry, will 1601 50 105

Adams, genealogical notes on family in Conn. 41 90

genealogical notice, descendants of *Eben-ezer* 7 351

descendants of *Henry* 7 39 48 190

descendants of *John* 14 360

descendants of *Matthew* 10 89

descendants of *Wm.* 18 244

descendants of *Rev. Wm.* 9 127

genealogy, by *W. Adam* *noticed* 2 320

descendants of *Jas.* and *Wm.*, by *A. N.*

Adams *noticed* 49 231 364

descendants of *Rob't* 11 53; by *S. Adams* *noticed* 50 241

descendants of *Thos.*, by *H. B. Adams* *noticed* 34 432

- Adams cont'd
 descendants of Wm., by W. S. Appleton
noticed 35 303
 in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
 in preparation 32 345
 note 50 361
 pedigree, descendants of Ap Adam 7 39;
 forgery in 37 159; query 31 333
 queries on family of Canterbury, Conn. 32
 242 48 217; answered 33 104
 queries on families of New Eng. 33 104
 queries on family of Simsbury, Conn. 32
 340
 query 15 181
 Addeman, Capt. J. M. Reminiscences of two
 years with colored troops *noticed* 35
 206
 Adderly, Richard, will 1629 42 397
 Addington, Isaac, inventory 1652 8 128x
 notice of family 4 117
 Hon. Isaac, letter from John Leverett 1702
 4 348
 obituary 1715 4 264; will 1715 4 119
 Addison County, Vt., town histories, notice 7
 253
 Adelphi Club of American Loyalists in London 1775, regulations 3 82
 Adirondack Mountains, N. Y., historical
 sketches with early traditions, by N.
 B. Sylvester *noticed* 31 352
 Adlard, George Sutton-Dudleys of Eng. and
 Dudleys of Mass. *noticed* 16 385
 Admiral Duff, ship, battle with Protector
 1780, description 2 99
 Adultery, law in Mass., by A. McF. Davis
noticed 50 147
 Aerial navigation 1784-5, note 20 374
 Africa, west coast, journal of voyage to, from
 Boston, Mass., by J. A. Carnes *noticed*
 6 387
 Agamenticus Mountain, Me., note 22 316
 Agawam Plantation, Plymouth co., Mass.,
see Wareham
 Aiken, Rev. Silas Posthumous influence, sermon
 on death of Hon. Sam'l Hubbard
 1848 *noticed* 2 322
 AINSWORTH and variants
 Aynsworth, James, letter from Cotton Mather
 introducing Sam'l Sewall 1712 24 112
 Ainsworth genealogy, families in America, by
 F. J. Parker *noticed* 48 367
 Aires, *see* Ayres
 Airmyn, Sir William, note 36 293
 Akins, Thomas B. Selections from public
 documents of Nova Scotia *noticed* 24
 92
 Alabama, sloop of war, letter concerning,
 1870 29 11
 sinking of, 1864, extract from diary concerning
 35 342
 Alabama claims, Geneva award money,
 receipt and investment *noticed* 36 426
 Alabama Historical Reporter 1879-80 *noticed*
 34 339
 Alabama Historical Society, proceedings 1879
 34 209
 quarterly periodical proposed, 1880 34 415
 Albany County, N.Y., genealogies of first
 settlers 1630-1800, by J. Pearson
noticed 28 105
 history, note 38 233
- Albany, N.Y., almanac, by J. Munsell *noticed*
 for 1866 20 95; for 1876 30 271
 annals, by J. Munsell *noticed* vol. 3 6 304;
 vol. 10 13 367
 First Lutheran church manual 1871
noticed 26 93
 historical collections, by J. Munsell *noticed*
 22 104 24 436 26 218
 recollections 1800-8, by G. A. Worth, 3d
 ed. *noticed* 20 281
 (Fort Orange), Reformed Protestant Dutch
 church, notice and illus. 36 238; seal,
 illus. 36 238
 Albee, John New Castle, N.H., historic and
 picturesque *noticed* 38 457
 St. Aspenquid of Mt. Agamenticus *noticed*
 34 118
 Alberdi, J. B. Life and industrial labors of
 Wm. Wheelwright in S. America, tr.
 and ed. by Cushing *noticed* 31 247
 Albro, Rev. Dr. John A., obituary 1866 21 183
 Rev. Dr. John A. Life of Thomas Shepard
noticed 2 119
 Alchemy of happiness, by Muhammad Al-
 Ghazzali, tr. by Homes *noticed* 28 358
 Alchimy, bason of, query 30 240; answered
 30 462
 ALCOCK and variants
 Alcock, George, inventory 1640 7 31; will
 1640 2 104
 George, will 1676 50 119
 Alcocke, John, will 1667 16 57
 Thomas, inventory 1657 9 344
 Alcott, Dr. William A., lineage 13 273
 Olcott, Thomas, will 1653 16 342
 Alcock, genealogical notice, descendants of
 John 56 400
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Hart-
 ford, Conn., by N. Goodwin *noticed* 9
 371
 Alden, Abigail, celebration of 87th birthday,
 notice 20 259; celebration of 88th
 birthday, note 21 207
 David, record of family 18 299
 Dr. Ebenezer, memoir, with autograph and
 portrait 35 309
 Dr. Ebenezer Ancient marriage contract
 12 353
 Biographical notices of deceased physi-
 cians in Mass. 1 60 178
 Early history of medical profession in
 Norfolk co., Mass., address 1853 8 93
 Memorial of descendants of Hon. John
 Alden to 1869 *noticed* 36 102
 Henry, parentage, query 36 85
 Capt. John, autograph 1631 2 244
 memoir, by H. A. Hill *noticed* 39 208
 note 25 89
 John, parentage, query 35 384; answered
 36 85
 John, notice 7 242
 Jonathan, administration of estate 1703
 33 222
 letter to Col. Winslow 1722 48 310
 Judah, letter from Dr. Jas. Thacher concerning
 Newburgh addresses 1825
 42 165
 papers, items from 39 186
 M. L. T. Letter of Jonathan Alden of
 Marshfield 1722 48 310
 Snow genealogy 47 81 186 341 48 71
 188 49 71 202 451

Alden cont'd

- Capt. Samuel, epitaph 1757 **14** 190
 Susanna (Winslow), ancestry **31** 330
Alden, genealogy, descendants of John to 1869, by E. Alden *noticed* **36** 102
 pedigree, descendants of John 1620-1893 *noticed* **47** 383
 queries **46** 269 **48** 347; answered **47** 90
Alderne, Thomas, will 1657 **44** 386
Aldrich, Hon. Cyrus, obituary 1871 **27** 111
George Walpole, N.H., history and genealogy 1749-1879 *noticed* **34** 430
 Hon. Peleg Emory, obituary 1895 **49** 350
Aldworth(e), Francis, will 1623 **46** 442
 John, will 1615 **46** 441
 Margery, will 1602 **46** 440
 Robert, will 1634 **47** 389
 Thomas, will 1598 **46** 440
Aldwyn, John, will 1681 **49** 488
Alefounder, Anne, administration of estate 1622 **50** 262
 John, will 1627 **50** 263
 John, will 1647 **50** 266
 Mary, will 1627 **50** 262
 Matthew, will 1629 **50** 263
 Robert, will 1630 **50** 264
 Robert, will 1639 **50** 265
Alexander, John, will 1700 **46** 331
Dr. John Locke Partial copy of records of Winchester, N.H. **37** 296 396 **38** 31 225 286 405 **39** 30 145 231 346 **40** 56
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Addison, obituary 1860 **14** 183
 Sir William, *see* Stirling, Earl of
Alexander, items **36** 325
Alexander, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 352; query **27** 423
Alfred, Me., history, by U. Parsons and S. M. Came *noticed* **26** 451
Alger, Andrew, notice **31** 112; notice of family **29** 270
Arthur Martineau Alger family of Maine **29** 270
 Barristers at law in Mass. **31** 206
 Descendants of John Alger of Boston **31** 101
 Descendants of Philip and John Langdon of Boston **30** 33
 Genealogical history of Alger family, descendants of Thos. 1665-1875 *noticed* **30** 484
 Hon. Horatio, obituary 1881 **36** 414
 John, will 1690 **29** 271
 Roger, certificates of enlistment 1777 **48** 346
Alger, genealogical notice, descendants of John **31** 101
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. 1665-1875, by A. M. Alger *noticed* **30** 484
 name, pronunciation, note **29** 272
Algiers, American prisoners redeemed 1681, list **38** 384
 American prisoners in, 1791 and 1794, notice **24** 193
 privateers, of captures of American merchant ships, 1798 **24** 193
Algonquin Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Algonquin
Allaire, Madam, note **3** 108
Allan, *see* Allen
Allardice, Robert Barclay-, pedigree *noticed* **48** 235

ALLEN and variants

- Allen**, Asa W. Genealogy of Allen and Witter families *noticed* **27** 104
 Capt. Benjamin, record of family **29** 319
 Rev. Benjamin, diary, query **31** 331
 Benjamin, ancestry, query **50** 73
 Capt. Bozoun, inventory 1652 **8** 60; notice **46** 332; will 1652 **5** 299
 Hon. Charles, obituary 1869 **23** 475
Charles E. Rev. Jacob Bailey, character and works *noticed* **50** 495
 Rev. Dr. D. H. Historical discourse on 100th anniversary of Lebanon, N.H. *noticed* **16** 304
 Eliphalet, note on family **31** 281
 Col. Ethan, language at surrender of Ticonderoga, discussion **44** 171; note **44** 318
 letter to Gov. Henry F. Clinton offering military services, 1781 **30** 58
 Frederick Deane, obituary 1894 **49** 225
 George, query **17** 219; will 1648 **4** 284
 Rev. George, reminiscences, with memoir and notes, by F. P. Rice *noticed* **38** 357
 Rev. George H. Centennial address, 1st Baptist church, S. Chelmsford, Mass. 1871 *noticed* **26** 213
 Hope, notice of family **47** 86; queries on family **47** 87
 J. A. List of birds of Massachusetts, with annotations *noticed* **34** 427
 James, will 1657 **46** 330
 Rev. James, epitaph 1696 **14** 369
 Rev. James, note **3** 119
 John, summons, 1733 **11** 244
 John, ancestry, query **34** 204; answered **35** 90
 John Patriotic whisper in ears of the king, oration, copy, query **20** 290
 John K., and E. Salter Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling, Gilbert Allen, and Thos. Bancroft and descendants *noticed* **37** 423
 Jolley Narrative of sufferings and losses, ed. by Stoddard *noticed* **37** 423
 Rev. Dr. Joseph, celebration of semi-centennial as pastor in Northborough, Mass. 1866, notice **21** 72
 obituary 1873 **28** 91
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Commemorative discourse on Rev. Alonzo Hill 1871 *noticed* **26** 94
 Genealogical sketches of Allen family of Medfield, Mass. *noticed* **23** 488
 Publications, list **28** 92
 Joshua Genealogy of Allen family 1568-1882, by W. Allen *noticed* **36** 346
 Judah, autograph 1688 **34** 276
 Mary, autograph 1688 **34** 276
 Dr. Nathan, obituary 1889 **46** 281
Nathaniel Stanzas on fall of Wilton, N.H., meeting-house 1773 **22** 234
 Orrin Peer Abraham Doolittle and descendants *noticed* **47** 494
 Hope Allen of Boston **47** 86
 Lee family, descendants of Sam'l *noticed* **47** 239
 Richard, will 1652 **50** 504
 Samuel, inventory 1648 **30** 445
 Samuel, will 1669 **19** 310
 Gov. Samuel, letter from Lieut. Gov. Stoughton concerning Indians 1698 **1** 317
 queries **26** 82

Allen cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Stephen, and W. H. Pillsbury*
History of Methodism in Maine 1793-1886 *noticed* 42 121
- Hon. Stephen Merrill, obituary 1894 48 472
- Hon. Stephen Merrill Branch of Allen family in New Eng.* 10 225
- Myles Standish, with account of dedicatory exercises of monument ground, Duxbury, Mass. 1871 *noticed* 26 101
- William Claiborne 27 125
- Rev. Stephen T.* Address in Merrimack, N.H., at centennial celebration 1846 *noticed* 2 225
- W. Indian deed of lands in Middleborough, Mass. 1686 15 173
- Walter, descendants, queries 49 343
- Walter Memoir of George Bruce Upton 29 1
- Willard Spencer Genealogy of Sam'l Allen of Windsor, Conn., and descendants *noticed* 31 135 237
- Longmeadow, Mass., families 31 318 417
- 32 67 175 302 400 33 68 202 319 416
- 34 31 187 264 386 35 25 159 236 356
- 36 75 165 313 37 358 38 46 157
- Records of Hull, Mass. 27 360 28 67 31 76
- Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and descendants 30 444
- William, will 1648 45 331
- Rev. William*, church records of Greenland, N.H. 1707-57 28 252 415 29 30
- notice 1 248
- Rev. Dr. William*, obituary 1868 23 216
- Rev. Dr. William* Accounts of shipwrecks, etc., note 23 472
- American biographical dictionary, 3d ed. *noticed* 11 280
- Descendants of Alice Bradford 9 127
- Publications, list 23 217
- Hon. William* Genealogy of Allen family 1568-1882, ed. by J. Allen *noticed* 36 346
- William Memoir of Hon. Nahum Mitchell 18 221
- Prof. William Francis* *Rev. John Allen of Dedham* 41 68 42 267
- Prof. William Francis, and D. E. Spencer*
Higher education in Wisconsin *noticed* 43 441
- Dr. William Henry, obituary 1882 37 98
- Allan, George Hayward, obituary 1886 40 411
- George Hayward Sketch of Col. John Allan of Maine 30 353
- Col. John, interview with Indian chiefs at Washington, D.C., 1801 36 403
- letter from Capt. John Preble concerning Indians 1780 30 359
- letter from Dr. Isaac Winslow 1775 30 354
- memoir 30 353
- military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during Revolution, from papers of, with notes by F. Kidder *noticed* 21 389
- narrative of proceedings with Eastern Indians 1776-93 12 254
- Col. John Character of Geo. Washington 30 389
- John, sale of his library 18 295

- Alleine, Joseph Alarm to unconverted sinners, advertisement concerning, 1764 13 350
- Alleyn, Edmund, will 1616 45 236
- Edward, query on family 33 357
- Allin, Ephraim, autograph 1688 34 276
- George, letter to Experience Mitchell 1661 6 95
- John, will 1663 6 94
- Rev. John*, identity of clergymen of Dedham and Ipswich, Mass., discussion 42 267 311
- monument to, in Dedham, Mass. 9 103
- notice 41 68
- Allyn, Charles Battle of Groton Heights, Conn., by W. W. Harris, with notes *noticed* 36 342
- Col. John, letter from Hon. John Saffin suggesting conciliation of Conn. with king 1687 4 222
- notice 23 171
- Matthew, Eng. home, note 48 496
- Matthew, bill for surveying 30 110
- Richard, will 1662 50 505
- Thomas, Eng. home, note 48 496
- Allyne, James, will 1621 50 504
- Allen, deaths in Windsor, Conn. 5 366
- genealogical notice, descendants of Ralph of R.I. and N.J. 25 144
- descendants of Sam'l 10 225
- genealogy, by A. W. Allen *noticed* 27 104
- descendants of Geo. of Sandwich, Mass. 1568-1882, by W. Allen, ed. by J. Allen *noticed* 36 346
- descendants of Gilbert, by J. K. Allen and E. Salter *noticed* 37 423
- descendants of Jas. of Medfield, Mass., by J. Allen *noticed* 23 488
- descendants of Capt. Nath'l, by F. M. Stoddard *noticed* 46 292
- descendants of Roger, by J. K. Allen and E. Salter *noticed* 37 423
- descendants of Sam'l of Windsor, Conn. 30 444; by W. S. Allen *noticed* 31 135 237
- family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., by F. A. Hutchinson *noticed* 50 376
- family of Manchester, Mass., to 1886, by J. Price *noticed* 43 447
- in preparation 44 319
- queries 41 220
- Allerton, Isaac, autograph 8 265; memoir 8 265; record of family 8 270
- Hon. Isaac, will 1702 44 292
- Isaac, will 1739 44 294
- Willoughby, will 1724 44 294
- Willoughby, will 1759 44 295
- Allerton genealogy, descendants of Isaac 44 290; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* 44 417 45 109
- Alley, Hugh, deposition concerning Col. John Humphrey's farm at Lynn, Mass., 1662 31 303
- Philip, inventory 1655 9 138
- Alleyn, *see* Allen
- Allibone, Samuel Austin, obituary 1889 46 283
- Samuel Austin Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors *noticed* 14 177 31 129
- Alligator, cruiser, note 24 303
- Allin(g), *see* Allen
- Allison, Thomas, query 39 290; answered 39 389

- Allison** genealogy 1135-1893, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* 48 234
- Allsopp**, *see* Alsop
- Allwood**, Richard, will 1644 47 135
- Allyn** (e), *see* Allen
- Allyn's Point**, Conn., epitaphs 3 125
- Almanac**, American, *noticed* for 1848 2 223;
for 1849 3 99; for 1850 4 93; for 1851
5 99; for 1855 9 191; for 1857 11 179;
for 1858 12 180; for 1860 15 84; for
1861 15 181
for fixing day of week for any given date
20 40
- Almanacs**, for 3000 years, pub. by Coburn
Bros. *noticed* 35 403
- interleaved, diaries in 1 73 7 205 341 8
18 15 58 16 63 17 304 346 19 237
329 30 435 31 49 35 28 41 388
- of New Eng., with particular mention of
those of R. L., by A. Perry *noticed* 39
406
- Almira**, name, query 33 104
- Alofsen**, Salomon, obituary 1876 33 362
- ALSOP** and variants
- Alsop**, Josias, will 1666 44 91
Timothy, will 1664 45 297
- Allsopp**, John, will 1646 44 91
- Alsop**, coat of arms, illus. 46 366
items concerning family in New Haven,
Conn. 46 368
pedigree 44 92
family of Alsop-in-the-Dale, Eng. 46 366
- Aluey**, Richard, will 1639 49 391
- Alvord**, Rev. Henry Clay Descendants of
Jonathan Gillet, by S. C. Gillette 47
168; *noticed* 47 383
- Alvord** genealogy, descendants of Alexander,
in Burke and Alvord memorial, by
J. A. Boutelle *noticed* 19 189
- Ambler**, Richard, notice of family 39 333
- Ambrose**, Cicely, will 1639 47 393
- Henry, inventory 1658 9 346
- Peter, will 1653 47 393
- Peter, will 1655, note 42 312
- William, will 1638 47 392
- America**, author, first born in, query 25 294
- bibliography, catalogue of books in library
of John Carter Brown, by J. R. Bartlett
noticed 30 256
- illustrated books, 1493-1889, by J. F.
Hunnewell *noticed* 45 105
- rare books, catalogue, pt. 1 *noticed* 39
407
- rare books, descriptive catalogue, by H.
and H. N. Stevens, vol. 3, pt. 1 *noticed*
39 407
- rare books, sale prices, 1864 18 295;
1866 20 289
- biography, *see* Biography, American
- coins, copper, of Earl of Stirling 1632, by
E. F. Slafter *noticed* 28 360
- colonists, English ancestry, history 26 405
from Great Britain 1600-1700, original
lists, ed. by J. C. Hotten *noticed* 29
335
- colonization, by English, descendants of
promoters, query 45 310
by English in 17th century, by E. D.
Neill *noticed* 28 353
- by Scotch under Sir Wm. Alexander, by
E. F. Slafter *noticed* 28 106
- discourse by R. Hakluyt, with pref. by

America cont'd

- L. Woods, ed. by C. Deane *noticed* 31
439
- Generall historie by John Smith as an
authority on, discussion 47 205
- 1610-25, notes 28 314
- congress, first in, New York 1690, query
10 200
- discovery by Columbus, history, by H.
Hakes *noticed* 46 413; by F. Saunders
noticed 46 409
- by Northmen, address 1887, by E. N.
Horsford *noticed* 42 332
- by Northmen, 985-1015, discourse 1888,
by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 45 255
- by Northmen, illustrated by Icelandic
sagas, ed. by B. F. De Costa *noticed*
23 236; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 226
- by Northmen, notice 7 13
- see also* under names of discoverers and
Northmen
- exploration, Père Marquette at Mackinaw
and Chicago, by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed*
33 125
- explorers, by T. W. Higginson *noticed* 31
351
- grants of land to individuals by king,
query 23 102
- heraldry, *see* Heraldry, in America
- history, colonial, illustrated by contem-
porary medals, by C. W. Betts, ed. by
Marvin and Low *noticed* 48 232
- cyclopedia in preparation 32 339
- future of, address, by C. H. Bell 25 317
- gleanings, by H. B. Dawson, pt. 4
noticed 20 190
- military, in preparation 14 295
- notes 29 295 30 231 299 410 31 21
147 265 393
- manners and customs before Revolution, in
Memoirs, by A. Grant *noticed* 31 138
- map (Simancas), notice 46 84
- proof of discovery of St. George's river,
Me. 46 181
- reasons against assigned date of 1610 46
272
- reasons for assigned date of 1610 46 401;
47 216
- memorable days coming on 21st of month
16 347
- mythology, by D. G. Brinton *noticed* 37 104
- name, history 47 164
- origin, investigations concerning, by J.
Marcou *noticed* 43 111
- newspapers in 1884, notice 38 341
- in 1887, note 41 317
- passengers to, lists 30 39 459 31 309 32
407 33 307 37 162
- physicians, graduates of Univ. of Edin-
burgh to 1809, list 41 391; 1705-1866,
list 42 159
- printing in, history, by I. Thomas, 2d ed.
noticed 30 253
- settlers, wills in Eng. concerning, *see*
Waters, H. F., Genealogical glean-
ings
- voyage to, proposed, letter concerning, 1606
28 251
- voyages of Northmen to, by J. P. Baxter
noticed 44 130
- voyages of Welsh to, before 1492, dis-
cussion 45 15

America cont'd

voyages to, early collections, bibliographical essay 15 97 205

voyages to, 16th century 23 192

see also American colonies, North America, and United States

America, ship-of-war, letter concerning, 1749 23 457

America Dissected, by J. McSparran, reprint, in History of Episcopal church in Narragansett, by W. Updike *noticed* 1 383

American aborigines, *see* Indians of North America

American almanac *noticed* for 1848 2 223; for 1849 3 99; for 1850 4 93; for 1851 5 99; for 1855 9 191; for 1857 11 179; for 1858 12 180; for 1860 15 84; for 1861 15 181

American ancestry *noticed* 42 127 333 43 219

American Antiquarian *noticed* 1878 32 365; 1879 34 112 225

American Antiquarian Society, bibliography, by N. Paine *noticed* 37 329

library, notice, 1873, by N. Paine *noticed* 27 448

local history in, memorandum *noticed* 24 343

Mather publications, catalogue, by N. Paine *noticed* 34 227

portraits and busts in possession of, list 30 22

proceedings 1867 22 84; 1872 27 100; 1873 23 219

proceedings *noticed* 1849 4 371; 1863 18 216; 1867 21 386; 1868 23 373; 1869 23 494 24 344; 1871 25 399; 1872 26 454; 1874 23 482; 1876 31 243; 1877 32 360

report of council 1875, by S. A. Green *noticed* 30 269

report of council 1889, by A. P. Peabody *noticed* 44 335

semicentennial meeting 1863, notice 18 110

transactions and collections *noticed* vol. 3, pt. 1 5 100; vol. 7 40 126

American biblioplist *noticed* 1875 29 338; 1877 31 247

American bookseller 1877, note 31 362

American chronicles of the times, query 30 390

American church review 1872 *noticed* 26 355

American colonies, area, estimate in 1726 20 7

commissions 1717-51, list 26 402

conflict between French and English 1745-55, papers of Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning 28 451

Congress of 1774, centennial oration in Phila., by H. A. Brown *noticed* 29 337

desire for independence, letters concerning, 1821 30 326

donations to people of Boston during operation of Port Bill 1774-6, list 30 378

founders, essay on origin of, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 19 95

history, chart, by E. H. Watson *noticed* 38 245

independent attitude, letter of Gen. Gage concerning, 1765 30 303

American colonies, cont'd

military expeditions 1739-59, list 26 333

population in 1700 1 377

prisoners redeemed in Algiers 1681, list 38 384

royal arms, emblems, and memorials in use before Amer. Revolution, by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 43 331

see also America, Great Britain, Stamp Act, names of colonies, and names of wars and expeditions participated in

American Ethnological Society proceedings 1882 36 202; 1883 37 316

American families, fortunes of, history in preparation 33 244

American Folk-lore Society, foundation, notice 44 215

American genealogical queries *noticed* for 1887 41 437; for 1889 43 335

American genealogies, list 11 354 13 6

American Geographical Society proceedings 1880 34 322

American historical record *noticed* 1872 26 222; 1874 28 230 29 126

see also Potter's American monthly

American historical register 1894 *noticed* 49 98

American journal of education, vol. 4 *noticed* 11 363

American Journal of Numismatics *noticed* 1871 25 308; 1874 28 362; 1877 31 456

American library journal, vol. 1 *noticed* 32 111

American notes and queries *noticed* nos. 1 and 2 11 180; no. 18 43 443

American Philosophical Society, celebration of centennial of Benj. Franklin's death 1890, notice 44 317

see also Junto, of Benj. Franklin

American Pomological Society, address, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* 1879 34 118; 1883 38 245

foundation, notice 21 110

American Revolution, Bermuda during, notice 50 441

Boston in, incidents 7 139

reminiscences of Mary Turrell 14 149

British flags in, query 27 310

centennial orations and proceedings 1874-5 *noticed* 30 138

conciliatory measures of Great Britain 1778, note 30 351

Continental Army, clothing for, letter concerning, 1776 30 335; receipt for, 1775 13 199

command by Geo. Washington 1775, centennial anniversary, oration 29 416; proceedings 29 499; proceedings *noticed* 30 394

General hospital, northern department, staff 18 30

Mass. muster rolls, returns of Jas. Barrett 1777-8 50 15 468

officers, list 20 37

officers near Boston June 1775, list 28 259

pay rolls, miscellaneous 50 198

soldiers, discharge, resolutions concerning, 1783 20 373

32d regiment, remonstrance against Tories 1775, with notes on signers 22 10

American Revolution cont'd

Continental Congress, 1st meeting, 1774,
centennial anniversary oration **29 426**
letter to Silas Deane in France 1776 **31**
100

medical committee, letter from Dr. Jona.
Potts 1777 **18 29**

Continental Navy, uniforms 1776-7, de-
scription **30 391**

currency, depreciation 1781, note **22 342**

Deerfield, N. H., declaration for armed
resistance to Eng. **24 5**

diaries 1775 **13 177 19 255 20 11**

1775-6 **19 313 30 321 50 357**

1777 **15 299**

1777-8 **19 329 29 13**

1777-9 **30 174 343 31 18 212 284 32**

70 165 280

1779 **16 27**

documents concerning **4 67 30 331**

European collection in preparation **40**
112

Haldimand MSS., publication proposed
34 412

English press comments 1777 **30 346**

French aid to, 1780, historical account **27**
407

French in, by T. Balch, translation, note
45 250

Hessian troops, uniforms, description **50**
357

historical and genealogical material in U. S.
Pension bureau, notice **30 106**

history, documents concerning, ed. by
G. Hunt *noticed* **46 201**

Indians in, memorandum by Gen. Bur-
goyne 1777 **26 238**

influence upon acquisition of Mississippi
valley, by C. F. Robertson *noticed* **38**
359

justification **29 358 370**

last men of, by E. B. Hillard *noticed* **19 287**

letters 1773 **4 88 8 108 30 304**

1774 **13 329 22 337 23 274 30 305**

43 143

1775 **8 373 11 125 136 165 12 22 181**

13 330 14 100 19 135 23 277 30

307 322 371 36 397 43 148 44 161 174

45 242

1776 **4 70 8 231 13 206 231 15 178 18**

24 19 342 20 68 23 207 28 243

29 170 30 302 309 332 35 83 44

172

1777 **2 48 12 106 356 13 206 14 121**

15 240 18 29 19 148 22 421 29 171

30 316 336 44 173

1778 **11 122 12 316 14 22 17 54 18**

34 23 183 27 58 30 317 337 44 173

1779 **4 304 30 339 35 84 44 174**

1780 **18 35 19 214 30 341**

1781 **10 127 11 34 16 169 30 320**

1782 **10 127 44 175**

1783 **18 61**

New York city during, papers in Mercantile
Library Assoc. *noticed* **15 355**

New York sons of liberty, by H. B. Dawson
noticed **15 275**

Old roll of fame *noticed* **19 287**

petition to George III by Americans in
London 1774 **19 133**

poems, by P. Frenau, ed. by Duyckinck
noticed **20 191**

camp song of 1775 **11 191**

American Revolution cont'd

Tea ships 1774 **11 337**

prisoners in Forton prison, Eng. 1777-9,
notes **30 174 343 31 18 212 284 32**
70 165 280; roll **33 36**

relics, preservation, notice **27 83**

reminiscences and memorials, by A. B.
Muzzey *noticed* **37 216**

Rhode Island veterans 1828, note **7 194**

royalist handbill distributed among British
in Boston 1774 **21 60**

sermons, political, ed. by J. W. Thornton
noticed **15 84**

tactics, drill in Va., letter concerning, 1775
47 324

see also Canada, Loyalists, Great Britain,
United States, and names of battles,
expeditions, places besieged, and ships

American Statistical Association, collection
vol. 1 *noticed* **2 118**

publications *noticed* **43 336 45 336**

Americana, *see* America, bibliography
Americanists, international congress, pro-
gram 1881 *noticed* **35 299**

Americans, in China, epitaphs **11 255**

Americans of royal descent, genealogies, by
C. H. Browning, 3d ed. *noticed* **49 227**

Ames, Abel, query **38 84**

Elizabeth, letter from Rev. Thos. Prince
concerning his father's estate 1738
34 58

Ellis, obituary 1884 **39 91**

Frederick Lothrop, memoir, with autograph
and portrait **49 273**

Joan, notice **42 270**

Dr. Nathaniel, almanacs, advertisement
1760 **12 195**

notice **16 255**

Hon. Oakes, obituary 1873 **29 113**

Hon. Oliver, obituary 1877 **31 342**

Gov. Oliver, obituary 1895 **50 83**

Reginald Genealogical memoranda of Ames
family *noticed* **45 108**

Hon. Samuel, obituary 1865 **21 188**

Solomon, notice of family **4 374**

Rev. Dr. William, notice **33 196**

William, inventory 1654 **9 142**

William, will 1689 **42 269**

Ames, genealogical memoranda, by R. Ames
noticed **45 108**

genealogical notice, descendants of Richard
16 255

genealogy, descendants of Sam'l, by J.
Kimball *noticed* **45 256**

pedigree, descendants of Wm. **42 270**

queries **11 246**

Amesbury, Mass., genealogy, notice **50 75**

history, note **31 117 32 97**

military documents with lists of soldiers
1686-1746 **50 338**

oaths of freemen and allegiance, persons
taking, 1669 and 1677 **6 201 202**

petition in relation to a military officer
1680 **18 76**

see also Salisbury

Amherst, Mass., church bells, notice **28 287**

First church of Christ, celebration of 150th
anniversary, proceedings *noticed* **44**
410

genealogy, in Genealogies of Hadley families
noticed **19 234**

see also Hadley

- Amherst, N. H., history and genealogy, by D. F. Secomb *noticed* **38** 104
- Amherst College, alumni, biographical record 1821-71, ed. by W. L. Montague and others *noticed* **37** 421
- memorial speech in support of, 1849, by E. Everett *noticed* **3** 405
- nerology 1867-8 **23** 82; 1868-9 **24** 169
- Amies, John, will 1647 **44** 389
- Amitie, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 356
- Ammen, Rear Adm. Daniel American inter-oceanic ship canal question *noticed* **34** 222
- Ammidown, Holmes, obituary 1883 **37** 413
- Holmes Genealogical record of Ammidown family with notices of other families of Southbridge, Mass. *noticed* **32** 366
- Historical collections *noticed* **28** 480
- Ammidown genealogy, by H. Ammidown *noticed* **32** 366
- Amory, James Sullivan, obituary 1884 **39** 89
- Thomas Coffin, letter from John P. Prendergast concerning J. Wingate Thornton 1879 **33** 282
- obituary 1889 **46** 279
- Thomas Coffin Daniel Sullivan's visits to Gen. John Sullivan 1781, to explain declarations in Sir Henry Clinton's secret journal *noticed* **39** 205
- Life of Adm. Sir Isaac Coffin *noticed* **40** 344
- Materials for history of family of John Sullivan of Berwick and O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ire. *noticed* **47** 493
- Memoir of John Wingate Thornton **33** 273
- Military services and public life of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan *noticed* **23** 372
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **29** 203
- Old Cambridge and new **25** 221; *noticed* **26** 102
- Our English ancestors **26** 405
- Reminiscences **18** 228
- Transfer of Erin **28** 163 291 423 **29** 81 185; *noticed* **31** 354
- William Blaxton *noticed* **41** 116
- Col. Thomas Isaac Coffin, obituary 1864 **19** 77
- Amory, coat of arms, illus. **10** 59
- genealogical history **10** 59
- see also Emery
- Amos, Elisha, complaint against Sam'l Allen, Ruth Hillman, and Matthias Shetup 1748 **11** 245
- Amoskeag, N. H., see Manchester
- Amoskeag Veterans, address before, 1855, by C. E. Potter *noticed* **9** 290
- Amsden genealogical notice **15** 21
- Amsterdam, Netherlands, Chamber, seal 1623, illus. **36** 236
- Amyand, Isaac, will 1739 **46** 332
- Anabaptists in Mass. 1730, note **41** 94
- Ancestors, statistics **6** 242 **50** 220
- Ancestral charts, see Genealogical charts
- Ancestry, English, mistakes in tracing **14** 193
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass., field day 1701, notice **46** 398
- history, note **29** 315
- history 1637-1888, by O. A. Roberts, vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 235
- Ancient, etc. cont'd
- roll of members 1638-1894 *noticed* **50** 145
- 222d anniversary, proceedings and sermon by W. H. H. Murray *noticed* **25** 307
- 230th anniversary, sermon, by R. S. Storrs *noticed* **23** 374
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, see Freemasonry
- Ancocus, N. J., see Rancocas
- Anderson, Dr. Alexander Illustrations of Mother Goose's Melodies *noticed* **28** 481
- Archer Robert Edward Lee, address 1890 *noticed* **44** 411
- Cornelius, Consort, note **37** 172 **38** 43
- Henry, will 1675 **46** 334
- J. Corbet Family of Leete, by C. Bridger *noticed* **36** 426
- John, note on family **46** 336; will 1677 **46** 335
- John Farwell, memoir, with autograph and portrait **43** 121
- Sir Richard, will 1632 **43** 390
- Brig. Gen. Robert, obituary 1871 **27** 223
- Anderson genealogical notice, descendants of John **43** 198
- Andover, co. Hants, Eng., church wardens accounts, ed. by C. Collier and R. H. Clutterbuck *noticed* **42** 125
- records, ed. by R. H. Clutterbuck *noticed* **46** 197
- records discovered, note **39** 83
- Andover, Mass., history, note **32** 427
- military documents with lists of soldiers 1686-1746 **50** 338
- records of births, marriages, and deaths, publication, note **43** 96
- records of marriages 1647-1700 **3** 65
- records of deaths 1650-1700 **2** 377
- South church, historical manual *noticed* **14** 79
- Andover, N. H., centennial, note **33** 356
- history in preparation **34** 104 316
- Andover Theological Seminary, catalogue 1880 *noticed* **37** 421
- André, Maj. John, execution, note **48** 74
- monument in Westminster Abbey 1791, notice **15** 292
- will 1780 **6** 63
- ANDREWS and variants
- Andrews, Alfred Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews with descendants to 1872 *noticed* **27** 450
- Genealogical history of Dea. Stephen Hart and descendants 1632-1875 *noticed* **30** 269
- Genealogy and ecclesiastical history *noticed* **23** 239
- Benjamin, will 1687 **49** 488
- Rev. David Centennial discourse in Pepperell, Mass. 1847 *noticed* **2** 117
- Elizabeth, maiden name, query **33** 356
- Lieut. George Genealogy of Andrews family **40** 21; *noticed* **40** 234
- Genealogy of Andrews of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass. 1656-1886 *noticed* **42** 224
- H. Franklin History of Hamlin family 1639-1894, pt. 1 *noticed* **49** 231
- Hannah (Elden), longevity **30** 392
- Henry, will 1652 **5** 259
- Rev. Dr. Israel Ward, memoir, with portrait **42** 341

Andrews cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Israel Ward* Marietta colony of 1788 **42** 349
 Washington co. and early settlements of Ohio, centennial address 1876 *noticed* **32** 256
 Mary, will 1653 **5** 261
Rev. S. M. Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix, with history of 1st Christian church in Dartmouth, Mass. *noticed* **34** 338
Samuel Letter from John Corbin to Ralph Sprague 1651 **4** 289
 Letter from John Hancock to Henry Quincy 1779 **4** 304
 William Turell, obituary 1879 **34** 209
Andrew, Gov. John Albion, memoir, with autograph and portrait **23** 1
Gov. John Albion Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1837 **21** 121
 Hon. John Forrester, obituary 1895 **50** 103
 William, receipt 1677 **13** 378
Andrewes, Joan, will 1597 **46** 333
 John, will 1649 **46** 333
 Lancelot, will 1626 **46** 418
 Sarah, will 1669 **45** 298
Andrewes, William, conveyance 1589 **43** 159
Andrews, genealogical notice **23** 11
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **15** 242
 genealogy, descendants of John of Boston, Mass. 1656-1886, by G. Andrews *noticed* **42** 224
 descendants of John of Farmington, Conn., by A. Andrews *noticed* **27** 450
 descendants of John of Taunton **40** 21; *noticed* **40** 234
 meeting of family proposed **14** 374
Andros, Sir Edmund, coat of arms, notice **42** 180
 expedition to Saybrook, Conn. 1675, notice **24** 327
 letter to Ensign Sharpe 1680 **11** 32
 obituary 1714 **4** 260
 tax lists under, *see* Jeffries, Walter L., Taxes under Gov. Andros
 will 1714 **42** 179
Andros tracts, collection of pamphlets and official papers issued 1689-92, pub. by Prince Society *noticed* **24** 90
Androscoggin, name, meaning **23** 212
Andrewes, *see* Andrews
Andrus, *see* Andrews
Angel(l), John, notice **14** 31
 Rebecca, will 1676 **50** 119
Angel Gabriel, ship, passenger list, query **23** 350
 wreck 1635, notice **23** 152
Anger, *see* Angier
Angibaut, Pierre, expedition to New Eng. 1608, history **45** 137
 sonnet on **45** 142
ANGIER and variants
Angier, Bezaleel, will 1678 **50** 405
 Dorothy, maiden name, query **35** 88
 Edmund, will 1678 **50** 405
 John, will 1677 **50** 405
 Samuel, will 1667 **50** 404
 Samuel, will 1713 **50** 405
Anger, Ann, will 1625 **50** 402
 John, will 1623 **50** 400
 Joysen, will 1628 **50** 404
 William, will 1622 **50** 400
Auger, Nicholas, note **47** 515
Augur, Margery, will 1658 **47** 515
Aungier, Samuel, will 1693 **50** 405
 Anglo-Saxon language, specimen 700 A.D. **2** 403
Angus, *Rev. Dr. Joseph* Bible handbook, 2d ed., with notes, by Hoyt *noticed* **23** 375
 Animals, insurance of, against lightning 1790 **49** 339
 Ann and Elizabeth, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 351
 Annapolis, Md., handbook *noticed* **42** 333
 Naval academy, *see* U.S. Naval academy
 Annapolis, N.S., (Port Royal), bell, order concerning, 1654 **13** 202
 capture by English 1710, papers relating to **30** 196
 Annis, Christian name, note **39** 292
 Annual obituary notices, by N. Crosby, note **12** 281 **14** 92
 Anson, Me., history, *in* History of Industry, by W. C. Hatch *noticed* **50** 238
Anthon, Charles Edward Narrative of settlement of George Christian Anthon in America *noticed* **26** 344
 George Christian, life, by C. E. Anthon *noticed* **26** 344
Anthony, Dr. Francis, will 1623 **38** 426
 Francis, will 1623 **38** 426
 John, will 1703 **37** 238
 John Gould, obituary 1877 **32** 104
John Gould Genealogy of the Anthonys of New Eng. **31** 416
Anthony, genealogical notice of family of New Eng. **31** 416
 query on family of Va. **33** 106
 Antietam, Md., National cemetery, dedication 1867, note **22** 86
Antill, Edward, record of family **19** 165
 Antinomian controversy, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **47** 94
 Antinomians, short story of rise, reign, and ruin of, authorship, discussion **36** 36
 Antiquarian, proper use of term, note **20** 165
 Antiquarian magazine and bibliographer *noticed* **36** 345 **38** 246 **40** 233
 Antiquary, proper use of term, note **20** 165
 The Antiquary *noticed* **34** 228 **40** 230
 Antislavery, *see* Slavery
 Antrim, N.H., history 1744-1844, by J. M. Whiton *noticed* **7** 290
 history and genealogy to 1877, by W. R. Cochrane *noticed* **35** 200
 Appalachian Mountain Club, report of committee on true name of northern Kearsage *noticed* **31** 444
 Appleby genealogy in preparation **46** 405
 Appledore, Isles of Shoals, records, query **24** 330
 Appleton, Elizabeth, letter to Margaret Mascarene 1750 **5** 144
 Georgiana Louisa Frances, letter from Caroline Purdy concerning flag of Fort McHenry **31** 30
 Rev. Dr. Jesse, notice **1** 329
 John, autograph 1675 **45** 199
 Capt. John, letter from Dr. John Glover 1655 **47** 504
 John, record of family 1652-1765 **27** 36
 Col. John, instructions to, 1725 **47** 157
 letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 **47** 159

Appleton cont'd

- Hon. Nathan, memoir, with autograph and portrait 16 1
 obituary 1861 15 357
Hon. Nathan Introduction of power loom and origin of Lowell, Mass. *noticed* 13 81
 Remarks on currency and banking, 3d ed. *noticed* 12 177
 Rev. Nathaniel, notice 10 150
 Nathaniel, letters from Wm. Ellery on opposition to the Union in R.I. 1789-90 17 53
 letter from Col. Trumbull concerning pay for American soldiers 1778 30 337
 receipt for fine 1779 16 383
 Maj. Samuel, letter from Gov. Leverett 1675 48 319
 division in King Philip's war, history 38 429
 Hon. Samuel, memoir, with autograph and portrait 8 9
 obituary 1853 7 372
 Thomas, will 1504 7 37
 Thomas, autograph 1577 23 209
 Thomas, notice of family 25 294
 Hon. William, memoir, with portrait 17 293; obituary 1862 16 175
 William, obituary 1877 31 439
William Sumner Ancestry of early settlers in New Eng. 21 250
 Ancestry of Priscilla Baker 1674-1731 *noticed* 25 96
 Ancestry of Mary Oliver 1640-98 *noticed* 22 371
 Axtell of America 44 50
 Braintree troubles, 1683 19 53
 Century of Senate of U. S. *noticed* 50 145
 Deed of confirmation of lands in Rowley 1650 19 107
 Deposition of John Deverick 1666 19 311
 Depositions of Phillip Long and Sam'l Younglove 16 49
 Descendants of Rev. Thos. Jenner 19 246
 Early wills illustrating ancestry of Harriot Coffin *noticed* 48 234
 English ancestry of Winslow family 21 209
 English captives in Canada 28 158
 English wills 27 238 31 413
 Families of Weir or Wyer in Charlestown, Mass. 25 246
 Family of Badcock of Milton, Mass. 19 215; *noticed* 35 303
 Family of Merriam of Mass. *noticed* 46 203
 Family of Puffer of Mass. *noticed* 36 228
 Family of Wm. Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. 28 194
 Family of Nath'l Sparhawk of Cambridge 19 125
 Gray and Coytmore 34 253; *noticed* 34 432
 Greenleaf ancestry 38 299
 Letter from Paul Dudley to John Chamberlayne 1722 19 20
 Marriages in Boston, Mass. 34 190
 Memorials of Cranes of Chilton, Eng. *noticed* 22 371
 Merriam family and connections 22 160

Appleton cont'd

- More passengers for New Eng. 25 13
 Notes on Axtell family 22 143
 One branch of Adams family 18 244
 Origin of the Merriams and other families of Concord, Mass. 24 164
 Parkers of America 32 337
 Positive pedigrees and authorized arms 45 187
 Pratt and Trerice 18 66 46 173
 Puffer family 22 238
 Record of descendants of Wm. Sumner of Dorchester, Mass. 1636 *noticed* 34 120
 Rogers, Sparhawk, and Crane 18 243
 Some descendants of Wm. Adams *noticed* 35 303
 Some descendants of Wm. Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* 45 256
 Sparhawk, Rogers, Stoughton, Cooper 21 172
William Sumner, and E. J. Forster Fosters of Charlestown, Mass. 25 67
 Appleton, coat of arms, illus. 23 209
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l of Ipswich, by I. A. Jewett *noticed* 4 368
 monument, inscriptions 17 296
 pedigree, facsimile 23 209
 queries 45 248
 Apprenticeship, indenture of, 1747 34 311
 Apsley, Edward, will 1651 38 418
 Apthorp(e), Edward, will 1645 46 432
 John, will 1648 46 433
 Simon, will 1653 46 433
 Stephen, will 1619 46 431
 Apthorp(e) coat of arms, illus. 18 271
 Archaeologia Americana, *see* American Antiquarian Society, transactions and collections
 Archaeological Institute of America proceedings 1881 35 285
 Archaeology in Europe and America, comparison, by S. D. Peet *noticed* 34 112
 ARCHDALE and variants
 Archdale, Abraham, will 1631 43 159
 John, deposition concerning Purchase's patent of lands in Maine 1688 13 303
 note 18 287; notice 29 46
 Martin, will 1597 43 157
 Matthew, will 1599 43 158
 Richard, will 1638 43 159
 Samuel, will 1617 43 159
 Thomas, will 1611 43 158
 Archdale pedigree, descendants of John 43 160
 Archer, Francis, will 1579 50 529
 William, letter from Thos. Eyre concerning customs appointment in America 1713 28 161
 Arctic explorations of Nicholas of Lynn, by B. F. De Costa *noticed* 35 207
 Ardeley, co. Herts, Eng., records of baptisms, marriages, and burials 1546-1701, extracts 40 274; by G. W. Marshall *noticed* 40 423
 Ardell, William, notice 17 242
 Argall, Anne, marriages, query 48 467
 Sir Samuel, will 1625 48 483
 Ark and Dove, ship, passengers, query 31 224
 Arkansas River, described in letter of John Smith 1804 27 355

- Arlington, Mass., history and genealogy 1635-1879, by B. and W. R. Cutter *noticed* **34** 224
 (Menotomy), name misspelled **35** 182
 Armington, Asa Walton, lineage **22** 354
 Armistead, Col. George, note **28** 34
ARMITAGE and variants
 Armitage, Godfrey, administrator's bond 1654 **31** 104; autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Jane, petition to keep tavern 1643 **33** 60
 Joseph, note **21** 36
 Manasseh, autograph 1655 **41** 85
 Samuel, will 1631 **50** 125
Armitage, George J. Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Abp. of Canterbury in London 1543-1869, by J. L. Chester *noticed* **41** 242
 Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Bp. of London 1520-1828, by J. L. Chester *noticed* **41** 242
 Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Dean of Westminster 1558-1699 and Abp. of Canterbury 1660-79, by J. L. Chester *noticed* **41** 242
Arms, Edward W. Genealogical record of Arms family in America *noticed* **32** 255
James Carleton Continuous family genealogy, containing charts, tables, etc. *noticed* **49** 363
Arms genealogy, descendants of Wm., by E. W. Arms *noticed* **32** 255
 Arms, coats of, *see* Heraldry
Armstrong, Edward, obituary 1874 **29** 113
 proposal to publish genealogical dictionary of Penn., Del., and Md. **4** 76
Edward Address before Hist. Society of Penn. 1851 *noticed* **6** 215
 Lieut. James, roll of company 1723-4 **48** 441
 Commodore James, memorandum of services in U. S. Navy **25** 272
 notice **25** 271
 Gen. John, letter concerning ammunition 1776 **30** 314
 Lieut. Gov. Lawrence, letter from Gov. Dummer 1725 **84** 35
 letter to, concerning Indian troubles 1725 **47** 322
 Hon. Samuel Turell, memoir, with autograph and portrait **44** 137
 memoranda concerning ancestors **44** 139
Armstrong genealogy, family of Windham, N.H., by L. A. Morrison *noticed* **38** 247
Armytage, see Armitage
ARNOLD and variants
 Arnold, Gen. Benedict, expedition against Quebec 1775, account, by J. J. Henry *noticed* **31** 446
 letter to Dr. Townsend 1778 **11** 122
 letters to Mrs. Knox 1777 **11** 75 **26** 201
 letters and papers 1779, 1784, 1796, 1797 **35** 153
 life, by I. N. Arnold *noticed* **34** 109
 love affair with Betsey Deblois, anecdote **11** 75; corrections **11** 168
 services at Saratoga, by I. N. Arnold *noticed* **34** 431
 George Carpenter, obituary 1884 **39** 106
Howard Payson Memoir of Dr. J. M. Warren *noticed* **41** 122
Hon. Isaac Newton Abraham Lincoln *noticed* **35** 406

- Arnold cont'd**
 Benedict Arnold at Saratoga *noticed* **34** 431
 Correspondence of Gen. Benedict Arnold **35** 153
 Layman's faith *noticed* **37** 223
 Life of Benedict Arnold, his patriotism and treason *noticed* **34** 109
James Newell Records of proprietors of Narragansett *noticed* **49** 229
 Vital record of Rhode Island 1636-1850, vols. 1-8 *noticed* **45** 334 **46** 288 **47** 235 **48** 362 **49** 473 **50** 237
 John, administration of estate 1661 **60** 103
 Mary, longevity **22** 353
 Richard, will 1644 **48** 374
Samuel Greene History of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations 1636-1790, 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 134
 William, statement concerning Sam'l Gorton 1641 **4** 216
Arnald, Thomas, will 1680 **41** 82
Arnold, genealogical notice, descendants of Gov. Benedict **34** 196
 genealogical records, descendants of Thos. **33** 427
 genealogy, by J. W. Dean and others *noticed* **34** 343
 descendants of Ynir **33** 433
 pedigree *noticed* **33** 457
Arthur, Hon. Chester Alan, memoir, in *Life of Jas. A. Garfield*, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **35** 109
 obituary 1886 **41** 231
William Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names *noticed* **13** 82
 Arts, fine, first school in N. America, projected by Edw. Palmer, notice **32** 398
 Aryans, sun myths of, the origin of religions, by S. E. Titcomb *noticed* **45** 101
 Ashburnham, Mass., history 1734-1886, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* **41** 331
 settlers 1737-8 **16** 148
see also Ashby, Gardner, and Westminster
 Ashby, Mass., capture of John Fitch, petition concerning, 1749 **6** 262
 centennial celebration 1867, note **22** 89
see also Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Townsend
 Ashfield, Patience, will 1708 **48** 406
 Ashford, Conn., First Congregational church, ministers 1718-1854, list **9** 199
 Ashley, Hon. Chester, lineage **2** 394
 Jonathan, letter to Rev. Stephen Williams 1755 **4** 87
 Robert, deed from Mary Horton 1641 **33** 310
 Thomas, autograph, discussion **35** 385; *noticed* **36** 221; note **37** 204
 Ashley genealogy, note **49** 346
 Ashton, Jacob, letters to Sam'l Porter concerning Porter's financial affairs 1787 **26** 245
John Adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith *noticed* **40** 127
ASPINWALL and variants
 Aspinwall, Timothy, will 1645 **47** 393
 Aspinall, Edmond, will 1617 **47** 391
 Aspinwal, Samuel, obituary 1732 **16** 70
 Aspinwall, genealogy, descendants of Peter **47** 342
 note **50** 489
 note **47** 396

- Astrolabe, illus. **36** 151
 Astrology, belief in New Eng., instance of **35** 276
- Astwicke, William, will 1665 **15** 73
- Astwood, James, inventory 1653 **8** 62 275; will 1653 **7** 337; settlement of estate 1654 **9** 40
 John, will 1654 **38** 421
- Athens County, Ohio, history, with sketches of early settlers, by C. M. Walker *noticed* **23** 487
- Athern, Simon, petition concerning Martha's Vineyard **48** 468
- Atherton, Maj. Humphrey, administration of estate, documents concerning, 1715-30 **32** 197
 deed 1646 **32** 197; estate, inventory 1717 **32** 197
 Capt. Humphrey, will 1662 **37** 235
 Humphrey, inventory 1749 **32** 201
 Inrease, inventory 1673 **32** 201
 John, poem on death of **35** 70
 Mary, will 1672 **32** 201
 Samuel, obituary 1895 **49** 353
- Atherton, genealogical history of family in Eng. **35** 67
- Atkins, Henry, will 1630 **47** 424
 Thomas, note on family **34** 314
 Thomas, query on family **49** 457
- Atkinson, Hannah, obituary 1769 **13** 234
 Theodore, deposition concerning Thomas Rumsey *alias* Hailes 1679 **15** 60
 Theodore, mission to Penobscot Indians 1703, papers concerning **34** 90
 Theodore, relationship to Geo. King, note **29** 110; notice **28** 83
 Thomas, inventory 1646 **8** 57
 Rt. Rev. Thomas Address before Hist. Society of Univ. of N. Carolina 1855 *noticed* **10** 93
- Atkinson, N.H., Congregational church, choir, note **30** 240
- Atkinson, Academy, address to alumni 1859, by J. B. Felt *noticed* **14** 367
 history **26** 122
- Atlee genealogy, by E. A. Barber *noticed* **38** 360
- Attleborough, Mass., boundary, settlement with Rehoboth 1695 **22** 444
 history, 2d ed., note **36** 86
 Second Congregational church, centennial discourse 1848, by J. Crane *noticed* **3** 403
 see also Rehoboth and Wrentham
- Attucks, Crispus, *alias* Michael Johnson, advertisement for, 1750 **13** 300; inquest on, 1770 **44** 382
- Attwood, *see* Atwood
- Atwater, Edward E. History of New Haven Colony to absorption into Conn. *noticed* **35** 203
- Atwater, ancestry *noticed* **50** 377
 genealogy, descendants of David *noticed* **13** 176
- Atweeke *alias* Weecke, *see* Weeks
- Atwell, Charles Beach Genealogy of Atwell family of New London, Conn. *noticed* **50** 499
 Joan, deposition concerning estate of Alex. Shapleigh 1688 **5** 349
 Oliver, query **40** 210
- Atwell genealogy, family of New London, Conn., by C. B. Atwell *noticed* **50** 499
- Atwicke *alias* Wickes, *see* Weeks
- ATWOOD and variants
- Atwood, Ann, will 1654 **5** 260
 David, biographical sketch, by R. G. Thwaites *noticed* **41** 243
 Hermon, inventory 1651 **8** 57
 John, will 1643 **4** 173
- Attwood, Capt. Elijah, parentage, query **49** 212
 Hezekiah, marriage, note **17** 358
- Atwood, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **15** 241
- Aubrey, John, letter from Wm. Penn concerning colony of Pennsylvania 1683 **30** 15
- Auburn, N.Y., First Presbyterian church, history, discourses 1876, by C. Hawley *noticed* **31** 453
- Auchmuty, Judge Robert, notice **12** 69; will 1741 **12** 70
- Audey, Webb, will 1651 **4** 320
- Auger, *see* Angier
- Augessau, Henri d', memoir, by E. Roschach *noticed* **39** 99
- Augur, *see* Angier
- Augusta County, Va., annals, by J. A. Waddell *noticed* **41** 122 **42** 331
 history, by J. L. Peyton *noticed* **37** 110 218
- Augusta, Kennebec co., Me., history, biography, and genealogy, by J. W. Worth *noticed* **25** 201
 see also Hallowell
- Augusta, Sagadahoc co., Me., *see* Phippsburg
- Augustinus, *Aurelius*, St. Confessions, ed. by Shedd *noticed* **16** 304
- Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, letter to Rev. Thos. Robbins concerning Bishop's Bible 1839 **11** 12
- Aungier, *see* Angier
- Aurora borealis, 1649, notice **13** 54
 early appearance in New Eng., by S. A. Green *noticed* **39** 408
- Austin, Ebenezer, obituary 1723 **14** 106
 George Lowell History of Mass. 1620-1876 *noticed* **32** 112
- Hon. James Walker, obituary 1895 **50** 82; tribute to **50** 70
- Hon. James Walker Literary papers of William Austin, with biographical sketch *noticed* **44** 406
- John Osborne Ancestral dictionary *noticed* **46** 105
- Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, with charts of Roger Williams's descendants to 5th generation *noticed* **43** 440
- Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island *noticed* **41** 234
- Three generations of Butterworth family **41** 191
- Gen. Nathaniel, obituary 1861 **15** 277
- Rebecca, obituary 1769 **18** 226
- William Publications, collection, with biographical sketch, by J. W. Austin *noticed* **44** 406
- Austin, queries **38** 85
- Australia, early newspapers, note **35** 86
- Autographic puzzle, note **37** 204; notice **35** 385; *noticed* **36** 221
- Averiguador, correspondencia entre curiosos, literatos, anticuarios, etc. Aug. 1871 *noticed* **26** 94
- Averill, Hon. Roger, obituary 1883 **38** 93

- Avery, Abraham, obituary 1893 48 87
 Ann, letter of attorney to Mr. Haddock 1642 8 170
Catherine Hitchcock Baptisms in 2d church of Christ, Pembroke, Mass. 1748-1803 49 286 426 50 177 317
 Elroy McKendree, biographical sketch noticed 42 338
Elroy McKendree Groton Averys, Christopher and James noticed 47 494
 Dr. George Whitfield, obituary 1893 48 86
 Henry William, lineage 26 197
I. W. In memory of Gov. Alexander H. Stephens noticed 37 328
 John, administration of estate 1654 8 354 31 102
 Dr. Jonathan, date of death, note 45 168
 Rev. Joseph, celebration of 150th anniversary of ordination at Norton, Mass. 1864, notice 19 173
 Sibyl, letters from Rev. Michael Wigglesworth 1690-1 17 139
 Dr. William, notice of family 25 191
 William, autograph 1688 11 234
 Avery, genealogical data concerning family of Groton, Mass. noticed 42 338
 genealogical notice, family of Groton, Mass., by E. M. Avery noticed 47 494
 genealogy, note 42 407
Avesac, Auguste Geneviève d' Voyages of the Cabots, in Documentary history of Maine, by J. G. Kohl, vol. 1 noticed 25 204
 Arcy, James, autograph 1643 33 61
 Axtell, Daniel, will 1680 44 51
 Daniel, note 30 239
 Ellen, will 1603 49 266
 Henry, date of death, note 21 60
 Nathaniel, will 1640 44 50
 Lady Rebecca, note 45 249
 Thomas, inventory 1646 3 81
 Axtell, genealogical notes 22 143
 genealogy, note 32 242
 queries 30 111
 AYER and variants
 Ayer, Hon. Caleb R., obituary 1883 38 119
 James, biography noticed 47 239
 James Cook, reminiscences of, by C. Cowley noticed 34 112
 Aires, Capt. John, autograph 1651 30 421
 Ayres, John, autograph 1673 35 332; note 35 337
 John, autograph 1673 35 332
 Nathaniel, advertisements 1725-6 30 422
 Samuel, autograph 1673 35 332
 Thome, will 1638 38 417
 Ayer, genealogical notice 15 56 331
 descendants of John 17 307
 genealogical records, family in Woodbridge, N.J. 19 28
see also Eyre
 Ayer, Mass. reminiscences of, by C. Cowley noticed 34 112
see also Groton and Shirley
 Aylett *alias* Elliott, Nicholas, will 1618 48 396
 Aylsworth genealogy, note 35 91
 Aynsworth, *see* Ainsworth
 Ayres, *see* Ayer
 B, surnames beginning with, Eng. genealogical material on, note 41 101
 Babbidge, Christopher, deposition concerning, 1706 28 378
 James, deposition 1730 14 30

- BABCOCK and variants
 Babcock, Elizabeth, obituary 1762 7 80
 Rev. Dr. Samuel Brazer, obituary 1873 29 114
 Babcock, genealogical notice, by A. Wells noticed 15 355
 genealogy, family in Milton, Mass. 19 215; by W. S. Appleton noticed 35 303
 in preparation 36 410
 wills 1679-1715 14 23
 Babson, Hon. John James, obituary 1886 40 415
Hon. John James History of Gloucester, Mass., including Rockport noticed 15 82; Notes and additions noticed 31 356 45 333
 Bache, Col. Lewis, ancestors and descendants noticed 44 132
 Richard, letter to Jane Mecom concerning death of her brother Benj. Franklin 1790 27 252
 William Franklin family 11 17
 William, and W. Duane Descendants of Dr. Franklin 8 374
 Bachelor, word as surname, derivation 46 58
 Bachelors of arts, title Sir applied to, note 42 91
 Bachiler, *see* Batchelder
 Backler, Richard, will 1639 50 390
 Backus, J. Bayard Genealogical chart of Chester family with other lineal ancestors of compiler noticed 47 383
 Backway, John, will 1666 15 247
 Bacon, Hon. Ezekiel, obituary 1870 26 204
 Sir Francis, dedication to, by Rev. Nath'l Ward 1618 16 365
 title, notice 17 330
 Francis Walker, obituary 1886 41 422
 Dr. John, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 445
 Rev. Dr. Leonard, obituary 1881 37 95
 Rev. Dr. Leonard Historical discourse, in Old South meeting-house, Worcester, Mass. 1863, with introduction, by I. M. Barton noticed 18 317
 Michael, will 1649 7 230
 Sir Nathaniel, notice of family 50 465; remembrance made by, notice 50 64
 Nathaniel, Eng. ancestry, query 38 229
 Gen. Nathaniel, proclamation against, by Council of Mass. 1676 15 320
 Col. Nathaniel, will 1692 37 194
 Nicholas, will 1658 42 395
Oliver N. History of Natick 1651-1856 with account of centennial celebration 1851 noticed 10 189
 Rebecca, inventory 1638 7 30
 Hon. William Johnson, obituary 1889 44 122
Hon. William Johnson Early bar of Oneida co., N.Y., lecture 1875 noticed 30 481
 Bacon, ancestry of Virginia families 37 189 note 7 70
 Badcock, *see* Babcock
 Baddittier, Nicholas, inventory 1665 16 233
 Badger, Hon. Joseph, letter from Chief-Justice Sargeant of Mass. urging adoption of federal constitution by N.H. 1 237
Stephen Colby Notices of courts of judicature and of bar of Merrimack co., N.H. 1 54 140
 Badlam, Ezra, letter 1777 2 48

- Bagby, Dr. George W., obituary 1883 **38** 97
 Bagg, J. N. Account of centennial celebration of W. Springfield, Mass., 1874 *noticed* **30** 266
Lyman Hotchkiss Early settlers of W. Springfield, Mass. **29** 283 **30** 50
 Marriages in W. Springfield, Mass., 1774-96 **29** 54 146 **30** 194 **31** 281 **35** 228 363 **36** 58 398 **37** 39 263
 Bagg, ancestry *noticed* **50** 377
 genealogy, note **26** 83
 Bagnall, Benjamin, query **26** 202; answered **30** 466
 Bagnly, Thomas, inventory 1643 **8** 55; will 1643 **2** 185
 Bahama Islands, history and guide, by J. H. Stark *noticed* **46** 103
BAILEY and variants
 Bailey, Abigail (Trumble), parentage, notice **31** 115
 Adams, obituary 1858 **13** 85
 Edward, note on family **42** 104
Rev. Frederick W. Record of my ancestors, 2d ed. *noticed* **49** 96
Rev. Jacob, life and works, by C. E. Allen *noticed* **50** 495
 memoir, by W. S. Bartlett *noticed* **8** 91
James Montgomery, and S. B. Hill History of Danbury, Conn. 1684-1896 *noticed* **50** 494
 John Eglington, obituary 1888 **45** 96
Joseph Trowbridge Ancestry of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey and Catherine Goddard Weaver *noticed* **47** 238
Samuel College ferula, being reply to Countryman's Apocrypha 1678 **9** 356
 Bailly, Rev. John, notice **7** 243
 Bayley, Matthew, longevity **8** 178
 Bailey, genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Newport, R.I. *noticed* **49** 474
 meeting of family 1894, proceedings *noticed* **49** 232
 Bainbridge, Harriet Anne Arms—Goodwin, arms—Bradbury *noticed* **24** 98
 Attempt to trace Eng. ancestry of Commodore Bainbridge **22** 18
 Bulkeley pedigree **23** 299
 Commodore William, ancestry **22** 18
 Baird, Spencer F. Annual record of science and industry 1872 *noticed* **27** 331
 Baker, Christine, autograph 1735 **5** 195; petition 1735 **5** 194
 Rev. Daniel, note **14** 110; obituary 1731 **3** 183
Daniel Weld The grasshopper in Boston **49** 24
Edmund James Genealogy of Richard Baker **43** 279; *noticed* **44** 132
 Edward, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Edward, parentage, query **42** 105
 Gen. Edward Dickinson, obituary 1861 **16** 88
 Elizabeth, obituary 1734 **7** 45
George Comstock Short notes on Baker family *noticed* **50** 499
 James, administration of estate 1829 **44** 212
 John, will 1664 **46** 303
 John, will 1666 **15** 124
 John, obituary 1734 **7** 36
John R. Old and New Style, fixed dates, calendars, and the principles and results of emendations *noticed* **35** 403
 Baker cont'd
 Nicholas, will 1766 **46** 440
 Col. Otis, autograph 1771 **5** 204
 Peter, query **30** 464
 Priscilla, ancestry, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **25** 96
 Roger, will 1687 **37** 237
 Samuel, query **23** 205; answered **23** 469
 Thomas, note **34** 201
 Thomas, deposition concerning Andrew Townsend 1730 **11** 122
William Spohn Character portraits of Washington as delineated by historians orators, and divines, with notes *noticed* **41** 239
 History of rare Washington print *noticed* **44** 226
 Baker, genealogical records, by G. C. Baker *noticed* **50** 499
 genealogy, descendants of Richard **43** 279; by E. J. Baker *noticed* **44** 132
 in preparation **36** 326
 note **32** 427
 Baker's Island, Mass., lighthouse proposed, in letter of U. S. commissioner of revenue 1796 **27** 357
 Balch(e), Benjamin, deed to sons 1692 **9** 236
 Benjamin, age, query **32** 97
 John, autograph 1648 **9** 235
 letter from Tristram Dalliber 1648 **31** 312
 query on family **39** 80
 will 1648 **9** 235
 Capt. Joseph, obituary 1732 **9** 328
 Thomas, obituary 1877 **31** 363
Thomas Journal of Claude Blanchard, commissary of French auxiliary army in U. S. 1780-3, tr. by Duane *noticed* **30** 396
William F. History of Balche family **9** 233
 Balch(e), coat of arms, illus. **9** 233
 genealogical notice, descendants of John of Salem, Mass. **9** 233
 genealogy, note **48** 81
 leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1, by E. Putnam *noticed* **49** 474
 pedigree *noticed* **44** 417
 Balcom genealogy, family of Attleborough, Mass. *noticed* **36** 228
 Baldwin(e), Abigail, maiden name, query **23** 349
 Maj. Asa, letter from Col. Sam'l Denny 1778 **46** 269
Byron Anastasius Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of descendants **25** 153
 Hon. Charles Candee, obituary 1895 **49** 222
Hon. Charles Candee Also[†] and Harlakenden **46** 368
 Ancestry and descendants of Lewis and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dodd *noticed* **42** 224
 Baldwin genealogy 1500-1881 *noticed* **35** 302
 Candee genealogy with notices of allied families *noticed* **36** 101
 Early maps of Ohio and the West *noticed* **31** 242
 Indian migration of Ohio *noticed* **33** 455
 Rev. John Bower of Derby, Conn., and descendants *noticed* **33** 456
 Notes on ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin **26** 295

Baldwin(e) cont'd

- Elizabeth G.* Catalogue of books and MSS. belonging to Huguenot Society of America, deposited in library of Columbia college *noticed* **44 337**
- Fidelia (Hall)*, memorial *noticed* **46 101**
- Hon. James Fowle*, memoir **19 97**; obituary **1862 16 368**
- John*, query **20 31**
- John*, notice **19 107**
- John*, wife, note **28 244**
- John*, persons of that name in Conn. before **1653, notice 27 148**
- John C.*, lineage **24 345**; obituary **1870 24 345**
- Hon. John Dennison*, obituary **1883 38 90**
- Hon. John Dennison John Baldwin* of Stonington and other John Baldwins of early colony times **27 148**
- Record of descendants of John Baldwin of Stonington, Conn. *noticed* **37 111**
- Hon. John Dennison*, and *W. Clift* Record of descendants of Capt. Geo. Denison of Stonington, Conn. *noticed* **36 101**
- Loammi*, life and works, by *G. L. Vose* *noticed* **40 128**
- Richard*, will **1634 47 112**
- Richard*, will **1636 26 295**
- Seymour Wesley*, memorial *noticed* **46 101**
- Sylvester*, ancestry **26 295**; pedigree **26 294**; will **1638, query 25 293**
- Rev. Dr. Theron*, lineage **24 440**
- Baldwin(e)**, genealogy **1500-1881**, by *C. C. Baldwin* *noticed* **35 302**
- descendants of John of Stonington, Conn., by *J. D. Baldwin* *noticed* **37 111**
- descendants of Nath'l **25 153**
- descendants of Richard of Eng. **38 160**
- 289 372**; by *J. L. Chester* *noticed* **39 102**
- queries **25 293**
- wills of family of Eng. **1469-1729 38 160**
- 289 372**
- Ball, Dr. Abel**, obituary **1876 31 234**
- Anne*, will **1654 48 273**
- David*, parentage, query **14 296**
- Edward*, notice **9 158**
- Martha*, maiden name, query **47 213**
- Nicholas Edward Ball* and descendants *noticed* **45 256**
- Robert*, parentage, query **22 197**
- Ball**, genealogy, descendants of *Edw.*, by *N. Ball* *noticed* **45 256**
- items **48 215**
- Ballads*, English, about New Eng. **36 359**
- BALLANTINE** and variants
- Ballantine*, *Rev. John*, diary, query **34 102**
- Ballantyne, Robert Michael* Norsemen in the West, or America before Columbus *noticed* **27 105**
- William*, will **1669 48 326**
- Ballantine**, genealogical notice, descendants of *Wm.* **6 371**
- Ballard, Joseph**, obituary **1877 32 247**
- Joseph* Account of charities in trust by Old South Society, Boston, Mass. *noticed* **22 485**
- Joseph A.*, obituary **1858 13 86**
- William*, will **1641 2 183**
- Ballard**, genealogy in preparation **10 104**
- 40 112**
- query **48 216**

Ballet, Samuel, note **4 349**

- Ballou, Adin** Elaborate history and genealogy of Ballous in America *noticed* **43 115**
- History of Milford, Mass., to 1881 with genealogical register *noticed* **36 219**
- Frederic Milton*, obituary **1889 46 282**
- Rev. Dr. Hosea*, obituary **1861 15 277**
- Ballou** genealogy, family in America, by *A. Ballou* *noticed* **43 115**
- Baltimore, Md.**, Lafayette's visit **1824, notes 29 319**
- Banck(e)s**, see **Banks**
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe** History of Mexico **1516-1861**, vols. 1-5 *noticed* **39 202**
- 307 40 127**
- John, Bp. of Oxford*, will **1641 44 302**
- John M. Turpin* family *noticed* **33 267**
- Roger*, will **1654 16 74**
- Bancroft**, genealogy, descendants of *Thos. of Dedham, Mass.*, by *J. K. Allen* and *E. Salter* *noticed* **37 423**
- notes and queries on family in New Eng. **24 425**
- Bane, Capt. Joseph**, letter to, **1725 46 360**
- Bangor, Me.**, centennial celebration **1869** *noticed* **25 97**
- Bangor Historical Magazine** *noticed* **1885 39 409**; **1887 41 240**
- Bangor Historical Society** proceedings **1867** **22 351**
- Bangs, Capt. Joshua**, granted land **1731 22 417**; notice of family **22 417**
- Bangs**, genealogy, family in America, by *D. Dudley* *noticed* **50 499**
- pedigree, descendants of *Edw.* **8 368**; additions and corrections **10 157**
- Bank, Land**, **1740**, partners, list **50 187 308**
- BANKS** and variants
- Banks, Dr. Charles Edward** Alcock family of Maine **36 400**
- Col. Alexander Rigby* *noticed* **40 124**
- Widow Ann Messant alias Godfrey* **37 246**
- Banks family of Maine** **44 258**; *noticed* **44 417**
- Biographical notes on petition of *Capt. Bonython's sons-in-law* **39 343**
- Bonython family of Maine* **38 50**; *noticed* **38 247**
- Court records of province of Maine **39 358**
- Diary of *Rev. Wm. Homes* **1689-1746** **48 446 49 413 50 155**
- Edward Godfrey*, life, letters, and public services **1584-1664** *noticed* **42 115**
- Edward Johnson* **47 153**
- Great storm **1635 39 32**
- Introduction and notes to Relation concerning estate of New Eng. **40 66**
- Martin's or Martha's Vineyard* **48 201**
- New England's vindication, by *H. Gardiner*, with notes *noticed* **39 203**
- Roger Garde* **35 343**
- Thomas Venner* **47 437**
- Capt. Walter Gendall* of *N. Yarmouth, Me.* *noticed* **34 342**
- Dr. Charles Edward*, and *E. C. Soule* Soule family of *N. Yarmouth* and *Freeport, Me.* *noticed* **37 111**
- Banckes, Thomas**, will **1598 47 107**
- Bancks, John**, will **1630 47 108**
- Banckes, Lydia**, letters to *Maj. Wm. Hathorne* **1646-8, extracts 29 112**

Banks cont'd

Lydia, letter to Dan'l Eppe 1672 **13 115**
 Richard, autograph **44 258**
 query **31 221**

Banks genealogy, descendants of Richard **44 258**; by C. E. Banks *noticed* **44 417**

Banners, *see* Flags

Bannister, Francis, will 1625 **49 398**

Banta, Theodore M. A Frisian family, Banta genealogy *noticed* **48 234**

Banta genealogy, by T. M. Banta *noticed* **48 234**

Bantoft, Susan, will 1676 **50 250**

Barvard, Rev. Joseph Plymouth and the Pilgrims *noticed* **5 469**

Baptists in England, historical material, in True story of John Smyth, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* **36 426**

Barbados, W. I., Cavaliers and Roundheads of, 1650-2, by N. D. Davis *noticed* **39 97 42 220**

documents concerning, 1651, ed. by N. D. Davis *noticed* **46 414**

emigrants to New Eng., ancestry, query **44 316**

governors and commanders-in-chief, list **39 141**

land holders 1638, list **39 132**

passengers for, 1633-5 **14 339 347**

persons connected with, list **39 142**

persons sailing from, 1678-9 **8 206**

records from 1640, note **32 423**

Barbary pirates, *see* Pirates, Barbary

BARBER and variants

Barber, Edwin Atlee Genealogical record of Atlee family *noticed* **38 360**

Dr. Henry British family names *noticed* **49 94**

John, journal of expedition to Norridge-wock country 1754 **27 281**

letter to wife 1755 **27 286**

notice of family **27 281**

Richard, inventory 1644 **30 201**; will 1646 **3 178**

Barbour, Edmund Dana Descendants of Henry Hutchinson *noticed* **50 376**

Descendants of Wm. Low *noticed* **45 109**

Barber, genealogy, family of Homer, N.Y. *noticed* **48 235**

notice **2 184**

Barclay, John, autograph 1688 **34 276**

Thomas, parentage, query **31 429**

Bardwell, Esther, parentage, query **36 83**

Bardwin, Capt. Thomas, obituary 1774 **13 134**

Barefoot, Gov. Walter, deposition concerning, 1676 **5 358**

notice **26 15**

profession, record concerning, 1678 **26 79**
 will 1689 **26 13**

Barham Anthony, will 1641 **42 393**

Barker, Sir Edmund, will 1676 **50 277**

Elizabeth, will 1632 **50 276**

Capt. Francis, roll of company 1722 **48 436**

John, will 1588 **50 274**

John, inventory 1652 **5 259**

Josiah, letter from Joshua Humphreys 1836 **24 304**

memoir **24 297**; by H. H. Edes *noticed* **26 102**

Margaret, will 1589 **50 275**

Marion, will 1635 **50 276**

Robert, will 1617 **50 275**

Barker cont'd

Thomas, will 1585 **50 274**

Thomas, will 1645 **50 276**

William, will 1678 **50 277**

Barker *alias* Chapman, Anthony, will 1595 **50 275**

John, will 1583 **50 274**

Barlow, Bartholomew, inventory 1657 **9 229**

Joel, biographical sketch, in Genealogy of Hill family *noticed* **34 234**

life and letters, with extracts from his works, by C. B. Todd *noticed* **40 335**

Thomas, inventory 1661 **11 39**

Barnaby, James, will 1726 **19 156**

Barnaby genealogical notice, descendants of Jas. **18 361**

Barnard, Lady Elizabeth will 1669 **46 428**

James, deed to John Mountfort 1722 **14 22**
 query **18 313**

Rev. John, notice **18 386**; reminiscences of school days **33 180**

Joseph, death by Indians recounted in letter 1695 **9 156**

Nathaniel, inventory 1659 **10 83**

Rev. Thomas, notice **7 244**

Barnard, genealogy in preparation **47 220**

items from old records **15 176 269**

Barnardiston, Lady Katharine, will 1632 **47 396**

Sir Nathaniel, will 1653 **48 379**

BARNES and variants

Barnes, Rev. Albert, obituary 1870 **43 100**

Alfred Smith One-term history of U. S. for schools *noticed* **34 118**

Isaac O. Address at Bedford, N.H., on 100th anniversary 1850 *noticed* **5 369**

John, will 1668 **7 236**

Richard, case vs. Thos. Blanchard 1652 **32 407**

document concerning, 1646 **9 371**

Timothy, query **49 77**

Berners, Juliana, notice **10 170**

Juliana Treatyse of fysshynge wyth an angle, 1496, reprint, by Van Sieten *noticed* **35 103**

Barnes, genealogical notice, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **49 99**

genealogy in preparation **49 345**

meeting of family 1895, note **49 458**

Barnesley, Walter, letter to Wm. Pitkin 1667 **34 194**

Barneveltd, Jan van Olden, note **36 235**

Barney, Edward, will 1645 **50 533**

Jeffery, will 1655 **50 534**

Barnstable County, Mass., deeds re-recorded, note **50 357**

directory and history 1873-4, by D. Dudley *noticed* **28 229**

towns, history, by D. Dudley *noticed* **28 229**

see also Cape Cod

Barnstable, Mass., church bells, notice **37 48**

church records 1634-1702 **9 279 10 37 345**

genealogical history by A. Otis, missing **37 201**; notice **17 195**

settlers 1640, list **2 64**

settlers and their families 1660-1700 **2 64 194 314 388 3 84 133 271**; additions and corrections **4 24 192**

see also Plymouth Colony

Barnstead, N.H., instances of longevity **8 230**

- Barnum, Eli, query 49 343
 Barr, George Lyman, obituary 1877 31 438
 Mary, memoir *noticed* 17 292
 Barre, *see* Barry
 Barrell, George, inventory 1643 8 55; will 1643 2 383
 John, will 1658 8 354
 Barrett, Rev. Blackleach, memoir, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 47 239
 Elizabeth, will 1594 48 515
 James, returns of men mustered into service 1777-8 50 15 468
 Jonathan, will 1765 42 261
 Joseph, note 43 204
 Hon. Joseph Hartwell Pres. Lincoln's ancestry 48 327
 Thos. Barrett of Braintree, Wm. Barrett of Cambridge, and descendants 42 257; *noticed* 42 420
 Josiah, query 48 77
 Samuel, ancestry, query 30 234
 Rev. Samuel, notice 16 166
 William, administration of estate 1691 42 262
 William Genealogy of descendants of Thos. Barrett of Braintree, Mass. *noticed* 42 337
 Barrett, genealogical notes 35 181
 genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. Barrett *noticed* 42 337
 descendants of Thos. and Wm. 42 257; by J. H. Barrett *noticed* 42 420
 in preparation 39 293
 historical notice of family in Concord, Mass. 38 388 394
 Barrington, Sir Francis, note on family 8 153
 Lady Joan, correspondence with Puritan clergymen, notice 50 65
 letter from Jane Hook 50 67
 letters from Roger Williams 43 315
 Barrington, R.I., record of burials 48 443
see also Warren
 Barristers, *see* Lawyers
 Barrow, Edwin Pinder Parish notes *noticed* 43 334
 Barrus, Hiram History of Goshen, Mass. 1761-1881, with family sketches *noticed* 35 401
 BARRY and variants
 Barry, John Stetson Genealogical and biographical sketch of Stetson family 1634-1847 *noticed* 1 294
 Historical sketch of Hanover, Mass., with genealogies *noticed* 7 286
 History of colonial Massachusetts *noticed* 9 291
 History of provincial Massachusetts *noticed* 10 365
 Rev. William, obituary 1885 40 222
 Barre, Col. Isaac, note 7 24
 Barsham, Agnes, will 1474 50 412
 BARSTOW and variants
 Barstow, John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 18 370
 Michael, autograph 1674 8 170; will 1674 8 169
 Rev. Dr. Zedekiah Smith, obituary 1873 28 94
 Rev. Dr. Zedekiah Smith Sermon at funeral of Rev. A. W. Burnham 1871 *noticed* 26 217
 Berstow, William, inventory 1669 7 179
 Barstow fund, purpose, note 24 239

- Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste, statue of Liberty, original model, inaugurated at Paris 1885 *noticed* 40 228; presentation and reception 1884 *noticed* 40 228
 Bartholomew, Rev. Andrew, epitaph 1776 31 195
 Hon. Andrew J. Address at 1st reunion of descendants of Lieut. Wm. Bartholomew 1882 *noticed* 37 111
 George K. Grammar of Latin language *noticed* 27 450
 Latin gradual *noticed* 27 450
 George Wells Record of Bartholomew family *noticed* 39 410
 Rebecca, maiden name, query 36 81
 Bartholomew, genealogy, by G. W. Bartholomew *noticed* 39 410
 meeting of descendants of Lieut. Wm. 1882, address, by A. J. Bartholomew *noticed* 37 111
 Bartholomew day, notice 50 296
 Bartlett(t), Francis Merrill, obituary 1885 40 410
 Dr. John, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 31
 Hon. John Russell, life and services, by W. Gammell *noticed* 41 115
 Hon. John Russell Bibliotheca Americana, catalogue of books relating to America in library of John Carter Brown *noticed* 30 256
 Census of inhabitants of Rhode Island Colony and Providence Plantations 1774 *noticed* 13 179
 Genealogy of Russell family 1640-1878 *noticed* 34 120
 History of Wanton family of Newport, R.I. *noticed* 32 442
 Memoirs of Rhode Island officers in Civil war *noticed* 24 212
 Records of Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, vol. 1 *noticed* 11 83
 Gov. Josiah, letter from John Langdon concerning harbor of Portsmouth, N.H. 1776 30 309
 letters from Mesheek Weare 1776-7 37 399
 letters from Wm. Whipple concerning Revolutionary matters 1778 30 317 319
 notice 1 95
 Levi Genealogical and biographical sketches of Bartlett family in Eng. and America *noticed* 31 131
 Nicholas, deposition concerning Christopher Babbidge 1706 28 378
 Richard, autograph 1612 40 203
 Richard, will 1698 40 200
 Robert, conveyance of land from R. Church 1649 2 243
 Thomas, will 1653 17 158
 Thomas Edward The Bartletts in America *noticed* 47 238
 Rev. William Stoodley The frontier missionary, memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey *noticed* 8 91
 Rt. Rev. George Burgess *noticed* 22 104
 Bartlett(t), Bible, notice 40 203
 genealogy, descendants of John, by T. E. Bartlett *noticed* 47 238
 descendants of Rob't, by H. B. Lawrence *noticed* 43 222

Bartlet(t) cont'd

- family of Eng. and America, by L. Bartlett *noticed* 31 131
 history of family of Newbury, Mass. 40 195
 pedigree of family in co. Wilts 40 201
Bartley, Judge Thomas Wells, obituary 1885 40 119
Bartol, *Rev. Dr. Cyrus Augustus* Five ministers, sermon 1877 *noticed* 31 244
 The man and the physician, memorial sermon 1877 *noticed* 32 364
 Our sacrifices, sermon on death of Lieut. Wm. L. Putnam 1861 *noticed* 16 102
 Purchase by blood, tribute to Brig. Gen. Chas. R. Lowell 1864 *noticed* 19 96
Bartol genealogy in preparation 47 220
Barton, Elizabeth, will 1647 50 117
Hon. Ira Moore Historical remarks at centennial anniversary of Old South meeting-house, Worcester, Mass. 1863 *noticed* 18 317
 Sampson Mason, the Baptist and dragoon in Cromwell's army 18 245
 John, will 1647 50 116
 Dr. John, papers concerning, 1679 23 376
 Lydia, deposition 1706 50 117
 Rufus, administration of estate 1666 12 304
 Col. William, capture of Gen. Richard Prescott by, centennial address 1877, by J. L. Diman *noticed* 32 362
William Sumner Genealogical sketch of Dr. Artemas Bullard of Sutton, and descendants *noticed* 33 127
 Inscriptions from Hull, Mass. 12 207
Barton genealogy in preparation 34 412
Bartow, *Rev. Evelyn P.* Bartow family in Eng. *noticed* 41 125; new ed. *noticed* 45 108
 Bartow genealogy *noticed* 32 113 366
Bartow, genealogical notice, family in Eng., by E. P. Bartow *noticed* 41 125; new ed. *noticed* 45 108
 genealogy, descendants of Dr. Thos., by E. P. Bartow *noticed* 32 113 366
Bascom genealogy, descendants of Thos., by E. D. Harris *noticed* 25 395
Bashford, Thomas, record of family 13 190
 Basil, pseud., *see* Jenks, Rev. Dr. William
Baskerville, Lady Katharine, will 1670 49 494
Baskervill, Sir Simon, will 1641 49 494
 Bason of alchimy, query 30 240; answered 30 462
 Basques, discovery of Canada, essays, by M. Faucher and others *noticed* 34 229
Bass(e), *James Lawrence* Flint genealogy 14 58
 Lexington, Concord, and Weston documents 12 17
 Petition for protection of township No. 4 13 7
 Nathaniel, note 31 397
 Samuel, inventory 1653 8 62; administration of estate 1657 9 228
 Samuel, will 1762, extract 44 140
Basset(t), *Hon. Francis*, obituary 1875 30 246
Hon. Francis Reminiscences of an octogenarian 25 370
 Jeremiah, query on family 28 471
 Dr. Thomas, notice 1 98
 William, will 1667 6 188; inventory 1670 7 235

Basset(t) cont'd

- William* History of Richmond, N.H., to 1882 *noticed* 39 304
Basset(t) genealogy in preparation 38 346
BATCHELDER and variants
Batchelder, *Calvin Reddington* History of Eastern diocese, vol. 1 *noticed* 30 482
 Letter of Col. Ethan Allen 30 58
Hon. Charles E. Batchelder wills 47 356
 Rev. Stephen Bachiler 46 58 157 246 345
 Elizabeth, will 1613 47 357
Eugene Border adventures, or romantic incidents of a New Eng. town *noticed* 5 266
 John, will 1604 47 357
 Ruth, parentage, query 35 182; answered 35 280
 Samuel, obituary 1879 33 367
 Samuel Title and history of the Henry Vassall estate, Cambridge, Mass. 45 191
 Dea. Simon, funeral sermon 1847, by E. C. Cogswell *noticed* 1 294
 notice 7 245
Bachiler, *Rev. Stephen*, memoir 46 58 157 246 345; note on family 27 368 45 237; notice 1 323; notice of family 47 513
 Stephen, letter to brother Nath'l 1685 27 368
Batcheler, Henry, will 1612 47 356
Batcheller, Nathaniel, papers concerning 27 364
Batcheler, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 322
Bate(s), Benjamin, parentage, query 47 214
 Benjamin Edward, obituary 1878 32 251
Edward Craig, and *H. P. De Forest* History of Westborough, Mass. *noticed* 46 101
 Isaac Chapman, ancestry 31 141; memoir, with autograph and portrait 31 141
 James, inventory 1655 9 139; will 1655 5 297
 James, autograph 1655 41 85
 deed to Henry Withington 1655 41 85
 note 41 413
 James, notes 41 84
 Joshua, obituary 1864 19 78
Samuel A. Braintree records 36 46 299 376 37 27 163 285 346 38 262; *noticed* 41 111
William Carver Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 34 415 35 94
Hon. William G. Address at laying of corner stone of Westfield academy 1857 *noticed* 12 88
Bate(s), genealogy *noticed* 48 367
 pedigree *noticed* 32 366
 Bath, Me., history 1607-1894, by P. M. Reed *noticed* 49 95
see also Georgetown
Batherston, James, administration of estate 1663 12 53
Bathurst, name, connection with Bythewood, query 40 299
Batt(e), Christopher, note on family 34 205 409; will 1661 10 268
 Dorothy, marriage, query 37 310
Batt(e), lands granted to family in Va. 39 164
 notice of family in Va. 39 163
BATTELL and variants

- Battell, *Philip* Benjamin Franklin Mason 26
225
Descendants of Benj. Hammond 30 28
Graduates of Middlebury college married
in Middlebury, Vt. 1808-70 27 50
Town histories of Addison co., Vt. 7 253
- Battle, Robert, inventory 1660 10 175
- Battle, *Hon. Kemp P.* Sketches of early history
of Raleigh, N.C., address 1876
noticed 32 118
- Battles, John, query 25 192
- Battell, notes 26 79
- Batten, Edward, will 1638 49 256
- Hugh, inventory 1659 9 348
- Ursula, deed from father 1650 32 55
- Battile, *see* Battell
- Battle, *see* Battell
- Battle Abbey roll, with notes 2 25
- Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association,
organization and proceedings 1858
noticed 13 179
- Battles, *see* Battell
- Baudouin, *see* Bowdoin
- Bauman, *Maj. Sebastian* Plan of siege of
Yorktown, Va., facsimile noticed 36
98
- Baury, Rev. Dr. Alfred Louis, obituary 1865
20 174
Mary, obituary 1856 11 183
- BAXTER and variants
- Baxter, *Hon. James Pinney* British invasion
from the north 1776-7, with
journal of Lieut. Wm. Digby noticed
43 218
Early voyages to America noticed 44
130
Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province
of Maine noticed 45 254
Idyls of the year noticed 39 204
Trelawny papers, with notes noticed 39
94
- Rev. Joseph, journal as missionary to
eastern Indians in 1717 et seq. 21 45
note 14 108
record of family 20 157
- Joseph Nickerson* Memorial of Baxter
family noticed 34 432
- Baxstar, Gregory, will 1659 9 136
- Baxter, genealogy, by J. N. Baxter noticed
34 432
query 45 89
- Bay State monthly 1884 noticed 38 246
- Bayard, Col. John, memoir, by J. G. Wilson
noticed 39 308
- Bayard items 10 352
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Baylies, *Hon. Francis*, note 18 5
- Hon. Francis* Some remarks on life and
character of Gen. David Cobb 18 5
- Hon. William*, date of death, note 45 338;
obituary 1865 20 86
- Beach, *W. W.* Indian miscellany noticed 31
351
- Beadle, William, will 1629 50 414
- Beal(e), Benjamin, lineage 18 265
Christopher, will 1651 42 397 46 336
- William, will, note 33 179
- Beales, John, will 1658 9 38
- Beaman, Rev. Charles Cotesworth, obituary
1883 38 100
Rev. Charles Cotesworth Historical address
in Scituate, R.I. July 4, 1876 noticed
32 118
- Beamis, John, will 1604 48 495
- Beamish, *North Ludlow* Extracts from
Icelandic sagas, in *Voyages of North-*
men to America, ed. by Slafter noticed
31 353
- Beamsley, William, will 1658 9 37
- Bean, *Tarleton H.*, and *G. B. Goode* List of
fishes of Essex co., Mass., including
those of Mass. Bay noticed 34 427
Theodore W. Washington and Valley Forge
100 years ago noticed 32 440
- Beard, Margaret, will 1665 42 399
- Beardsley, *Rev. Dr. Eben Edwards* Life and
correspondence of Rev. Dr. Sam'
Johnson, 2d ed. noticed 29 218
- Bearse genealogy in America 1618-1871, by
J. B. Newcomb noticed 26 347
- Beaufort County, S.C., romance of history
in, by C. Cowley noticed 36 346
- Beaumont, *George Frederick* History of Cogges-
hall in Essex noticed 44 327
- Beavay, Thomas, will 1657 37 236
- Beawe, Rose, will 1579 49 392
- Beck, Dr. Theodorice Romeyn, eulogy on, by
F. H. Hamilton noticed 11 179
- Beck genealogical notice 11 256
- Beckley, Richard, notice 35 318
- Beckley genealogical records, family in
Wethersfield, Conn. 16 20
- Beckwith, *Daniel* Lippitt family of R.I. 27
70
Henry Truman, obituary 1893 48 354
Paul The Beckwiths noticed 46 202
- Beckwith genealogy, by P. Beckwith noticed
46 202
- Bedell, William, Bp. of Kilmore, letter to Sir
Nath'l Rich, note 37 200
- Bedell genealogy, descendants of John noticed
48 368
- Bedford County, Eng., Architectural Society,
reports and papers 1870 noticed 28
227
landed gentry 1538-1700, genealogical
collections, by F. A. Blaydes noticed
46 98
parish registers 1602-25, extracts 45 7
- Bedford, Mass., celebration of 150th anni-
versary with address by J. F. Stearns
noticed 34 228
genealogies, by A. E. Brown noticed 49 99
legends of, by A. E. Brown noticed 49 227
see also Billerica and Concord
- Bedford, N.H., centennial anniversary address,
by I. O. Barnes noticed 5 369
- Bedford, ship, first to display U.S. flag, note
26 436
- Bedfordshire notes and queries noticed June
1888 42 419; Apr. 1891 45 235
- Beebe, James Madison, obituary 1875 30
244
- Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, obituary 1887
41 227
Thomas, inventory 1637 7 30
- Beecher genealogy in preparation 50 76
- Beede, Daniel, note 5 214
- Beekman, *James William* Founders of New
York, address 1869 noticed 24 344
- Beekman records, by J. R. Gibson noticed 43
116
- Beers, Dea. Nathan, notice 7 246
Capt. Richard, company in King Philip's
war, history 38 325
- Behaim, Martin, note 27 353

- Belcher, Andrew**, will 1717 **28 204**
 Gov. Jonathan, author of love-letter, 1701, query **41 311**
 governorship of Jerseys, letter concerning, 1746 **26 48**
 letter to son 1734, extract **9 238**
 letters to Capt. Larrabee 1731-40 **19 128**
 letter to daughter Mrs. Lyde 1755 **24 20**
 letters to Maj. Mascarene 1740-1, extracts **10 147**
 letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1719 **19 143**
 letter to Rev. Thos. Prince 1748, extracts **24 19 27 240**
 letter to Col. Sherburne 1731 **17 306**
 marriage notice 1706 **10 34**
 notice **19 206**
 speech 1730, extract **10 34**
 Hon. Jonathan, lineage **3 281**
 Rev. Joseph, notice **11 335**
 Rev. Samuel, legacy 1675 **33 353**
- Belcher**, genealogy, descendants of Andrew **27 239**
 pedigree, descendants of Rob't **27 243**
- Belchertown**, Mass., Congregational church, historical sketch, by M. Doolittle *noticed* **6 303**
 historical notice **2 177**
- Belding** genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **15 246 295**
- Belfast**, Me., history 1770-1875, by J. Williamson *noticed* **31 442**
 instances of longevity **1 73**
- Belgian cities**, by Blaeu, note **17 267**
- Belknap**, Rev. Dr. Jeremy, letter to Nath'l Adams 1784 **27 254**
 letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1795 **27 353**
 note **27 353**; correction **28 90**
 record of baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1767-87 **31 313**
 record of marriages in Dover, N.H. 1767-87 **28 155**
 services to American independence, commemorative discourse 1876, by G. B. Spalding *noticed* **31 248**
Rev. Dr. Jeremy Journal of tour to White Mts. 1784 *noticed* **31 133**
- Belknap**, genealogical notice, descendants of Joseph **13 17**
 name, notice **49 68**; correction **49 213**
 notes **44 400**
- Bell**, Gov. Charles Henry, memoir, with autograph and portrait **49 9**; obituary 1893 **48 225**
Gov. Charles Henry Exeter quarter-millennial, address 1888 *noticed* **42 335**
 Future of American history **25 317**
 History of Exeter, N.H. *noticed* **42 328**
 John Wheelwright, his writings, with paper on genuineness of Indian deed 1629, and memoir *noticed* **31 246**
 Memoir of Hon. Sam'l D. Bell **23 249**
 More about the Wheelwright deed **45 243**
 Privateer General Sullivan **23 47 181 289**
 Edward, will 1576 **48 247**
 Edward, will 1649 **37 376**
 Rear Adm. Henry H., obituary 1868 **22 466**
 Hon. John James, obituary 1893 **48 225**
- Bell**, cont'd
 Hon. Samuel Dana, ancestry **23 253**;
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **23 249**
 Susan, will 1672 **49 482**
 Thomas, inventory 1655 **9 40**
 Thomas, will 1672 **38 62**
 William, record of family **34 386**
- Bell ancestry**, query **35 278**
- Bell**, earliest in America, note **28 279**
 Liberty, note, 1753 **13 77**
- Bellamont**, Richard Coote, Earl of, letters concerning capture of two Eng. pirates 1699 **5 367 12 258**
 letter to Mass. 1698 **34 185**
 letter to Judge Sewall concerning Harvard college 1700 **19 236**
 life and administration 1697-1701, by F. De Peyster *noticed* **34 220**
 notice **19 235**
- Bellas**, *Capt. Henry Hobart* History of Delaware State Society of the Cincinnati *noticed* **49 472**
- Bellingham** genealogy *noticed* **49 364**
- Bellingham**, Lucy, deed of lands in Rowley, Mass. 1650 **19 107**
 Gov. Richard, citizenship in Boston, Eng., notice **28 13**
 deed to Rev. John Davenport 1669 **36 70**
 indentures 1633 **36 385**
 letter from Matthew Boys 1668 **7 274**
 letters from his nieces 1662, 1668, and 1669 **7 186**
 memoir **36 381**; will 1672 **14 237**
 Samuel, deed of lands in Rowley, Mass. 1650 **19 107**
- Bellingham**, query **38 82**
- Bellow**, Robert, will 1668 **19 34**
- Bellows**, Col. Benjamin, monument to, historical address at consecration 1854, by H. W. Bellows *noticed* **9 289**
 Rev. Dr. Henry Whitney, obituary 1882 **36 417**
Rev. Dr. Henry Whitney Address at funeral of Laura W. Gibbs 1870 *noticed* **25 309**
 Historical sketch of Col. Benj. Bellows, address 1854 *noticed* **9 289**
- Bells**, chime of, first in America on Christ church, Boston 1745, note **13 77 23 181**
 in Massachusetts, history **28 176 279 467**;
 addenda **37 46 203 39 384**
- Belville**, *Rev. Jacob* Address at inauguration of Hatboro monument 1861 *noticed* **16 386**
- Bemis**, *Alonzo Amasa*, and *Julia Draper (Watson)* History and genealogy of Watson family *noticed* **50 148**
- Bemis** genealogy, note **49 459**
- Bemis Heights**, battles of, *see* Saratoga, N.Y.
- Bendall**, Edward, notice of family **50 115**
 Hopefor, will 1729 **50 114**
- Bendish**, Mary, will 1693 **48 275**
- Benedict**, *Henry Marvin* Contribution to Stafford genealogy *noticed* **24 336**
 Genealogy of the Benedicts in America *noticed* **24 335**
- Benedict** genealogy, by H. M. Benedict *noticed* **24 335**
- Benham**, Maj. Gen. Henry, obituary 1884 **39 92**

- Benjamin, John**, inventory 1645 8 60; will 1645 3 177
 Capt. Joshua, roll of officers and men from log-book of, 1725-33 21 367
 Mary, will 1646 3 178
Bennet(t), Elisha, will 1727 49 504
 Francis, inventory 1655 9 142
 George, inventory 1652 8 58
 Henry, deed 1669 14 57; notice of family 29 165
 John, notice 28 201
 Mary, deposition concerning, 1684 32 237
 Richard, will 1662 49 404
 Richard, will 1676 48 114
 Richard, note 38 324
 Samuel, notice 49 504
 William, deposition 1621 28 133
Bennet(t), genealogy in preparation 34 103
 grants of land to family in Va. 42 394
 notes on family in Va. 31 398
 queries 48 74
Bennington, Vt., battle 1777, centennial celebration proceedings *noticed* 35 109
 history, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 32 120
 letters concerning, 1777 14 121
 services of N. H. in, notice 31 43
 early history, by I. Jennings *noticed* 24 93
Benskin, Francis, will 1691 45 234
 Henry, will 1692 39 165
Benson, George, will 1632 48 129
Benson, genealogy of family in America *noticed* 27 331
 query 32 424
Bent, Agnes, estate, depositions concerning, 1652 32 407; will 1648 3 267 32 407
Allen Herbert Bent family 48 288; *noticed* 48 479
 Comee-Comey family 50 210; *noticed* 50 499
 Edith, will 1601 49 67
 John, will 1588 49 67
 John, depositions 1652 32 409; Eng. ancestry 49 65
 Robert, will 1631 49 67
Samuel Arthur Catalogue of collections of Bostonian Society *noticed* 47 492
 Eulogy on Samuel Miller Quincy 1887 *noticed* 42 117
 Samuel Tucker, obituary 1885 41 323
Bent, baptisms, marriages, and burials in Wayhill, Eng. 1564-1635 49 66
 genealogy, descendants of John 48 288; by A. H. Bent *noticed* 48 479
BENTLEY and variants
Bentley, Samuel, notice 23 349
 Thomas, note 28 207
 Rev. Dr. William, correspondence, selections 27 351
 letter concerning Gedney Clarke 1818 24 294
 letter from Rev. Jacob Crowninshield concerning U. S. affairs 1803 26 432
 letter from Wm. Duane concerning his editorship of Philadelphia Aurora 1805 25 386
 letter from Rev. John Eliot concerning his New Eng. biographical dictionary 1810 26 20
 letter from Thos. Jefferson 1805 25 12
 letter from Bp. Madison 1809 26 31
 letter from I. Thomas concerning printing in colonial Virginia 1809 26 35
Bentley cont'd
 letters from Hon. St. G. Tucker concerning printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 26 32 36
 letter from Wm. Tudor concerning canal from Sandwich, Mass., to Buzzard's Bay 1818 24 292
 letters to and from John Adams 1810 24 295
 note 23 110
Rev. Dr. William Record of parish list of deaths 1785-1819 *noticed* 37 110
 Bently, Mary, will 1648 50 140
Berkeley, Sir William, letter to gentlemen of Lower Norfolk co., Va. 1663 47 355
 letter to Richard Conquest 1660 47 355
Sir William Speech to Virginia assembly 1652, facsimile of title page, and extract 30 231
 Berkley, Mass., Congregational church, proceedings at celebration of 150th anniversary 1887 *noticed* 42 336
 epitaphs 8 286
see also Taunton
 Berks County, Eng., visitation 1664-6, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240
 Berkshire County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland *noticed* 9 289
 Berlin, Conn., Second Congregational church, confession of faith, covenant, historical memoranda, etc. 1857 *noticed* 12 88
see also Farmington, Middletown, New Britain, and Wethersfield
 Bermuda Islands, during Amer. Revolution, historical notice 50 441
 Independent church, history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 34 230
 (Virginiola), settlement, as noticed by poets and players in time of Shakespeare, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 32 358
Bernard, Thomas, invitation to commencement dance 1767, illus. 26 6
Bernard, grants of land to family in Va. 40 301
Bernardston, Mass., centennial celebration, notice 16 97 17 88
see also Colrain
 Berners, *see* Barnes
 Berrien, Hon. John Macpherson, obituary 1856 10 290
Berrisford, Richard, will 1644 48 374
 Berry, Levi, lineage, note 35 85
 Dr. Thomas, notice 4 15
 Berstow, *see* Barstow
Bertin, Georges Joseph Bonaparte en Amérique 1815-32 *noticed* 48 233
 Berwick, Me., history in preparation 47 485
 (Newichawannock), inventory 1635 2 41
see also Kittery and South Berwick
 Bessey, Anthony, will 1656 5 385
 Best, John, will 1667 46 44
 Robert, will 1654 17 155
 Bethel, Me., history 1768-1890, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 46 288
 Bethlehem, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113
 Bethlehem (Penn.) Female Seminary, history and catalogue 1785-1858, by W. C. Reichel *noticed* 12 280
 Bethune, Rev. Dr. George Washington, obituary 1862 16 292

- Bethune genealogical history, by Mrs. J. A. Weisse *noticed* 38 360; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 244
- Bettris, Edward, will 1684 44 98
- Betts, C. *Wylls* American colonial history, illustrated by contemporary medals, ed. by Marvin and Low *noticed* 48 232
- Beverly, Mass., First parish, bicentennial celebration 1867, notice 22 89
- valedictory discourse 1858, by C. T. Thayer *noticed* 13 178
- see also* Danvers and Salem
- Bevis, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1638 14 336
- Bevys, Nicholas, will 1613 49 491
- Bibbell, John, will 1653 9 306
- Bible, editions
- Bishop's, copy presented to Rev. Dr. Thos. Robbins 1839 11 12
- Breeches, notice 24 190 40 203
- in America, first edition printed, note 20 291
- Indian, by Rev. John Eliot, editions, note 33 416
- Latin, 1524, notice 24 191
- of 1592, in possession of Lucy Waters of Sharon, Mass. 1 275
- quarto, first in America, note 24 190
- soldier's pocket, reprint of original ed. of 1643, with prefatory note, by G. Livermore *noticed* 15 355
- Bible, chronological tables of, by G.R. Mallory *noticed* 32 117
- death and age of distinguished persons mentioned in 1 360
- handbook, by J. Angus, 2d ed. with notes, by Hoyt *noticed* 23 375
- history of books of, by C. E. Stowe *noticed* 22 219
- in public schools, arguments and decisions in case in Cincinnati, O. *noticed* 24 439
- literary history, by E. Nason *noticed* 35 302
- records of families in, origin of custom, query 44 400; answered 45 167 46 180 274
- Bible, Old Testament, higher criticism, defense against, by E. Cowley *noticed* 44 330
- Bibles, American, bibliography, note 15 181
- Bibliographia Americana in preparation 2 8
- Bibliotheca Americana *noticed* 1878-9 34 117; 1883 37 222
- Bibliotheca Munselliana *noticed* 30 271
- Bibliotheca sacra *noticed* 36 339; Jan. 1872 *noticed* 26 222
- Bicester, co. Oxford, Eng., St. Edburg church, illus. 9 297
- Bicknell, epitaphs in Barrington, R.I. *noticed* 34 234
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Joshua *noticed* 35 111
- meeting of family 1882, proceedings *noticed* 37 225; 1885, note 39 293; notice 40 111
- Biddeford, Me., epitaphs 2 386
- see also* Saco
- Biddle, Henry D. Sketch of Owen Biddle with account of Parke family *noticed* 48 235
- Joseph, will 1671 7 236
- Owen, memoir with record of descendants, by H. D. Biddle *noticed* 48 235
- Bidfield, Samuel, will 1660 10 83
- Bidwell, Rev. Adonijah, journal of expedition to Cape Breton 1745 27 153
- notice 27 192
- E. M. Expedition to Cape Breton 27 153
- Bidwell, queries 36 321
- Bifield, *see* Byfield
- BIGELOW and variants
- Bigelow, Anna, epitaph 1809 34 99
- Asa, administration of estate 1754 42 80
- Benjamin, obituary 1849 3 196
- Isaac, will 1751 42 81
- John, will 1789 42 80
- John, obituary 1878 32 248
- John William Cullen Bryant *noticed* 44 229
- Hon. John Prescott, claims as founder of Boston Public library, reply to F. Brinley, by T. Bigelow *noticed* 35 205
- Sarah, administration of estate 1796 42 80
- Timothy Journal of tour to Niagara Falls 1805 *noticed* 31 358
- Oration before municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1853 *noticed* 7 371
- Reply to Francis Brinley on claims of Hon. J. P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public library *noticed* 35 205
- Bigelow, genealogical notice, descendants of John 42 79
- genealogy, descendants of John, by G. B. Howe *noticed* 45 108
- meeting of family 1887, report, by G. B. Howe *noticed* 42 128
- queries 41 413
- Bigg(e), Ellen, will 1638 38 61
- Geoffrey, will 1632 47 249
- John, will 1636 46 435
- John, will 1642, with notes 29 253
- Rachel, will 1647 5 300
- Smallhope, will 1638 38 60
- Bigg(e), notice 38 61
- Biggs, John, will 1666 15 252
- Bigland, Charles, will 1624 50 136
- BILEY and variants
- Biley, Henry, will 1634 24 78 42 308 47 137
- Byley, Rebecca, name, correction in spelling 7 300
- BILL and variants
- Bill, Ledyard History of Bill family *noticed* 22 221
- Pen-pictures of the war *noticed* 21 385
- Pequot land reservation, Groton, Conn. 21 211
- Petition of Conn. soldiers to Gov. Trumbull 1778 27 58
- Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's co. in 4th Conn. regt., Revolutionary war 22 281
- Spectacle Island in Boston harbor 22 47
- Winter in Florida, observations on soil, etc., and historical sketches *noticed* 24 217
- Samuel, deed of Spectacle Island, Mass., from Josiah, (Indian), 1684 22 47
- Sarah, obituary 1727 14 233
- Bills, Robert, inventory 1635 12 54
- Bill genealogical history, by L. Bill *noticed* 22 221
- BillERICA, Mass., centennial oration July 4, 1876, by E. Nason *noticed* 31 136
- historical items 6 85

BillERICA cont'd

- historical memoir from settlement to 1816,
by J. Farmer, reprint *noticed* 34 119
- history and genealogy, by H. A. Hazen
noticed 37 108
- statistical returns 1680 5 171
- tax list 1679 5 173; 1688 31 303
see also Bedford
- Billings, Hon. Frederick, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait 45 259
- Mary, parentage, query 37 203
- Sarah, obituary 1742 13 77
- Rev. William, notice 7 272
- William, singing school at Stoughton, Mass.
1774, notice 14 251
- Billings, genealogical items 18 387
- genealogy in preparation 38 346
- Billington, Thomas, inventory 1662 6 93
- Bills, *see* Bill
- Bills of credit, *see* Paper money
- Binding, Sarah, will 1687 47 121
- Binding, *see* Bookbinding
- Bindnagle Church, Lebanon co., Penn.,
records, by E. W. S. Parthemore *noticed*
41 342
- Bingham, Rev. Abel, obituary 1865 20 166
- Elizabeth, will 1637 47 397
- Jerusha, parentage, note 34 103
- Capt. Theodore Alfred* Bingham genealogy
49 333
- W., contract with Gen. Henry Knox 1792
30 361
- Bingham, genealogical notice, descendants of
Thos. 49 333
- genealogy in preparation 32 242
- Binney, Charles James Fox, letter from Rev.
L. W. Leonard concerning Farrar fam-
ily 1849 3 211
- Charles James Fox* History and genealogy
of Prentice family of New Eng. *noticed*
6 304; 2d ed. *noticed* 38 112
- William Cushing, obituary 1882 36 416
- Binney genealogy, note 40 328
- Biography, dictionary of all ages, nations, and
professions, by J. L. Blake, 13th ed.
noticed 11 176
- dictionary of British and American authors,
by S. A. Allibone, vol. 1 *noticed* 14 177
- European and American, eminent men and
women, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed*
28 102
- of self-taught men, vol. 2 *noticed* 1 383
- Biography, American, dictionary, by W.
Allen, 3d ed. *noticed* 11 280
- dictionary to 1871, by F. S. Drake *noticed*
26 209
- dictionary, by A. D. Jones, vol. 1 *noticed* 7
370
- Birch, Thomas, will 1657 8 281; administra-
tion of estate 1664 16 161
- Birchmore, *Rev. John W.* Prophecy inter-
preted by history including present
events *noticed* 25 396
- BIRD and variants
- Bird, Jacob, obituary 1767 13 16
- John, epitaph 1653 10 24
- John, deposition 1731 13 342
- Thomas, will 1663 6 186
- Thomas, autograph 1666 25 21; will 1667
16 161
- Byrd, William, autograph 1688 39 162
- William, notice of family 39 162
- Hon. William, statement concerning foun-

Byrd cont'd

- dation of Richmond and Petersburg,
Va. 1733 27 68
- Bird genealogy, descendants of Thos. of
Dorchester, Mass. 25 21; by W. B.
Trask *noticed* 25 203
- family of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 18 116
- Birdsey, John, record of family 48 211
- Birkenhead, Adj. Gen. Isaac, will 1655 42 399
- Birth rates, peculiarities 44 114
- Birthday, use of word, note 25 61
- Bisbee, Benjamin, obituary 1849 4 99
- Rev. J. Hatch* History of Huntington,
Mass., to 1876 *noticed* 31 360
- Bisbee genealogy, descendants of Thos., by
W. B. Lapham *noticed* 31 131
- Biscoe genealogy, by J. C. C. Smith *noticed*
43 115
- Bishop(p), Mr., schoolmaster, Taunton, Mass.,
notice 8 156
- Henry, will 1648 50 534
- Henry, inventory 1664 13 332; 1665 16 228
- Joel Prentiss* Thoughts for the times
noticed 17 376
- John. letter to Increase Mather concerning
Thos. and John Lake 1677 25 375
- Dr. John, parentage, query 48 213
- Robert Roberts* Addresses at dedication of
town hall, Medfield, Mass. 1872, and
re-dedication 1874 *noticed* 31 244
- Bispham, *William* Memoranda concerning
Bispham family *noticed* 46 104
- Bispham genealogical history, by W. Bis-
pham *noticed* 46 104
- Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch, query 27 192
- Bittefeld, Elizabeth, will 1669 20 239
- Bittlestone, Thomas, will 1643 2 263
- Black County, *see* Beaufort co., S.C.
- Black Point, Me., *see* Scarboro
- Blackaler, Philip, will 1708 49 483
- Blackburn, J., query 23 211; answered 23 472
- Blacker, Rev. Beaver Henry, obituary 1890
45 339
- Blackford, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1859 17 174
- Blackleach, John, will 1671 36 189
- Blackley, Edward, inventory 1637 7 29
- Blackmar, *Frank Wilson* History of federa
and state aid to higher education in
U. S. *noticed* 44 337
- BLACKSTONE and variants
- Blackstone, Rev. William, first inhabitant of
Boston, poem 32 256
- first settler of R.I., discussion 15 315
- memoir, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 41 116
- note 14 31
- relation to Mass. and R.I., by B. F. De
Costa *noticed* 35 207
- Blakiston, Susan, letter of attorney to Joanna
Scill 1653 22 59
- Blagden, Rev. George Washington, celebra-
tion of 25th anniversary of ordination
1861 16 98
- Blague, Henry, inventory 1662 12 49
- query on family 29 112; answered 30 103
- Blainfield, Thomas, inventory 8 55
- Blair notice of family in Chester co., Penn.
16 360
- Blake, Arthur Welland, obituary 1893 50 87
- Rev. Charles Morris, obituary 1893 48 88
- Francis Everett* Billeting roll of Capt.
Lawrence's company 1758 50 352
- Blake family in Eng. 45 35
- District of Pepperellborough, Me.,

- Blake cont'd
 marriage intentions* and marriages 50 13
 Jas. Barrett's returns of men mustered into service 1777-8 50 15 468
 Lists of soldiers of Newbury, Amesbury, Bradford, Mass., and vicinity, and other documents 50 338
 Lucy Keyes, the lost child of Wachusett mt. noticed 47 239
 Miscellaneous Revolutionary pay rolls 50 198
 Muster roll of Capt. Thos. Cartwright's company 1777 50 209
 Hon. George, pedigree 11 182
 George Baty, obituary 1875 31 343
 Henry Nichols Three years in Army of Potomac noticed 19 286
 James, notice, with autograph 1721 6 372
 Lucy, query 35 183
 John, notice 9 176
 John Harrison Notes on Blake family 15 110
 Rev. Dr. John Lauris Biographical dictionary of all ages, nations, and professions noticed 11 176
 Joseph, will 1752 40 39
 Lemuel, obituary 1861 15 277
 Lucy, obituary 1822 25 388
 Rev. Dr. Mortimer, obituary 1884 39 198
 Rev. Dr. Mortimer Caswell letters 1745-60 4 27
 Centennial history of Mendon Association of Congregational ministers noticed 7 287
 History of Franklin, Mass. to 1878 noticed 33 372
 Pynson, obituary 1862 16 292
 Pynson Longevity of New England Guards 13 364
 Samuel, obituary 1867 21 292
 Samuel Antique epitaphs 20 158
 Blake family, history of descendants of Wm noticed 11 181
 Stanton, obituary 1889 43 330
 William, autograph 1636 13 297; 1661 12 153; notice of family 45 35; will 1663 12 153
 Blake, Eng. origin, notice 45 35
 genealogical notice, descendants of John noticed 50 241
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Wm., by H. G. Somerby noticed 37 111
 descendants of Wm., by S. Blake noticed 11 181
 in preparation 32 242
 notes 15 110
 Blakeslie, Lucy, ancestry, by A. C. White noticed 47 239
 Blakiston, see Blackstone
 Blanchard, Claude, journal in U. S. 1780-3, tr. by Duane, ed. by Balch noticed 30 396
 Joseph, journal 1725 7 184
 Capt. Joseph, notice of family 10 152
 Thomas, case vs. Richard Barnes 1652 32 407
 inventory 1654 17 157; will 1654 17 156
 Thomas, obituary 1864 18 296
 William, inventory 1652 8 62; will 1652 5 239
 Bland(e), Elizabeth, will 1593 48 111
 Frances, lineage 26 34
 Bland(e) cont'd
 Isabel, relationship to John, deposition concerning, 1691 21 316
 John, will 1632 48 112
 John, will 1680 48 113
 Thomas, will 1618 48 111
 Thomas, will 1674 48 113
 Thomas, will 1700 48 114
 William, will 1596 48 111
 Blanding pedigree, family of Upton on Severn, Eng., by H. W. Roberts and W. J. C. Kenyon noticed 50 148
 Blaney, Joseph, note 26 244
 Blantine, William, will 1662 11 172
 Blasland, Lieut. Col. Edward B., obituary 1893 48 473
 Blatchford, John Narrative of sufferings in Revolutionary war, reprint, with notes, by C. I. Bushnell noticed 23 103
 Blaxton, see Blackstone
 Blaydes, Frederick Augustus Genealogia Bedfordiensis 1538-1700 noticed 46 98
 Blenkin, Rev. George Beatson Boston, Eng., and John Cotton in 1621 28 125
 Blessing, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 317 321
 Blewitt, John, will 1621 50 530
 Blick, William, will 1724 49 133
 Bligh, Thomas, administrator's bond 1657 31 104
 Blin genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 19
 BLISS and variants
 Biiss, Eugene F. Diary of David Zeisberger noticed 39 406
 George Address at opening of town hall, Springfield, Mass. 1828, in Chapin genealogy, by O. Chapin noticed 17 195
 George N. Historical sketch of East Providence, address 1876 noticed 34 431
 Philip Paul, life, in Lives of the American evangelists, by E. Nason noticed 32 115
 Porter Cornelius, obituary 1885 39 211
 William Root Agawame plantation 41 194
 Impressments at Wareham, Mass. 1741-8 43 168
 Blise, Thomas, will 1649 4 282
 Bliss, genealogical records of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 31 320 417 32 67 175
 genealogy, note 13 190
 Block Island, R.I., early settlers 13 37
 epitaphs, by E. D. Harris noticed 38 111
 BLODGET and variants
 Blodget, Samuel, plan of battle of Lake George 1755, address 1890, by S. A. Green noticed 44 335
 Blodgette, George Brainard Genealogy of Cressey family 31 197
 Record of deaths of 1st church, Rowley, Mass. noticed 34 426
 Blogget, Samuel, note on family 39 388
 Thomas, will 1643 2 185
 Blomefield, Francis Essay towards topographical history of co. Norfolk, Eng., vols. 1-5 noticed 7 286
 Blood, Henry Ames History of Temple, N.H. noticed 14 180
 Blood, Eng. origin, note 39 385
 genealogies, note 39 385
 genealogy in preparation 50 489

- Bloomfield, Conn., history and genealogy, in History of Windsor, Conn., by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179
- Bloss(e), Frances, inventory 1647 7 170
James Orville Bloss genealogy 41 298;
noticed 41 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 343
- Bloss(e), genealogical notice, descendants of Edmund 41 298; by J. O. Bloss *noticed* 41 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 343
- Blossom, Thomas, inventory 1650 4 284
- Blott, Robert, will 1665 15 73
- Blount, notice of family of Tenn. 12 31
- Blue book, or court directory, query 35 384
- Bluehill, Me., settlers 1762-3, notes 34 385
- Blyth, Capt. Samuel, epitaph 1813 28 30
- BOARDMAN and variants
- Boardman, Elisha, letter from Wm. Fraser concerning land-title at Pemaquid, Me., 1796 25 140
- James, and E. Chadwick Reports on estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick, and recent proceedings of Chadwick Association *noticed* 36 94
- Samuel Lane Agricultural bibliography of Maine *noticed* 48 364
- Equipment of the sanctum, address 1896 *noticed* 50 499
- Extracts from early records of Gorgeana 35 42
- Hallowell and its library 34 293
- Boadman, Giles, will 1604 49 496
- Bordman, Andrew, will 1617 49 497
- Boreman, Juliana, letter to son Sam'l 1641 42 103; note 42 311
- Samuel, letter from mother 1641 42 103; note 42 311
- Boardman, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 15 244
- genealogy 1525-1895, by C. Goldthwaite *noticed* 50 240
- Bodge, Rev. George Madison Anderson pedigree 43 198
- John Farwell Anderson 43 121
- Narragansett fort fight 1675 *noticed* 40 231
- Nathaniel Foster Safford 47 9
- Note on Rev. John Wight 42 93
- Soldiers in King Philip's war 37 61 170
278 362 38 34 217 325 429 39 74 175
255 378 40 75 182 313 391 41 70 201
271 402 42 94 185 285 363 43 64 193
259 349 44 61 141 270 373 45 75 117;
notice 37 199; *noticed* 45 332
- Bodge genealogy in preparation 37 312
- Bodleian Library, calendar of charters and rolls preserved in, ed. by W. H. Turner *noticed* 33 260
- Bogart, Margaret, ancestry, notice 45 307
- Boggas, Richard, will 1610 50 408
- Bogman genealogy 1767-1890, by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 45 108
- Boies, Jeremiah Smith Historical reminiscences 6 255
- Boilston, *see* Boylston
- Bolles, John, will 1666 46 336
- John A. Genealogy of Bolles family *noticed* 20 94
- Bolles genealogy, by J. A. Bolles *noticed* 20 94
- Bolling, Robert, note on family 26 35
- Bolling genealogical history, family in Eng. and Va. *noticed* 24 95
- Bolton, Rev. Mr., notice 31 270
- Charles Knowles Descendants of Wm. Bolton of Reading, Mass. *noticed* 42 338
- Deborah, husband, query 28 88
- Dr. Henry Carrington Life and writings of Dr. Elisha North *noticed* 42 118
- Dr. Robert, will 1646 46 316
- Rev. Robert, obituary 1877 32 251
- Rev. Robert History of Westchester co., N.Y., to 1848 *noticed* 3 99
- William, will 1691 47 117
- Bolton, genealogical material, note 26 434
- genealogy, descendants of Wm., by C. K. Bolton *noticed* 42 338
- Bolton, Mass., celebration of 138th anniversary, address by R. S. Edes, with other proceedings *noticed* 31 360
- church troubles 1771-83, notice 16 260
- records, preservation, 1855, notice 10 183
- town hall, oration at dedication of memorial tablets, by G. B. Loring *noticed* 21 300
- see also* Hudson, Lancaster, and Marlborough
- Boltwood, Elijah, ancestry, notice 10 96
- Jemima, lineage 5 101
- Hon. Lucius Manlius Border Indian massacres in Mass. 1703-46 9 161
- Deaths in Andover, Mass. 1650-1700 2 377
- Hawley's Memorial 10 311
- History and genealogy of family of Thos. Noble *noticed* 33 126
- Inhabitants of Hadley, Northampton, and Hatfield, Mass. 1679 4 25
- Inhabitants of Springfield 5 82
- Marriages in Andover, Mass. 1647-1700 3 65
- Records of births, marriages, and deaths, Hartford, Conn. 1639-1761 12 173 196
331 13 48 141 239 343 20 234 22 192 23 42
- Robert Ashley 33 310
- Robert, estate, query 49 214
- Boman, *see* Bowman
- Bomazeen, (Indian), trial, depositions in, 1695-8 18 161
- Bonall, note 31 266
- Bonaparte, Joseph, career in America 1815-32, by G. Bertin *noticed* 48 233
- Bond, Dr. Alvan Historical discourse at 100th anniversary of 2d Congregational church, Norwich, Conn. *noticed* 15 85
- Sir George, will 1592 47 349
- Dr. Henry, autograph 14 1
- memoir 14 1; in Genealogies of early settlers of Watertown, Mass., by H. Bond *noticed* 14 276
- obituary 1859 13 274
- portrait 14 1
- Dr. Henry Genealogies of early settlers of Watertown, Waltham, and Weston, Mass. *noticed* 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 276
- Col. William, letters to wife 1776, extracts 4 70
- Revolutionary documents concerning 4 67
- Bond, fund, purpose, note 24 239
- genealogy in preparation 49 346
- pedigree of family in co. Dorset, Eng. *noticed* 13 179

- Bon Homme Richard, frigate, battle with Serapis 1779, notice **23** 20
flag, 1779, history **23** 17
- Bonighton, *see* Bonython
- Bonner, Capt. John, obituary 1726 **14** 240;
note on family **14** 240; record of family **5** 174
- Bonticou, Daniel, ancestry, by J. E. Morris *noticed* **41** 244
- Bonticou genealogy, by J. E. Morris *noticed* **40** 129
- BONYTHON and variants
- Bonython, Capt. Richard, petition of sons-in-law 1672 **39** 341
- Bonighton, John, will 1676 **34** 99
- Bonython, coat of arms, illus. **33** 50; flagon, illus. and description **33** 50
genealogy, family of Maine **33** 50; by C. E. Banks *noticed* **33** 247
- Boodey, Zechariah, note on family **36** 80
- Booge, history of family *noticed* **30** 262
- Book, oldest in New Eng. 1867, note **21** 316
- Bookbinding, notice **22** 81
- Bookplates, heraldic, in early New Eng. and N.Y., list of users **40** 295
in early Southern states, list of owners **41** 296
notes on, with special reference to co. Lancaster and co. Chester examples, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* **44** 130
- Books, preservation, recipe for **23** 209
rare, sales in London 1862 **17** 55
value and scarcity in 1471 **7** 28
- Books and reading, guide, by W. E. Foster *noticed* **37** 325
- Boomer, Rose, will 1595 **40** 376
- Boone, Daniel, life, by J. S. C. Abbott *noticed* **27** 110
- Booth, Rev. Bartholomew, letter from Gen. Arnold concerning sons' education 1779 **35** 153
John Calvin, identity, query **50** 222
Thomas, claim to estate in Eng., notice **47** 91
Walter S. Genealogy of Booth family in Eng. and U. S. *noticed* **46** 293
- Booth, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. **32** 176
genealogy, by W. S. Booth *noticed* **46** 293
queries **31** 224
- Boothbay, Me., First Congregational church, centennial celebration 1866, notice **21** 280
- Bordentown, N.J., history in preparation **33** 247
- Bordman, *see* Boardman
- Boreman, *see* Boardman
- Borland, John, notice of family **20** 244
- Borland epitaphs **17** 119
- Borough English, custom, notice **45** 246
- Borrodale, John, will 1667 **49** 487
- Boscawen, N.H., celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings with oration by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **31** 136
history 1733-1878, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **32** 437
see also Webster
- Boscawen Academy, catalogue 1857, by J. Tenny *noticed* **12** 89
- Bostal, co. Kent, Eng., Suffolk Place farm, note **39** 287
- Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng., nonconformists, Boston cont'd
letter of Rev. John Cotton concerning, 1624 **23** 137
removal of crosses from mayor's mace 1621, papers concerning **23** 125
- Boston, Mass., aided by Va. 1775, note **32** 425
almanac and business directory for 1862, by G. Coolidge *noticed* **16** 387
for 1881 *noticed* **35** 202
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass.
- Arlington St. church, chimes, description **28** 182
- Army and Navy monument, dedication 1877 *noticed* **32** 257
- Atkinson (now Congress) st., petition for paving, 1746 **17** 148
- bakers' petition concerning excise on bread 1734 **43** 20
- Baldwin Pl. church, memorial service 1865, notice **20** 74
- bank, first, letters concerning, 1714 **19** 166
- bibliography **21** 40 145
- Blott estate, historical notice **33** 183
- bookbinder 1718, note **49** 210
- boy's book of, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **36** 99
- Brattle St. church, history, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **5** 470
memorial sermon at last Sunday of use 1871, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **26** 354
- British occupation, town major's records during, query **45** 250
- Bromfield st., note **25** 330
- buildings, brick, law relating to erection 1692, and petition for repeal 1696 **16** 84
- burial grounds, old, inscriptions on gates, by S. A. Green *noticed* **33** 245
- Cadets, *see* Massachusetts, Militia, First corps cadets
- Castle tavern, Dock sq., papers relating to **33** 400
- Castle tavern, Liberty sq., historical notice **31** 329
- celebration of centennial of battle of Bunker Hill 1875, proceedings **29** 478
proceedings, with bibliographical and historical appendix *noticed* **30** 138
- celebration of St. John's day 1739, note **22** 82
- charitable institutions, early history **44** 100
- Christ church, chimes 1744, description **28** 181; note **13** 77 **23** 211
historical sketch, address at 150th anniversary 1873, by H. Burroughs *noticed* **23** 360
- church bells, notice **28** 180 **37** 46
- Church of the Redeemer, historical sermon 1872, by C. D. Bradlee *noticed* **27** 103
- city charter, application for, 1650 **11** 206
- coach, public, 1712, note **13** 107
to Roxbury 1826, note **20** 141
- colonial times, by E. Nason *noticed* **19** 381
- committee of correspondence 1772, list **19** 306
- committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety, records 1776 **30** 382 441
31 31 290 **32** 44 **33** 23 **34** 14 167 251

Boston cont'd

committee of merchants, letter from Charleston, S.C., concerning non-importation 1768 **29** 246

Common, old elm, destruction 1876, notice **30** 237

Copp's Hill, epitaphs **2** 391 **3** 58 **37** 44
epitaphs, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **33** 121

epitaphs, with notes, by T. Bridgman *noticed* **6** 387

historical sketches, by E. McDonald *noticed* **33** 374; new ed. *noticed* **36** 346

Cotton-Vane estate, deed 1664, and deposition 1680 **36** 407

Custom House records, note **44** 315

Dealings with the dead, by Sexton of the old school *noticed* **10** 92

defence, letter of Geo. Washington concerning, 1775 **30** 308

description from journal of Capt. Goelet 1750 **24** 62

topographical and historical, by N. B. Shurtleff *noticed* **25** 304

directories, history **16** 387

noticed **9** 292 **16** 387 **17** 378 **23** 210
493 **31** 454 **32** 441 **33** 454 **35** 406
36 426 **42** 126

documents relating to **46** 121 254

donations to, during operation of Port Bill 1774-6, list **30** 374

dwelling, number of, 1762 **17** 325

earthquake 1727, sermons concerning, notice **14** 205

Emmanuel church, sermon on conclusion of ministry 1869, by F. D. Huntington *noticed* **23** 373

English High school, foundation, notice **24** 251

epitaphs discovered near Eliot st. **25** 88
evacuation by British 1776, centennial celebration oration, by G. E. Ellis *noticed* **30** 395

letter describing **8** 231

Faneuil hall, erection of, warrant for town meeting to grant leave for, 1740 **30** 368

fire, 1676, cause, note **33** 414

1680, petition concerning **36** 402

1711, sermon concerning **13** 114

1760, account **34** 288

1762, petition concerning **30** 237

1775, query **40** 106; answered **40** 211

1872, losses caused to literature and art, historical account **27** 369; story of, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **27** 217

precautions against, 1723 **14** 36

Fire department, history 1630-1888, by A. W. Brayley *noticed* **44** 224

First Baptist church, bicentennial celebration, notice **20** 76

First Baptist Sunday school, semicentennial anniversary 1866, notice **21** 71

First Catholic church 1803, note **6** 358

First church, documents concerning, 1660 **14** 152

history, note **35** 90

free grammar school at North End, proposition for, 1712 **13** 260

French Huguenot church, documents concerning **13** 319

query **30** 109

Boston cont'd

General Theological library, report 1866 *noticed* **21** 388

Granary burial ground, epitaphs, in Pilgrims of Boston, by T. Bridgman *noticed* **10** 287

epitaphs, notes **10** 287

epitaphs, publication proposed **41** 223

grasshopper weathervanes, notice **49** 24

guide-book, by N. Dearborn *noticed* **5** 370

handbook, by M. King *noticed* **33** 265

Handel and Haydn Society, history, by C. C. Perkins and J. S. Dwight, vol. 1 *noticed* **48** 95

Hawes school memorial *noticed* **44** 225

high tide 1723 **13** 310

historical curiosities 1630-1880, by W. W. Wheildon, 2d ed. *noticed* **35** 297

historical reminiscences of J. S. Boies **6** 255

historical sketch, with account of new business introduced 1800-78 *noticed* **33** 267

history and antiquities, by S. G. Drake *noticed* **6** 381 **23** 104

horticulture of, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* **36** 215

illustrated *noticed* **26** 354

incidents from diary of Mary Fleet 1755-1803 **19** 59

Independent corps of cadets, *see* Mass., Militia, First corps cadets

Indian names of, meaning and history **40** 94

Indian prisoners, opinions concerning execution of, 1698 **13** 165

innholders and retailers of liquor 1714, list **31** 108 **43** 59

insults to English frigate 1785, correspondence concerning **26** 439

Irish boys transported to, 1730, query **43** 94

journal of Capt. Goelet concerning, 1750 **24** 52 59

July 4th oration, 1853, by T. Bigelow *noticed* **7** 371

1866, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **21** 96

1870, by W. Everett *noticed* **25** 206

1874, by R. Frothingham *noticed* **29** 214

1876, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **31** 139

King's Arms tavern, Dock sq., history **34** 41

King's Chapel, bicentennial celebration 1886 *noticed* **41** 336

epitaphs, with notes, by T. Bridgman *noticed* **7** 369

history to 1882, by H. W. Foote, vol. 1 *noticed* **36** 217

soldiers' memorial, dedication 1867, notice **21** 281

landmarks and historic personages, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **27** 110

libraries, list of serial publications taken *noticed* **33** 123

Light Infantry Company, *see* New England Guards

Lloyd mansion, note **41** 265 **42** 203

Long wharf corporation, centennial 1873 *noticed* **27** 440

wharfage rates 1771 and 1871 **29** 111

Lowell Institute, lectures on Mass. early history by members of Mass. Hist. Society *noticed* **24** 209

Boston cont'd

- mail communication with New York 1755
8 103
- map, of vicinity of by Des Barres, outline
40 102
- showing ancient and modern 40 94
- surveyed by J. G. Hales 1814, reprint
noticed 33 261
- Masonic temple, 1867, description and illus.
26 144
- memorial of Abraham Lincoln 1865 *noticed*
19 375
- Merchants row, adoption of name 1708,
note 36 248
- Methodism in, discourse 1859, by S. W.
Coggeshall *noticed* 14 79
- ministers 1630-1842 1 134 240 318
- ballad, 1st part, with notes 26 419;
different version 27 194; 2d part,
1774 13 131; note 13 189; 1st and
2d parts, note 14 369
- monument to commemorate discovery of
ether, dedication 1868, notice 23 352
- mortality 1701-3 16 83
- Mount Hope cemetery, exercises at con-
secration 1852 *noticed* 6 386
- names occurring in, 1630-44 1 193
- needle-women, funds for supplying em-
ployment and housing, notice 27 220
- negroes in, 1714, note 31 115
- New Brick church, *see* Second church
- New South church, semicentennial cele-
bration 1864, notice 19 173; sermon,
by G. E. Ellis *noticed* 19 287
- Old North church, *see* Second church
- Old South church, charities in trust,
account, by J. Ballard *noticed* 22 485
- formation, note 34 299
- gravestone discovered in tower 1850, note
6 78
- historical catalogue *noticed* 38 103
- history 1669-1884, by H. A. Hill *noticed*
44 325
- Old State House historical notes, by G.
H. Moore *noticed* 40 124 417
- re-dedication 1882 *noticed* 36 423
- orators 1770-1852, by J. S. Loring *noticed*
6 299; 3d ed. *noticed* 8 292
- Paddock elms, note 28 329; notice 28 206
- Park St. church, semicentennial celebra-
tion 1859 *noticed* 19 382
- passengers arriving from Newfoundland
1763 30 460
- physicians, obituaries 1746-68 36 78
- pier, *see* Long wharf
- Pilgrims of, by T. Bridgman *noticed* 10
287
- plan for improvement, by R. M. Copeland
noticed 26 353
- Police department, report 1871 *noticed* 26
214
- Post office, history, notice 47 219
- order concerning money 1781 16 298
- postmaster 1756, query 34 202
- primary school committee, annals 1818-
55, by J. M. Wightman *noticed* 14 180
- provincial pictures, address 1886, by
D. Goodwin *noticed* 40 421
- psalmody class 1750, articles of agreement
42 197
- Public library, bulletin 1879 *noticed* 34 110
- catalogue, continuous, C. C. Jewett's
plan for 22 365

Boston cont'd

- catalogue of books and MSS. formerly
belonging to Rev. Thos. Prince *noticed*
24 435
- report 1852 *noticed* 6 382
- railroad communication with Canada,
celebration of opening 1851 *noticed* 6
386
- rain, 1719 14 81
- record commissioners' reports *noticed* 31
347 32 110 33 264 35 106 207 38
244 39 409 42 119 47 378 50 239
- records before 1700, petition for publica-
tion, note 14 296
- records, method of keeping, notice 36 312
- records of births 9 249 309 13 218 15
133 347 16 45
- marriages 11 199 19 29 168 20 42 34
83 94 190 42 152 250
- deaths 18 168
- burials 1722, statistics 14 12
- baptisms and burials 1765, statistics 17
325
- births and deaths 2 76 188 274 400 3
38 7 284 8 37 9 165 172 10 67
- marriages and deaths 10 217 18 330
- births, marriages, and deaths 8 345 349
15 193 305 30 435 38 244 41 388
- records of births, marriages, and deaths
from neighboring towns, *see* names of
towns
- Red Lion wharf, documents concerning 14
21
- registrar's reports of births, marriages, and
deaths 1849-51 *noticed* 4 194 5 265
6 305
- registry of probate, facilities for genealogical
research 38 131
- religious newspaper, first, note 27 316
- resident, first, poem 32 256
- residents, Dan'l Henshaw's acquaintances
who died after 1748 37 55
- 1751, partial list 42 256
- transient, 1714, items 32 241
- royalist handbill distributed among British
soldiers 1774 21 60
- St. Stephen's chapel and house, notice 17
302
- schoolmasters 1635-71, note 16 55
- schools, military drill, note 17 97
- records concerning, 1701-7 33 175
- schools, public, report 1852, 2d ed. *noticed*
6 299
- resignation of John Cole 1713 30 236
- Second church, history, by C. Robbins
noticed 6 216
- records of baptisms and admissions 1722-
75 18 237 337 19 230 320
- rooster weathervane, notice 27 422
- (Old North), letter of dismissal to mem-
bers emigrating to Dorchester, S.C.
1698 28 468
- Second Society of Universalists, 75th
anniversary 1892, proceedings *noticed*
47 375
- ship arriving 1673, deposition concerning
37 162
- ships arriving 1712, list, with passengers
30 39 31 310
- siege 1775-6, corroborated by Amer. and
Eng. officers, notice 46 86
- history, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93

Boston cont'd

- letter of Sam'l Paine concerning, 1775 30 371
 letters, ed. by W. P. Upham *noticed* 34 425
 slaves, attempt at liberation 1778, notice 18 160
 South Congregational church, jubilee celebration 1878 *noticed* 32 365
 southeast view 1743, facsimile *noticed* 34 338
 Stamp-Act riot, letter concerning, 1765 32 268
 street lighting 1773, note 13 133
 Sunday observance law 1746, note 5 78
 taverns, by J. T. Hassam *noticed* 35 403
 taverns and tavern clubs, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 41 117
 tax collection, petition of Sam'l Adams concerning, 1769 45 27
 Thursday Evening Club, foundation 1846, notice 19 11
 Thursday lecture 1679, note 18 17
 Tileston's school 1761-6, 1778-89, by D. C. Colesworthy *noticed* 41 339
 Train of artillery, note 6 365
 Twelfth Congregational society, historical sketch, by L. G. Pray *noticed* 19 382
 Vassall estate, history to 1871 25 37
 views of, antique, collection *noticed* 37 223
 Washington st., no. 238, note 30 362
 Wednesday Evening Club, centennial celebration 1877 *noticed* 32 360
 West church ministers 1737-1877, sermon, by C. A. Bartol *noticed* 31 244
 [Brighton], Public library, dedication of building 1874, proceedings *noticed* 31 357
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1866, notice 21 73; dedicatory oration 1866, by F. A. Whitney *noticed* 21 95
 [East Boston], history, by W. H. Sumner *noticed* 12 357; authorship, discussion 38 445
 notice to trespassers on Noddle's Island 1767 14 47
 petition concerning Noddle's Island 1687 8 334
 [South Boston], history, by T. C. Simonds *noticed* 11 360
 St. Matthew's church, rectors' portraits, note 37 311
see also Charlestown, Dorchester, and Roxbury
 Boston Athenaeum catalogue 1807-71 *noticed* 36 340
 Boston Bay, settlement, history, by C. F. Adams *noticed* 47 94
 Boston Common, tale of our own times *noticed* 11 88
 Boston Harbor, history, by J. H. Stark *noticed* 33 455
 map 1694, note 38 342
see also names of islands
 Boston Massacre 1770, history, by F. Kidder *noticed* 24 211
 inquest on victim of 44 382
 Boston News-letter, early file of, remarks, by S. A. Green *noticed* 45 106
 items, 1704-6, 1730-1 10 33
 Boston notions 1630-1847, by N. Dearborn *noticed* 2 324
 Boston Port Bill, letter concerning course of

Boston, etc. cont'd

- action to be taken by Boston and vicinity, 1774 45 198
 resolution of Boston against, 1774 45 198
 Boston Scientific Society proceedings 1882 36 411
 Boston Tea-party, centennial celebrations 1873, note 28 90
 song 1774 11 337
 Boston two hundred years ago, by E. B. Lee *noticed* 3 405
 Bostonian Society, collections, vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 42 117
 collections in Old State House, catalogue, by S. A. Bent *noticed* 47 492
 proceedings *noticed* 37 328 38 360 39 405 41 340 42 117 44 329 47 492
 Bostwick, Joel, pedigree 15 86
 Bosworth, Zaccheus, will 1655 5 443
 Botfield, Beriah, obituary 1863 18 304
 Botsford, Hon. William, obituary 1864 19 79
 Bott, Miles, ancestry, query 48 215
 Bottom, queries 42 108
 Boughey, Bold, letter to sister Elizabeth Harris 1662 5 307
 will 1669 39 331
 Boughton, Robert, administration of estate 1655 38 425
 Bouldin, *Powhatan* Home reminiscences of John Randolph of Roanoke *noticed* 32 361
 Old trunk, or sketches of colonial days, 2d ed. *noticed* 50 239
 Bouquet, Henry, expedition against Ohio Indians 1764, historical account, with notes by F. Parkman, reprint *noticed* 23 235
 Bourn(e), Judge Edward Emerson, memoir, with autograph and portrait 28 1
Judge Edward Emerson Names of some officers and men in Louisburg expedition 22 116
 John, lineage 14 82
 Rear Adm. Nehemiah, memoir 27 26
 Capt. Richard, roll of company 1725 49 183
 Hon. Sylvanus, obituary 1763 17 268
 Thomas, will 1664 6 185
 Bourn(e), notice 17 239
 Boutelle, John Alonzo, note 13 188; obituary 1880 36 329
John Alonzo Brief genealogy of Whipple family *noticed* 11 360
 Burke and Alvord memorial *noticed* 19 189
 Minutes respecting Choate family 15 293
 Stephen Bryant and descendants 24 315
 Bouton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, obituary 1878 33 252
 ordination, 40th anniversary, notice 20 75
 Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Collections of N. H. Hist. Society *noticed* vol. 7 17 376; vol. 8 20 279
 Memoir of Hon. Chandler E. Potter 23 61
 Original account of Capt. Lovewell's great fight with the Indians 1725, by T. Symmes, new ed. *noticed* 15 354

Bouton cont'd
 Rills from the hills, semicentennial discourse, Merrimack Co. Conference of Churches 1877 **noticed** 31 453
 Squamscott patent 24 264
 State papers of New Hampshire, vols. 1-9 **noticed** 23 233 24 216 26 99 27 219 28 482 30 273 394
 Boutwell, Abigail, maiden name, query 41 96
Francis Marion Old highways and landmarks in Groton, Mass. **noticed** 38 360
 Old homesteads of Groton, Mass. **noticed** 37 221
Hon. George Sewall Wadsworth monument and date of Sudbury fight 20 135
 Rev. James, notice 1 42
 Bovey, Ursula, will 1647 46 445
 Bowditch, *Charles Pickering* Pickering genealogy **noticed** 42 116
Dr. Henry Ingersoll Address on life and character of Dr. Jas. Deane **noticed** 13 178
 Joseph, record of family 50 436
 Nathaniel Ingersoll, obituary 1861 15 278
Nathaniel Ingersoll Suffolk surnames **noticed** 2d ed. 13 82; 3d ed. 15 276
 William, notice of family 50 437
 BOWDOIN and variants
 Bowdoin, Gov. James, address, by R. C. Winthrop **noticed** 30 398
 correspondence with Capt. E. H. Stanhope concerning alleged insults to Eng. frigate 1785 26 439
 William, obituary 1747 28 41
 William, notice 8 247
 Baudouin, Pierre, autograph 10 79
 transaction with John Chadwine, papers relating to, 1686 35 164
 Bowdoin, genealogy, by T. Prime, 2d ed. **noticed** 49 99
 items 10 79 11 43
 pedigree, descendants of Pierre 10 78
 Bowdoin College, catalogue 1794-1889 **noticed** 43 442
 triennial **noticed** 1870 24 437; 1873 27 440
 history, with biographical sketches of graduates 1806-79, by N. Cleveland, ed. by Packard **noticed** 37 321
 necrology 1867-8 23 82; 1868-9 24 170
 Bowen, Abel, memoir, by W. H. Whitmore **noticed** 38 360 42 117
Dr. Clarence Winthrop Boundary disputes of Conn. **noticed** 37 324
 History of centennial celebration of inauguration of Geo. Washington **noticed** 47 489
Edward Augustus Aspinwall family of Brookline, Mass. 47 342
 Griffith Bowen of Boston 47 453
 Edward Eaton, obituary 1887 41 228
 Griffith, notice of family 47 458
 papers concerning 47 453
 Henry Chandler, obituary 1896 50 364
 Peddy, obituary 1850 5 101
 Thomas, will 1663 6 186
 Bower genealogy, descendants of Rev. John, by C. C. Baldwin **noticed** 33 456
 Bowerman, Benjamin, notice of family 31 280
 Bowers, Rebecca, funeral sermon 1855, by J. Kilbourn **noticed** 11 180
 Bowes, *Arthur Stoddard*, Bowes, and Hancock pedigree 10 81 82

Bowes, note 10 129
 pedigree 10 81 82
 Bowles, John, autograph 1672 35 123; notice of family 2 192
 Maj. John, life, by J. W. Thornton **noticed** 13 271
 memorial concerning Eliot tomb 1726 14 219
 obituary 1737 2 192
 BOWMAN and variants
 Bowman, Brooks, note 20 141
 Maj. Joseph, journal of taking of Post St. Vincent in Col. Geo. R. Clark's sketch of campaign in the Illinois, by H. Pirtle **noticed** 23 487
 Boman, Rev. Jonathan, items concerning, 1759-75 29 318
 Bowmer, Richard, will 1593 40 375
 Bowne, queries 25 294
 Bowstred, William, will 1643 2 385
 Boxer, brig, history 28 26
 Boxford, Mass., epitaphs 15 20
 history to 1880, by S. Perley **noticed** 34 430
 tax rate 1687 33 162
see also Groveland, Ipswich, and Rowley
 Boxley, co. Kent, Eng., history, by J. Cave Browne **noticed** 46 410
 Boyd, Hon. John, obituary 1881 36 203
Hon. John Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn. **noticed** 27 332
 Joseph B., letter from C. Johnson concerning Blount family of Tenn. 1852 12 31
William Philip History of Boyd family and descendants **noticed** 41 343
 Boyd genealogy, by W. P. Boyd **noticed** 41 343
 Boyden, Thomas, bond 1661 11 38 30 433
 Boyden genealogy, note 33 248
 Boys, Antipas, heirs, advertisement 1719 41 92
 Matthew, letter to Wm. Hubbard 1662 12 293
 BOYLSTON and variants
 Boylston, Edward, will 1675 48 107
 Edward, letter from Rebecca Boylston **noticed** 49 468
 John, notice 35 151
 Nicholas, epitaph 1839 13 205
 Rebecca, letter to Edw. Boylston **noticed** 49 468
 Thomas, will 1668 48 106
 Thomas, will 1669 48 107
 Dr. Zabdiel, notice 35 150
 Boilston, John, will 1601 47 530
 Boylson, Edward, will 1625 47 531
 Thomas, will 1648 48 105
 Boylsonn, Thomas, will 1621 47 531
 Boylston, baptisms and burials from St. Dionis Backchurch 1614-75 48 107
 genealogy, descendants of Henry 7 145
 Boynton, *Rev. Charles Brandon* Oration before New Eng. Society of Cincinnati 1847 **noticed** 2 222
John Farnham American Boynton directory **noticed** 40 423
 Boynton, directory of family in U. S. and Canada, by J. F. Boynton **noticed** 40 423
 meeting of family 1887, note 42 110
 Boys(e), Antipas, will 1669 19 308
 John, will 1650 43 153
 Rev. Joseph, notice 12 65

Boys(e) cont'd

- Matthew, letter to Gov. Bellingham 1668
7 274
Samuel, autograph 11 231
Brackenbury, William, notice of family 46
178
Brackenbury, notice 19 108
Bracket, John, will 1666 15 250
Bradbury, John Merrill, bequest to N. E.
Hist. Gen. Society 1876, note 30 462
memoir, with autograph and portrait 31
365
John Merrill Bennet family of Ipswich,
Mass. 29 165
Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
28 340
Whitgift-Bradbury family 23 262
Capt. Thomas, autograph 23 263; auto-
graph 1634 32 54; Eng. ancestry:
notice 23 262
Bradbury, coats of arms, by H. Bainbridge
noticed 24 98
genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. B.
Lapham noticed 44 416
Braddock, Gen. Edward, expedition against
Fort Du Quesne 1755, ed. from original
MSS., by W. Sargent noticed 9 190
instructions to Col. Wm. Shirley in
Niagara expedition 1755 28 465
Nathaniel, will 1636 47 117
BRADFORD and variants
Bradford, Alexander, will 1646 3 81
Alice, descendants, notice 9 127 218; will
1670 7 179
Dorothy (May), kindred, notice 50 462
Elisha, record of family 1 276
John, autograph 4 45
John, letter from Rob't Morris 1776 35
83
Rev. Moses, notice 12 151
Rachel, ancestry, query 43 324
Capt. Thomas, letter from Benj. Franklin
22 267
note 22 267
Gov. William, autograph 1631 2 244; 1632
4 42; 1646 4 45
Bible, notice 19 12
descendants by name of Sherwood, query
33 84; answered 33 344 39 388
letter from Gov. Endecott 1629 1 210
letter to Mary Carpenter 1664 14 195
letter to John Winthrop concerning ser-
vants in Plymouth and Mass. Bay
colonies 1631 2 240
seal used in 1632, illus. 4 45
will 1657 5 385
Gov. William History of Plymouth Planta-
tion, discovery of lost MS. 9 231 10
353 11 44; extracts used by Prince 2
187
History of Plymouth Plantation noticed
10 286
History of Plymouth Plantation, trans-
mission of MS. to our times, by J.
Winsor noticed 36 223 37 106
William, autograph 1683 4 46
William, celebration of 200th birthday 1863,
address, by J. W. Wallace noticed 18
218; report, by H. G. Jones noticed 18
218
William Bowes, obituary 1865 20 270
Bradford, baptisms, marriages, and burials
in Austerfield, Eng. 1561-1631 4 177

Bradford cont'd

- coat of arms, illus. 4 39 233
genealogical notice, descendants of Gov.
Wm. 48 196
genealogy, descendants of Gov. Wm. 4 39
233; correction 14 174; noticed 50
241
Bradford, Mass., see Groveland and Haverhill
Bradford, N.H., history in preparation 38
347
see also Washington
Bradhurst, Ralph, note on family 43 93
Brading, Nathaniel, will 1648 44 385
Bradish, Hon. Luther, obituary 1863 18
206
Robert, will 1659 9 225
BRADLEY and variants
Bradley, Rev. Caleb, obituary 1861 15 358
Charles Family notes respecting Bradley
family of Fairfield, Conn., by J. P.
Bradley noticed 49 99
Hon. Charles William, obituary 1865 22
360
Hon. Charles William Connecticut register
1847 noticed 1 200
Names of proprietors of New Haven,
Conn. 1685 1 157
Edward, will 1746 47 118
George, ancestry, query 40 323
John, inventory 1642 7 32; will 1642 2
185
Joseph P. Family notes respecting Bradley
family of Fairfield, Conn., ed. by C.
Bradley noticed 49 99
Bradlee, Rev. Dr. Caleb Davis, memoir, by
E. R. Lynch noticed 48 99
Rev. Dr. Caleb Davis Brief memoir of Dr.
Geo. H. Gay noticed 34 111
Christ all in all, sermon 1872 noticed 27
103
A desire for Heaven, sermon 1871 noticed
27 103
Farewell sermon 1872 noticed 27 103
Fénelon and his connection with Amer-
ica 16 344
Dr. George Cheyne Shattuck 48 277
Jesus Christ, eternally alive, sermon
1888 noticed 42 337
Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 28
212
Poems noticed 34 341 425 35 406
Recollections of a ministry of 40 years
noticed 49 362
Sermon after death of Rev. Richard Pike
1863 noticed 17 291
Sermon after death of Isaac Tufts 1857,
extract 11 309
Sermons for all sects noticed 43 113
Sermons for the church noticed 48 360
Thirtieth anniversary of Harrison Sq.
church, Dorchester, Mass. 1878, ser-
mon noticed 33 124
Julia Rebecca, funeral services 1880 noticed
34 424
Samuel, memorial sermon 1867, by R. Ellis
noticed 21 384
Thomas, obituary 1878 32 355
Bradley, genealogical history, family of Fair-
field, Conn., by J. P. Bradley, ed. by
C. Bradley noticed 49 99
genealogy, descendants of Nathan of Dor-
chester noticed 32 442
Bradshaw, Chief Justice John, epitaph 11 101

- Bradshawe, John, will 1606 **47** 398
- Bradstreet(e), Anne, autograph **8** 314 **13** 203
 obituary 1713 **12** 219
 verses to, by Rev. John Rogers **5** 138
 will 1713 **13** 230
- Anne Works, prose and verse, ed. by Ellis *noticed* **23** 240
- Capt. Dudley, life and adventures, book, query **20** 165
- Humphrey, notice of family **10** 56
- Gen. John, will 1774 **16** 315
- Simon, will 1627 **38** 206
- Gov. Simon, ancestry, notice **48** 168; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* **48** 368
 autograph **8** 314
 deed to Maj. Shapley 1674 **27** 271
 house, illus. **1** 75
 letter concerning destruction of Schenectady 1690 **2** 150
 letter concerning Mass. charter 1684 **37** 269
 note on family **38** 206
 notice **1** 75
- Rev. Simon, autograph **9** 117; facsimile of handwriting **29** 68
 journal 1664-83 **8** 325; extracts **9** 113; notes **9** 78; reprinted **9** 43
 note **3** 113 **33** 170
 will 1621 **48** 170
- Bradstreet(e), coat of arms, illus. **8** 313
 documents **13** 203
 genealogy, descendants of Gov. Simon **8** 313 **9** 113
 note **8** 378
 pedigree, descendants of Gov. Simon **8** 312
- Bragdon, Capt. Arthur, roll of company 1723-4 **48** 288
- Bragg, Jonathan, administration of estate 1669 **48** 324
- Brainard, Charles H. John Howard Payne *noticed* **39** 401
- Brainard genealogy in preparation **42** 205
- Braine, Edward, will 1709 **44** 95
- Braintree, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary 1890, notice **44** 317
 epitaphs **11** 297
 historical data from muster rolls of French and Indian war **15** 51
 history, by W. S. Pattee *noticed* **33** 371
 1639-1792, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **46** 197
 iron works 1643, note **33** 65
 records 1640-1793, ed. by S. A. Bates *noticed* **41** 111
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **36** 46 299 376 **37** 27 163 285 346 **38** 262
 found in Boston records **3** 126 247 **9** 167 **11** 333 **12** 107 347 350 **13** 213
 town hall, address at opening, 1858, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **13** 270
 trouble caused by Richard Thayer, letter concerning, 1683 **19** 53
see also Quincy and Randolph
- Brale queries **48** 75
- Braman, Rev. Isaac, obituary 1858 **13** 275
 Rev. Isaac Semicentennial discourse on 50th anniversary of ordination 1847 *noticed* **2** 119
- Bramford, Ann, deposition 1621 **28** 132
- Brampton, Mass., *see* Hopkinton
- Bran, George, administration of estate 1669 **48** 325
- Branch, Peter, will 1638 **2** 183
- Brand, Bridget, will 1633 **50** 422
- Brandon, James, 2d duke of, *see* Hamilton and Brandon, duke of
- Brandon, William, inventory 1646 **7** 35; will 1647 **7** 172
- Brandywine, battle 1777, breech-loading rifle used at, notice **33** 240
 historical address 1895, by F. D. Stone *noticed* **50** 145
- Branford, Conn., early records and facsimile of those kept by M. Taintor **3** 153
 settlers, notice **11** 161
- Brant, (Indian), memoir **2** 345 **3** 59; portrait **2** 345
- Braose genealogy 1066-1326, by D. G. C. Elwes *noticed* **37** 329
- Brastow, Capt. Thomas, note **30** 391
- Brastow genealogical notice **13** 249
- Brattle, Capt. Thomas, company in King Philip's war, history **41** 274
 Thomas, note **3** 112
 Rev. William, advice to son 1716 **1** 284
 note **1** 64 **3** 114
- Brattle genealogy, descendants of Thos., by E. D. Harris *noticed* **22** 487
- Brattleboro, Vt., epitaphs **16** 81
 Fort Dummer, origin, note **14** 74
- Brauston, Thomas, will 1641 **50** 265
- Brawnde, Edward, letter to Capt. John Smith concerning voyage to Kennebec and Cape Cod 1616 **28** 249
- Bray, Osomant, inventory 1648 **7** 228
 Robert, receipt for passage money of family 1670 **28** 447
 Capt. William, imprisonment, notice **37** 394
- Bray, vicar of, proverb concerning **3** 70
- Brayley, Arthur Wellington Complete history of Boston Fire dep't 1630-1888 *noticed* **44** 224
- Brayton, Hon. George Arnold, obituary 1880 **34** 328
 Hon. George Arnold Case of Richard Chasmore **8** 362
 Mode of proceeding in settlement of estates in early R. I. **12** 303
 Will of John Green of Warwick, R.I. **5** 248
- Bread, excise on, Boston, Mass., bakers' petition concerning, 1734 **48** 20
- Breakenridge genealogy, descendants of Jas., by C. A. Gould *noticed* **41** 437
- Breare, Jane, will 1665 **48** 106
- Breck, Edward, letter from Jas. Wood **2** 258
 papers concerning, with notes **2** 255
 will 1662 **11** 338
 Rev. Robert, note **13** 308
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1862 **17** 180
 Gen. Samuel Descendants of Aaron and Mary (Church) Magoun, 3d ed. *noticed* **46** 202; supplement *noticed* **47** 494
 Genealogy of Breck family *noticed* **45** 108
- Breck, genealogical notice, descendants of Edw. **5** 396
 genealogy, descendants of Edw. and Thos. by S. Breck *noticed* **45** 108
 origin of name, note **2** 255
- Breed genealogy, descendants of Allen *noticed* **49** 363

- Breedon, Jane, will 1632 48 128
 John, will 1685 47 401
 Thomas, will 1689 48 127
 Zaccheus, will 1663 47 399
 Zaccheus, will 1686 48 127
 Breeze, Thomas, notice 17 21
 Brehm, Lieut. Diederick, notice 37 21
 report of scouting trip from Montreal to Great Lakes 1761 37 22
 Bremen, Me., history, by J. Johnston *noticed* 28 110
see also Bristol
 Bremin, Maj. John, query 41 220; answered 41 315
 Brent, Edward, will 1625 49 510
 Brentwood, N.H. Congregational ministers, notices 1 41
 Friends' meetings in, Amesbury records concerning, 1751-3 46 252
see also Exeter
 Bretland, Elizabeth, will 1690 38 68
 Brett, Sir Edward, will 1683 44 296
 John, will 1685 44 300
 Percival, will 1638 44 299
 Richard, will 1645 44 300
 Thomas, will 1616 48 251
 Thomas, will 1636 46 307
 Thomas, will 1638 44 299
 Thomas, will 1648 44 300
 Bretton, Benjamin, inventory 1685 41 82
 Brevoort, James Carson Verrazano the navigator, and notes on planisphere of 1529, illustrating his American voyage in 1524 *noticed* 30 130
 Brewer, Daniel, will 1647 7 170
 Daniel, autograph 1672 35 123
Prof. Fisk P. Hon. David L. Swain 24 349
 John, will 1636 47 273
 Margaret, will 1816 32 90
 Thomas Mayo, obituary 1880 34 237
 Brewer, genealogical notice of family in Essex co., Mass. 30 422
 Brewing, law regulating, in Mass. Bay Colony 1651 21 36
 Brewster, Charles W. Rambles about Portsmouth, 1st series, 2d ed. *noticed* 27 442;
 2d series, with biographical sketch of author, by Hackett *noticed* 24 339
 Sir David, obituary 1868 22 467
 Dr. George Gaines, obituary 1872 30 475
 Love, will 1650 4 284
 William, birth and death dates, discussion 18 18
 inventory 1644 4 174
 letter concerning, from Sir John Stanhope to Sec. Davison, by C. Deane *noticed* 26 449
 note 1 115
 Brewster, genealogy, note 13 190 50 361
 Steele MSS., query 45 90
 query 37 404
 Brewster's Island, Mass., deposition concerning, 1662 9 368
 Briant, *see* Bryant
 Brickenden, Mary, will 1688 49 124
 Bridge, *see* Bridges
 Bridger, Charles Family of Leete, ed. by Anderson *noticed* 36 426
 Gleanings, note 24 190
BRIDGES and variants
 Bridges, Edmund, wife, query 10 370
 Francis, will 1642 45 162
 Robert, autograph 1643 33 61

- Bridge, Edward, autograph 1672 35 123
 Samuel James, obituary 1893 49 83
 Rev. Thomas, sermon on his death 1715, extract 19 161
 Brydges, Sir Egerton Lake of Geneva, extracts concerning relationship of Gibbon and Jefferson families 29 233
 Bridges, genealogy, descendants of John *noticed* 38 459
 pedigree, descendants of Edmund 8 252
 Bridgetown, W.I., note 34 298
 Bridgewater, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1856, proceedings *noticed* 11 177
 First Congregational society, semicentennial discourse 1871, by R. M. Hodges *noticed* 26 213
 note 21 225
 records of marriages to 1722 21 225
 town records 1656-81, by L. W. Puffer *noticed* 43 445
see also Abington, Brockton, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, and Stoughton
 Bridgham, Dr. John, notice 4 14
 Bridgman, Thomas Epitaphs from Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston, with notes *noticed* 6 387
 Memorials of the dead in Boston *noticed* 7 369
 Pilgrims of Boston and descendants *noticed* 10 287
 Bridgton, Me., survey 1766, journal of Solomon Wood 28 63
see also Harrison
BRIGGS and variants
 Briggs, Dr. Charles E. Memoranda by Rob't Foster of Kingston, Mass. 48 182
 Clement, deposition 1638 2 244; inventory 1648 9 347; will 1650 7 233
 Col. Elkanah, obituary 1867 21 370
 Hon. George Nixon, obituary 1861 16 89
 John, administration of estate 1641 4 173
 Mary Balch We and our kinsfolk, Ephraim and Rebecca Waterman Briggs, and allied families *noticed* 41 434
 Capt. Nathan, obituary 1870 25 313
 Samuel Book of Varian family *noticed* 36 427
 Early inhabitants of Barbados 39 132
 Partial record of descendants of Walter Briggs *noticed* 32 255
 Hon. Peter Thatcher 37 9; *noticed* 37 225
 Brigg, William Register book of parish of St. Nicholas Acons, London 1539-1812 *noticed* 44 409
 Briggs genealogy, descendants of Ephraim, with allied families, by M. B. Briggs *noticed* 41 434
 descendants of Walter, by S. Briggs *noticed* 32 255
 Brigham, Elijah Dana, obituary 1868 22 468
 Capt. Paul, roll of company 1775-7 27 286
 Thomas, will 1654 17 157
 Timothy, record of family 30 467
 Bright, Jonathan Brown, memoir, with autograph and portrait 35 117
 Jonathan Brown Brights of co. Suffolk Eng., notice 13 97
 Waltham graveyard 5 249
 Thomas, autograph and portrait 13 97
 William Ellery, obituary 1882 36 332

- Bright, history of family in co. Suffolk, Eng., by J. B. Bright, notice **14 81**
 notice of family in co. Suffolk, Eng. **13 97**
 Brighton, Mass., *see* Boston
 Brighton, N.Y., Presbyterian church, history, five discourses 1877, by J. R. Page *noticed* **31 453**
 Brimfield, Mass., historical celebration 1876 *noticed* **34 221**
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, note **22 85**
 Brinley, Elizabeth (Pitts), ancestry, notice **11 284**
 Francis, library, catalogue 1713 **12 75**
 Hon. Francis Bowdoin family **11 43**
 Claims of Hon. John P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public library, reply, by T. Bigelow *noticed* **35 205**
 Cradock family **8 25**
 Dignitaries of 1759 **11 79**
 Francis Brinley **12 75**
 Laurence, will 1662 **37 381**
 Robert, obituary 1867 **21 286**
 Thomas, note on family **37 381**; will 1661 **31 413 37 381**
 Brinley pedigrees **37 382**
 Brinsmeade, William, will 1648 **3 266**; administration of estate 1648 **9 347**
 Brinton, Dr. Daniel G. American hero-myths *noticed* **37 104**
 Brinton genealogy, descendants of Wm. *noticed* **33 375**
 Briscowe, Guy, will 1594 **42 174**
 Bristol County, Mass., directory and gazetteer *noticed* for 1867-8 **23 493**; for 1872 **27 103**
 history, note **31 117**
 probate records 1687-1757, with notes **19 155**
 3d regiment, officers 1754-73 **21 348**
 Bristol, Me., history, by J. Johnston *noticed* **28 110**
see also Bremen and Pemaquid
 Bristol, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.
 Bristol, R.I., census 1689 **34 404**
 Church of Christ, records of baptisms 1618-1728 **34 132 259**; 1741-75 **37 14 142**
see also Warren
 Bristol Parish, Va., history and genealogy, by P. Slaughter, 2d ed. *noticed* **34 229**
 British Guiana, surrender to French in 1782, history, by N. D. Davis *noticed* **46 414**
 British Museum, description and illus. **23 73**
 British Record Society, foundation, notice **44 117**
 Broadbay, Me., *see* Waldoborough
 Brock(e), Henry, will and inventory 1652 **4 288**
 Rev. John, note **13 256**
 Robert Alonzo, note **35 386**; notice **47 219**
 Robert Alonzo Abstract of proceedings of Virginia Company of London 1619-24, by C. Robinson, with notes *noticed* **42 333 43 336**
 Documents relating to Huguenot emigration to Va. *noticed* **40 343**
 Historical account of the memorable actions, by Sir T. Grantham, with introduction *noticed* **36 344**
 History of Virginia Federal Convention of 1788, by H. B. Grigsby, with bio-
- Brock(e) cont'd
 graphical sketch of author and notes *noticed* **44 336 45 326**
 Inventory of estate of Thaddeus McCarty 1732 **32 308**
 List of portraits, engravings, etc., in rooms of Westmoreland club *noticed* **42 337**
 Miscellaneous papers 1672-1865 *noticed* **41 332**
 Official letters of Alexander Spotswood 1710-22, with notes *noticed* **36 341 39 405**
 Official records of Lieut. Gov. Rob't Dinwiddie 1751-8, with notes *noticed* **37 418 39 203**
 Proceedings of Va. Hist. Society 1891 *noticed* **46 411**
 Richmond, Va., as a manufacturing and trading center, with historical sketch *noticed* **34 231**
 Vestry book of Henrico parish, Va. 1730-73, with history of St. John's church, Richmond *noticed* **27 220**
 Brockett, Dr. Linus Pierpont, obituary 1893 **48 354**
 Brocklebank, Capt. Samuel, company in King Philip's war, notice **40 190**
 letter to Mass. Council concerning attack on Marlborough 1676 **40 318**
 Brocklebank, query **31 118**; answered **31 225**
 Brockles, Capt., letter from Edw. Rawson concerning treaty with Indians 1677 **23 329**
 Brockton, Mass., (North Bridgewater), history to 1866, by B. Kingman *noticed* **21 201**
 records of marriages 1742-80 **19 200**
see also Bridgewater
 Brockway, Francis E. Brockway family, records of Wolston and descendants *noticed* **46 104**
 Brockway genealogy, by F. E. Brockway *noticed* **46 104**
 Brodbrent, Joshua, writ for appearance in court 1685 **20 156**
 Brodhead, Dr. John Miner, obituary 1830 **34 323**
 Hon. John Romeyn, obituary 1873 **29 324**
 Bromfield, Edward, notice **13 35**
 Henry, will 1682 **25 184**
 Henry, memoir **26 38**
 John, memoir, by J. Quincy *noticed* **5 99**
 reminiscences *noticed* **12 360**
 Lucie Quinsie, epitaph 1618 **25 183**
 Thomas, items **13 314**
 William, will 1582 **25 183**
 Bromfield, coat of arms, illus. **25 182**
 genealogical history **25 182 329 26 37 141**
 Bronsdon genealogical notice, descendants of Rob't **35 361**
 Bronson, Dr. Henry Annual address before Medical Institution of Yale college 1863 *noticed* **18 111**
 History of Waterbury, Conn., and vicinity *noticed* **13 84**
 Rev. William White Inscriptions in St. Peter's churchyard, Phila., ed. by Hildeburn *noticed* **33 262**
 Brooke, *see* Brooks
 Brookfield, Mass., Minute men, covenant 1774 **29 107**

Brookfield cont'd

records 1686-1783, in *History of North Brookfield*, by J. H. Temple *noticed* 41 118 430

tax list 20 160; date, discussion 28 89

(Quobauge) history 35 333

ministers, notices 35 339

petition for privileges of a township 1673, facsimile 35 332

see also North Brookfield

Brooklin, queries 8 176

Brookline, Mass., church bells, notice 37 51
directory 1868 *noticed* 23 493

genealogical items 1724 and 1732 16 63

Harvard church, chimes, description 37 51

jubilee discourse 1847, by J. Pierce *noticed* 1 296

town hall, dedicatory exercises 1873 *noticed* 27 444

town records 1872-84 *noticed* 44 228

Brookline Historical Publication Society, no. 1 *noticed* 49 468

Brooklyn, N.Y., historical description, by T. W. Field *noticed* 25 95

history, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 22 100 25 303

history 1683-1884, by H. R. Stiles and others *noticed* 40 224

BROOKS and variants

Brooks, Abigail, marriage certificate with Asahel Porter 1773 29 317

Rev. Charles History of Medford, Mass. 1630-1855 *noticed* 10 92; brought down to 1885, by J. M. Usher *noticed* 42 120

Memoir of Gov. John Brooks of Mass. 19 193

Charles T., memorial tributes to, by E. B. Willson and others *noticed* 38 460

Edward, obituary 1878 32 353

Hon. James, obituary 1873 28 363

Gov. John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 19 193

remiscences of 13 102

Lieut. John, notice 19 193

John Woods, obituary 1881 36 90

Hon. Peter Chardon, autograph 8 297; memoir 8 297 9 13; note 25 193; portrait 8 297

sermon on his death 1849, by N. L. Frothingham *noticed* 3 401

will 1849 3 402

Rt. Rev. Dr. Phillips, obituary 1893 47 226

Sidney, obituary 1887 41 424

William Gray, obituary 1879 33 255

William Gray Elegy on death of Rev. John Higginson 1708, by Nicholas Noyes 7 237

Inscriptions from old burying ground at Portland, Me. 8 76

Rev. Dr. William Henry Historical address at St. Andrew's church, Scituate, Mass. *noticed* 37 109

Strong staff and beautiful rod broken, sermon commemorative of Adm. Joseph Smith 1877 *noticed* 31 359

Brooke, Rev. John, note 27 229

Wesley Eastford, or household sketches *noticed* 9 290

Brooks, genealogical notice, descendants of Henry and John 5 355

Brooks cont'd

genealogy, descendants of Henry of Woburn, Mass. 29 153

notes 30 466

Broome County, N.Y., biographical sketches *noticed* 49 97

historical address July 3, 1876, by G. Burr *noticed* 31 136

Brothers of same Christian name, instances 39 291

Brothier, German origin *noticed* 40 423

Broughton, Ellen Ingersoll, pedigree 38 56

John, autograph 37 301

Nicholson, autograph 1797 37 303

Nicholas, autograph 1775 37 303

Nicholson, autograph 1825 37 303

Thomas, note 39 83 40 106

Broughton genealogy 37 298; *noticed* 37 424

Brown(e), Abigail, date of birth, query 41 96
Abraham, deposition 1621 28 131

Abraham Book of God's providences, introduction 2 45; MS., query 45 166

Abram English Beneath old roof trees *noticed* 50 369

Flag of Minute men, Apr. 19, 1775, origin and history *noticed* 49 470

Genealogy of Bedford old families *noticed* 49 99

Glimpses of old New England life, legends of old Bedford *noticed* 49 227

Alexander Genesis of U. S. *noticed* 45 170
Simancas map of 1610 46 401

Lieut. Allison, journal 1724 45 136
roll of company 1723-4 48 440; 1725 49 188

Rev. Arthur, invited to be rector of Queen's chapel, Portsmouth, N.H. 1735 25 245

letter concerning religious revival in Portsmouth, N.H. 1741 6 264

note 2 46

Asa Warren Early settlers of Salisbury, Mass., arranged in families 7 311 8 79 157 223

Hampton Brown family 6 232; corrections and additions 9 219

Nicholas Eaton 11 66

Perkins family of Hampton, N.H. 12 79

Webster family 9 159

Bartholomew, note 18 223

Dr. Benjamin, ancestors and descendants, by B. V. Foster *noticed* 47 383

Rev. Benjamin F. Early religious history of Maryland *noticed* 31 135

Hampton Falls, N.H., tax-payers in 1709 28 373

Chad, indenture with Leonard Omston 1570 47 266

Charles, letter from G. W. P. Custis concerning George Washington 1851 11 3

Charles, obituary, 1856 10 366

Charles Memorandum concerning Abraham Browne of Boston 2 45

Chester History of Shepard family *noticed* 49 100

Col. David, legacy to Glasgow university, notice 29 298

will 1697 29 299

Edmund, administration of estate 1666 15 252 16 335

Edmund, letter to Gov. Leverett concerning Indians in Sudbury 1676 7 268

Brown(e) cont'd

- Rev. Frederick, obituary 1886 **42 320**
 Rev. Frederick Gorges family **29 44**
 Rev. G. W. Last sermon in old State St. M. E. church, Troy, N.Y. 1871 *noticed* **25 307**
 George, query **33 443**
 George Henry, obituary 1865 **20 84**
 George Morgan, Brewster ancestry of, notice **50 360**
 obituary 1895 **50 86**
George Morgan John Browne of the Old Colony 1634-62 **36 368**
 Grace, inventory 1651 **8 58**
 Helline, will 1616 **49 497**
 Hon. Henry Armitt, memoir with four historical orations, ed. by J. M. Hoppin *noticed* **34 226**
 obituary 1878 **33 272**
Hon. Henry Armitt Oration on 100th anniversary of meeting of 1st Continental Congress 1774 **29 426**; *noticed* **29 337**
 Hugh, inventory 1670 **48 325**
 Hugh, note on family **21 256**
J. Cave History of Boxley parish, Eng., and account of Wiat family *noticed* **46 410**
 James, will 1651 **7 335**
 Dr. James, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 **18 34**
 John, will 1596 **48 482**
 John, application to Mass. Company 1629 **35 252**
 autograph 1629 **35 253**
 John, deed from Indians 1625, notice **31 188**
 notice of family **31 185**
 John, relationship to Peter of Duxbury, Mass., papers proving **37 276**
 John, memoir **36 368**; correction **39 291**; will 1662 **6 94**
 Rev. John, notice **6 272**
 Col. John, letters to Gen. Lincoln concerning battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island 1777 **25 150 151**
 Rev. John, letter to Congregational minister, Wrentham, Mass. 1854 **8 245**
Rev. John Congregational church at Wrentham, Eng. *noticed* **13 78**
 History of Congregationalism and memoirs of churches in Norfolk and Suffolk *noticed* **33 124**
Rev. Dr. John Pilgrim fathers of New Eng. and Puritan successors *noticed* **50 234**
 Hon. John Bundy, obituary 1881 **35 306**
 John Carter, library, catalogue of Americana, by J. R. Bartlett *noticed* **30 256**
 obituary 1875 **30 139**
John Coffin Jones Atherton family in England **35 67**
 Name and armorial bearings of Coffin family **35 376**; *noticed* **36 102**
 Newbury and the Bartlett family **40 192**
 Notes on Bacons of Va. **37 196**
 Youngman family **35 45**
Gen. John Marshall Coasting voyages in Gulf of Maine 1604-6, by Sam'l Champlain *noticed* **30 268**
John Mason Political beginnings of Kentucky *noticed* **44 414**
 Rev. Joseph, notice **1 245**

Brown(e) cont'd

- Moses, will 1688 **49 262**
 Moses, notice, with autograph and portrait **39 9**
 Moses, anecdote **36 193**
 Nathaniel, descendants, query **37 89**
 pedigree **48 269**
 Nicholas, inventory 1648 **7 174**
 Nicholas, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 Nicholas, military service, query **50 71**
 Capt. Oliver, memoir, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **37 423**
 Peter, inventory 1633 **4 34**
 relationship to John of Duxbury, Mass., papers proving **37 276**
 spectacles brought over in Mayflower, note **20 141**
 Richard, inventory 1661 **10 270**
 Samuel, application to Mass. Company 1629 **35 252**
 autograph 1629 **35 253**
 Samuel, query **43 202**
 Rev. Samuel, record of family **3 374**
 Sarah, will 1646 **46 337**
 Seth Ingersoll, notice **50 225**
 Stephen, Eng. ancestry, query **36 82**
 Susan, will 1627 **46 314**
 Thomas, deposition 1621 **28 133**
 Thomas, will 1663 **39 71**
 William, will 1662 **11 175**
 William, deed from Ralph King 1684 **29 281**
 Col. William, letter concerning devices on continental bills and list of American officers near Boston, June 1775 **28 259**
William Garrott Archives of Harvard university **49 35**
 Brown(e), estate, claimants, notice **22 463**
 genealogical notice, family of Hampton, N.H. **6 232**; corrections and additions **9 219**
 family of Salem, Mass. **20 243**
 genealogical record, family of Salisbury, Mass. **7 312**
 genealogy 1851, note **5 471**
 descendants of Chad *noticed* **42 337**
 descendants of Nicholas of Reading, Mass. **44 281**
 descendants of Silas *noticed* **33 267**
 in preparation **38 233 40 409 41 102**
 historical notice, family of Concord, Mass. **38 389 395**
 letters **25 352**
 record of family in Nottingham, Penn. *noticed* **24 98**
 Brown University, alumni who have held official positions, list **43 375**; comparison with other colleges **44 286**
 centennial celebration 1864, notice **19 172**
 history, by R. A. Guild *noticed* **22 220**
 medical school, history, by C. W. Parsons *noticed* **35 298**
 necrology 1866-7 **22 85**; 1867-8 **23 83**; 1868-9 **24 171**
 portraits and busts in possession of, list **29 240**
 Brownell, Harriet A. Genealogy of Fields of Providence, R.I. *noticed* **33 267**
 Joan, will 1590 **48 108**
 Thomas, note on family **46 455**
 Brownell genealogy *noticed* **47 239**

- Browning**, Charles H., protest against some deductions in Hayden's Virginia genealogies **48** 210; notice **48** 343
Charles H. Americans of royal descent, 3d ed. *noticed* **49** 227
Oscar Teaching of history in schools *noticed* **42** 216
 Wilkinson, query on family **49** 457
Brownists, petition of Eng. subjects falsely so-called, 1592 **13** 259; reprinted, note **14** 191
Bruce, William Downing, obituary 1875 **36** 418
Bruce genealogy, in Upton memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **28** 228
Brudenell, Edmund, petition **5** 164
Bruen, Obadiah, notice **20** 36
Bruen, note **20** 165; notes **28** 244; notice **19** 107
Brumpstead, Ann, will 1658 **48** 127
Brumpsted, Rose, will 1666 **47** 400
 Thomas, will 1690 **48** 127
Bruns, Dr. John Dickson, obituary 1883 **38** 238
Brunswick, Me., history, by G. A. and H. W. Wheeler *noticed* **32** 252
Brunswick, N.C., note **13** 329
Brusey, William, deposition 1680 **32** 74
Brush, Crean, query **40** 106; answered **40** 211
Bruton, Richard, memoir, by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **46** 412
BRYANT and variants
Bryant, David, obituary 1867 **22** 475
Hubbard Winslow Quincy family letters **35** 39
 Will of Gov. Richard Bellingham **14** 237
Hubbard Winslow Dyer Letters relative to battle of Bennington 1777 **14** 121
 Waltham Revolutionary army papers **14** 175
 John, will 1638 **4** 36
 Lieut. John, marriage, note **35** 85; parentage, query **35** 37
Dr. Percy Descendants of John Briant of Scituate, Mass. **48** 46
 William Cullen, memoir, by J. Bigelow *noticed* **44** 229
 memoir, by D. J. Hill *noticed* **33** 266
 obituary 1878 **33** 361
Briant, John, autograph **48** 46
Bryant, Walter, journal of march to Winne-saukee 1747 **32** 297
 query **49** 213
Bryant, genealogical notice, descendants of Lieut. John **35** 37
 genealogy, descendants of John **48** 46
 descendants of Stephen **24** 315
 query **32** 339
Brydges, see *Bridges*
Bryent, see *Bryant*
Brymner, Douglas Report on Canadian archives *noticed* **49** 360
Buccaneers, invasion of Cuba 1850, list of those captured **28** 87
Buccaneers of America, history, new ed. with notices of New Eng. piracies to 1724 *noticed* **7** 193
 see also *Pirates*
Buchanan, Adm. Franklin, obituary 1874 **28** 364
Roberdeau Genealogy of descendants of Dr. Wm. Shippen of Phila. *noticed* **31** 356
Buchanan cont'd
 Genealogy of Roberdeau family with biography of Gen. Dan'l Roberdeau *noticed* **30** 484
Buck, Abijah, query **33** 242; answered **33** 354
 Hon. Daniel, query **37** 201
James Smith Chronicles of land of Columbia, (America), 1620-1872, book 1 *noticed* **30** 486
 History of Milwaukee *noticed* **31** 243 **36** 98 **38** 459 **40** 420 **44** 328
 Rev. Richard, notice of family **31** 147
Buck genealogical records, family in Wethers-field, Conn. **15** 297
Buckenhams, Henry, will 1650 **50** 531
Buckingham, Hon. Joseph Tinker, obituary 1861 **15** 278
Hon. Joseph Tinker Annals of Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association *noticed* **8** 92
 Hon. William Alfred, memoir, with autograph and portrait **30** 9
Buckingham genealogy, descendants of Thos., by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **27** 107
Buckland, Matthew, will 1559 **49** 393
 Richard, will 1558 **49** 393
Buckley, see *Bulkley*
Buckman, Hon. Bowen, obituary 1864 **28** 333
 William, note **11** 182
BUCKMINSTER and variants
Buckminster, Joseph, administration of estate 1668 **19** 37
 Rev. Joseph, notice **7** 247
Lydia Nelson (Hastings) Descendants of Walter Hastings of Hardwick, Mass. **21** 350
 Martha (Vose), husband, query **46** 271
Buckmaster, Lawrence, will 1646 **3** 178
 Thomas, will 1656 **6** 353
 Thomas, inventory 1659 **10** 173
Buckram, Dea., letter from Col. Timothy Gerrish concerning the province horse 1752 **30** 82
Budington, Rev. Dr. William Ives, obituary 1879 **34** 108
Buel, Mary, epitaph 1768 **1** 196
Buffalo, N.Y., semicentennial celebration address 1882, by E. C. Sprague *noticed* **37** 421
Buffalo Historical Society publications, vol. 1 *noticed* **34** 225
Buford, Mary Hunter Lieut. Col. Seth Reed, ancestors and descendants *noticed* **50** 148
Bugbee, James Mc Kellar Origin and development of local self-government in New Eng. and U. S. *noticed* **35** 400
Bugby, Edward, will 1668 **19** 163
Bugby genealogy, descendants of Edw. *noticed* **32** 255
 Building materials, strength of, note **23** 211
 Bulama Island, Africa, British settlement attempted, 1792, letter concerning **27** 399; notice **27** 401
Bulekley, see *Bulkley*
Bulfinch genealogy, note **45** 250
BULKLEY and variants
Bulkley, Abigail, will 1790 **42** 83
 Rev. Edwin A. Wars and rumors of wars,

Bulkley cont'd
 sermon in Groton, Mass. 1861 *noticed* 15 355
 Rev. John, notice 7 269; notice of family 42 82
 Hon. John, administration of estate 1753 42 83
 notice 7 270
 Joseph Edmund, obituary 1879 36 337
Joseph Edmund Our ancestors, or places to search for title deeds 9 189
 Peter, letter from mother 1739 22 296
 Thomas, note 22 191
Buckley, John, note 3 181
Bulkeley, Nathaniel, will 1602 46 304
Bulkeley, Rev. John, notice of family 45 293; will 1689 45 293
 Rev. Peter, letters, query 38 84
 memoir 31 153
 will 1659 10 167
 Rev. Peter Epigram on old age 31 159
Bulkley, genealogical notice, descendants of Rev. Peter 42 275
 genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 22 135
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Peter, by F. W. Chapman *noticed* 30 262
 in preparation 47 221
 legacy from Elizabeth Fawcner 1722, notice 25 89
 pedigrees 23 299
Bull, Jerah, notice 24 327
 John, note on family 49 513
 Jonathan, will 1728 49 513
Bullard, Anne, parentage, query 32 345
 Capt. Cyrus, notice 9 74
Bullard genealogy, descendants of Dr. Artemas, by W. S. Barton *noticed* 33 127
 in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
BULLOCK and variants
Bullock, Gov. Alexander Hamilton, memoir, with autograph and portrait 50 153
 obituary 1882 36 413
 Edward, will 1656 6 355
 Richard, inventory 1667 7 177
 Thomas, power of attorney 1670 31 332
Bullock, Dr. Joseph Gaston History and genealogy of author's ancestral lines *noticed* 47 238
 History and genealogy of Stewart, Elliott, and Dunwody families *noticed* 49 364
Bullocke, Edward, will 1621 48 129
Bulmer, John T., notice 36 409
Bumstead, Jeremiah, diary 1722-7 15 193 305
 letters from Boston, Mass. 1714-31, notice 32 236
Bumstead genealogical items 15 193
Bundling, its origin, progress, and decline in America, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 24 436
Bunker, Rev. Benjamin, elegy by M. Wigglesworth 26 11
 Capt. Benjamin, capture of Eng. privateers, notice 29 48
 George, note on family 9 150
 William, deposition 1655 14 112
Bunker Hill battle 1775, account, by D. Pulsifer *noticed* 26 355
 American prisoners, list 19 263 42 168
 bibliography, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed* 36 98

Bunker Hill cont'd
 centennial celebration, account, in Proceedings of Bunker Hill Monument Association 1875 *noticed* 30 138
 centennial celebration in Boston, proceedings 29 478; with bibliographical and historical appendix *noticed* 30 138
 centennial oration 29 395; by C. Devens *noticed* 30 394
 command at, discussion 31 403
 statement of Maj. Thompson Maxwell 22 57
 command by Col. Prescott, by F. J. Parker *noticed* 30 136
 by Gen. Putnam, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 30 136
 description 15 4
 letter from Gen. Burgoyne 1775 11 125
 history, by W. W. Wheildon, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 136
 in History of siege of Boston, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93
 with relation of action by Wm. Prescott, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 30 270
 illus. 15 192a; key 15 192b
 letters of British officers concerning, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 30 136
 officers, list 27 121
 oration on 75th anniversary 1850, by E. Everett *noticed* 4 368
 reminiscences of 12 113 225
 services of New Hampshire in, notice 31 35 45
Bunker Hill Monument, designed by H. Greenough, notice and illus. 18 60
Bunker Hill Monument Association, history 1776-1876, by G. W. Warren *noticed* 31 246
 proceedings 1875 *noticed* 30 138
Bunnell, Druzilla, ancestry, query 47 216
Burbank genealogy, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* 35 111
Burbeck, Gen. Henry, letter to Col. Swett concerning Burbeck's father 1848 12 351
 obituary 1848 3 101
 Col. William, notice 12 351
Burchan, Robert George, ancestry, query 43 323
Burchan, genealogical notice, descendants of Rob't 40 406
 origin same as Buchan family, query 40 407
Burden, George, will 1657 8 277; memorandum on 31 104
 William, deposition 1660 7 178
Burge, John, will 1679 40 260
BURGESS and variants
Burgess, Rev. Dr. Ebenezer, obituary 1870 26 206
 Rt. Rev. Dr. George, memoir, by W. S. Bartlet *noticed* 22 104
 obituary 1865 20 261
 Rt. Rev. Dr. George List of deacons in Prot. Episcopal church in U. S. 1785-1857 *noticed* 29 127
Burges, John, will 1628 37 235
 John, will 1635 50 388
 Joseph, will 1672 49 505
 Robert, will 1626 50 392
 Thomas, will 1623 49 240
 Thomas, will 1626 49 241
 William, will 1685 37 380

- Burgess, coat of arms, illus. 49 242
genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 19 384
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, account of battle of Bunker Hill, letter 1775 11 125
account of battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island 1777 26 149 150
campaigns 1777, by W. L. Stone *noticed* 32 114; centennial address 1877, by J. A. Stevens *noticed* 32 114; history, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 44 413
letter to Gen. Heath 1777 15 240
- Burhans, Samuel Burhans genealogy *noticed* 48 367
- Burhans genealogy, descendants of Jacob, by S. Burhans *noticed* 48 367
- Burk(e), Sir John, notice 12 193
Sir John Bernard, memoir 13 3; notice 22 353
Sir John Bernard Memoir of Sir John Burke 12 193
Pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare, in Materials for history of Sullivan family, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 47 493
Vicissitudes of families, and other essays *noticed* 18 220
Visitation of seats and arms of noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain, vol. 1 *noticed* 6 300 383
John Erie, obituary 1858 12 282
William Alvord, obituary 1887 45 95
- Burk(e), genealogy, descendants of Richard, in Burke and Alvord memorial, by J. A. Boutelle *noticed* 19 189
- Burlamaqui, Michel, notes on family 35 177
- Burleigh, Charles Genealogy of Burley family *noticed* 34 342
Genealogy and history of Guild, Guile, or Gile family *noticed* 42 127
- Burleigh genealogy, by C. Burleigh *noticed* 34 342
- Burlingame, Anson, memorial *noticed* 26 101
- Burlington County, N.J., history in preparation 33 247
- Burlington, Mass., (Woburn second parish), church minutes by Dea. Jos. Johnson 1774-5 36 79
see also Lexington and Woburn
- Burlington, Vt., First Congregational Unitarian society, semicentennial celebration 1867, notice 21 282
- Burman, Thomas, will 1663 6 95
- Burnap, Rev. Dr. George Washington, obituary 1859 14 83
- Burnapp, John, will 1653 47 122
- Burnell, Barbara, will 1631 46 155
Hester, will 1664 48 273
John, will 1605 46 154
John, will 1622 46 155
Thomas, will 1661 38 419
William, will 1660 9 230 10 270
- Burnett(t), Rt. Rev. Gilbert Court sermon 1674 *noticed* 22 481
John R. Woodruff and Clark families 18 262
Joseph, obituary 1894 49 85
William, will 1730 47 123
- Burnham, Rev. Abraham, notice 12 152
Rev. Dr. Amos Wood, celebration of 40th anniversary of ordination 1861 16 98
funeral sermon 1871, by Z. S. Barstow *noticed* 26 217
- Burnham cont'd
memorial discourse 1871, by D. Powers *noticed* 26 217
Roderick Henry Burnham family *noticed* 24 334
Genealogical records of Henry Burt and descendants *noticed* 48 367
Samuel, obituary 1873 23 92
Samuel John Albion Andrew 23 1
Military defences in Hampshire co. 1743-4 13 21
- Burnham genealogy, by R. H. Burnham *noticed* 24 334
- Burn's Abridgment, or the American justice, note 31 115
- Burnside, Maj. Gen. Ambrose Everett Burnside expedition *noticed* 36 342
- Burr, Col. Aaron, cryptogramic alphabet of 43 322
duel with Alexander Hamilton, correspondence preceding *noticed* 44 411
letter from Alex. McDougall 1779 50 12
life, by C. B. Todd *noticed* 33 266
Fearing, and G. Lincoln Town of Hingham, Mass., in Civil war, with proceedings at dedication of soldiers' monument *noticed* 30 265
Dr. George Historical address relating to Broome co., N.Y. July 3, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
Jehu, notice of family 5 472
John, autograph 1636 13 297
- Burr genealogy 1570-1878, by C. B. Todd *noticed* 32 442
- Burrage, Hon. Alvah Augustus, obituary 1893 48 358
Hon. Alvah Augustus Burrage memorial, genealogical history of descendants of John *noticed* 32 113
Dr. Henry Sweetser Rosier's relation of Waymouth's voyage to coast of Maine 1605 *noticed* 41 338
William Clarence John Hancock and his times *noticed* 46 101
- Burrage genealogical history, descendants of John, by A. A. Burrage *noticed* 32 113
- BURRELL and variants
Burrell, John, will 1657 6 353
Randall Gardner, obituary 1893 48 360
William, will 1648 49 501
- Burrill, James, obituary 1887 42 325
- BURROUGHS and variants
Burroughs, Rev. Dr. Eden, notice 9 174
Rev. Henry Historical sketch of Christ church, Boston, address 1873 *noticed* 28 360
- Burrough, George, notice 1 37 45 233
Nathaniel, will 1682 47 391
- Burrowes, Jeremiah, inventory 1660 7 178
- Burrows, George, note 33 239
Lieut. William, epitaph 1813 28 30
- Bursley, John, inventory 1660 5 388
- Burt, Henry Martin, and S. W. Early days in New England, life and times of Henry Burt and descendants *noticed* 49 99
Rev. John, record of baptisms, Bristol, R.I. 1741-75 37 15 142
Silas W., and H. M. Early days in New England, life and times of Henry Burt and descendants *noticed* 49 99
- Burt, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 32 302 400

Burt cont'd

- genealogy, descendants of Henry, by R. H. Burnham *noticed* 48 367
 descendants of Henry, by H. M. and S. W. Burt *noticed* 49 99
- Burton, Boniface, autograph 1643 33 61
 note 40 172
 will 1669 20 241
 Edmund, will 1577 50 528
 Edmund, will 1605 50 528
 John, will 1627 47 422
- Bury, Richard de Philobiblon, 1st Amer. ed., by Hand *noticed* 15 354
- Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Eng., wills and inventories, ed. by S. Tymms *noticed* 7 285
- Burye, Joseph, deposition 1669 7 180
- Busby, Bridget, inventory 1660 10 173
 Nicholas, will 1657 8 278
 Thomas, will 1584 47 529
- Bush, Edward, obituary 1866 21 89
Rev. Solon Wanton Sketch of life of Amos Lawrence 34 9
- Bush, queries 43 93
- Bushnell, Charles Ira Adventures of Christopher Hawkins in Revolutionary war, by himself, with introduction and notes *noticed* 23 103
 Journal of Capt. Nath'l Knight 44 200
 Narrative of John Blatchford in Revolutionary war, reprint, with notes *noticed* 23 103
 Narrative of Ebenezer Fletcher, Revolutionary soldier, reprint, with notes *noticed* 23 103
 Narrative of life of Levi Hanford, soldier of Revolution *noticed* 22 486
 Narrative of Maj. Abraham Leggett in Revolutionary army, with introduction and notes *noticed* 23 103
 Narrative of Lieut. Jas. Moody, reprint, with notes *noticed* 23 104
 Capt. Richard, note 25 77
- Bushnell genealogy in preparation 27 190
- Business and diversion, discourse uttered in part at Amoskeag Falls in fishing season 1739, authorship, note 10 104
 reprint *noticed* 46 413
- Busk, Henry William Sketch of origin and recent history of New England Company *noticed* 39 299
- Buswell, Capt. William, epitaph 1699 14 369
- Butcher, Mary, will 1651 41 58
 Ninion, will 1660 38 415
- Eutland, Thomas, inventory 1655 9 142
- Butler, Aaron, epitaph 1848 12 74
 Gen. Benjamin Franklin ancestry *noticed* 50 376
- Caleb History of Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass. *noticed* 2 222
 Some account of Dea. John Butler of Pelham, N.H., and descendants 2 355 3 73 353
- Hon. Francis Gould History of Farmington, Me. 1776-1885 *noticed* 40 230
- Prof. James Davie Butler family 1 167
- Butleriana, genealogica et biographica *noticed* 43 222
- Deficiencies in our history, address 1846, with, appendix of historical data *noticed* 1 104
- Gill lineage 46 212
- Portraits of Columbus *noticed* 37 328

Butler cont'd

- Prehistoric Wisconsin, address 1876 *noticed* 31 359
- Gen. Stark's horse lost at Bennington 30 366
- Joanna, query 34 409
- Dea. John, monument in Pelham, N.H., dedicatory proceedings 1886 *noticed* 42 128
- Lieut. John, letter of Lieut. John Montrésor concerning, 1760 36 36
- Jonathan, ancestry, query 28 330
- Peter, note on family 32 35
- Peter, obituary 1894 49 462
- Richard, parentage, query 9 271
- Walter, note 45 159
- William, inventory 8 58
- Butler, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 17
 genealogy, descendants of Dea. John of Pelham, N.H. 2 355 3 73 353
 descendants of Mary, by J. D. Butler *noticed* 43 222
 grants of land to family in Va. 42 394
 note 17 70
 pedigree, descendants of Stephen, with notes 1 167
 queries 36 83 48 349
 queries on Boston families 50 358
- Butler County, O., archaeology, in The mound-builders, by J. P. McLean *noticed* 34 115
 pioneer biography, by J. McBride *noticed* 24 341 25 310
- Butterfield, Consul Willshire Historical account of expedition under Col. Wm. Crawford 1782 *noticed* 27 440
 History of discovery of Northwest by John Nicolet 1634, with sketch of his life *noticed* 36 97
 History of the Girtys *noticed* 44 330
 Washington-Crawford letters 1767-81 concerning western lands *noticed* 31 360
- Jonathan, administration of estate 1673 44 34
- Joseph, administration of estate 1728 44 35
- Joseph, administration of estate 1749 44 39
- Samuel, will 1715 44 35
- Butterfield genealogy, descendants of Benj. 44 33; by G. A. Gordon *noticed* 44 230; corrections 44 401
 in preparation 39 293
- Butterworth, John, notice of family 41 191
- Buttolph, Thomas, administrator's bond 31 104; will 1667 16 159
- Button, Robert, will 1650 7 334; inventory 1653 8 59
- Button, military, worn by officers at Valley Forge, query 45 89
- Buttrick, Hon. John Adams, obituary 1879 33 449
- Buttrick historical notice, family in Concord, Mass. 38 390 394
- Butts, Frank B. Cruise along the blockade *noticed* 36 227
- Buxton, Elizabeth, obituary 1713 12 138
- Buxton, Me., centennial celebration 1872, proceedings, with genealogical sketches of pioneers and list of Revolutionary

Buxton cont'd
 soldiers, by J. M. Marshall *noticed* 29
 125
 (Narragansett no. 1), centennial celebra-
 tion, address 1850, by N. W. Williams
noticed 5 369
 grantees, division of land 1735 22 277
 records of proprietors 1733-1811, ed. by
 W. F. Goodwin *noticed* 26 215
 Buzzard's Bay, Mass., canal, letter concern-
 ing, 1818 24 292
 Buzzell, genealogy in preparation 48 220
 queries 50 224
 BYFIELD and variants
 Byfield, Hon. Nathaniel, notice 18 288
 Priscilla, marriage certificate 1674 30 109
 Bifield, Richard, will 1633 39 173
 Byfeild, Richard, will 1665 39 174
 Byfield, note 39 174
 Byfield Parish, Essex co., Mass., Fatherland
 farm, historical notice 50 59
see also Newbury and Rowley
 Byington, Rev. Dr. Ezra Hoyt Necrology of
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 47 226 367
 487 48 83 224 351 470 49 81 219 349
 461 50 77
 Byles, Mather, note 2 403
 Rev. Dr. Mather, epitaph 1814 14 233
 Byley, *see* Biley
 Byom, Nathaniel, inventory 1651 7 337
 Byram, Nicholas, note 2 180
 Byrd, *see* Bird
 Bythewood, Daniel, record of family 40 299

 Cabel, John, autograph 1636 13 297
 Cabell, Col. William, note 32 425
 Cabell genealogy, note 32 427
 Cabo de Arenas, *see* Sandy Hook
 Cabo de Baxos, *see* Cape Cod
 Cabot, Abigail, letter from Benj. Marston
 concerning Marston Cabot 1717 27
 294
 Barbara, will 1777 49 502
 John, discovery of N. America, by F.
 Kidder *noticed* 33 258
 discovery of N. America 1497, historical
 notice 32 381
 map showing probable route through
 Gulf of St. Lawrence 1497 32 386
 Rev. Marston, notice 9 335
 Sebastian, mapamundi 1544, section around
 Cape Breton 32 380
 Cabot genealogy in preparation 24 189
 Cabots, voyages, by M. D'Avesac, in Docu-
 mentary history of Maine, vol. 1, by
 J. G. Kohl *noticed* 25 204
 Cad, Bartholomew, inventory 1665 13 156
 Cade, Christopher, will 1623 50 505
 Henry, will 1646 50 506
 James, notice 50 506
 Cady, queries 50 224
 Caffinch, John, will 1658 45 297
 Cainidae, wandering, by M. Kempfe *noticed*
 33 456
 Calais, Me., annals, by I. C. Knowlton *noticed*
 32 115
 Caldwell, Rev. Augustine Caldwell records,
 descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass.
noticed 28 356
 Early Caddwells, Nottingham, Eng.
noticed 42 225
 Memory of Dedham, Eng., and gleanings

Caldwell cont'd
 of life of Rev. John Rogers *noticed* 42
 338
 John Genealogy of Richard Nason *noticed*
 14 78
 Caldwell, genealogical history of descendants
 of John of Ipswich, Mass., by A. Cald-
 well *noticed* 28 356
 notes on family of Nottingham, Eng., by
 A. Caldwell *noticed* 42 225
 Calef, Dr. John, notice 4 16
 Robert, authorship of More wonders of the
 invisible world, note 30 461
 Robert More wonders of the invisible world,
 ed. by Fowler *noticed* 15 179
 Robert, inquest 1722 33 340
 Calef, genealogy in preparation 26 438
 queries 26 438
 Calendar, Gregorian, tricentennial 1882, note
 36 408
 Old and New Styles, notice 20 41
see also Chronology
 California, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* 26 96
 admission as state, celebrations of 36th and
 37th anniversaries by Society of Cali-
 fornia Pioneers *noticed* 42 224
 history, vol. 5 in preparation 40 409
 state officers 1851, names *noticed* 6 97
 California Historical Society papers, vol. 1
noticed 41 342 42 219
 California, University of, foundation, notice
 24 194
 history, by S. H. Willey *noticed* 42 219
 Calkins, Amy, ancestry, query 49 344
 Callender, James Thomson, correspondence
 with Thos. Jefferson 1797-1800 50 326
 445
 letter to Wm. Duane 1800 50 451
 letter to Jas. Madison 1796 50 325
 notice 50 321
 trial for sedition 1800, notice 50 453
 Rev. John, letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather
 1738 24 115
 Rev. John Centenary sermon 1738, note 24
 115
 Caller, James Moore, and M. A. Ober Genea-
 logy of descendants of Lawrence South-
 wick *noticed* 37 224
 Calley, Robert, diary 1699-1765, extracts 16
 34 129
 Callowhill, Thomas, will 1712 47 254
 Calverley, co. York, Eng., parish church
 registers, with description and history
 of church, vol. 2, by S. Margerison
noticed 38 109
 Calvert, Sir George, memoir, by E. D. Neill
noticed 23 374
 Cambridge, Eng., historical description, and
 comparison with Cambridge, Mass.
 25 221; by T. C. Amory *noticed* 26 102
 Cambridge, Mass., centennial celebration of
 Washington's taking command of
 Continental Army 1775, proceedings
 29 499; *noticed* 30 394
 Christ church, centennial anniversary
 sermon 1861, by N. Hoppin *noticed*
 16 199
 history *noticed* 48 99
 note 17 118
 re-opening, sermon 1857, by N. Hoppin
noticed 12 281
 tomb of Henry Vassall, notice 17 117
 church bells, notice 28 279

Cambridge cont'd

- church-gathering in 1636, discourse 1846,
by W. Newell *noticed* 1 296
directory 1868 *noticed* 23 493
ecclesiastical association 1690, rules for
4 186
epitaphs 2 213
epitaphs, by W. T. Harris *noticed* 1 102
First Parish church, discourse 1848, by
W. Newell *noticed* 3 281
Grace church, chimes 1860, description 28
279
historical description, and comparison with
Cambridge, Eng. 25 221; by T. C.
Amory *noticed* 26 102
history and genealogy 1630-1877, by
L. R. Paige *noticed* 31 347
illegal voting, instance of, 1673 28 60
libraries, list of serial publications taken
noticed 33 123
MSS. of Rev. Thos. Shepard *noticed* 23 369
memorial to men killed in 1st battle of
Revolution, dedicatory services 1870
noticed 26 97
ministry rate 1728, note 26 201
Protestant Episcopal college for, letter
concerning, 1750 41 412
records of births and deaths found in
Boston records 1632-44 3 248 4 55
181 8 345; 1645-48 9 167
St. Mary's church, dedication 1868, note
22 196
Shepard Memorial church, rooster weather-
vane, notice 27 422
statistical returns 1680 5 171
two hundred years ago, by S. S. S. *noticed*
13 180
Vassall estate, history of title 45 191
Washington's headquarters, address 1872,
by C. Deane *noticed* 27 221
Cambridge University, College of St. John
the Evangelist, admissions, pt. 1,
1630-65 *noticed* 40 343
Emmanuel college tricentennial, note 38
343; proceedings *noticed* 40 121
Gonville and Caius college, admissions
1559-1679, ed. by J. and S. C. Venn
noticed 41 333
Camden, William, epitaph 1623 and notice 4
264
Camden, Me., First Congregational church,
address 1855, by B. C. Chase *noticed*
10 191
history, by J. L. Locke *noticed* 14 180
Camden, S.C., battle 1780, Americans killed,
wounded, captured, and missing, list
27 376
Came, Samuel M., and U. Parsons Centennial
history of Alfred, Me. *noticed* 26 451
Cammock, Capt. Thomas, deed from Gorges
and Mason 1634, with notes 32 52
notice 2 202
Camock, John, deposition 1621 28 131
Camp(e), Edward, will 1721 45 223
John, will 1630 48 399
William, notice 12 27
Campbell, Rev. Alexander, note 12 30
Charles, obituary 1876 31 127
Dr. Harvey, obituary 1877 32 122
Dr. William Merritt, obituary 1862 17 175
Campbell genealogy, descendants of Rob't
32 275; by H. F. Douglas *noticed* 32
367

Campbell cont'd

- in preparation 31 220 48 469
Campden, Elizabeth, Viscountess, will 1645
46 446
Campian, Thomas, will 1613 47 290
Campobello Island, N.B., wreck on, notice 31
332
Canaan, Conn., patent 1745 12 124
reminiscences of 12 122
Canaan, Me., history, in History of Norridge-
wock, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* 4 95
Canada, archives, reports 1883-93, by D.
Brymner *noticed* 49 360
commerce with Spain and its provinces, by
Count Premio-Real *noticed* 34 229
discovery by Basques, essays, by M. Fau-
cher and others *noticed* 34 229
English captives in, notice 28 158 31 218
expedition against, 1690, letter concerning,
and list of Capt. Gallop's company 9
354
soldiers from Dorchester, Mass. 16 148
expedition against, 1709, Connecticut's
part in, notice 24 129 130
expedition against, 1758, journal of march
of Capt. Ebenezer Jones's company
10 307
genealogical dictionary, notice 28 158
history, one hundred questions and answers,
with notes *noticed* 34 334
invasion 1775, journal of Capt. Simeon
Thayer, ed. by E. M. Stone *noticed* 22
101
invasion 1775-6, history, by S. A. Drake
noticed 44 413
invasions from, 1776-7, ed. by J. P.
Baxter, *noticed* 43 218
negotiations with New Eng. through Capt.
John Stoddard and John Williams
1713-4 5 26
numismatics, supplement, by A. Sandham
noticed 26 353
prisoners from New Eng., list of those
ransomed and those left 1695 6 87;
corrected 24 289
instructions to Matthew Cary about
exchange 1695 24 286
railroad communication with Boston,
celebration of opening *noticed* 6 386
registers of manor owners and lessees of
land, notice 33 351
winter 1741, note 26 438
see also New France, Quebec, and names
of wars participated in, and expedi-
tions against
Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic
Journal *noticed* 34 223
Candey, *see* Kennedy
Canal, American inter-oceanic, discussion, by
D. Ammen *noticed* 34 222
Canby, Gen. Edward Rich Sprigg, obituary
1873 27 452
Candage, Rufus George Frederick Account of
Cavendish, Candish, or Candage family
noticed 43 339
Candage genealogical notice, by R. G. F.
Candage *noticed* 43 339
Candee, genealogy, with notices of allied
families, by C. C. Baldwin *noticed* 36
101
query 10 104
Candeler, *see* Candler

Candia, N.H., history and genealogy, by F. B. Eaton *noticed* 8 93

see also Chester

CANDLER and variants

Candler, Richard, will 1614 50 523

Candeler, Elizabeth, will 1622 50 523

Candler MSS., extracts from 4 178

publication proposed 41 222

Canedy, *see* Kennedy

Canning, Elizabeth, queries 42 310

Cannon, Robert, deed from Nicholas Davison 1652 19 52

deed of ship Charity to Chas. Yeo and Benj. Gillum 1652 19 52

Canterbury, Eng., Prerogative Court, will registers, explanation 46 299; table 46 300

wills, index, notice 44 402

Canterbury, Conn., soldiers who died in French and Indian war 1754-60 34 407

see also Hampton

Canterbury, N.H., history in preparation 33 443

letter to 4th church in Hampton, N.H. 1756 27 64

Canton, Mass., celebration July 4, 1876, historical address, by C. Endicott *noticed* 31 360

historical description 1874 29 73

history, by D. T. V. Huntoon *noticed* 47 236

Memorial day services *noticed* 1875 30 277; 1879 34 114

powder mill, historical notice 31 272

Protestant Episcopal church 1754-76, history 29 73

seal, report of committee *noticed* 35 405

streets, naming of, report of committee *noticed* 35 405

see also Stoughton

Canton Historical Society, proceedings 1881 35 283; 1882 36 328; 1883 37 315

Cape Breton, N.S., expedition, *see* Louisburg expedition

Cape Cod, Mass., chart (about) 1725, facsimile 42 166; notice 42 167

history, by F. Freeman *noticed* 13 84 180

map 18 37

memoranda 1702 14 13

position in old maps, historical notice 35 49

wreck 1626, discovered on east coast, account with illus. and map 18 37

see also Barnstable co.

Cape Cod Association, oration at 1st anniversary celebration 1851, by H. A. Scudder *noticed* 6 300

Cape Fear Island, N.C., wreck 1696, queries 30 200

Capen, Bernard, epitaph 1638 49 489

record of family 2 80

will 1638 5 240

James, will 1628 49 489

James, obituary 1853 7 291

Joan, epitaph 1653 49 489

Rev. Lemuel, obituary 1858 13 86

Nahum, obituary 1886 41 324

Nahum History of democracy, vol. 1 *noticed* 30 134

Massachusetts state record and year-book *noticed* 1848 2 226; 1850 4 193

Capen genealogical notice 49 489

Capen cont'd

descendants of Bernard 20 246

Captain Nelson, a romance of colonial days, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 33 261

Carew, Nicholas, will 1670 50 114

Carey, *see* Cary

Carie, *see* Cary

Carlton, William Tolman, obituary 1888 46 95

Carmichael, Washington Gates, name, note 38 344

Carnabye, John, will 1631 42 397

Carnes, J. A. Journal of voyage from Boston to Africa *noticed* 6 387

Carolina, history, by J. Lawson *noticed* 18 315

petition for relief 1715 23 455

see also North and South Carolina

Carpenter, Amos Bugbee Carpenter family 9 52

Fragment of letter from Daniel Carpenter on Canada expedition 1690 9 354

Daniel, letter to father concerning Canadian expedition 1690 9 354

Daniel Hoagland History and genealogy of Hoagland family in America 1638-1891 *noticed* 46 292

Rev. Ezra, epitaph 1785 47 363

Mary, death, note 14 377

letter from Gov. Bradford 1664 14 195

Mary S., poem on her death 1856 12 93

William, will 1659 5 387

Carpenter genealogy, by C. P. Smith *noticed* 25 204

by J. Usher *noticed* 38 113

descendants of Wm. 9 52; by M. L. Roberts *noticed* 32 255

in preparation 33 110

note 33 444 49 459 50 361

Carr, George, bill of sale of Indian from Wm. Hilton 1649 31 333

Sir Robert, will 1667 24 187 38 72

Carr, notice 5 200

Carrier, Andrew, will 1749 42 156

John, will 1746 42 156

Richard, will 1750 42 155

Carrier genealogical notice 42 155

Carrigain, Col. Philip, letter to John Farmer concerning Endicott rock 1 311

Carrington genealogy in preparation 32 427

Carroll, Charles, journal during visit to Canada 1776, ed. by B. Mayer *noticed* 31 138

Carruth, William W. Descendants of John Carruth, 1749-1880 *noticed* 34 342

Carruth genealogy, descendants of John 1749-1880, by W. W. Carruth *noticed* 34 342

Carter, Clara A., and S. A. Carter genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Thos. *noticed* 41 434

Edward, will 1682 47 125

Ephraim, note 36 319

James, will 1627 49 264

James, will 1655 31 413 39 335

John, will 1650 48 133

John, will 1692 40 304

John Wilkins, obituary 1895 50 85

Richard, administration of estate 1667 18 156

Samuel, letter to John Lakin 1689 41 262

Sarah A., and C. A. Carter genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Thos. *noticed* 41 434

- Carter cont'd
 Thomas, deposition 1680 32 74
- Carter, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 17 51
 genealogy, descendants of Jeremiah, by T. M. Potts *noticed* 37 423
 descendants of Sam'l and Thos., by C. A. and S. A. Carter *noticed* 41 434
 in preparation 36 326 40 328
 items 36 319
- Carteret, Sir George, will 1679 49 369
 Capt. Philip, note 27 229
- Cartography, *see* Maps
- Cartwright, Capt. Thomas, roll of company 1777 50 209
- Carver, Gov. John, lineage, note 26 333
 memoir 4 105
 notice 1 116 11 6 17 62
 Jonathan, birthplace, query 32 341
 Richard, will 1643 2 262
 Robert, lineage, note 26 333
- Carwithen items 48 466
- Carwithy, Joshua, inventory 1663 13 154
- CARY and variants
- Cary, Alice, will 1660 49 399
 Christopher, will 1626 49 397
 Christopher, will 1672 50 259
 Edward Montague, obituary, 1888 45 322
 Jonathan, petition for damages 1724 46 140
 Matthew, information concerning Quebec 1695 24 288
 instructions to, about exchanging prisoners in Canada 1695, and list of captives redeemed by him 24 286
 note 24 425
 Richard, will 1570 49 396
 Richard, will 1685 49 400
 Robert, will 1628 49 399
Samuel Fenton Cary memorials *noticed* 32 366
 Hon. Thomas Greaves, obituary 1859 13 369
 William, will 1664 49 400
- Carey, Henry Charles, memoir, by W. Elder *noticed* 34 335
 Walter, will 1633 49 399
- Carie, William, will 1572 49 396
- Carye, Richard, will 1569 49 396
 William, will 1572 49 397
- Cary, genealogy, descendants of John, by S. F. Cary *noticed* 32 366
 pedigrees 49 401
- Caryl, Susanna, epitaph 1807 2 354
- Casco, Me., declaration of inhabitants 1663 5 264
 Indian attack 1676 1 53
- Casco Bay, Me., chronicles *noticed* 4 373
- Case, Dr. Lafayette Wallace Goodrich family in America and Eng. *noticed* 43 221
 Hollister family in America *noticed* 41 244
- Caseley, William, inventory 1672 41 82
- Casey, Gen. Thomas Lincoln, memoir 50 431
- Cass, Hon. Lewis, obituary 1866 21 193
- Cass County, Ind., history, in Account of celebration at Logansport, Ind. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
- Cassell genealogy, note 31 118
- Castine, Me., theatrical amusements of British in, 1814-5, notice with reprint of playbill 29 244
- Caswell, Dr. Alexis, memoir, with autograph and portrait 31 253
Dr. Alexis Memoir of John Barstow 18 370
 Hannah, letter to husband 1745 4 27
 John, letter from Peter Faneuil 1739 4 260
 Lieut. John, letters from wife and son Jonathan 1745-60 4 27
 Jonathan, letters to father 1755-60 4 27
 Richard, letter from J. Penn and C. Harnett concerning American Revolution 1777 30 316
- Cataloguing, plan of C. C. Jewett for Boston Public library 22 365
- Catcher, John, will 1631 49 243
 William, will 1628 49 242
- Caten, Daniel, deposition concerning family of John Dynn 1716 30 108
- Catholic authors, bibliography of publications in U. S., by J. M. Finotti, pt. 1 *noticed* 27 438
- Catholic church, rebellion against, in Yarmouth, Eng. 1535, notice 11 198
see also Protestantism
- Catholic families in Eng., genealogies, note 41 414
- Cauffman genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202
- Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, ancestry 23 396
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 23 396
Frances Manwaring Ancient burial ground at New London, Conn. 11 21
 First wedding in New Eng. 26 80
 History of New London, Conn. *noticed* 7 95; new ed. *noticed* 50 145
 History of Norwich, Conn., to 1866 *noticed* 21 94
 Notes on journal of Rev. Simon Bradstreet 1664-83 9 78
- Causey, Nathaniel, note 31 265
- Cave, Ezra, inventory 1653 7 338
- Caverly, Robert Boody Lessons of law and life from John Eliot *noticed* 34 336
 Merrimac river and its incidents *noticed* 21 383
- Caverly genealogy 1116-1880 *noticed* 34 120
- Caverno, Arthur Record of Caverno family *noticed* 28 356
- Caverno genealogy, by A. Caverno *noticed* 28 356
- Caves, American, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray, by H. C. Hovey *noticed* 37 105
- Cay, Rev. Jonathan, will 1738 47 120
- Cayne, *see* Keayne
- Cayuga County Historical Society collections, 1889 *noticed* 44 326
- Cecil County, Md., history, with notices of families, by G. Johnston *noticed* 36 95
 poets and poetry, ed. by G. Johnston *noticed* 41 342
- Cedar Mountain, Va., battle, personal view 1862, by F. Denison *noticed* 35 406
 views from, historical and reminiscent, by P. Slaughter *noticed* 39 202
- Ceely, Mayor Oliver, certificate concerning John Cook 1660 10 172
- Centenarianism, *see* Longevity
- Chace, *see* Chase

- Chadborn *alias* Stileman *alias* Wills, Lucy, will 1708 **27 266**
- Chadbourne(e), Humphrey, notice **2 204**
Hon. Paul Ansel, obituary 1883 **37 412**
Dr. Thomas, obituary 1864 **21 85**
Dr. Thomas Chadbourne genealogy **13 339**
- Chadbourne(e) genealogy, descendants of Humphrey **13 339**
- Chaderton, Rev. Dr. Laurence, memoir, by W. Dillingham, tr. by Shuckburgh *noticed* **40 121**
- Chadwell, Barbara, will 1665 **13 331**
- Chadwick, Sir Andrew, estate, reports on, by E. Chadwick and J. Boardman, with life, by J. O. Chadwick *noticed* **35 94**
Edmund, and *J. Boardman* Reports on estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick, and recent proceedings of Chadwick Association *noticed* **36 94**
John Oldfield Life of Sir Andrew Chadwick, in Reports on estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick, by E. Chadwick and J. Boardman *noticed* **36 94**
Thomas, case vs. Northampton, Eng. 1684 **47 260**
- Chadwine, John, transaction with Peter Bowdoin, papers relating to, 1686 **35 164**
- Chaffee, genealogy in preparation **38 346**
queries **39 188**
- Chaffin, William L. History of Easton, Mass. *noticed* **41 239**
- Chaine d'union de Paris, journal de la Maçonnerie Universelle 1884-5 *noticed* **39 305**
- Chalfont, Margaret, will 1678 **50 535**
- Challoner, William, will 1620 **46 442**
- CHAMBERLAIN and variants
- Chamberlain, Dexter Harrington, obituary 1887 **42 322**
Joshua Lawrence Maine, her place in history, address, with report of Centennial commission 1876 *noticed* **31 451**
Hon. Mellen, collection of seals, list **34 184**
Hon. Mellen Samuel Maverick's palisade house of 1630 *noticed* **39 207**
Rev. Nathan Henry New England architecture *noticed* **13 81**
Richard, authorship of Lithobolia, discussion **43 183**
- Chamberlaine, John, will 1627 **43 89**
- Chamberlayne, John, letter from Paul Dudley concerning Indians 1722 **19 20**
- Chamberlin, Abner, lineage, by J. E. Chamberlin *noticed* **49 474**
Joseph Edgar Statement of descent of Chamberlin family of Newbury, Vt. *noticed* **49 474**
Rev. Walter Vincetown and its churches *noticed* **34 337**
- Champdoré, *appellation* of Pierre Angibaut
- Champnourne's Island, Me., *see* Cutts Island
- Champernowne, Capt. Francis, life, by C. W. Tuttle, ed. by Hoyt *noticed* **44 222**
memoir **28 75 318 403**; will 1687 **5 246 27 146**
- Champernowne, historical memoir **28 75**
name, spelling, note **28 77**
- Champion, Dr. Reuben, genealogy, query **31 221**
- Champion genealogy, by F. B. Trowbridge *noticed* **45 256**
- Champion, ship, petition of crew 1776 **17 305**
- Champlain, Samuel de, expedition of 1615, reply to Dr. Shea and Gen. Clark, by O. H. Marshall *noticed* **32 439**
memoir, by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* **40 123**
voyages in Gulf of Maine 1604-6, by J. M. Brown *noticed* **30 268**
voyages, tr. by C. P. Otis, ed. by Slafter *noticed* **33 257 35 396 37 323**
- Champlain, Lake, expedition to, 1644, notice **28 46**
- Champlin, Christopher, record of family **35 277**
Emblin, note **32 237**
John Denison Ancient burial ground at Stonington, Conn. **13 23**
Belief in astrology in New Eng. **35 276**
Chronicle of coaching party *noticed* **41 116**
Early settlers of Block Island, R.I. **13 37**
Early settlers of Westerly, R.I. **12 237 14 23 166 15 63**
Who is a gentleman? **34 154**
Young folks' cyclopedia of common things *noticed* **34 425**
Capt. Stephen, notice **17 26**
- Champliny genealogy in preparation **13 283**
- Champney, Addison Weld, obituary 1876 **31 340**
Samuel Trowbridge, obituary 1885 **41 421**
Susanna (Park), funeral address 1855, by F. A. Whitney *noticed* **10 191**
William, record of family **45 308**
- Chancellorsville, Va., campaign, personal experiences, by H. Rogers *noticed* **35 405**
- CHANDLER and variants
- Chandler, Rev. Dr. Amariah, obituary 1864 **19 79**
Hon. Anson Gonselo, obituary 1863 **17 359**
Gardiner, book plate, facsimile **40 297**
Dr. George, obituary 1893 **47 368**
Dr. George Chandler family, descendants of Wm. of Roxbury, Mass. *noticed* **27 107**; new ed. *noticed* **37 423**
Extracts from diary of Rev. Sam'l Chandler **17 346**
Griffin family of Hampton, Conn. **13 108**
Memoir of Winthrop Chandler **33 381**
Monumental inscriptions at St. John, N.B. **19 26**
Stedman family **14 69**
James Stedman, obituary 1889 **43 343**
Hon. John, notice **11 220** obituary 1762 **11 221**
Hon. John, memoir, with autograph and portrait **49 141**
Joseph, inventory 1666 **16 335**
Joseph, obituary 1863 **17 271**
Rufus, letter to Sam'l Porter concerning Chandler's life in Nova Scotia 1787 **26 247**
Rev. Samuel, diary 1746, extract concerning religious disorders in Durham, N.H. **15 23**
diary 1755-6, extracts **17 346**
Sarah, parentage, query **46 89**
Rev. Seth, obituary 1889 **47 369**

Chandler cont'd

- Rev. Seth* History of Shirley, Mass., to 1882
noticed 37 422
- Rev. Dr. Thomas Bradbury*, memoir, with
autograph, 1755, and portrait 27 227
- Winthrop, notice and portrait 33 381
- Chaundeler, Edmond, will 1662 6 94
- Chandler, epitaphs 15 339
- genealogical record of family in Long-
meadow, Mass. 33 68 202
- genealogy, descendants of Wm., by G.
Chandler noticed 27 107; new ed.
noticed 37 423
- Channell, Abram Fitz-John, longevity 13 38
- Channing, Dr. Walter, marriages, query 49
344; answered 49 458
- Channing, notice 46 179
- Chapin, *Rev. Dr. Alonzo Bowen* Glastonbury,
Conn., for 200 years, centennial dis-
course 1853 noticed 8 91
- Dr. Edwin Hubbell, life, by S. Ellis noticed
37 420
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 38
121
- Nathaniel Gates, obituary 1894 48 358
- Orange Chapin genealogy, descendants of
Dea. Sam'l of Springfield, Mass.
noticed 17 195
- Samuel, notice of family 15 356
- Chapin genealogy, descendants of Capt.
Josiah 1835-1889 noticed 43 339
- descendants of Dea. Sam'l of Springfield,
Mass., by O. Chapin noticed 17 195
- CHAPLIN and variants
- Chaplin, Clement, will 1656 31 413 38 71
- Edmund, will 1618 38 416
- Edmund, will 1641 49 258
- Rev. Dr. Jeremiah* Life of Henry Dunster
noticed 26 349
- Thomas, will 1655 49 259
- Chaplen, Moses, will 1669 49 394
- William, will 1577 49 258
- Chaplin, notes 38 71
- Chaplin, Conn., genealogy, in History of
ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver
noticed 19 96
- see also Hampton and Mansfield
- Chapman, Alice (Buck), lineage 24 440
- Hon. Charles, obituary 1869 23 476
- Edmund, will 1602 50 418
- Rev. Frederick William*, memorial sermon
1876, by W. P. Fisher noticed 31 359
- obituary 1876 31 124
- Rev. Frederick William* Births, marriages,
and deaths in Lyme, Conn. 23 425 24
30 31 211 32 82 33 438 34 37
- Buckingham family, descendants of Thos.
noticed 27 107
- Bulkeley family, descendants of *Rev.*
Peter noticed 30 262
- Chapman family of Conn. noticed 9 95
- Coit family, descendants of John noticed
29 125
- Genealogical notes of Kirtland family in
U. S. 14 241
- Pratt family, descendants of Lieut. Wm.,
with genealogical notes of other
branches noticed 19 284
- Trowbridge family, descendants of Thos.
noticed 27 108
- George Henry, obituary 1877 32 122
- Rev. Dr. George Thomas*, memorial ser-
mon, by G. D. Johnson noticed 27 222

Chapman cont'd

- obituary 1872 27 453
- Rev. Dr. George Thomas* Sketches of alumni
of Dartmouth college 1771-1867 noticed
22 378
- Rev. Jacob*, note 30 221
- Rev. Jacob* A genealogy, Edw. Chapman of
Ipswich, Mass., and descendants
noticed 48 234
- Genealogy of Folsom family, descendants
of John 1615-1882 noticed 37 224
- Genealogy of Philbrick and Philbrook
families noticed 41 434
- Leonard Weeks of Greenland, N.H., and
descendants noticed 43 339
- Leonard Weeks of Portsmouth, N.H.,
and descendants 39 234; noticed 39
410
- Thomas Philbrick and family 1583-1883
38 279; noticed 38 460
- Rev. Jacob*, and J. H. Fitts Lane genealo-
gies, vol. 1 noticed 46 292
- Rev. Jacob*, and N. S. Folsom Folsom
family 30 207
- Rev. Jacob*, and W. B. Lapham Edw.
Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., and
descendants noticed 33 127
- Ralph, will 1671 7 236
- Richard, will 1669 19 309
- Susan, will 1624 50 386
- Throop, ancestry, query 24 80
- Chapman alias Barker, Anthony, will 1595
50 275
- John, will 1583 50 274
- Chapman genealogy, descendants of Edw. of
Ipswich, Mass., by J. Chapman noticed
48 234; by J. Chapman and W. B.
Lapham noticed 33 127
- descendants of Ralph, by C. B. Gerard
noticed 38 360; new ed. in prepara-
tion 38 347
- descendants of Rob't of Saybrook, Conn.,
and other Conn. settlers of the name,
by F. W. Chapman noticed 9 95
- note 45 250
- Chard, Dr. Thomas, memoir, by F. W. Weaver
noticed 46 412
- Chardon, Peter, obituary 1766 8 298
- Charlemont, Mass., historical discourse at
centennial anniversary of death of first
settler 1855, by J. White noticed 12
180
- Charles I of England, estate, papers relating
to confiscation of 40 26 284
- Charleston, S.C., letter to committee of
merchants, Boston, Mass., concerning
non-importation 1768 29 246
- Charlestown, Mass., bibliography 21 155 237;
by J. F. Hunnewell noticed 36 98
- church bells, notice 28 177
- epitaphs 5 175
- First Baptist church, notice 16 25
- First church, account books 34 97
- celebration of 250th anniversary 1882
noticed 37 110
- chimes presented 1868, description 28
178
- history 24 273
- records 1632-1768 23 187 279 435 24 7
131 25 62 147 339 26 49 153 249 27 140
275 28 120 448 29 67 290 30 178 31 78
214 325 32 61 169 287 33 205; extract,
facsimile 26 49 29 68; summary 33 342

Charlestown cont'd
 genealogical records 1699-1765 **16 34 129**
 genealogies and estates 1629-1818, by T.
 B. Wyman *noticed* **33 450**
 Great house 1630, site, notice **42 307**
 Harvard church registers, completion,
 notice **44 212**
 history, by R. Frothingham *noticed* **1 101**
 1775-1887, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed* **42**
 335
 library, collection of local history 1871,
 notice **25 294**
 line feilde, plan **48 56**; notice **48 57**
 record book, names from Eng. ledger in
19 57
 records 1633-48, extracts **20 109**
 records of baptisms and marriages 1632-
 1768, *see* First church records above
 records of births and deaths found in
 Boston records 1630-48 **4 183 267 8**
 346 **9 169**
 Soldiers and sailors monument, proceedings
 at dedication 1872 *noticed* **27 332**
 statistical returns 1679 **5 172**
 tax rate 1688 **34 269**
see also Boston and Bunker Hill
 Charlestown, N.H., (No. 4), petition for pro-
 tection 1746 **13 7**
 Charlestown, R.I., history, *in* Westerly, R.I.,
 and its witnesses, by F. Denison
noticed **34 333**
 Charleton, Philippa, will 1677 **48 378**
 Charlett, Richard, will 1694 **38 321**
 Charlotte, brigantine, note **23 291**
 Charmingfare, N.H., *see* Candia
 Charms, use of rings and horseshoes as, note
31 428
 Charnock, Richard Stephen Local etymology
noticed **16 386**
 Verba nominalia *noticed* **21 95**
 Charter Oak, *see* Hartford, Conn.
 Charley iron works, notice **38 274**
 Charts, genealogical, *see* Genealogical charts
 CHASE and variants
 Chase, Benjamin History of old Chester, N.H.
 1719-1869 *noticed* **24 342**
Rev. Benjamin Chapman Address at Cam-
 den, Me. 1855, at 50th anniversary of
 1st Congregational church *noticed* **10**
 191
Frederick Rev. William Tompson **15 112**
George Bigelow Genealogical memoir of
 Chase family *noticed* **23 365**
 Letter of Wm. Penn to John Aubrey 1683
30 15
 Lowndes family of S. Carolina **30 141**;
noticed **30 484**
George Wingate Abstract of census of Mass.
 1860, with notes *noticed* **18 315**
 History of Haverhill, Mass. 1640-1860
noticed **16 100**
 Isaac, descendants, query **46 400**
 Isaac, query **49 75**
 Josiah, notice of family **10 45**
 Dea. Jotham Gould, obituary 1884 **40 218**
Levi B. Genealogy and historical notices of
 Plimpton or Plympton family in
 America and of Plimpton in Eng.
noticed **39 410**
Lieut. Philip S. Organization and services
 of battery E, 1st Rhode Island light
 artillery, to 1863 *noticed* **34 424**
 William, will 1659 **5 388**

Chace, Benjamin, will 1731 **19 157**
 Isaac Borden, obituary 1887 **42 322**
 Chase, genealogical material collected **15 181**
 genealogical memoir of family in Eng. and
 New Eng., by G. B. Chase *noticed* **23**
 365
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of
 Jos. *noticed* **40 234**
 descendants of Rev. Nath'l and Edmund
noticed **32 366**
 descendants of Thos. and Aquila **1 68**
 descendants of Wm. *noticed* **41 125**
 in preparation **34 412 46 405 49 215**
 Chase-Townley estate in Eng., history, with
 genealogical notes, by J. Usher *noticed*
38 361
 Chasmore, Richard, case against, 1657 **8**
 293 362
 Chastalal genealogy, note **31 118**
 Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, portrait,
 notice **41 100**
 Chatham, Mass., emigration to Delaware 1711
34 408
 records of first settlers **7 81 153**
 Chaunc(e)y, Catherine, epitaph 1667 **10 253**
 Rev. Dr. Charles, memoir **10 105 251**
 portrait **10 105**
Rev. Dr. Charles Latin oration 1622 **10**
 107
 Poems, specimens **10 110**
 Publications, list **10 255**
 Rev. Dr. Charles, letters to Rev. Nath'l
 Chauncy 1722-54 **10 330**
Rev. Dr. Charles Publications, list **10 325**
 Charles, epitaph 1789 **2 279**
 Charles, epitaph 1809 **11 149**
 notice **10 336 11 149**
 George, will 1624 **39 166**
 Dr. Ichabod, will 1691 **39 167**
 Dr. Isaac, will 1712 **39 167**
Dr. Isaac Publications, list **10 323**
 Judith, will 1657 **39 166**
 Mary, query **43 203**
 Rev. Nathaniel, letters from Dr. Chas.
 Chauncy 1722-54 **10 330**
 Nathaniel, obituary 1865 **19 369**
 success in genealogical investigations,
 by W. C. Fowler *noticed* **20 284**
 William, obituary 1870 **33 365**
 Chaunc(e)y, coat of arms, illus. **10 105**
 genealogical history, ancestors and descend-
 ants of Chas. **10 105 251 323 11 149**
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of
 Chas., by W. C. Fowler *noticed* **12 177**
 notice **39 168**
 pedigree, by S. Tucker *noticed* **38 360**
 descendants of Isaac **11 148**
 with notes **10 257**
 Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass., his-
 torical sketch and catalogue 1828-94,
 by T. Cushing *noticed* **49 472**
 Chaundler, *see* Chandler
 Chaves, Alonzo Map of North America 1537,
 section showing eastern coast **39 146**
 Chebaco Parish, Mass., *see* Essex
 Checkley, William, letter from Gov. Sam'l
 Adams 1766 **7 45**
 Checkley, coat of arms, illus. **2 349**
 genealogical notice **2 349 15 13**
 Cheeseman, Margaret, will 1680 **47 250**
 Cheever, Abijah, autograph 1783 **38 187**
 Abner, autograph 1775 **38 182**
 record of family **32 90**

Cheever cont'd

- Rev. Ames, autograph 1734 **33** 196; inventory 1756 **33** 197
- Bartholomew, autograph 1646 **36** 307
- Bartholomew, autograph 1734 **36** 310
- Charles Augustus, autograph 1838 **38** 190
- Daniel, letter to Rev. Isaac Story concerning Cheever's loss by fire 1774 **31** 222
- Ezekiel, autograph 1631 **33** 164
- autograph MS. 1631, facsimile **33** 164
- elegy, by Cotton Mather **33** 187
- epitaph 1708, by Cotton Mather **33** 191
- funeral sermon 1708, facsimile of title page **33** 183; MSS. and editions, notes **33** 183
- letter to Rev. Peter Prudden concerning church in New Haven 1651 **41** 66
- memoir and papers **33** 164; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **33** 375
- notice **3** 105
- will 1708 **33** 183
- Ezekiel* Latin accidence 1785, facsimile of title page **33** 178
- Latin accidence 1838, facsimile of title page **33** 179
- Scripture prophecies explained 1757, facsimile of title page **33** 178
- Ezekiel, autograph 1692 **38** 172
- Hon. Ezekiel, obituary 1770 **23** 209
- George Barrell* Journal of Pilgrims, reprinted from Mourt's Relation, with historical and local illustrations of providences *noticed* **3** 282
- Richard, autograph 1699 **36** 309
- Rev. Samuel, autograph 1668 **33** 193; epitaph 1724 **33** 195; funeral sermon 1724, extract **33** 194
- Rev. Thomas, autograph 1708 **38** 174
- pupils in his school 1710, note **18** 109
- record of baptisms at Rumney Marsh 1715-47 **20** 328
- Thomas, autograph 1743 **38** 177
- William Downes, autograph 1747 **36** 311
- Cheever**, genealogical notice, descendants of Richard **36** 309; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **36** 427
- genealogy, descendants of Ezekiel **33** 192
- 33** 170; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **33** 375
- 38** 460 **50** 240; additional notes **41** 65; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **41** 343
- pedigree *noticed* **32** 442
- property in Boston, Mass., records **36** 307
- records **36** 305
- wills, note **33** 164
- Cheiney**, *see* **Cheney**
- Chelmsford, Mass., First Baptist church, centennial exercises 1871 *noticed* **26** 213
- statistical returns 1679 **5** 172
- see also* Dunstable, Lowell, and Westford
- Chelsea, Mass., epitaphs **31** 117
- records of baptisms 1715-47 **20** 323
- Winnisimmet church, 25th anniversary 1866, notice **21** 71
- see also* Saugus
- CHENEY** and variants
- Cheney**, Benjamin Pierce, obituary 1895 **50** 95
- Capt. Thomas, company 1747, list **50** 71
- Rev. Thomas, note **35** 341
- Cheiney**, William, will 1667 **16** 164
- Cheney**, genealogy, note **50** 361
- record of family **22** 139

- Cherokee Indians, *see* **Indians of North America**, Cherokee
- Cheshire, Mass., Jefferson cheese, notice **24** 192
- Chesley** genealogical notice, descendants of Philip **5** 205 453
- Cheshire, John, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Chessman**, Samuel Genealogy of Chessman family 1713-1893 *noticed* **48** 479
- Chessman** genealogy 1713-1893, by S. Chessman *noticed* **48** 479
- Chester**, Col. Joseph Lemuel, autograph **38** 1
- biographical sketch, by J. J. Latting *noticed* **37** 106
- epitaph 1882 **38** 252
- letter concerning Gov. John Leverett 1880 **35** 274
- letter from Dean Stanley 1878 **38** 11
- letter to Prof. H. B. Adams concerning forgery in Adams pedigree 1880 **37** 160
- memoir **38** 1
- memoirs and biographical sketches of, list **38** 20
- note **22** 464 **42** 83
- Oxford degree, note **35** 383
- portrait **38** 1
- search for ancestry of John Harvard, notice **41** 411
- Col. Joseph Lemuel** Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Abp. of Canterbury in London 1543-1869, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
- Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Bp. of London 1520-1828, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
- Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Dean of Westminster 1558-1699 and Abp. of Canterbury 1660-79, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
- Browne family letters **25** 352
- Descent of Margaret Locke **35** 59; *noticed* **35** 303
- Family of Dummer **35** 254 321
- Genealogical memoir of Wentworth family of Eng. to 1636 **22** 120
- Genealogical waifs **18** 81 **31** 323
- Genealogy of Hutchinsons of Salem, Mass. **22** 236
- Herbert Pelham, his ancestors and descendants **33** 285; *noticed* **33** 457
- corrections **33** 355
- Hutchinson family of Eng. and New Eng. **20** 355
- John Rogers, first martyr of Eng. reformation, with account of his family *noticed* **17** 93
- Rev. John Wheelwright **21** 363
- London marriage licenses 1521-1869, ed. by Foster *noticed* **41** 242 429
- Marriage, baptismal, and burial registers of abbey of St. Peter's, Westminster, Eng. *noticed* **30** 479
- Matriculation register of University of Oxford, notice **33** 164
- Official inaccuracy respecting death and burial of Princess Mary, daughter of Jas. I *noticed* **26** 97
- Parish registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London 1558-1754 *noticed* **35** 300
- Parish registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London 1588-1754 *noticed* **36** 226

Chester cont'd

- Plan of general genealogical research 42 83
 Preliminary investigation of alleged ancestry of George Washington, showing error in existing pedigree 21 25
 Report of investigations concerning Baldwin family of Aston Clinton, Eng. 38 160 289 372; *noticed* 39 102
 Rogers family 17 326
 Rogers genealogy and Candler MS. 17 43
 Manuscripts, list 38 17
 Publications, list 38 18
Joseph Lemuel, and J. J. Howard Visitation of London 1633-5 *noticed* 35 300
 Leonard, epitaph 1648, facsimile 22 338; will 1637 16 233
 Chester, genealogical notes on family of Eng. and Conn., by R. E. Chester-Waters *noticed* 40 423
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 136
 genealogy, descendants of Leonard 22 338 note 31 429 32 91
 pedigree, by J. B. Backus *noticed* 47 383
 Chester County, Eng., church surveys 1649-55, by H. Fishwick *noticed* 34 221
 salt mines, note 30 145
see also Lancashire and Cheshire historical and genealogical notes, and Local gleanings
 Chester County, Penn., notices of men and events, index 16 362
 Chester Mass., emery mine, note 21 224
see also Worthington
 Chester, N.H., history 1719-1869, by B. Chase *noticed* 24 342
see also Candia, Manchester, and Raymond
 Chester, Penn., history and genealogy, by J. H. Martin *noticed* 34 337
 (Upland), court record 1676-81 *noticed* 14 181
 Chesterman, W. D. Guide to Richmond, Va., and battlefields *noticed* 35 406
 James River tourist *noticed* 32 441
 Cheswell, Wentworth, note 39 192
 Chettenden, Thomas, will 1668 7 178
 Chevallet, name, variation 22 59
 Chewte *see* Chute
 Chicago, Ill., antiquities, by H. Hurlbut *noticed* 36 216
 founders, list, note 45 168
 history, early, lecture 1876, by J. Wentworth *noticed* 30 487
 Chicago Historical Society, collection, vol. 1 *noticed* 37 109
 proceedings, 1881 36 200; 1882 36 328; 1883 38 89; 1884 38 349; 1885 40 115 216; 1886 40 331 41 104
 Chichester, Bartholomew, will 1635 50 504
 Chickering, Francis, inventory 1658 9 346
Jesse Immigration into U.S. *noticed* 2 227
 Statistical view of population of Massachusetts 1765-1840 *noticed* 1 102
 Lydia, obituary 1735 16 316
 Chicopee, Mass., First Congregational society, centennial discourse 1852, by E. B. Clark, *in* Chapin genealogy, by O. Chapin *noticed* 17 195
see also Springfield
 Chidsey genealogy, *in* Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202

- Child(s), Daniel Franklin, obituary 1876 31 234
 Dudley Richards, obituary 1883 37 414
Elias Genealogies of Child families *noticed* 35 302
 Isaac, obituary 1885 40 219
Isaac Account of Varnum family 5 79
 John, deposition 1621 28 132
 Reuben, notice 49 209
 Child(s) genealogy 1630-1881, by E. Child *noticed* 35 302
 Chillingworth, Thomas, inventory 1653 5 259
 Chilmark, Mass., land claims, letter concerning, 1758 32 131
 records of marriages and deaths 1689-1746 by Rev. Wm. Homes 48 449 49 413 50 155
 Chilson, Gardner, obituary 1877 32 247
 Chilton, James, Eng. home, note 44 314
 Mary, notice 15 12
 Chimes, *see* Bells
 China, epitaphs of Americans 11 255
 Chipman, John, declaration for recovery of property 1651 4 22 35 127; notes 4 251; correction 10 199
 Dea. Richard Manning, obituary 1863 18 90
 Rev. Richard Manning, obituary 1893 49 92
 Rev. Richard Manning Chipman lineage *noticed* 34 432
 First ancestor of Chipmans in New Eng. 4 22; Notes 4 251
 History of Harwinton, Conn. *noticed* 15 85
 Sketch of Chipman family 15 79
 Capt. Zachariah, obituary 1860 15 86
 Chipman, genealogical notice 15 79
 genealogy, by R. M. Chipman *noticed* 34 432
 Chippewa Valley, Wis., history, by T. E. Randall *noticed* 30 272
 Chittenden genealogy, descendants of Wm., by A. Talcott *noticed* 39 410
 Chivers, Abraham, administration of estate 1669 48 325
 Choate, Isaac Bassett Journal of survey of Bridgton, Me. 1766, by Solomon Wood 28 63
 Pote family 40 18
 Hon. Rufus, lineage 15 293; obituary 1859 13 370
 Choate, genealogical notice 15 293
 genealogy, note 50 361
 Choppyne, John, will 1647 49 108
 Choulderton, co. Wilts, Eng., parish notes, by E. P. Barrow *noticed* 43 334
 Christian, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1634 14 302
 Christian church, unity of, by D. Clarke *noticed* 24 213
 Christian Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Christian
 Christian Society of Friends, *see* Quakers
 Christie genealogical history, family of Scotland, by C. Rogers *noticed* 35 111
 Christopher, Hon. Christopher, obituary 1729 11 23
 Richard, notice 25 76
 Chromos, presentation to magazine subscribers 1873, note 28 330
 Chronology, Old and New Styles, fixed dates, etc., by J. R. Baker *noticed* 35 403
see also Calendar

- Church, Col. Benjamin, autograph 1672 **5**
 358 **15** 257; obituary 1718 **4** 350
 Dr. Benjamin, letter to Loyalist giving
 traitorous information 1775 **11** 123
Benjamin History of King Philip's war,
 with notes, ed. by H. M. Dexter *noticed*
20 283
 Richard, conveyance of land to Robert
 Bartlet 1649 **2** 243
 notice **2** 243
 will 1668 **19** 163
 Thomas, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 **47**
 156
 Capt. Thomas, instructions and declaration
 concerning deportation of Acadians
 to N. Carolina 1756 **30** 18
Church, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Richard **11** 154
 genealogy, family of Dover, N.H. *noticed*
33 457
 queries **33** 243 **46** 88 **49** 76
Church architecture, old precedents of modern
 building, by B. W. Mountfort *noticed*
37 223
Church music, memorial of Joseph Hawley
 concerning, 1725 **10** 311
 old and new way of singing, notice **42** 199
 psalmody class in Boston, Mass. 1750,
 articles of agreement **42** 197
 version of first Psalm by Sternhold and
 Hopkins 1671 **2** 216
 version of Psalms by Tate and Brady vs.
 New Eng. version, letter concerning,
 1737 **3** 132
Churchill, *Gardner Asaph* Some facts con-
 cerning ancestors and descendants of
 Asaph Churchill *noticed* **47** 239
 John, will 1662 **6** 94
Churchill, genealogical notice, descendants
 of John **34** 301
 genealogical records of family in Wethers-
 field, Conn. **16** 138
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of
 Asaph, by G. A. Churchill *noticed* **47**
 239
Churchman genealogy, in Autumn leaves
 from family trees, by T. F. Roden-
 bough *noticed* **46** 202
Churchman's calendar for 1865 *noticed* **19**
 192
Churchman's year-book and calendar for 1870,
 by W. S. Perry *noticed* **24** 438
CHUTE and variants
Chute, Ariel P., lineage **13** 123
 John, query **45** 166
 Thomas, notice of family **45** 166
Chewte, Lionel, will 1592 **50** 414
Chûte, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Alex. **13** 123
 genealogy, in preparation **37** 312
 note **45** 92 **46** 276
Cilley, *Jonathan Prince* Cilley family *noticed*
47 383
Cilley genealogy, by J. P. Cilley *noticed* **47**
 383
Cincinnati, O., beginnings, by F. W. Miller
noticed **34** 119
 handbook, by M. King *noticed* **34** 118
 mayor's message 1870 *noticed* **25** 102
 prehistoric remains found on site, with
 vindication of Cincinnati tablet, by
 R. Clarke *noticed* **31** 242
Cincinnati cont'd
 Public library earliest in West, notice **33**
 107
 schools, Bible in, arguments and decisions
 in case of J. D. Miner *noticed* **24** 439
Cincinnati, Society of, see Society of Cincin-
 nati
Cincinnati, University of, lecture concerning,
 1872, by A. Taft *noticed* **26** 453
Cipher, code of Aaron Burr **43** 322
 used by Elizabeth, Queen of Eng., query
44 116
Cities, large, increase 1865, note **22** 12
Civil Service Reform Association publica-
 tions, no. 1 *noticed* **35** 202
Civil war, see U. S., Civil war
Clafin, Mary Bucklin, obituary 1896 **50** 503
Mary Bucklin Brampton sketches *noticed*
48 99
 Personal recollections of John G. Whittier
noticed **48** 100
Clafin genealogy, note **50** 361
Claiborne, William, will, codicil 1746 **44** 297
 Col. William, memoir **27** 125
CLAPP and variants
Clapp, David, autograph **48** 146
 David, memoir, with autograph and portrait
48 145
David Ancient proprietors of Jones's hill,
 Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **37** 330
 Old Morton and Taylor estates in Dor-
 chester **46** 78
Ebenezer, letter from church at Newport,
 R.I. 1746 **14** 132
Dea. Ebenezer, obituary 1881 **36** 331
Dea. Ebenezer Clapp memorial, record of
 family in America *noticed* **30** 484
Edward, will 1664 **13** 152
Elizabeth, will 1588 **43** 429
John, Eng. home, note **44** 316; will 1636
43 429
John, will 1636 **43** 429
John C. Letter of Richard OBryen to
 Abijah Crane **50** 51
Nathaniel, autograph **48** 145
Nicholas, autograph **48** 145
Otis, obituary 1886 **41** 228
Richard, administration of estate 1613 **43**
 429
Capt. Roger, Eng. ancestry, note **49** 215
Thaddeus, obituary 1861 **16** 90
Clap, Ebenezer, deposition concerning, 1731
13 342
Dea. Ebenezer, obituary 1860 **14** 284
Hopetill, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1726
14 10
Isaac, lineage **15** 182
John, will 1655 **5** 443
John, note **9** 377
John, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1717 **14**
 62
Mary, notice **7** 248
Rev. Nathaniel, letter from Hopetill Clap
 1726 **14** 10
 letter from John Clap 1717 **14** 62
 letter from Noah Clap 1733 **14** 170;
 1743 **14** 76
 letter from son Supply 1742 **15** 62
 letter from Rev. Thos. Clap 1725 **14** 275
 letter from Rev. Joshua Gee 1743 **15** 66
 letter from Timothy Green 1743 **11** 147
 letter from Rev. Thos. Prince 1728 **14**
 142

Clap cont'd

- Noah, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1733 **14**
 170; 1743 **14** 76
 notice **6** 373
 Dr. Preserved, invention of gun carriage
 1776, note **13** 378
 Rev. Supply, letter to father 1742 **15** 62
 Rev. Thomas, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap
 1725 **14** 275
 notice **7** 163 270 325
Clapp, genealogy, descendants of Nicholas **15**
 225
 family in America, by E. Clapp *noticed*
30 484
 meeting of family, proceedings 1870
noticed **25** 307
 pedigree, descendants of Richard **14** 275
Clare, Edmund, will 1631 **50** 257
 Claremont, N.H., epitaphs, with notes, by
 C. B. Spofford *noticed* **50** 375
Clark(e), Hon. Aaron, obituary 1861 **15** 358
 Abraham, letter to Sam'l Tucker concern-
 ing defence of New Jersey 1776 **30**
 314
 Agnes, will 1648 **46** 453
 Alexander Old log schoolhouse *noticed* **20**
 96
 Alvan, autobiography **43** 52
 note **43** 325
 Anne, will 1666 **15** 247
 Arthur, administration of estate 1665 **16**
 233
 Barnabas, query **20** 164; answered **20** 292
 Benjamin, descendants, notice **49** 208
Rev. Benjamin Franklin Mirthfulness and
 its excitors *noticed* **25** 397
 Dr. Billy James, obituary 1867 **21** 286
 Hon. Daniel, notice **22** 348
 query **41** 413 **42** 105
 David Oakes, obituary 1883 **38** 237
 Dennis, written dismissal of wife and declar-
 ation of adherence to Olive Pedding-
 ton 1643 **2** 386
 Rev. Dr. Dorus, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait **38** 253
Rev. Dr. Dorus Benjamin Parker Richard-
 son **26** 1
 M. Guizot **29** 129
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
22 475 **23** 213 357 478 **24** 84 199 330
25 91 194 389 **26** 84 203 337 441 **27**
 87 195 427 **28** 91 207 340 475 **29** 113
324 **30** 116 245
 Oneness of the Christian church *noticed*
24 213
 Orthodox Congregationalists and the
 sects *noticed* **26** 93
 Publications, list **38** 259
E. B. Centennial discourse before 1st Con-
 gregational society, Chicopee, Mass.
 1852, in Chapin genealogy, by O.
 Chapin *noticed* **17** 195
 Edward, will 1625 **50** 271
 Dr. Edward Hammond, memorial sermon
 1877, by C. A. Bartol *noticed* **32** 364
Dr. Edward Stephens American genealogi-
 cal record, vol. 1, Stephens family
noticed **46** 292
 Eleanor, deposition concerning Humphreys
 family 1701 **31** 307
 Lieut. Francis, letter from Lieut. Geo.
 Irwine concerning battle of Diamond
 Island 1777 **26** 151

Clark(e) cont'd

- Gedney, letters concerning, 1817-8 **24**
 293
Rev. George Faber History of Norton, Mass.
 1669-1859 *noticed* **13** 367
 History of temperance reform in Mass.
 1813-83 *noticed* **42** 330
 Was John Kettell killed by Indians? **50**
 483
 Who was 1st minister of Mendon, Mass.? **35**
 157
Dr. George Henry Oliver Cromwell *noticed*
48 476 **49** 471
George Kuhn Genealogy of descendants of
 Nath'l Clarke of Newbury, Mass. *noticed*
37 111; 2d ed. *noticed* **39** 410
 Col. George Rogers, campaign in the Illinois
 1778-9, ed. by H. Pirtle *noticed* **23**
 487
Henry Historical address on 82d anni-
 versary of battle of Hubbardton 1859
noticed **14** 79
 Rev. Dr. Henry Steele, obituary 1864 **21**
 84
 Hugh, note **33** 297
 James, will 1614 **50** 118
 Rev. Dr. James Freeman, letter concern-
 ing Col. Jos. May 1873 **27** 119
 obituary 1888 **42** 319
 Dr. John, invention for saving fire wood
 1652, note **13** 15
 wife, note **13** 189
 will 1664 **13** 14
 Dr. John, cousinship to Henry Saltonstal,
 note **17** 260
 Rev. John, autograph, query **39** 82
 epitaph 1705 **14** 363
 notice **1** 153
 Dr. John, note on family **45** 278
 John, administration of estate 1749 **42** 157
 Dr. John, notice **14** 171
 Rev. John, notice **9** 75
 John, marriage with Anne Furness, note **31**
 110
 John, obituary 1869 **25** 392
John Clarkes of Rhode Island **20** 210
 First settlers of Lyndeboro, N.H. **21**
 277
 Records of descendants of Hugh Clark
 of Watertown, Mass. *noticed* **21** 203
 John Lardner, ancestors and descendants,
 by C. S. Sims *noticed* **24** 336
 John Taylor, obituary 1880 **35** 191
 Jonathan, ancestry, query **35** 384; answered
36 84
Jonathan Congregational church and its
 pastors in Hampton, Conn. **13** 169
 Letter concerning branch of Weld family
8 207
 Hon. Joshua Victor Hopkins, obituary 1869
26 86
 Dr. Luther, obituary 1884 **39** 91
 Mary, will 1633 **50** 124
 Nathaniel, note **37** 89
 Nathaniel, funeral song to his memory
 1709 **4** 89
 Hon. Oliver Richardson, obituary 1887 **41**
 326
 Peter, letters to his wife, relating to
 battle of Bennington 1777 **14** 121
 Rachel, query **47** 89
 Ralph, will 1610 **49** 390
 Richard, will 1558 **50** 511

Clark(e) cont'd

- Richard, parentage, query **18 262**
 Richard, letter from Rev. Jonathan Mayhew 1765 **46 15**
 notice **46 16**
 Robert, will 1663 **11 169 31 413 43 426**
Robert Prehistoric remains found on site of Cincinnati, O., with vindication of Cincinnati tablet *noticed* **31 242**
Rev. Samuel New Testament with annotations, note **32 420**
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1861 **15 279**
Samuel Adams Episcopal church in Amer. colonies, history of St. John's church, Elizabeth, N.J., from 1703 *noticed* **11 362**
Samuel Clark Records of some descendants of Thos. Clarke, Plymouth *noticed* **24 96**
 Records of some descendants of Wm. Curtis, Roxbury *noticed* **24 96**
 Records of some descendants of John Fuller, Newton *noticed* **24 96**
 Records of some descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven *noticed* **24 96**
 Gen. William Hull **9 41 47 141 305**
 Rev. Samuel Fulton, obituary 1861 **15 279**
 Samuel Greeley, obituary 1887 **41 347**
 Rev. Samuel Wallace, notice **1 250**
 Stephen Wells, obituary 1889 **43 344**
 Thaddeus, letter to mother-in-law concerning Indian attack on Falmouth, Me. 1676 **31 288**
 Thomas, record of family of Rhode Island **20 210**
 Rev. Thomas, deposition concerning death of Francis Willoughby 1695 **31 309**
 note **3 118**
 notice **1 35**
 Thomas, query on family in Conn. **38 231**; answered **38 448**
Rt. Rev. Thomas March Commemorative sermon, in Contributions to history of Christ church, Hartford *noticed* **50 367**
 Thurston, inventory 1661 **6 93**
 William, notice **5 248b**
 William, will 1668 **7 178**
 Hon. William, genealogical statement 1731 **33 19 226 34 34**; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* **33 375**; original document, query **32 345**
 house in Boston, Mass., note **26 437**
 notice of family **26 437**
 obituary 1742 **26 43**
 Hon. William, note **31 114**
 Rev. William, letter concerning Eng. church, Canton, Mass. 1774 **29 78**
 memoir **29 77**
 William, longevity of family **12 306 26 335**
 Col. William Smith, obituary 1886 **41 325**
 Clark(e), genealogical items on descendants of Wm. *noticed* **35 407**
 genealogical notice **42 157**
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Susan C. (Clarke) Warren, by C. W. Huntington *noticed* **48 234**
 descendants of Hugh of Watertown, by J. Clark *noticed* **21 203**
 descendants of John of Farmington, Conn., by J. Gay *noticed* **37 111**

Clark(e) cont'd

- descendants of Nath'l of Newbury, by G. K. Clarke *noticed* **37 111**; 2d ed. *noticed* **39 410**
 descendants of Thos. of Plymouth, by S. C. Clarke *noticed* **24 96**; by W. W. Johnson *noticed* **38 460**
 family of Salem, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **34 432**
 in preparation **26 335 35 387**
 note **36 410**
 queries **45 247**
 query on family of Kittery, Me. **39 81**
 pedigree in preparation **46 92**
 Clarkson, Gerardus, memoirs, by S. Clarkson *noticed* **45 108**
 Matthew, memoirs, by J. Hall *noticed* **45 108**
Samuel Memoirs of Gerardus Clarkson *noticed* **45 108**
 Thomas Boston, ancestry *noticed* **31 356**
 Clary, Rev. Joseph Ward, notice **8 29**
Timothy Farrar Honorable old age, discourse on centennial anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar 1847 *noticed* **2 120 3 99**
 Clason genealogy, descendants of Stephen, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **46 202**
 Claver, Peter, sketch of life and labors for the African slave *noticed* **22 371**
 Clay, Henry, reminiscences of **25 373**
 Capt. James, query **49 77**
 Clay, genealogy in preparation **37 205**
 items **37 202**
 Clayton genealogical history, family of Thelwall, Eng., by J. P. Rylands *noticed* **35 111**
 Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland
 Cleere, *see* Clere
 Clehydon, co. Devon, Eng., note **44 316**
 Cleiveland, *see* Cleveland
 Clemence *alias* Osgood, Mary, deposition concerning Ann Potter 1695 **13 272 18 151**
 CLEMENT and variants
 Clement, Robert, note **48 264**
 Clemens, John, inventory 1655 **9 141**; will 1655 **5 299**
 Clements, Elizabeth, deposition concerning, 1681 **30 108**
 Fawne, memorial 1716 **30 108**
 H.H. Wallingford **20 335**
 Cleopatra's Barge, yacht, 1816, history, by B. W. Crowninshield *noticed* **43 445**
 CLERE and variants
 Clere, John, will 1538 **50 278**
 Nicholas, will 1579 **50 280**
 Thomas, will 1520 **50 278**
 Thomas, will 1594 **50 282**
 Cleere, Nicholas, will 1612 **50 287**
 Clergy, American, annals to 1856, by W. B. Sprague, vol. 8 *noticed* **19 282**
 Clevedon genealogy, by Sir J. Maclean, ed. by Weaver *noticed* **50 241**
 CLEVELAND and variants
 Cleveland, Rev. Aaron, memoir **42 73**
 Charles Dexter, obituary 1869 **25 389**
 Dr. Charles Douglas, obituary 1875 **31 231**
 Edmund James King family of Suffield, Conn. **46 370**
 New Jersey cavalry etc. in U. S. Army 1794 **47 27**

Cleveland cont'd

- Record book of sextons of 1st Presbyterian church of Elizabethtown, N.J. 44 264 357 45 43
- Enoch, query 45 88
- Grover, biography, by D. Welch *noticed* 39 102
- descent from Margaret Borrodale, note 49 488
- lineage *noticed* 38 460
- Horace Gillette* Account of lineage of Gen. Moses Cleaveland *noticed* 39 209
- Cleiveland, genealogy of family of Hinckley, Eng. 39 212
- Excerpts from Hitchcock genealogy 40 307; *noticed* 40 423
- Genealogy of Benj. Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn. *noticed* 33 375 34 233
- James Butler* Genealogical register of descendants of Moses Cleveland *noticed* 35 208
- Dea. William, record of family 40 309
- Cleaveland, Dr. Charles Harley*, obituary 1863 36 204
- Gen. Moses, lineage, by H. G. Cleveland *noticed* 39 209
- Nehemiah* Address at 200th anniversary of Topsfield, Mass. *noticed* 13 268
- First century of Dummer academy, discourse 1863 *noticed* 19 287
- History of Bowdoin college, with biographical sketches of graduates 1806-79, ed. by A. S. Packard *noticed* 37 321
- Prof. Parker, obituary 1858 13 86
- Cleveland genealogy, descendants of Moses, by H. G. Cleveland *noticed* 33 375 34 233; by J. B. Cleveland *noticed* 35 208
- family of co. Leicester, Eng. 39 212; *noticed* 39 309
- note 31 220 35 91 36 86 39 391 49 78
- query 31 220
- Clifford, Hon. Nathan, obituary 1881 35 395
- Clift, William, and J. D. Baldwin Record of descendants of Capt. Geo. Denison of Stonington, Conn. *noticed* 36 101
- Clifton, Savorie, Bible, query 36 323
- Clinton, Gov. Henry F., letter from Col. Ethan Allen offering military services 1781 30 58
- Cloade, Andrew, inventory 1664 13 333
- Clopton, Elizabeth, will 1603 50 125
- William, notice of family 50 464
- Clopton genealogical notice 18 184
- Cloyes, John, epitaph 1777 2 344
- Cludd, Edward, letter to John Hooper 1652 39 29
- Cluni Abbey, France, records, note 41 414
- Clute, John Jacob Annals of Staten Island, N.Y., to 1877 *noticed* 31 455
- Clutterbuck, Rev. Robert H. Archives of corporation of Andover, pt. 1 *noticed* 46 197
- Collections relating to Clutterbuck family *noticed* 48 479
- Rev. Robert H., and C. Collier Archives of Andover, Eng., pt. 1 *noticed* 42 125
- Clutterbuck genealogy, by R. H. Clutterbuck *noticed* 43 479
- Coaches, objections to, in Eng. 1613 and 1672 22 83
- Coachman, alias Cushman, James, will 1648 4 283

- Coaker, Jane, will 1651 40 305
- Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
- Cobb, Rev. Alvan, obituary 1861 15 280
- Gen. David, autograph 18 5
- commission as special justice of Court of Common Pleas of Mass. 1784 45 241
- letter from Rob't Treat Paine concerning Revolutionary matters 1775 45 242
- letter to Col. Henry Jackson 1780 30 342
- memoir, with portrait 18 5
- notice 30 342
- Mary, parentage, query 36 322; answered 43 325
- Cobb genealogy, descendants of Henry, by F. F. Starr *noticed* 50 376
- in preparation 43 209
- Cobbet(t), Thomas, will 1617 39 69
- Rev. Thomas, autograph 1643 33 61
- Rev. Thomas Narrative of New England's deliverances 7 209
- Coburn, Ethan Nelson, obituary 1893 49 92
- Frank W.* Centennial history of battle of Bennington *noticed* 32 120
- Coburn's almanacs for 3000 years *noticed* 35 403
- Cocchia, Mgr. Roque Los restos de Cristobal Colon *noticed* 34 213
- Cochecho, N.H., *see* Dover
- Cochran(e), Hon. Gerry Whiting, obituary 1884 33 236
- Dr. John, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1780 18 35
- Rev. Warren Robert History of Antrim, N.H., to 1877, with genealogical record *noticed* 35 200
- Cock(e), Nicholas, deed to John Mountfort 1708 14 21
- Peter, deposition 168() 32 74
- Cockerell, John, will 1662 37 234
- Cod, Cape, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
- Coddington, John, inventory 1655 9 136
- Gov. William, citizenship in Boston, Eng., notice 28 13
- in R.I. colonial affairs, historical inquiry, by H. E. Turner *noticed* 33 126
- letter to Gov. Winthrop concerning Sam'l Gorton 1646 4 221
- resistance to royal loan 1627, notice 36 138
- Codenham, name, notice 36 301
- Codfish aristocracy, query 20 291
- Codman, Arthur Amory Belknap 49 68
- Codenham, Codnam, Codman 36 301
- Origin of certain names ending in *man* 47 202
- Rev. Dr. John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 48 409
- Codman, genealogy in preparation 38 86
- name, notice 36 301
- Codnam, name, notice 36 301 320
- Coe, John, letter to wife 1708 15 24
- Coffin, Hon. Charles Carleton,, memoir, with autograph and portrait 50 289
- Hon. Charles Carleton Daughters of the Revolution and their times 1769-76 *noticed* 50 147
- History of Boscawen and Webster, N.H. 1733-1878 *noticed* 32 437
- Life of James A. Garfield, with sketch of life of Chester A. Arthur *noticed* 35 109

Coffin cont'd

- Memoir of Nath'l Greene **32** 373
 My days and nights on battlefield *noticed* **18** 113
 Oration at Boscawen, N.H. July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 136
 Story of great fire 1872 *noticed* **27** 217
 Publications, list **50** 293
 Damaris, letter from father 1709 **31** 299
 letter to uncle Sir John Gayer 1712 **31** 300
 Gregory, will 1662 **37** 233
 Harriot, ancestry, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **48** 234
 Sir Isaac, birthplace, note **13** 204
 life, with genealogical notice of ancestors, by T. C. Amory *noticed* **40** 344
 Joshua, confused with H. W. Longfellow, note **25** 295 **32** 340
 obituary 1864 **20** 267
 Joshua Chase family **1** 68
 Coleman family **11** 347
 Deed of John Wright to Tristram Coffin 1655 **14** 245
 Descendants of Robert Adams **11** 53
 Dummer's letter to Sewall **2** 146
 Expenses of ancient functionaries **7** 189
 Extracts from letters relative to Methodists **14** 154
 Rev. Ezekiel Rogers **13** 313
 Hills and Ingersoll **9** 157
 Leonard family items **5** 357
 Letter from Thomas Osburne to George Little 1682 **16** 25
 Letter of John Cogswell 1653 **15** 177
 Letter of John White **9** 222
 List of some descendants of Edw. Woodman of Newbury, Mass. 1635 *noticed* **9** 370
 Notice of Beek family **11** 256
 Religious excitement one hundred and odd years ago **15** 23
 Resolves of convention at South Kingston, R.I. 1784 **20** 70
 Salem Village difficulties **10** 363
 Sketch of history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury 1635-1845 *noticed* **1** 295
 Toppans of Toppan's Lane, and descendants *noticed* **17** 94
 Keziah, impeached for high treason 1779 **33** 305
 Levi Reminiscences of labors in behalf of the slaves, 2d ed. *noticed* **34** 217
 Mary, letter from Richard Coffin 1719 **2** 336
 Nathaniel Wheeler, obituary 1869 **24** 200
 Nathaniel Wheeler Genealogical memoir of Coffin family **2** 336
 Paul Journal of tour to Connecticut river from Wells, Me. 1760 **9** 340
 Richard, library 1685, notice **35** 377
 Richard, letter to Mary Coffin 1719 **2** 336
 Tristram, deed from John Wright 1655 **14** 245
 land grant in Nantucket island 1660 **12** 33
 William, letter from Jos. Orne 1746 **19** 227
 William Edward, obituary 1894 **49** 354
 Coffin, coat of arms, history, with illus. **35** 377
 genealogical memoir **2** 336

Coffin cont'd

- genealogy, descendants of Peter **24** 149 305
25 90; *noticed* **25** 102
 history of descendants of Tristram *noticed* **35** 407
 manor at Portledge, Eng., notice, with illus. **35** 376
 name, notice **35** 376
 name and armorial bearings, by J. C. J. Brown *noticed* **35** 102
 wills, illustrating ancestry of Harriot, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **43** 234
 COGGAN and variants
 Coggan, John, will 1658 **9** 35; dispute concerning **31** 106; administration of estate 1662 **12** 54
 Martha, inventory 1660 **10** 175
 Cogan, Capt. John, journal of expedition to Pigwacket 1722 **34** 382
 Philobert, will 1641 **43** 309
 Coggen, Henry, inventory 1649 **4** 284
 Thomas, inventory 1653 **5** 261
 Coggan genealogical notice and pedigree **43** 310
 Coggeshall, Anne, will 1648 **47** 402
 Rev. S. W. Introduction of Methodism into Boston, discourse 1859 *noticed* **14** 79
 Coggeshall, coat of arms *noticed* **37** 330
 genealogical history 1149-1884, in History of Coggeshall in Essex, by G. F. Beaumont *noticed* **44** 327
 genealogy, note **37** 312
 Coggeshall, co. Essex, Eng., history, by G. F. Beaumont *noticed* **44** 327
 Coghill, James Henry Family of Coghill 1377-1879, with sketches of the Slingsbys *noticed* **33** 456
 Coghill genealogical history 1377-1879, by J. H. Coghill *noticed* **33** 456
 Cogswell, Amos, autograph **5** 207
 Edward, will 1616 **25** 185
 Rev. Elliot Colby History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood, N.H. *noticed* **33** 455
 Sermon at Northwood, N.H. 1847, on death of Dea. Simon Batchelder *noticed* **1** 294
 John, letter to parents 1653 **15** 177
 Dr. Joseph, ancestry, notice **6** 101
 Leander Winslow History of Henniker, N.H. 1735-1880, with genealogical register *noticed* **34** 427
 Lydia, autograph **5** 207
 Rev. Dr. William, lineage **4** 291; memoir, with autograph and portrait **37** 117
 Rev. Dr. William Individual and family names **2** 162
 Memoir of Rev. Increase Mather **2** 9
 Cogswell genealogy, by E. O. Jameson *noticed* **38** 459
 Coinage, *see* Money
 Coins and medals, American, as illustrating colonial history, by C. W. Betts, ed. by Marvin and Low *noticed* **48** 232
 Amer. Revolution medals of Geo. Washington, notice **22** 196
 ancient, found on Richmond's Island, Me. **9** 264
 Canadian, by A. Sandham, supplement *noticed* **26** 353
 exhibition in Phila. 1879, notes, by H. Phillips *noticed* **33** 370; additional notes *noticed* **34** 230

Coins cont'd
 found in old Washington house, Stamford, Conn., notice **23 351**
 gorget found in Virginia, note **41 218**
 Pine-tree threepence and sixpence, notice **16 151**
 rare, sale of, notice **23 210**
 silver and copper, presented to N. American Indians, by European sovereigns 1600-1800, history, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **40 419**
 Virginian, notice **43 205**
 Coit John, letter from Daniel Hubbard asking daughter Martha's hand 1730 **48 465**
 Mehitable Chandler, diary *noticed* **49 232**
 Coit genealogy, descendants of John, by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **29 125**
 Coke, *see* Cook
 Colbath, notice **32 261**
 Colbron, William, testimony concerning first meeting-house in Boston, Mass. 1660 **14 152**
 will 1662 **11 174**
 Colburn, Jeremiah, memoir, with autograph and portrait **47 425**
Jeremiah Bibliography of local history of Mass. **21 37 145 237 317 22 33 150 269 434 23 54 141 307 465 24 73 146 318 25 30 156; noticed 26 98**
 Boston committee of correspondence 1772 **19 306**
 Command at battle of Bunker Hill, statement of Maj. Thompson Maxwell **22 57**
 Dedham and Stoughton, Mass. **34 396**
 Did the American colonists desire independence? **30 326**
 Documents and letters by actors in American Revolution **30 331**
 Earl of Bellomont **19 235**
 Excise on bread in Boston 1734 **48 20**
 Letter of Gov. Belcher to Col. Sherburne 1731 **17 306**
 Letter of Michael Hillegas 1781 **16 169**
 Letter of Thos. Jefferson to M. Dumas **17 265**
 Letter of Rev. Experience Mayhew 1758 **32 131**
 Letter of Paul Richard to Jacob Wendell 1746 **32 59**
 Letters of Wm. Ellery on opposition to the Union **17 53**
 List of Americans committed to old Mill prison during the American war **19 74 136 209**
 List of general officers in Revolutionary army **20 37**
 List of innholders and retailers of spirits in Boston, Mass. 1714 **31 108**
 Marriages in Boston, Mass. **34 94**
 Petition of Americans in London to George III 1774 **19 133**
 Signers of Declaration of Independence **19 46**
 Swampscott, Mass., deed **29 281**
 Testimony of Dep. Gov. Sam'l Symonds in relation to estate of Mr. Vincent 1665 **16 82**
 Colburne, N.H., *see* Colebrook
 Colby University, necrology 1867-9 **23 84 24 173**
 obituary record of graduates *noticed* **24 437 39 100**

Colchester, co. Essex, Eng., St. Leonard parish registers 1670-1 *noticed* **41 333**
 Colchester, Conn., epitaphs, list, with notes **42 78 155 264 387 43 44 188 253 358**
 genealogical queries **42 106**
 records, extracts, by C. M. Taintor *noticed* **18 320**
 note **5 310**
 Colcord, Edward, parentage, query **49 213**
 Cold, severe, Jan. 18 and 19, 1857, records of **12 128**
see also Weather
 Cold Spring, Mass., *see* Belchertown
 COLE and variants
 Cole, Anne, will 1660 **49 511**
 Christopher, will 1622 **50 422**
 Ebenezer, parentage, query **34 102**
 Edward, will 1542 **50 420**
 Edward, will 1606 **50 421**
 Edward, will 1652 **38 70**
 Francis, will 1616 **50 421**
Frank Theodore Early genealogies of Cole families in America *noticed* **42 127**
 George, notice **49 512**; will 1659 **47 274**
 Isaac, deed to Sam'l Haines 1670 **23 166**
 Joan, will 1693 **38 321**
 John, will 1620 **50 515**
 John, will (about) 1638 **4 35**
 John, will 1672 **49 512**
 John, resignation as school teacher 1713 **30 236**
 Martin, will 1588 **50 512**
 Martin, will 1620 **50 516**
 Rebecca, will 1655 **50 394**
 Richard, will 1559 **50 420**
 Richard, will 1599 **47 127**
 Robert, will 1527 **50 419**
 Robert, will 1576 **50 421**
 Roger, will 1628 **49 129**
 Samuel, will 1666 **15 249**
 Susanna, lineage **35 65**
 Walter, will 1653 **49 490**
 William, will 1588 **50 513**
 William, note **48 119**
 Coles, Thomas, will 1672 **50 117**
 Cole, genealogy, by F. T. Cole *noticed* **42 127**
 pedigree, descendants of John **50 517**
 Colebrook, N.H., (Colburne), name, query **17 105**; answered **17 372**
 COLEMAN and variants
 Coleman, Joseph, administration of estate 1690 **12 131**
 Rev. Lyman, obituary 1882 **36 415**
 Rev. Lyman Genealogy of Lyman family *noticed* **27 108**
 Thomas, deed 1673 **12 130**
 notice of family **12 129**
 Colman, Rev. Dr. Benjamin, autograph **3 105**
 funeral 1747, note **14 214**
 letter to daughter Jane concerning earthquake 1727 **15 316**
 letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1732 **24 113**
 letter to Sam'l Sewall 1712 **3 226**
 letters to and from, 1699-1715 **5 57**
 memoir **3 105 220**
 notice **10 151**
 portrait **3 105**
 record of marriages in Boston 1715 **34 83**
 Jane, letter from aunt concerning Rev. Ebenezer Turell 1726 **14 169**
 John, will 1505 **48 513**
 Sarah, letter to brother Benj. 1699 **5 57**

- Colman cont'd
 William, will 1586 **50** 133
- Coulman, Thomas, administration of estate 1682 **12** 131
- Coleman, genealogy, descendants of Thos. 1598-1867 *noticed* **22** 104
 queries **11** 347
- Coles, *see* Cole
- Colesworthy, Daniel Clement, obituary 1893 **47** 387
Daniel Clement Group of children and other poems *noticed* **19** 288
 John Tileston's school, Boston *noticed* **41** 339
 Old bureau and other tales *noticed* **15** 85
 School is out *noticed* **30** 485
 Daniel Pecker, ancestry, notice **6** 389
 Samuel, obituary 1767 **13** 378
- Colesworthy, genealogical items **15** 330
- Coley, Samuel, query **37** 201; answered **37** 311
- Coley genealogy in preparation **37** 205
see also Cooley and Cowley
- Collaton, co. Devon, Eng., note **44** 316
- Collectanea topographica et genealogica *noticed* **7** 285
- College courant *noticed* **27** 222
- College ferula, poem by Sam'l Bailey 1678, being reply to the Countryman's Apocrypha **9** 356
- College of arms, *see* Herald's College
- College of William and Mary, *see* William and Mary College
- Colleton, Sir Peter, will 1694 **47** 274
- COLLIER and variants
- Collier, Rev. C., and R. H. Clutterbuck Archives of Andover, Eng., pt. 1 *noticed* **42** 125
 Thomas, will 1647 **7** 173; inventory 1659 **10** 88
- Collyer, Joseph, will 1649 **47** 281 **50** 258
- Collington, Edward, will 1660 **47** 275
- Collingwood, items **47** 113
- Collins, Capt. James, letters 1778 **34** 278
 John, notice **15** 291
 Rev. Timothy, notice of family **9** 335
- Collins, meeting of family, note **49** 458
- Collyer, *see* Collier
- Colman, *see* Coleman
- Colquhoun, Patrick, inscription to, 1820 **11** 74
- Colrain, Mass., Scotch Presbyterian church records, query **50** 488
see also Bernardston
- Colston, Anne, will 1603 **45** 150
- Colt, genealogical history, by C. Rogers *noticed* **35** 111
 query on family in Ga. or S.C. **36** 195
- Coltman, Anna, will 1623 **39** 334
- Colton, Rev. Dr. Chauncey, obituary 1876 **31** 436
- Colton, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. **33** 202 319 416 **34** 31 187 205 264
- Columbia County, N.Y., biographical sketches *noticed* **49** 97
- Columbia, Conn., church, 150th anniversary 1866, notice **21** 70
 (North parish of Lebanon), rate bill 1741 **20** 45
see also Lebanon
- Columbia College, alumni who have held official positions, list **43** 311; comparison with other colleges **44** 286
- Columbia College cont'd
 catalogue 1754-1894, by J. H. Van Amringe and J. B. Pine *noticed* **50** 496
 Columbia, name, early occurrences **40** 310
 Columbia, ship, note **27** 165
- Columbus, Christopher, aided by accounts of Northmen, by B. F. De Costa *noticed* **27** 219
 discovery of America, history, by H. Hakes *noticed* **46** 413; by F. Saunders *noticed* **46** 409
 discovery of America, notice **47** 164
 life, by A. Goodrich *noticed* **30** 273
 portraits, list with notes, by J. D. Butler *noticed* **37** 328
 remains of, discovery, report of Royal Academy of History, Madrid *noticed* **34** 213; reply, by R. Cocchia *noticed* **34** 213
 remains of, exhumed in Cathedral of San Domingo in 1795 and 1877, by E. Tejera *noticed* **34** 213
 remains of, in San Domingo, by E. Tejera *noticed* **34** 213
 remains of, removal to Havana **15** 276
- Columbus, O., history, resources, and progress, by J. H. Struder *noticed* **27** 332
- Comedy of the poor gentleman, playbill, Castine, Me. 1815 **29** 245
- Comer, Elizabeth (Dynn), deposition concerning, 1716 **30** 108
- Comet of 1652, note **34** 86
 1664, note **34** 162
 1667, notice **34** 297
 1677, notice **33** 415
 1680, description in letter of Sam'l Sewall **24** 121
 note **33** 415
- Comey, Esther, petition 1676 **50** 210
- Comey genealogy, descendants of David **50** 210; by A. H. Bent *noticed* **50** 499
- Commerce, hampered in American Revolution, notice **28** 440
- Company for Propagation of Gospel in New Eng. and Parts adjacent in America, note **39** 182
see also Societies for propagation of gospel
- Compton, Susanna, will 1664 **13** 153
- Compton genealogical notes **11** 18
- Comstock, John Moore Obituary records of graduates of Dartmouth college 1884 *noticed* **39** 100
- Conanicut Island, R.I., fort, query **26** 80; answered **26** 203
 Fort Louis, notice **26** 203
- Conant, Caleb, administration of estate 1633 **39** 336
 Hon. Charles Francis, obituary 1886 **41** 233
 Elizabeth (Weston), power of attorney to son 1684 **50** 202 204
Frederick Odell History and genealogy of Conant family 1520-1887 *noticed* **42** 224
 Pedigree of Conant family *noticed* **38** 247
Gilbert Poems on celebration of 250th birthday of Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **39** 305
 Joseph, golden wedding 1866, notice **21** 76
 Roger, memoir **2** 233 329; will 1679 **2** 334
 Roger, note **10** 170
- Conant, genealogy 1520-1887, by F. O. Conant *noticed* **42** 224

- Conant cont'd
 descendants of Roger, by E. W. Leavitt
noticed 45 108
 pedigree, by F. O. Conant *noticed* 38 247
 Concord, Mass., battle 1775, centennial celebration, proceedings 29 459; *noticed* 30 394
 centennial oration 29 380
 Groton Minute men in, by W. W. Wheildon *noticed* 40 125
 history, in History of siege of Boston, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93
 letter of Capt. J. Jones concerning, 1775 44 161
 epitaphs, quotations, query 35 89
 families, decay, instances of 38 385
 farm in, story of owners, by G. Reynolds *noticed* 41 108
 genealogies, by C. E. Potter, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 114
 history 1635-89, by C. H. Walcott *noticed* 38 358
 history to 1775 29 381
 Minute men, muster roll 19 44
 petition against separate township 1735 12 20
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 1639-44 4 271; 1644-5 8 347
 records of births, marriages, and deaths, note 5 100
 1635-1850 *noticed* 49 228
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice 21 282
 statistical returns 1680 5 172
 tax rate, list 1734 12 20
see also Bedford
 Concord, N.H., directory, by C. L. Wheler *noticed* 7 192
 records 1732-1820 *noticed* 49 471
 Condit, Jotham Halsey Genealogical record of Condit family 1678-1885, with notices of allied families *noticed* 40 229
 Condit genealogy, descendants of John 1678-1885, with notices of allied families, by J. H. Condit *noticed* 40 229
 Condy, Rev. Jeremiah, letter to Rev. John Sparhawk 1738 24 114
 Cone genealogy, note 41 317
 Conewago, Penn., church, notice, by A. B. Hamilton, in Historical sketch of old Hanover, by T. H. Robinson *noticed* 32 440
 Coney, Thomas, deposition 1621 28 136
 Coney, note 28 136
 Confederate States of America, Army of Northern Va., paroles at surrender 1865, ed. by R. A. Brock *noticed* 42 222
 soldier's life in, by C. McCarthy *noticed* 37 104
 Confederate Survivors' Association, address before, 1889, by C. C. Jones *noticed* 43 445
 Confidence, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1638 14 334
 Congar, Samuel Hayes, obituary 1872 28 207
 Samuel Hayes Newark 100 years ago 12 27
 New England and New Jersey 11 161
 Congdon, James Bunker, obituary 1880 34 436
 James Bunker Births, marriages, and deaths from records of Dartmouth, Mass. 20 336 21 265 22 66 30 56 32 20 34 198 406 35 32
 Congregational churches of U. S., national council of, 1883, minutes, with reports and papers *noticed* 38 242
 Congregational hymn-book *noticed* 11 361
 Congregational quarterly *noticed* 13 175 16 104 19 285 22 379 23 488 24 218 26 222
 Congregational year-book *noticed* for 1882 36 423; for 1884 38 242; for 1888 43 108; for 1890 45 101
 Congregationalism, history 1580-1880, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* 34 428
 in New Eng., illustrated by 1st church in Salem, by D. A. White *noticed* 15 274
 in New Hampshire, history, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 36 226
 in Norfolk and Suffolk counties, Eng., history, by J. Browne *noticed* 33 124
 orthodox, by D. Clarke *noticed* 26 93
 usages and principles, dictionary of, by P. Cummings *noticed* 6 304
see also New England churches and Non-conformity
 Congress Internacional Americanistas, program 1881 *noticed* 35 299
 Coningham, *see* Cunningham
 Conliffe, Henry, autograph 1656 40 258
 Connable, *see* Cunnabell
 Connecticut Colony, blue-laws, true and false, ed. by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 31 233
 complaints of Gov. Winthrop against, answer of Rev. Thos. Hooker *noticed* 13 271
 conciliation with king suggested 1687 4 222
 historical documents, with notes 23 21 169 341 455 24 124 324 25 72
 petition for re-establishment of law of descent, notice 23 460
 Puritan settlers, catalogue, nos. 1 and 2, by R. R. Hinman *noticed* 2 117 7 191
 records *noticed* ed. by J. H. Trumbull 4 372 13 366; ed. by C. J. Hoadly 23 237 24 433 27 218 28 228 30 276 31 454 35 107 40 231 44 333
 relations with Dutch and Swedes, letter concerning, 1644 29 237
see also New Haven Colony
 Connecticut, archives, arrangement 3 167
 biographies 1861-94 *noticed* 49 230
 boundary disputes, by C. W. Bowen *noticed* 37 324
 constitution, celebration of 250th anniversary of adoption, proceedings 1889 *noticed* 43 333
 historical notes 1639-1818, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 27 445
 constitutional convention 1818, journal *noticed* 27 445
 currency 1704 13 212
 election sermons, statistics 1674-1830 46 123
 history, by G. H. Hollister, 2d ed. *noticed* 11 280
 ecclesiastical, contributions to *noticed* 15 179

- Connecticut cont'd
 military and civil 1861-5, by W. A. Crofut and J. M. Morris *noticed* **23** 371
 local law, history **24** 33 137
 places, Indian names of, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* **35** 401
 nomenclature of, notice **14** 270
 records, ed. by C. J. Hoadly *noticed* vol. 1 **49** 228; vol. 2 **50** 239
 records of marriages by Episcopal ministers, query **41** 219
 registration of births, marriages, and deaths for 1860, report *noticed* **15** 274
 settlers, genealogical notes, by N. Goodwin *noticed* **10** 285
 soldiers, petition to Gov. Trumbull 1778 **27** 58
 state treasurers, portraits wanted **47** 482
 Superior Court, judges and officers, list, notice **41** 100
 town records, preservation, law for, 1870 **27** 87
 Volunteers, regiments 1-5, 12-28, and 2d light battery, catalogue *noticed* **17** 289
- Connecticut Historical Society, collections *noticed* vol. 1 **14** 369; vol. 2 **25** 208 vol. 4 **48** 94
 vol. 2, note **48** 220
 proceedings 1873 **27** 319; 1874 **28** 345; 1876 **30** 472; 1886 **40** 331; 1888 **42** 315; 1889 **43** 329; 1894 **48** 223
- Connecticut Medical Society, address, by A. Woodward 1861 *noticed* **16** 304
- Connecticut register 1847, by C. W. Bradley *noticed* **1** 200
- Connecticut Valley Historical Society proceedings 1893 **47** 225
- Connor, Timothy, journal in Forton prison, Eng. 1777-9, **30** 174 343 **31** 18 212, 284 **32** 70 165 280; roll appended to **33** 36
 notice **32** 285
- Conquest, Richard, letter from Gov. Wm Berkeley 1660 **47** 355
- Conrad, Henry C. Thones Kunders and descendants of youngest son *noticed* **46** 202
- Conservatory journal, nos. 1-6 *noticed* **13** 271
- Constable, duties, 1636, note **11** 114
 office, documents defining **36** 274
 history **36** 174 255
- Constantine I, life, in History of 1st council of Nice, by D. Dudley *noticed* **33** 372
- Constitution, federal, see U. S., Constitution
- Constitution, frigate, engagements and captures, list **26** 283
 figurehead, letter of Commodore Elliott concerning, 1835 **29** 316
 repair of, letters concerning, 1835 **31** 224
- Constitutional law and history, publication, notice **17** 87
- Consumption, a preventable disease? by C. H. S. Davis *noticed* **33** 262
- Continental Army, see American Revolution
- Continental currency, depreciation 1781, note **22** 342
- Continental monthly, May 1862 *noticed* **16** 304
- Contoocook, N.H., see Boscaawen
- Convers(e), Allen, will 1639 **41** 255
 Allen, inventory 1679 **50** 347
 James Wheaton, obituary 1894 **49** 88
 John, will 1614 **41** 255
 John, will 1654 **49** 374
 Joshua Perkins, obituary 1876 **31** 236
 Josiah, inventory 1748 **50** 351
 Josiah, notice of family **12** 224
 Parker Lindall Legends of Woburn 1642-1892 *noticed* **47** 236
 Samuel, inventory 1699 **50** 350
 Thomas, will 1599 **41** 255
 William, will 1607 **41** 255
 Zechariah, will 1679 **50** 348
- Convers(e) genealogy, by W. G. Hill *noticed* **41** 343
 descendants of Allen **50** 346
- Conveyancing, form, 1685 **29** 41
- Conway, Mass., centennial celebration 1867, note **22** 89
 see also Deerfield and Goshen
- Cony genealogy *noticed* **40** 344
- Conyers, John, will 1604 **48** 393
- Coo, Joan, will 1647 **50** 138
- COOK and variants
- Cook, Capt. James, voyages, last survivor of **7** 226
 James Genealogies of families of Cooke or Cook in Mass. and Conn. *noticed* **37** 225
 Lemuel, obituary 1866 **20** 262
- Coke, John, will 1641 **47** 106
 Thomas, will 1682 **47** 129
- Cooke, Frances, deposition 1652 **32** 409
 Francis, will 1659 **6** 95
 Rev. George Willis History of the Clapboard Trees or 3d parish, Dedham, Mass. 1736-1886 *noticed* **42** 126
 Harriet Ruth (Waters) Driver family, descendants of Rob't, with allied families *noticed* **44** 131
 John, will 1654 **47** 421
 John, certificate concerning, 1660 **10** 172
 Joseph Jesse, obituary 1881 **35** 391; will 1881, extract **35** 391
 Samuel, will 1642 **49** 259
 Thomas, will 1621 **47** 128
 Thomas, inventory **7** 34
- Cook, genealogy, families in Mass. and Conn., by J. Cook *noticed* **37** 225
 query **48** 78
 queries **30** 239
- Cookney, Henry, will 1601 **45** 299
- Cooley, genealogical records of family in Longmeadow, Mass. **34** 266 386 **35** 25 159
 see also Coley and Cowley
- Coolidge, Austin Jacobs, obituary 1895 **50** 94
 Austin Jacobs, and J. B. Mansfield History and description of New England, vol. 1 *noticed* **13** 270
 George Boston almanac 1862 *noticed* **18** 387
- Coombs genealogical notice, in Descendants of Thos. White, by P. Derby *noticed* **27** 334
- Coomes, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. **35** 161
- COOPER and variants
- Cooper, Albion K. P. Descendants of Peter Cooper of Rowley, Mass. *noticed* **39** 309

Cooper cont'd

- Arthur E. Descendants of Dan'l Cooper and Grace Runyon *noticed* 50 376
 Benjamin, inventory 1637 7 29
 Edward, indenture of apprenticeship of Thos. Thacher to, 1666 43 151
 John, will 1653 5 303; inventory 1653 8 62
 John, will 1655 31 413 39 335
 John, petition concerning surplus materials for Harvard hall 1677 35 361
 Mary, will 1700 49 385
 Nathaniel, letters from Dr. Ezra Green 1776-7 29 170
 Peter, degree, note 45 339; obituary 1883 37 318
 Rev. Samuel, diary 1753-4 41 388; errata in reprint 42 109
 Lieut. Thomas, notice 50 355
 Thomas, parentage, query 23 199
 Rev. William, diary 1715-30, extracts 30 435 31 49
 Coop, Anthony, inventory 1635 7 29
 Cooper, genealogy, descendants of Peter, by A. K. P. Cooper *noticed* 39 309
 descendants of Thos. 44 53; by F. Tuckerman *noticed* 44 230
 pedigree, descendants of Dan'l, by A. E. Cooper *noticed* 50 376
 records of family, note 21 173
 Coote, Charles Henry Shakspeare's New Map in Twelfth Night *noticed* 36 225
 COPE and variants
 Cope, Gilbert Genealogy of Dutton family of Penn. *noticed* 47 239
 Genealogy of Sharpless family *noticed* 42 224
 Record of Cope family *noticed* 16 101
 Copp, Anthony, will 1654 43 156
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Addison, obituary 1869 26 84
 William, will 1662 48 459
 Cope, genealogical notice 10 369
 genealogy, descendants of Oliver, by G. Cope *noticed* 16 101
 Copeland, Elisha, obituary 1864 22 206
 Robert Morris Most beautiful city in America, essay and plan for improvement of Boston *noticed* 26 353
 Copland, Rev. Patrick, memoir, by E. D. Neill notes 28 314 315
 Copley, John Singleton, life and works, by A. T. Perkins *noticed* 27 330 446
 John Singleton, Baron Lyndhurst, obituary 1863 18 208
 Copp, *see* Cope
 Coppee, Henry History of Civil war in America, by Comte de Paris, tr. by Tasistro *noticed* vol. 1 30 258; vol. 2 31 137
 Copper implements in prehistoric N. America, historical notice 33 71
 Copp's Hill, Boston, Mass., *see* Boston
 Copway, George Traditional history and characteristic sketches of Ojibway nation *noticed* 5 469
 Coquell *alias* Le Mercier Mary, will 1631 49 137
 Coquette, or history of Eliza Wharton *noticed* 9 191
 Coram, Thomas, letter to Geo. Onslow concerning Episcopal college for Cambridge, Mass. 1750 41 412
 note 9 278
 Corbett, Hon. Thomas, letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning ship-of-war America 1749 28 457
 CORBIN and variants
 Corbin, Henry, note on family 44 295
 John, letter to Ralph Sprague 1651 4 289
 Corbyn, Benjamin, letter to Thos. Fuller 1677 22 296
 Corcoran, William Wilson, life and correspondence *noticed* 50 146
 Cordner, Rev. John, obituary 1894 48 473
 Rev. John American conflict, address at Montreal 1864 *noticed* 19 288
 Cordoner, John, will 1691 15 329
 COREY and variants
 Corey, Arthur Deloraine, biography *noticed* 47 234
 obituary 1891 46 108
 Deloraine Pendre Letter of Susan Redington concerning estate of brother, Rev. Jos. Waite of Sproughton, Eng. 31 160
 Synopsis of inscriptions in old Malden burying ground 18 181
 Waite family of Malden 32 188; *noticed* 32 367
 Giles, will 1692 10 32
 Martha, petitions concerning, 1723 26 337
 Capt. Solomon, obituary 1865 19 174
 Cory, Mary, deposition concerning, 1678 32 237
 Corham, John, will 1586 48 138
 Corinth, Me., history 1792-1883, by M. S. Palmer *noticed* 38 360
 Corliss, Augustus Whittemore Genealogical record of Corliss family of America, with notices of allied families *noticed* 31 237
 John, note on family 19 58
 Corliss genealogy, family in America, by A. W. Corliss *noticed* 31 237
 new ed. in preparation 31 334 36 410
 Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord, notice 23 457
 Cornell, Thomas Clapp Adam and Anne Mott, their ancestors and descendants *noticed* 45 256
 Rev. Dr. William Mason, obituary 1895 49 353
 Cornell pedigree, by H. H. H. C. Smith *noticed* 50 377
 Cornwall, Capt., military orders to, 1725 47 37
 Dr. Edward Everett Family of Wm. Cornwall 49 39
 Family of George Stocking 50 171; *noticed* 50 377
 Cornwall genealogy, descendants of Wm. 49 39
 Cornwall, Conn., history, by T. S. Gold *noticed* 32 361
 Cornwall, Vt., history, by L. Matthews *noticed* 17 289
 Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis, letter from Gen. Arnold on naval matters 1796 35 155
 surrender at Yorktown, Va., reception of news in Eng. and America 25 270
 Penelope, epitaph 1693 43 139
 Thomas, aid in founding Maryland colony, history 43 133
 Rev. Thomas, epitaph 1731 43 140
 CORWIN and variants
 Corwin, Edward Tanjore Corwin genealogy in U. S. *noticed* 28 343

Corwin cont'd

- Capt. George, company in King Philip's war, notice **43** 353
- Matthias, parentage, and relationship to Geo. of Salem, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **35** 299
- Thomas, life, by A. P. Russell *noticed* **36** 100
- life and speeches, ed. by J. Morrow *noticed* **50** 371
- Curwen, George Rea Curwen notes **11** 50
- Pedigree and name of Curwen **10** 304
- Samuel, journal and letters 1775-83, with biographical sketches, by G. A. Ward *noticed* **20** 287
- Corwin, coat of arms, illus. **10** 305
- genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **13** 316
- genealogy in U. S., by E. T. Corwin *noticed* **26** 343
- items **11** 50
- name, notice **10** 305
- pedigree, descendants of Capt. Geo. **10** 304
- Cory, *see* Corey
- Cosowarth(e), John, will 1568 **50** 521
- John, will 1575 **50** 521
- Cosset, query on family in France **43** 93; answered **43** 205
- Costume in Eng., history to end of 18th century, by F. W. Fairholt, 3d ed. by Dillon *noticed* **40** 227
- Cothren, William, autograph and portrait **8** 193
- William Ancient deeds in Woodbury, Conn. **3** 69
- History of ancient Woodbury, Conn. 1659-1879 *noticed* **8** 193 **26** 449 **34** 113
- Second centennial celebration of exploration of ancient Woodbury 1859 *noticed* **14** 80
- Cotton, Elizabeth, pedigree, correction **49** 180; by H. Williams *noticed* **49** 364
- Elizabeth, epitaph 1821 **45** 306
- Rev. John, inventory 1652 **8** 128v
- letter from Rev. John Davenport 1650, note **23** 206
- letter to Abp. Usher 1626 **24** 356
- letter to Bp. Williams concerning non-conformity in Boston, Eng. 1624 **28** 137
- memorial fund, subscribers **28** 15
- memorial inscription in Boston, Eng. **28** 15
- religious trouble in Boston, Eng. 1621, papers concerning **28** 129
- will 1652 **5** 240
- Rev. John God's promise to his plantation, sermon 1630, notice **2** 151 318; corrections **2** 232
- Thursday lecture 1640, extract **26** 336
- Rev. John, notice **1** 326
- obituary 1710 **9** 164
- record of family **34** 310
- John, records of family, note **31** 118
- John, query on family **30** 111
- Dr. John, memoir **3** 145
- Sampson, will 1635 **43** 303
- Rev. Samuel, epitaph 1819 **45** 306
- Sarah, will 1656 **6** 289
- Rev. Seaborn, deed to, 1664 **36** 407
- notice **1** 325
- record of family **33** 34

Cotton cont'd

- Thomas, will 1730 **39** 63; note **39** 175
- Rev. Ward, notice **1** 328
- William, marriage, query **34** 409
- Cotton, births in Sussex co., Va. 1739-75 **39** 65
- genealogical notes **4** 92
- pedigree, descendants of Roland **1** 164
- descendants of Thos. **39** 64
- Cotton manufactures, introduction and early progress in U. S. *noticed* **18** 114
- Couch, Robert, suit of Jane Walford against, 1669 **43** 182
- Coulman, *see* Coleman
- County historical societies, value, note **45** 91
- Courthorpe, William, obituary 1866 **21** 287
- Coutant genealogy in preparation **46** 189
- Coutts genealogical history, by C. Rogers *noticed* **35** 111
- Covil, Samuel, notice of family **31** 280
- Covington, Ky., mound, note **23** 102
- Cowdry, William, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Cowell, Edward, deposition 1676 **40** 400
- Capt. James, deposition concerning Sudbury fight 1676 **33** 300
- Capt. Richard, letter from Gen. Glover 1780 **19** 214
- William, records of family **50** 298
- Cowes, Michael, deposition 1677 **29** 318
- Cowles, Eunice C. Historical sketch read at 60th anniversary of 1st parish Sabbath school, Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **34** 119
- Cowles, genealogy in preparation **48** 220
- pedigree *noticed* **48** 235
- Cowley, Judge Charles, memoir, by D. A. Sullivan *noticed* **36** 227
- Judge Charles History of Lowell, 2d ed. *noticed* **23** 368
- Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore *noticed* **33** 454
- Memoir of Hon. Josiah Gardner Abbott *noticed* **48** 232
- Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer *noticed* **34** 112
- Romance of history in "The Black County," and Romance of war in career of Gen. Rob't Smalls *noticed* **36** 346
- Rev. Dr. Edward Jacob and Japheth, Bible growth and religion from Abraham to Daniel *noticed* **44** 330
- Walter, descendants in America, query **38** 83
- Cowley genealogical notes *noticed* **36** 102
- see also* Coley and Cooley
- Cowfax, John, will 1569 **50** 413
- Cox(e), Rev. Henry Octavius, obituary 1881 **35** 410
- John, biographical memorial *noticed* **26** 98
- lineage **25** 314
- Margery, will 1656 **41** 55
- Nicholas, will 1765 **49** 514
- Susan, will 1638 **46** 425
- Hon. Tench, note **27** 357
- Thomas, will 1711 **49** 375
- William, will 1633 **46** 425
- Cox(e), queries **28** 199
- Coy, Richard, autograph 1673 **35** 332
- note **35** 337
- Richard, autograph 1673 **35** 332

- Coytmore, Rowland, notice of family **34** 253;
will 1626 **34** 256 **40** 160; by W. S.
Appleton *noticed* **34** 432
Thomas, will 1642 **7** 32; inventory 1645
8 57
- CRADOCK and variants**
Cradock, Gov. Mathew, bequest to poor of St.
Swithen's parish, London **9** 247
query **11** 296
will 1662 **9** 124
- Craddock, Rev. Samuel, notice **12** 265
Craddock, coat of arms, illus. **10** 231
genealogical notes **9** 123 **10** 231
genealogical notice **8** 25
house, Medford, Mass., query **21** 144
pedigree **9** 122
- Craft(s), Alice, parentage, query **6** 178
George, obituary 1883 **38** 91
James Monroe, and William Francis Crafts
family, descendants of Griffin *noticed*
49 99
Thomas, parentage, query **39** 290
- Craft(s) genealogy, descendants of Griffin, by
J. M. and W. F. Crafts *noticed* **49** 99
- Craige, Nathan, obituary 1852 **6** 306
- Craigie, Andrew, letter from Wm. Eustis
concerning treatment of surgeons of
Continental Army 1779 **30** 340
- Cralk, Dr. James, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts
1778 **18** 34
- Cranch, Hon. Richard, memorandum con-
cerning family **27** 40
notice **7** 250
Hon. William, letter concerning Harvard
graduates, extract **165**
memoir **1** 77
- Crandall, Philip, deposition concerning in-
terview with Adm. Graves 1776 **27**
262
- Crane, Abijah, letter from Richard OBryen
1790 **50** 51
Andrew Fuller, obituary 1885 **39** 398
Ellery Bicknell Ancestry of Edward Raw-
son *noticed* **44** 132
Rawson family, memoir of Edward,
with genealogical notices of descend-
ants *noticed* **30** 262
Jasper, descendants, query **42** 107
Rev. Jonathan Crane family **27** 76
Historical sketch of 2d Congregational
church, Attleborough 1848 *noticed* **3**
403
Robert, note **18** 243; will 1658 **27** 238 **41**
176
Robert, will 1669 **41** 177
Samuel, will 1670 **41** 176
Thomas, will 1654 **50** 257
Thomas, will 1791 **47** 80
- Crane, epitaphs **48** 212
genealogical notice **27** 76
genealogical records of family in Wethers-
field, Conn. **16** 139
genealogy, descendants of Henry of Conn.,
vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 148
descendants of Henry of Dorchester **46**
216 **47** 78 325
descendants of Henry of Milton *noticed*
48 235
family of Chilton, Eng., by W. S. Apple-
ton *noticed* **22** 371
note **28** 470
pedigree **41** 177
pedigree, correction **17** 245
- Cranfield, Gov. Edward, pardon to Wm.
Holy for part in Gove's insurrection
1683 **31** 67
- Cratfield, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish accounts
1490-1642, with notes, by W. Holland,
ed. by Raven *noticed* **50** 238
- Crawford, Col. William, correspondence with
Geo. Washington 1767-81 concerning
western lands, ed. by C. W. Butter-
field *noticed* **31** 360
expedition 1782, by C. W. Butterfield
noticed **27** 440
- Craze, Richard, will 1670 **48** 460
- Creeke, Lieut. Edward, command in King
Philip's war, note **43** 352
- Cregar, William Francis Ancestry of children
of Dr. Jas. Wm. White *noticed* **43** 339
Ancestry of William Shipley Haines
noticed **41** 244
- Crehore, Dr. Charles Frederic, obituary 1893
48 357
- Cressey genealogy, descendants of Mighill **31**
197
- Crippen, query **42** 106
- Crisp, Frederick Arthur Account of parish of
Stutton, Eng. *noticed* **41** 333
- Croad, Hannah, deed from Thos. Robbins
1685 **29** 41
- Crocker, Hon. Alvah, obituary 1874 **33** 365
Hannah Mather, letter from Rev. A.
Holmes concerning Mather chair 1822
33 102
reminiscence concerning Thos. Prince
1828 **19** 121
John, will 1668 **7** 179
Hon. Samuel Leonard, obituary 1883 **37**
412 **38** 352
Uriel, obituary 1887 **42** 320
- Crocker genealogical records, family of Barn-
stable, Mass. **2** 389
- Crocum, Francis, administration of estate
1669 **48** 324
- Croffut, William Augustus, and J. M. Morris
History of Conn., military and civil
1861-5 *noticed* **23** 371
- Croft(s), John, letters to and from Hon. W.
Brown 1748-59 **25** 353
John, lineage **25** 352
Ralph, will 1656 **49** 371
- Cromwell, Henry, letters from Hugh Peters
1656-8 **5** 420
John, deposition concerning Hugh Joanes
1682 **30** 459
Oliver, biography, by G. H. Clark *noticed*
48 476; new ed. by Warner *noticed* **49**
471
descendants in America, query **20** 374;
answered **21** 177
embarkation for New England, accounts
of, discussion **20** 113
letters concerning American colonies
1655 **38** 383
letter to son-in-law 1656 **32** 338
Thomas, will 1649 **3** 268
Thomas, deposition concerning Hugh
Joanes 1682 **30** 459
Thomas, inventory 1687 **31** 175
- Crooke, Sir Thomas, will 1630 **43** 166
- Crooker pedigree, descendants of Francis
12 68
- Crooks, James Warham, obituary 1867 **22**
474

- Crosby, *Alpheus* Memorial of college life of class of 1827, Dartmouth college noticed 25 307
- Ernest Howard* Rutgers family of New York noticed 42 128
- Hon. Nathan, obituary 1885 40 223
- Hon. Nathan Annual obituary notices of eminent persons who have died in U. S. noticed for 1857 13 176; for 1858 14 182
- A Crosby family noticed 31 356
- Eulogy on Hon. Tappan Wentworth 1876 noticed 31 450
- First half century of Dartmouth college, historical collections and personal reminiscences noticed 31 239
- Reminiscences of distinguished men of Essex co., Mass. noticed 35 109
- Hon. William, obituary 1852 6 307
- Crosby genealogy, descendants of Josiah, by N. Crosby noticed 31 356
- in preparation 39 194
- Cross, Benjamin, will 1639 50 404
- Sir Robert, notice 16 114
- Crosse, William, will 1621 47 111
- Cross-staff, illus. 36 152
- Crouch, Richard, will 1660 33 419
- Crowell, Dr. John Colonial and Revolutionary history of Haverhill, Mass., oration July 4, 1876 noticed 32 118
- Mercie Sears* Epitaphs in old burying ground in N. Dennis, Mass. 12 354
- Crowes, Samuel, will 1646 3 178
- Crowfoot, John, obituary 1727 10 19
- Crown(e), John, note 5 307; notice 6 46
- Col. William, notice 6 46
- Crown Point expedition, diary of Rev. Sam'l Chandler in 17 346
- journal 1755 5 42
- letter concerning, 1755 4 87
- roll of Maj. Nichols's company in, 1755 5 42
- Crowninshield, Benjamin Williams Account of Cleopatra's Barge, built at Salem 1816 noticed 43 445
- Hon. Jacob, letter from Dr. Sam'l L. Mitchell 1805 27 358
- letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley, 1802 27 357; 1803 26 432
- Mary R. Letters of John White and Thos. Jefferson 25 12
- Selections from Dr. Wm. Bentley's correspondence 27 351
- William Duane and the Philadelphia Aurora 25 386
- Crowninshield genealogy in preparation 44 319
- Croxford, name, query 32 236
- Croydon, N.H., centennial celebration 1866, notice 21 71
- history in preparation 34 316
- Cruget, Henry, letter to John Hancock 1783, with notice 28 51
- Cruse, Richard, inventory 1640 30 80
- Cryptography, see Cipher
- Cuba, invasion 1850, list of participants captured 28 87
- Cudworth, Angeline M. Memorial of Rev. Warren H. Cudworth noticed 39 201
- Israel, indenture with Lois, Indian apprentice, 1751 33 18
- Gen. James, letter to Rev. John Stoughton concerning ministers in New Eng. 1634 14 101
- Cudworth cont'd
- maternal ancestry, notice 30 464
- notice 14 101
- statement concerning John Saffin 1657 31 115
- James, will 1729 19 156
- Rev. Ralph, notice 21 249
- Rev. Dr. Ralph, notice 21 250
- Rev. Warren Handel, biography, by A. M. Cudworth noticed 39 201
- Culcheth pedigree, by J. P. Rylands noticed 32 366
- Cullick(e), Henry, indenture with Edw. and Theodosea Sebright 1624 32 181
- John, will 1662 11 338
- Culpeper, Va., Minute men, presentation of flag 1887, by P. Slaughter noticed 42 117
- Culross, name, query 48 218
- Culverwell, Ezekiel, will 1631 38 427
- Cumberland, cruiser, papers concerning, 1778 34 278
- Cumberland, Society of Army of, see Society of the Army of the Cumberland
- CUMMINGS and variants
- Cummings, Preston Dictionary of Congregational usages and principles noticed 6 304
- Richard, petition 1672, with notes 39 341
- Cumings, Sir Alexander, embassy to Cherokees 1730, history 26 260
- Cummings, genealogy, note 38 233
- note 9 121
- CUNNABELL and variants
- Cunnabell, John, query 39 290; answered 40 110
- Connable, Edwards Joseph, and J. B. Newcomb Genealogical memoir of Cunnabell, Conable, or Connable family noticed 40 233
- Cunnabell, genealogy, descendants of John 1650-1886, by E. J. Connable and J. B. Newcomb noticed 40 233
- note 37 407
- CUNNINGHAM and variants
- Cunningham, Abigail (Leonard), ancestry 14 83
- Calvin, query on family 44 212
- John, parentage, query 35 183
- Capt. Nathaniel, note 26 44
- William, query 40 106
- Coningham, John, warrant for arrest of, 1729 11 244
- Cunningham, name, query 8 296
- note 9 12
- pedigree, corrections 47 87
- Cunreds genealogy, descendants of Henry, by H. C. Conrad noticed 46 202
- Cupar, co. Fife, Scot., inquest 1489, note 20 291
- Cupples, Capt. Alexander, letter to Hon. Chas. Stewart describing capture by pirates 1729 50 487
- The Curio, vol. 1, no. 1 noticed 42 118
- Curoe, Robert, note 45 218
- Curoe, name, query 48 213
- Currency, see Money
- Current events 1862-7 16 196 299 384 17 90 285 373 13 107 389. 19 279 363 20 72 161 292 372 21 69 176 279 366 22 80
- Currier, John James Historical sketch of ship-building on Merrimac river noticed 31 240

Currier cont'd

- Samuel, epitaph 1713 **31** 114
 parentage, query **27** 87
Currier genealogy in preparation **32** 97
Curtis(s), Amy, will 1636 **43** 404
 Dr. Bildad, obituary 1866 **21** 79
 Catherine, will 1626 **46** 48
 Daniel Bates, obituary 1895 **49** 357
 Hon. Edward, obituary 1856 **10** 366
 Elizabeth, will 1658 **43** 321
 George William, obituary 1892 **47** 228
George William Oration on 100th anniversary of Concord fight 1775 **29** 380
 Isaac, bond from brother Philip 1669 **20** 232
 Rev. Jeremiah, epitaph 1795 **31** 195
 John, will 1690 **38** 67
Rev. Jonathan Funeral sermon on death of Mrs. H. M. Treat 1845 *noticed* **2** 225
 Nathaniel, memoir, with autograph and portrait **22** 1
Nathaniel Will of Wm. Curtis **20** 230
Hon. O. H. Oxford academy centennial proceedings 1894 *noticed* **50** 146
 Philip, will 1636 **43** 403
 Philip, bond to brother Isaac 1669 **20** 232
 Timothy, query **37** 88
 William, will 1673 **20** 232
Curtis(s), genealogical notice **12** 283
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **15** 137
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Roxbury, by S. C. Clarke *noticed* **24** 96
 notice of family of Stratford, Conn. **43** 321
 question of identity of Filip and Zekill **25** 10 191
 Curwen, *see* Corwin
Cushing, Hon. Abel, obituary 1866 **21** 191
 Dr. Benjamin, obituary 1895 **50** 84
 Hon. Caleb, memorial from city of Newburyport, Mass. *noticed* **34** 218
 obituary 1879 **33** 364
Hon. Caleb Life and industrial labors of Wm. Wheelwright in S. America, by J. B. Alberdi *noticed* **31** 247
 Treaty of Washington *noticed* **27** 329
 Col. Charles, letters from Increase Sumner 1773 **8** 108
 Rev. Dr. Christopher, obituary 1881 **36** 91
 Daniel, record of settlers from Hingham, Eng., in Hingham, Mass. **15** 25
 Dr. Ezekiel Dodge, notice **1** 180
Harry C. Indexed genealogical register, 2d ed. *noticed* **49** 469
 Rev. James Royal, obituary 1881 **36** 92
 Jeremiah, deposition 1665 **10** 24
 Col. Job, letter to Council of Mass. Bay 1777 **49** 143
 memoir **49** 143
 John, marriage, note **49** 77
 Rev. John, ancestry **19** 237
 diary 1746, with notes **19** 237
 Rev. Jonathan, record of baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1717-66 **29** 261 **30** 455 **37** 401 **41** 88 188 278
Lemuel Genealogy of Cushing family *noticed* **32** 255
 Matthew, administration of estate 1660 **10** 173
 Peter, will 1664 **38** 421
 Roland, letter from Increase Sumner 1772 **8** 107
 Samuel W., epitaph 1800 **48** 469

Cushing cont'd

- Thomas* Historical sketch of Chauncy Hall school, with catalogue 1828-94 *noticed* **49** 472
 Memoir of Gideon F. Thayer **19** 149
 William, will 1493 **10** 79
 Hon. William, anecdote concerning **14** 164
 letter to Mr. and Mrs. Scarborough 1793 **29** 138
 Hon. William, obituary 1875 **32** 352
Cushing, coat of arms, illus. **19** 39 41
 epitaphs in Phila. **40** 322
 genealogical notice, descendants of Hon. John **8** 41
 genealogy, descendants of Thos., by L. Cushing *noticed* **32** 255
 lineage of John Perkins **19** 39
Cushing's Island, Me., historical guide-book, by W. M. Sargent *noticed* **40** 232
Cushman, Hon. Charles Underhill, obituary 1859 **13** 370
 Charlotte Sanders, notice **15** 256
 Rev. David Quimby, obituary 1889 **46** 281
Rev. David Quimby History of ancient Sheepscoot and Newcastle, including Pemaquid, Damariscotta, and other places, with genealogy *noticed* **37** 221
 Hon. Henry Wyles, memoir, with autograph and portrait **18** 321
 will 1863, clause relating to N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **18** 323
Hon. Henry Wyles Historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans *noticed* **9** 369
 Memoir of Isaac Allerton **8** 265
 Obituary of Rev. T. F. Rogers 1847 **2** 56
 Robert Cushman's sermon 1621 **15** 169
 Robert, notice **1** 124
Robert Sin and danger of self-love, sermon 1621, notice of editions **15** 169; with memoir of author *noticed* **1** 103
Cushman alias Coachman, James, will 1648 **4** 283
Cushman, genealogical fund, purpose, note **24** 239
 genealogy, descendants of Rob't, by H. W. Cushman *noticed* **9** 369
 meeting of family 1855, proceedings *noticed* **10** 93
Custis, George Washington Parke, letter to Chas. Brown concerning George Washington 1851 **11** 3
 Hon. John, will 1753 **43** 418
 Custom and customs, among sailors 1776 **17** 305
 marriage, *see* Marriage customs of New England **6** 23
Cutler, Rev. Curtis, obituary 1874 **30** 122
 Enos, obituary 1860 **15** 87
 Hon. Ephraim, life and times, by J. P. Cutler *noticed* **44** 414
 notice **8** 259
Hon. Ephraim New England and the West **7** 297
 Maj. Jervis, memoir, in Life and times of Ephraim Cutler, by J. P. Cutler *noticed* **44** 414
 John, will 1645 **40** 302
 Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice **42** 298
Julia Perkins Life and times of Ephraim Cutler *noticed* **44** 414

Cutler cont'd

- Julia Perkins*, and *W. P.* Life, journals, and correspondence of *Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler* noticed **42 214**
- Rev. Dr. Manasseh*, agent in formation of ordinance of 1787, by *W. F. Poole* noticed **30 482**
- journal 1788 **14 104 234 364 15 45**
- life, journals, and correspondence, by *W. P.* and *J. P. Cutler* noticed **42 214**
- memoir **27 161**
- Nahum Sawin* *Cutler* memorial and genealogical history noticed **43 339**
- Samuel*, journal in prison ships and old Mill prison, Plymouth, Eng. 1777 **32 42 184 305 395**
- Rev. Samuel*, memoir, with autograph and portrait **35 213**
- Rev. Samuel* Neerology of *N. E. Hist. Gen. Society* **29 322 30 112 241 474 31 124 230 340 436 32 101 246 349 430 33 112 252 361 448 34 106 209 322 415**
- Origin, progress, and present condition of *St. Andrew's church*, Hanover, Mass., sermon 1846 noticed **2 323**
- Prison ships and old Mill prison, Plymouth, Eng. 1777 **32 42 184 305 395**
- Hon. William Parker*, memoir, in *Life and times of Ephraim Cutler*, by *J. P. Cutler* noticed **44 414**
- Hon. William Parker* Ordinance of July 13, 1787 for government of territory northwest of Ohio river noticed **41 332**
- Hon. William Parker*, and *J. P.* Life, journals, and correspondence of *Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler* noticed **42 214**
- Cutler**, genealogical notice, descendants of *John* **7 297**
- genealogy, by *N. S. Cutler* noticed **43 339**
- families in U. S., by *A. Morse* noticed **22 223**
- graduates of Harvard 1663-1829 **4 175**
- Cutt*, see *Cutts*
- Cutter**, *Abram Edmands* *Edward Gibbon* and *Thomas Jefferson* **29 233**
- Poetical prognostics **27 347**
- Search for Northwest passage **32 411**
- Surrender of *Cornwallis* **25 270**
- Dr. Benjamin* *Brooks* family of *Woburn*, Mass. **29 153**
- Dr. Benjamin*, and *W. R.* History of *Arlington*, Mass. 1635-1879, with genealogical register noticed **34 224**
- History of *Cutter* family of *New Eng.* noticed **25 306**
- William*, wife, note **31 220**
- William Richard* *Allen* *Converse* of *Woburn*, Mass., and descendants **50 346**
- American prisoners at *Forton* prison, Eng. 1777-9 **33 36**
- Diaries of *Sam'l Thompson*, *Woburn*, Mass. **34 397**
- John Mousall* of *Woburn*, Mass. **47 462**
- Kendall* family of *Woburn*, Mass. **39 17**
- Wright* family of *Woburn*, Mass. **37 76**
- Yankee privateersman in prison in Eng. 1777-9 **30 174 343 31 18 212 284 32 70 165 280**
- William Richard*, and *B.* History of *Arlington*, Mass. 1635-1879, with genealogical register noticed **34 224**
- History of *Cutter* family of *New Eng.* noticed **25 306**

Cutter cont'd

- William Richard*, and *E. F. Johnson* Transcript of epitaphs in *Woburn 1st* and *2d* burial grounds noticed **44 410**
- Cutter**, connection with *Loring* and *Baker* families, note **28 469**
- history of family of *New Eng.*, by *B.* and *W. R. Cutter* noticed **25 306**; supplement noticed **30 262**
- notes **33 105**
- Cutting**, *John*, deed to *Geo. Strelley* 1667, with notes **39 260**
- Leonard*, deed to *Geo. Strelley* 1667, with notes **39 260**
- CUTTS** and variants
- Cutts**, *Edward Hampden*, obituary 1887 **42 131**
- Hon. Hampden*, obituary 1875 **34 415**
- Hon. Hampden* Life and public services of *Hon. William Jarvis* **20 193**
- John*, Lord, letters to *Gov. Dudley* 1693-1700 noticed **40 232**
- Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk* Life and times of *Hon. Wm. Jarvis* noticed **23 489**
- Sketch of *Mrs. Wm. Jarvis*, ed. by *Howard* noticed **43 445**
- Hon. Richard*, obituary 1845 **2 277**
- Robert*, notice **5 246**; will 1674 **25 154**
- Sarah*, deed 1728 **27 270**
- Cutt**, *John*, deed from *Richard Martyn* 1679 **27 271**
- John*, deposition 1680 **27 269**
- Richard*, will 1682 **49 131**
- Cutts**, genealogical notes on family in *Kittery*, Me. **2 276**
- genealogy, note **41 102 46 276**
- Cutts Island*, Me., cautionary notice 1664 **36 395**
- Cyclopedia of common things, *Young folks'*, by *J. D. Champlin* noticed **34 425**
- Czar*, name, derivation **36 178**
- Dabney**, *William Henry* Sketch and records of *Dabneys* of Va. noticed **44 131**
- Dabney* genealogy, by *W. H. Dabney* noticed **44 131**
- Dade** genealogical notice, by *H. E. Hayden* noticed **49 99**
- Daggett*, see *Doggett*
- Dahlgren**, *Rear Adm. John Adolph*, memoir, by *M. V. Dahlgren* noticed **37 217**
- Madeleine Vinton* Memoir of *Rear Adm. John A. Dahlgren* noticed **37 217**
- Daille*, *Rev. Peter*, obituary 1715 **4 289**
- Dainty*, ship, notice **16 116**
- Dale**, *Ebenezer*, memoir noticed **26 355**
- obituary 1871 **27 427**
- Lady Elizabeth*, will 1640 **47 403**
- Theron J.*, sermon on his death 1871, by *J. D. Reed* noticed **26 355**
- Sir Thomas*, will 1620 **47 403**
- Dall**, *Caroline Healy* *Barbara Fritchie* noticed **47 379**
- Furness pedigree **30 63**
- Genealogical notes and errata **27 135**
- Whittingham* genealogy and *Wm. Clarke's* statement **34 34**
- DALLIBER** and variants
- Dalliber**, *Tristram*, letter to *John Balch* and *Wm. Woodbury* 1648 **31 312**
- power of attorney 1652 **31 313**
- Dalyber*, *Robert*, will 1633 **48 128**

- Dalliber items, family in Stoke Abbott, Eng. 32 94
- Dalling, Capt. Thomas, letter of appointment as captain of privateer Gen. Sullivan 1778 23 47
- Dalrymple, Rev. Edwin Augustine, obituary 1881 36 330
- Rev. Edwin Augustine* Relatio itineris in Marylandiam, Declaratio coloniae domini baronis de Baltimore, by A. White, Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum 1635-77 noticed 28 357
- William Henry* Name of Dalrymple, with genealogy of one branch in U. S. noticed 33 375
- Dalrymple genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. H. Dalrymple noticed 33 375
- Dalton, Ruth, indenture with Nath'l Batcheller 1664 27 364
- Rev. Timothy, Eng. parish, note 39 288 notice 1 324
- Dalton genealogical items 27 364
- Dalyber, *see* Dalliber
- Dame, Abraham Annis, obituary 1878 33 253
- James Chadbourne, obituary 1859 14 84
- Damerill, Humphrey, inventory 1654 9 229
- Damon, Albert Forster, obituary 1887 42 321
- Rev. Dr. Samuel Chenery, obituary 1885 39 398
- Rev. Dr. Samuel Chenery* Damon memorial noticed 36 346
- Damon genealogy, by S. C. Damon noticed 36 346
- Dampier *alias* Dampont, Thomas, will 1627 41 182
- Dana, Hon. Edmund Lovell, biographical sketch, by S. Reynolds noticed 44 226
- Rev. Malcolm McG.* Norwich, Conn., memorial, annals 1861-5 noticed 28 361
- Richard, descendants, note 17 173
- Hon. Richard Henry, obituary 1882 36 231
- Hon. Richard Henry* Oration on 100th anniversary of battle of Lexington 1775 29 367
- Rev. Sylvester, obituary 1849 3 287
- Rev. Sylvester* History of Wyoming, query 50 358
- Dana, bark, shipwreck 1848, notice 2 327
- Danbury, Conn., history 1684-1896, by J. M. Bailey and S. B. Hill noticed 50 494
- Dane, Rev. Francis, autograph 1660 8 147
- Francis, obituary 1875 30 242
- John, autograph 1658 8 147 9 37; will 1658 9 37
- Dr. John, autograph 1683 8 147
- narrative of remarkable providences in his life, 1682 8 147 notice 4 11
- Hon. Joseph, obituary 1884 38 363
- Dane, genealogical notice of family in Concord, Mass. 18 263
- items 15 50
- pedigree, descendants of John 8 148
- see also* Dean
- Dane County, Wis., historical notes, in History of Madison, Wis., by D. S. Durrie noticed 29 127
- Dane's Island, Canton river, China, epitaphs of Americans 11 256
- Danforth, Rev. John, notice 3 118
- Rev. Samuel, note 33 239
- records of 1st church, Roxbury 1649-74 34 84 162 297 359
- Rev. Samuel* Elegy on Maj. Thos. Leonard 22 140
- Judge Samuel, notice 29 63
- Thomas, notice 23 24
- Danforth, genealogical notice, descendants of Nicholas 7 315
- name, confusion with Davenport, notice 32 95
- pedigree, descendants of Nicholas 7 321
- DANIELS and variants
- Daniels, Maj. George, obituary 1881 37 214
- George Fisher* History of Oxford, Mass., with genealogies noticed 46 286
- Huguenots in the Nipmuck country prior to 1713 noticed 34 117
- Robert, note on family 49 341
- Daniel, Robert, will, with autograph and seal 1655 30 457; inventory 1655 30 458
- Daniell, Alice, letter to Gov. John Winthrop concerning administration of Rev. Sam'l Skelton's estate 1634 35 320 notice 35 318
- Katharine (Grenaway), deed from father 1650 32 58
- Moses Grant* Daniell family 28 185
- Otis, obituary 1871 26 103
- Samuel, parentage, notice 28 89
- William, deed from John Grenaway 1650 32 58
- Daniels genealogy, descendants of Rob't 28 185
- Dann, Frances, will 1634 50 510
- George, will 1634 50 510
- Danvers, John, will 1658 43 412
- Danvers, Mass., annals, military and naval noticed 49 470
- Bell tavern, query 26 84; answered 26 333
- centennial celebration 1852, with proceedings in relation to donation of Geo. Peabody noticed 7 290
- church records 1689-1753 11 131 316 12 245 13 55
- epitaphs 8 73 44 147 279
- historical buildings, illustrations, by F. E. Moynahan noticed 49 470
- history to 1848, by J. W. Hanson noticed 2 319
- (Salem Village), church difficulties 1694, petitions concerning 10 363
- record of deaths 1688-1703 13 56
- record of deaths kept by Rev. Sam'l Parris 1688-96 36 187
- see also* Beverly and Salem
- Darby, Agnes, will 1650 39 67
- John, inventory 1655 5 335
- Roger, note 12 342
- Dark day, 1780, notice 17 333 34 399
- Darling, Charles William Memorial to my honored kindred noticed 45 109
- New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York, with chronological data noticed 45 101
- John, obituary 1735 15 49
- Darling memorial, by C. W. Darling noticed 45 109
- Darlington, Dr. William, memorial noticed 18 111
- obituary 1863 18 94

Darlington cont'd

- William M.* Account of remarkable occurrences during Indian captivity of Col. Jas. Smith 1755-9 *noticed* **24** 437
- Darrah**, Robert Kendall, obituary 1885 **40** 332
- DART and variants**
- Dartt**, *Justus*, and *C. H. Hubbard* History of Springfield, Vt., with genealogical record *noticed* **50** 372
- Dart** genealogy, by *W. C. Sharpe* *noticed* **42** 224
- Dartmouth**, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1864 *noticed* **19** 287
- Congregational society, records, query **15** 338
- First Christian church, history 1780-1880, in *Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix*, by *S. M. Andrews* *noticed* **34** 338
- in *King Philip's war*, documents concerning **42** 48
- oath of fidelity 1686, persons taking **12** 160
- records of births, marriages, and deaths **20** 336 **21** 265 **22** 66 **30** 56 **32** 20 **34** 198 406 **35** 32
- see also* Fairhaven and New Bedford
- Dartmouth College**, alumni 1771-1867, sketches, by *G. T. Chapman* *noticed* **22** 378
- class of 1811, report 1849 and notices of members *noticed* **4** 195
- class of 1827, memorial of college life, by *A. Crosby* *noticed* **25** 307
- proceedings 1852 and notices of members *noticed* **7** 289
- class of 1842, decennial catalogue, by *T. Rickard* *noticed* **7** 371
- class of 1843, memorial, by *J. Tenney* *noticed* **23** 490
- class of 1853, memorial sketches and history, by *M. T. Runnels* *noticed* **50** 370
- class of 1863, biographical sketches, by *J. Scales* *noticed* **37** 419
- graduates, queries **37** 307 **42** 200
- history, by *B. P. Smith* *noticed* **33** 120
- history 1770-1820, collections and reminiscences, by *N. Crosby* *noticed* **31** 239
- history, note **44** 118
- necrology 1867-8 **23** 84; 1868-9 **24** 173
- obituary record 1884, by *J. M. Comstock* *noticed* **39** 100
- origin, note **2** 312
- Dartmouth Medical College**, graduates, queries **42** 201
- The Dartmouth**, note **38** 86
- vol. 6, no. 10 *noticed* **27** 334
- Dartt**, *see* **Dart**
- Darwinism and deity**, by *M. F. Force* *noticed* **23** 359
- Dashiell**, *T. Grayson* Digest of proceedings of conventions and councils of diocese of Virginia *noticed* **38** 358
- Dates**, *see* **Chronology**
- Daughters of the American Revolution**, Gaspee Chapter, loan exhibition 1892 *noticed* **47** 382
- Daughters of the Revolution and their times** 1769-76, historical romance, by *C. C. Coffin* *noticed* **50** 147

- Dauphin County**, Penn., history, biographical and genealogical, by *W. H. Egle* *noticed* **38** 104
- notice* **39** 97
- Dauphin County Historical Society**, addresses before, July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 455
- Daveis**, *see* **Davis**
- Davenaunte**, John, will 1596 **49** 485
- Davenport**, Addington, will 1736 **4** 112
- Addington, will 1746 **4** 113
- Addington, will 1761 **4** 351
- Amzi Benedict* History and genealogy of Davenport family in Eng. and America *noticed* **5** 469; Supplement *noticed* **32** 113
- Dr. Bennett Franklin* Davenport family **33** 25
- Daniel**, epitaph 1860 **15** 178; obituary 1860 **15** 183
- Elizabeth**, will 1756 **4** 115
- Henry* Additional notice of Eleazer and Richard Davenport **4** 351
- Genealogical notice of descendants of Eleazer Davenport **4** 111
- James**, note on family **11** 20
- Jesse**, note on family **48** 74
- Rev. John**, died from Gov. Bellingham 1669 **36** 70
- inventory 1670 **48** 458
- letter to *Rev. John Cotton* 1650, note **23** 206
- letter to *Lady Mary Vere* 1639 **9** 149
- notice* **41** 61
- notice of family* **36** 71
- Rev. John* Catalogue of persons admitted to First church in New Haven 1635-1757 *noticed* **9** 97
- John**, will 1676 **36** 72
- Capt. Nathaniel**, company in *King Philip's war*, list **39** 257
- notice* **39** 255
- Capt. Richard**, administration of estate 1665 **16** 233
- Thomas**, query on family **33** 106
- Davenport**, genealogical notice, descendants of Eleazer **4** 111; additions **4** 351
- genealogy, descendants of Thos. **33** 25
- in preparation **31** 223
- history of family in Eng. and America, by *A. B. Davenport* *noticed* **5** 469; supplement *noticed* **32** 113
- name, confusion with *Danforth*, *notice* **32** 95
- note* **33** 441
- pedigree **9** 146
- Daves**, *see* **Davis**
- Davey**, *see* **Davy**
- Davids**, *Rev. Thomas William*, obituary 1884 **39** 395
- Rev. Thomas William* Annals of evangelical nonconformity in co. Essex, Eng. *noticed* **20** 192
- Rev. Thomas Weld* **36** 405
- Davidson** genealogical records *noticed* **49** 231
- Davie**, *see* **Davy**
- DAVIS and variants**
- Davis**, *Andrew McFarland* Alphabetical list of partners in Land Bank of 1740 **50** 187 303
- College of early days *noticed* **47** 373
- Corporations in days of Colony *noticed* **50** 147

Davis cont'd

- Exhibitions of Harvard college prior to 1800 **46** 233
 Law of adultery and ignominious punishments *noticed* **50** 147
 Lady Mowlson scholarship at Cambridge *noticed* **47** 378
 Provincial banks: land and silver *noticed* **50** 147
 Benjamin, receipt from Edw. Randolph 1683 **30** 20
 Benjamin Baker, obituary 1877 **32** 104
 Rear Adm. Charles Henry, obituary 1877 **31** 340
Rear Adm. Charles Henry History of U. S. steamer Merrimack **28** 245
Dr. Charles Henry Stanley Diphtheria and its treatment, epidemic of 1875-6, Meriden, Conn. *noticed* **33** 262
 Is consumption a preventable disease? *noticed* **33** 262
 Records of Springfield, Mass. **18** 82 142
 19 61 249
 The voice as a musical instrument *noticed* **34** 114
 Daniel, letter to Col. Benj. Welles concerning last days of Gov. Sumner 1829 **8** 124
 Judge David, memorial address 1887, by L. Weldon *noticed* **41** 343
 Dolor, ancestry, note **34** 98
 descendants, notice **4** 66
 marriage, record **42** 284
 notice **36** 320
 record of family *noticed* **34** 234
 Hon. Edward Swain, obituary 1887 **42** 324
Rev. Emerson Descendants of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass. **2** 395
 Evacuation of Boston 1776, by an eye witness **8** 231
 Genealogy of Hon. Chester Ashley **2** 394
 Record of marriages, births, and deaths in Westfield, Mass., prior to 1700 **6** 265
 George, will 1655 **5** 306; inventory 1655 **9** 35
 George, will 1667 **16** 54
George Lucren Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph of Dudley, and descendants *noticed* **38** 112
 Hon. George Thomas, obituary 1877 **32** 103
Hon. George Thomas Biographical sketch of Hon. Henry W. Cushman **18** 321
 Giles, will 1641 **47** 419
Horace Church at E. Fairleigh, Kent **42** 282
 Dolor Davis, sketch of life with records of descendants *noticed* **35** 208
Hon. Isaac Reminiscences of original associates and past members of Worcester Fire Society, address 1870 *noticed* **24** 344
 Isaac P., ancestry, notice **9** 195
 James, administration of estate 1661 **11** 340
 Col. James, claim for snowshoes 1709 **26** 435
 longevity of family **26** 435
 Maj. John, deposition 1683 **36** 40
 Mary, longevity **35** 383
Nicholas Darnell Barbados in 1651 *noticed* **46** 414

Davis cont'd

- Capitulation to French 1782 *noticed* **46** 414
 Cavaliers and Roundheads in Barbados 1650-2 *noticed* **39** 97; 2d ed. *noticed* **42** 220
 St. Kitts, an episode of Civil war time *noticed* **46** 414
 Was Cotton Mather a Fellow of the Royal Society? **46** 114
 Perry, notice **20** 305
 Rice, will 1658 **31** 105; inventory **9** 344
 Richard, will 1662 **11** 339
 Robert, will 1655 **19** 43
 Samuel H., obituary 1849 **3** 288
 Capt. Sylvanus, note **21** 356
Valentine D. Some account of ancient chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool 1618-1883 *noticed* **40** 337
 William, will 1655 **5** 298; inventory 1655 **9** 141
 William, deposition concerning Walter Barefoote 1676 **5** 358
 Col. William, letter from Chas. Scott 1782 **44** 175
 William Jackson, obituary 1864 **18** 308
 Davis, Hon. Charles Stewart, letter from H. G. Otis concerning Gen. Henry Knox 1845 **30** 360
 Daves, *Maj. Graham* Sketch of military career of Capt. John Daves of N. C. *noticed* **47** 383
 Capt. John, military career, sketch, by G. Daves *noticed* **47** 383
 Davies, Dorothy, will 1634 **48** 253
Henry Eugene Davies memoir, descendants of John of Litchfield, Conn. *noticed* **50** 241
 Rev. Thomas, biographical sketch of, 1843, authorship, query **48** 212
Rev. Thomas Sermon, Christmas 1764, copy, query **48** 212
Rev. Dr. Thomas Frederick Memoir of Joshua Winslow Peirce **28** 367
William Gilbert Mysterious disappearances and presumptions of death in insurance cases *noticed* **37** 328
 Davis, genealogy, descendants of Dolor, by H. Davis *noticed* **35** 208
 descendants of John of Conn., by H. E. Davis *noticed* **50** 241
 descendants of Sam'l and Jos., by G. L. Davis *noticed* **38** 112
 descendants of Wm. of Freetown **20** 212
 299 **21** 65
 in preparation **37** 88
 note **42** 313
 queries **37** 88
 Davison, Christopher, notice **31** 151
 Elizabeth, parentage, query **22** 197 **24** 426
 Nicholas, deed to Rob't Cannon 1652 **19** 52
 Sir William, letter from Sir John Stanhope concerning Elder Brewster, by C. Deane *noticed* **26** 449
 DAVY and variants
 Davy, *David Elisha* Suffolk collections, index by G. Gatfield *noticed* **45** 100
 Sir John, will 1693 **48** 141
 Robert, will 1570 **48** 137
 Davey, Margaret, will 1614 **48** 138
 Davie, Elizabeth, pedigree **1** 169

Davie cont'd

- George, notice and petition 1676 **18 71**
 Lady Isabel, will 1657 **48 140**
 John, will 1576 **48 137**
 Sir John, will 1678 **48 141**
 Sir John, note on family **48 142**
 will 1728 **48 141**
 Lawrence, will 1601 **48 138**
 Sir William, will 1707 **48 141**
Davye, Gilbert, will 1585 **48 138**
 Sir John, note on family **48 140**
 will 1655 **48 139**
Dawes, William, ride with Paul Revere, by
 H. W. Holland *noticed* **33 126**
Dawes genealogy, in Wm. Dawes and his ride
 with Paul Revere, by H. W. Holland
 noticed **33 126**
Dawson, Charles Carroll Collection of family
 records, with biographical sketches of
 Dawson and allied families *noticed* **29**
 217
 Record of descendants of Rob't Dawson
 of East Haven, Conn. *noticed* **29 217**
 Henry Barton, correspondence with J.
 Jay and J. A. Hamilton concerning The
 Federalist *noticed* **19 188**
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **44**
 233
 Henry Barton Assault on Stonypoint, by
 Gen. Anthony Wayne 1779 *noticed* **18**
 314
 Battles of United States by sea and land,
 nos. 1-20 *noticed* **13 81 366**
 The Federalist, reprint, vol. 1 *noticed* **18**
 116
 Gleanings from harvest-field of American
 history *noticed* pt. 4 **20 190**; pt. 6 **14**
 279
 Recollections of prison-ship Jersey, from
 MSS. of Capt. Thos. Dring, by A. G.
 Greene *noticed* **20 287**
 Sons of liberty in N.Y. *noticed* **15 275**
 Westchester co., N.Y., during American
 Revolution *noticed* **41 106**
 Henry Barton, and A. C. Griswold Maj.
 Gen. Israel Putnam *noticed* **14 279**
Dawson, record of descendants of Robert, with
 biographical and genealogical notes, by
 C. C. Dawson *noticed* **29 217**
 records of family with biographical sketches,
 by C. C. Dawson *noticed* **29 217**
Day, John, will 1748 **42 158**
 Matthew, will 1649 **3 181**
 Patience, ancestry, query **50 221**
 Thomas, and J. Murdock Brief memoirs of
 class of 1797, Yale college *noticed* **2 321**
Day genealogy, descendants of Rob't, 2d ed.
 noticed **5 470**
Day of doom, poem, by M. Wigglesworth,
 note **17 129**
 reprint *noticed* **22 103**
 titles of editions 1673-1828 **17 143**
Dayton, Col. Elias, letter 1776 **30 334**
 orders from Lord Stirling 1778 **30 338**
Deacon, Edward Family of Meres and some
 early English newspapers, address 1891
 noticed **49 474**
 Preliminary sketch of Deacon family
 noticed **49 474**
 Some ancestors of Rodman Stoddard
 noticed **47 494**
Deacon genealogical notice, by E. Deacon
 noticed **49 474**

Dealings with the dead, by Sexton of the old
 school *noticed* **10 92**

Dean(e), Abby, ancestry, notice **15 280**

Prof. Amos, obituary 1868 **22 364**

Anne, will 1624 **49 382**

Rev. Benjamin A. Friends in Brentwood,
 N.H. **46 252**

Dr. Charles A discourse of Virginia, by E.
 M. Wingfield, with notes *noticed* **14**
 367

Discourse on Western planting, by R.
 Hakluyt, with notes *noticed* **31 439**

Tutor Henry Flynt's journey from Cam-
 bridge to Portsmouth 1754, by D.
 Sewall *noticed* **32 364**

Irish donation in 1676 **2 245 398**

Gen. John Burgoyne and the Convention
 of Saratoga 1777 *noticed* **32 364**

Letter of Sir John Stanhope to Sec.
 Davison concerning Elder Brewster
noticed **26 449**

Letter of Eleazer Wheelock 1766 **2 311**

Letters and documents relating to slavery
 in Mass. *noticed* **31 236**

Judge Lowell and the Mass. declaration
 of rights *noticed* **31 133**

Memoir of Cyrus Woodman **43 345**

Notes on recently discovered indenture
 relating to David Thomson of New
 Eng. *noticed* **31 133**

Notice of Samuel Gorton **4 201**

Records of president and council of New
 Hampshire 1679-80 *noticed* **33 122**

Remarks on Hubbard's map of New
 England *noticed* **42 334**

Remarks on True story of Paul Revere's
 signal 1775, by J. L. Watson *noticed*
31 355; 2d ed. *noticed* **34 225**

Gen. Washington's headquarters in
 Cambridge, address 1872 *noticed* **27**
 221

Gardner Milton Genealogy of descendants
 of Jas. Dean of Oakham, Mass. *noticed*
44 131

Dr. James, life and character, address, by
 H. I. Bowditch *noticed* **13 178**

Jane, epitaph 1726 **13 140 19 38**

Sir John, will 1626 **49 383**

John, will 1660 **5 388**

John, see Dean(e), John Ward

Rev. John Bathurst, obituary 1887 **42 211**

Rev. John Bathurst Life of Richard Deane
noticed **25 299**

John Gilmore, biographical sketch, with
 notes on family, by L. Deane *noticed*
42 128

John Ward, portrait, note **42 313**

John Ward Biographical sketch of John
 Bostwick Moreau *noticed* **42 126**

Biographical sketch of John H. Sheppard
27 335

Boston ministers **26 419**

Brief memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin **20 47**;
noticed **20 280**; additional facts **25**
 52

Charles Wesley Tuttle **42 9**

Commencement at Harvard college
 1642-1700 **33 423**

Cudworth and Stoughton **21 249**

Deposition of Col. Wm. Lithgow 1767
24 21

Descendants of Thomas Deane **37 288**;
noticed **38 113**

Dean(e) cont'd

- Descendants of Rev. Dan'l Rogers of Littleton, Mass. **39** 225
 Early statements relative to early life of Roger Williams **50** 169
 Extract from letter of New Eng. minister 1645 **20** 211
 Extracts from letters of Gov. Belcher **24** 18
 Freeman's oath, first issue of New Eng. press *noticed* **48** 478
 Genealogy of the Kingsburys of Dedham, Mass. **16** 337
 The Gerrymannder **46** 374
 Gorges and Harding **26** 381
 Grant family **21** 173^a
 Gen. Henry Jackson **46** 111
 Henry Kingsbury and descendants **13** 157
 Ira Ballou Peck **43** 237
 Capt. John Mason, founder of N.H. *noticed* **45** 254
 Hon. John Plummer Healy **46** 207
 Rev. Joseph Glover **23** 135
 Letter of Henry Cruger to John Hancock **28** 51
 List of papers read before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1845-60, which have been printed **33** 419
 Lithobolia **43** 183
 Medfield's contribution to Harvard college 1678 **10** 49
 Memoir of Jeremiah Colburn **47** 425
 Memoir of Sam'l Page Fowler **46** 339
 Memoir of Frederic Kidder **41** 129
 Memoir of Hon. Dan'l Messinger of Boston **16** 305
 Memoir of Chas. Wesley Tuttle, in Capt. Francis Champenowne, by C. W. Tuttle *noticed* **44** 222
 Memoir of Rev. Nath'l Ward, with notices of family *noticed* **22** 484
 Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 398
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **28** 338 472 **30** 126
 New England **20** 333
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, history **17** v; additions **18** 88
 Officers of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1845-62 **16** 287; 1845-66 **20** 177
 Officers and members of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1845-59 **13** 285
 Records of Greenwood family **15** 239
 Remarks on Gov. Leverett **35** 354
 Reported embarkation of Cromwell and his friends for New Eng. **20** 113
 Reuben Rawson Dodge **39** 52
 Sketch of John Merrill Bradbury **31** 365
 Sketch of life of Wm. B. Towne **32** 9
 Wigglesworth's elegy on Rev. Benj. Bunker **26** 11
 Will of Dr. John Ward of Ipswich, Mass. **22** 31
 William Henry Montague **44** 341
 William Stoughton, lieut. governor of Mass. **50** 9
 Publications, list **42** 408
John Ward, and D. Dudley Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet **8** 313 **9** 113
 Pedigree of Bradstreet **8** 312

Dean(e) cont'd

- John Ward, and W. R.* Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass. **25** 358
John Ward, and others Genealogy of Arnold family *noticed* **34** 343
Llewellyn Biographical sketch of John G. Deane *noticed* **42** 128
Mary Seen in an old mirror *noticed* **32** 257
 Dr. Oliver, obituary 1870 **26** 103
 Rev. Paul, obituary 1860 **15** 87
 Dr. Philemon, epitaph 1716 **4** 13
 Rachel, will 1627 **49** 383
 Maj. Gen. Richard, life, by J. B. Deane *noticed* **25** 299
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, autograph 1774 **3** 385
 journal, ed. by W. Willis *noticed* **4** 96
 Samuel, autograph **3** 386
 Hon. Silas, autograph **3** 382
 letter from secret committee of Congress concerning American Revolution 1776 **31** 99
 letter to John Hancock 1778 **17** 54
 letter to Count de Vergennes concerning independence of American colonies 1776 **30** 315
 notice **17** 55
 purchaser of French ship 1776, query **26** 81
 Stephen, inventory 1634 **4** 35
 Thomas, descendants, notes **27** 420
 letter to Jos. Dudley 1684 **13** 237
 lineage **41** 261
 will 1686 **41** 260
 Thomas, autograph **9** 93 **37** 283
 Dr. Thomas, autograph **37** 289
 Walter, autograph 1672 **3** 384
 William, will 1585 **49** 381
 William, autograph 1731 **3** 385
 William Reed, obituary 1871 **42** 412
William Reed Genealogical memoir of Leonard family **5** 403
 Memoir of Elkanah Watson **17** 97
 Maj. Thos. Leonard **22** 140
 Watson genealogy **18** 363
William Reed, and J. W. Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass. **25** 358
 Dean(e), coat of arms, illus. **3** 375
 genealogical history, descendants of John and Walter **3** 375
 genealogy, descendants of Jas. of Oakham, Mass., by G. M. Dean *noticed* **44** 131
 descendants of Jonas, of Scituate, Mass. **25** 358
 descendants of Thos. **37** 288; by J. W. Dean *noticed* **38** 113
 pedigree, descendants of Thos. **9** 93
 note **26** 436
see also Dane
 Dearborn, Edmund Batchelder, obituary 1886 **50** 104
Edmund Batchelder Early history of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **33** 424
 Genealogy of Dearborn family **2** 81 297
 Gen. Henry, autograph **2** 300
 memorial address 1883, by D. Goodwin *noticed* **40** 421
 Gen. Henry Alexander Scammel, memorial address 1883, by D. Goodwin *noticed* **40** 421
 monument, note **12** 93

Dearborn cont'd

- Gen. Henry Alexander Scammel* Sketch of life of Apostle Eliot *noticed* 4 372
- Nathaniel* Boston notions 1630-1847 *noticed* 3 324
- Reminiscences of Boston, and guide *noticed* 5 370
- Dearborn**, genealogy, descendants of Godfrey 2 81 297
- notice of family in N. H. 6 59
- Deathick**, query 42 106
- Deblois**, Betsey, love affair with Benedict Arnold, notice 11 75
- Stephen Grant, obituary 1888 44 324
- Thomas Amory, obituary 1867 22 199
- De Butt**, Giles, will 1632 46 304
- Declaration of Independence** 1776, extracts from authorities, in History of origin of term Keystone state *noticed* 30 261
- memoir in preparation 27 86
- signers, list 19 46
- autographs, essay, by L. C. Draper *noticed* 44 130
- sons of, poem, The dead alive, concerning 3 168
- signers and descendants, biography and genealogy in preparation 40 112
- De Costa**, *Rev. Dr. Benjamin Franklin* Cabo de Arenas, place of Sandy Hook in old cartology 39 147
- Cabo de Baxos, place of Cape Cod in old cartology 35 49
- Champondré in New Eng. 1603 45 137
- Columbus and geographers of the North *noticed* 27 219
- The Cumberland cruiser 34 278
- Fight at Diamond Island 25 147
- Fresh note on New England Primer 48 64
- Le globe Lenox de 1511, tr. by Gravier *noticed* 34 225
- Gosnold and Pring 1602-3 32 76
- Inventio fortunata, arctic explorations, with account of Nicholas of Lynn *noticed* 35 207
- Lost city of New England *noticed* 31 450
- Memoirs of Prot. Epis. church in U. S., by W. White, with notes *noticed* 35 102
- Morton's New English Canaan 48 329
- Northmen in Maine, examination of views of J. H. Kohl, and chapter on discovery of Mass. Bay *noticed* 24 207
- Notes on anniversary sermon in church of St. John the Evangelist, N.Y. city 1881 *noticed* 35 302
- Pre-Columbian discovery of America by Northmen, with translations of Icelandic sagas *noticed* 23 236; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 226
- Pre-Columbian voyages of Welsh to America 45 15
- Prings of Awliscombe, co. Devon 41 86
- Relation of voyage to Sagadahoc, with notes *noticed* 35 101
- Sailing directions of Henry Hudson 1608, from old Danish of Ivar Bardsen, with notes, also dissertation on discovery of Hudson river *noticed* 24 208
- Simon Ferdinando and John Walker in Maine 1579-80 44 149
- Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower 33 300

De Costa cont'd

- Story of Mt. Benedict *noticed* 48 100
- Verrazano the explorer, with examination of map of Hieronimo da Verrazano, and dissertation on globe of Ulpius *noticed* 36 212
- William Blackstone in his relation to Mass. and R. I. *noticed* 35 207
- William Hickling, obituary 1873 32 445
- Decoster**, Elizabeth, advertisement 1744 14 55
- Dedham**, co. Essex, Eng., localities, notes, by A. Caldwell *noticed* 42 338
- record of baptisms, marriages, and burials 1561-1694, extracts 50 414
- Dedham**, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary 1886, proceedings *noticed* 42 124
- church records 1638-1845, with epitaphs, ed. by D. G. Hill *noticed* 43 110
- Clapboard Trees parish, *see* Unitarian parish
- diary of Rev. Sam'l Dexter in, extracts 1720-52 13 305 14 35 107 202
- Episcopal church, agreement for erection of, 1734 14 204
- Harvard college graduates born in, addition to Mann's Annals 4 354
- historical annals 1635-1847, by H. Mann *noticed* 2 224
- Memorial hall, dedication 1868, note 23 354
- petition for highway to Stoughton 1792 34 396
- records, ed. by D. G. Hill *noticed* 41 237 49 97 471 50 239
- records of births 1635-9 1 99
- records of births and deaths found in Boston records 1635-45 4 274 359 5 97 8 347
- St. Paul's church, chimes, note 37 203
- school 1644, first in Mass. supported by a tax 22 165
- school 1656, contract with teacher 10 282
- Second church, communion flagon, note 16 62
- Unitarian parish, (Clapboard Trees), history 1736-1886, by G. W. Cooke *noticed* 42 126
- see also* Dorchester, Hyde Park, and Medfield
- Dedham Historical Register**, note 44 118
- Dedham Historical Society** reports 1889, with by-laws and list of members *noticed* 43 335
- Deed, first in America 31 188
- Deerfield**, Mass., church bells, notice 28 286
- church records 1739, extracts 27 363
- history, note 32 346 39 293 47 485 48 349
- Indian house, preservation, notice 2 110
- Indian troubles, letter concerning, 1703 24 269
- longevity, instances of, 1869 49 339
- Memorial hall, relics and curiosities, catalogue *noticed* 41 237
- settlers, queries 38 228
- Soldiers' monument, dedication 1837, notice 22 86
- see also* Conway and Whately
- Deerfield**, N.H., Congregational ministers, notices 1 42

Deerfield cont'd
 declaration for armed resistance to Eng.
 1776 **24** 5
 history and genealogy, by E. C. Cogswell
noticed **33** 455
see also Nottingham
 Deering, Nathaniel, obituary 1881 **35** 307
 Deering, Me., *see* Portland
 Deerpark, N.Y., history, by P. E. Gumaer
noticed **44** 329
 Defence, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635
14 315 316 318 319 320
 Defiance, O., Fort Defiance, centennial cele-
 bration announced **48** 348
 Defoe, James, note **12** 287
 De Forest, Heman Packard, and E. C. Bates
 History of Westborough, Mass. *noticed*
46 101
 Deighton, John, will 1640 **45** 303
 De Key, note on family in New Amsterdam
36 247
 Delamater genealogy **14** 41
 De Lancey, Edward Floyd Capture of Mt.
 Washington 1776, the result of treason
noticed **31** 448
 History of New York during Revolution-
 ary war, by T. Jones *noticed* **33** 368
 Delano, Mrs. C. D., note on family **43** 202
 Jabez, letter to brother Jonathan 1727 **7**
 136
 Delawne, Gideon, will 1658 **49** 238
 Gideon, will 1659 **49** 237
 Delaware, Swedish colonists, relations with
 New Eng. 1638-45, history **28** 42
see also New Sweden
 Delaware, Historical Society of, catalogue
 and history *noticed* **26** 213
 proceedings 1864, with constitution *noticed*
19 191
 proceedings 1874 **29** 123; 1875 **29** 335
30 130; 1876 **31** 229; 1877 **32** 100 245;
 1878 **32** 245 429; 1879 **34** 106 209;
 1880 **34** 321; 1882 **37** 207; 1884 **39**
 87
 Delaware County, Penn., history to 1862, by
 G. Smith *noticed* **18** 114
 Delaware River, crossing of, 1776, services of
 N.H. in, notice **31** 42
 settlements around, account, *in* History of
 Cecil co., Md., by G. Johnston *noticed*
36 95
 Dell, George, will 1655 **5** 442
 Deming, genealogical records of family in
 Wethersfield, Conn. **16** 264
 Demmere, Mr., letter of introduction from R.
 H. Lee 1777 **30** 316
 Demorest's Young America, Nov. 1866 *noticed*
21 95
 Denio, John, obituary 1859 **13** 276
 DENISON and variants
 Denison, Maj. Gen. Daniel, autograph 1673
8 24 **23** 321
 death, 200th anniversary proceedings 1882
noticed **37** 330
 letter concerning military movements in
 Mass. 1676 **40** 319
 memoir and papers **23** 312
 will 1682 **8** 23
 Maj. Gen. Daniel Autobiography **46** 127;
rev. **46** 273
 Rev. Frederick Battle of Cedar Mountain,
 personal view 1862 *noticed* **35** 406

Denison cont'd
 Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses 1626-
 1876, including Charlestown, Hopkin-
 ton, and Richmond *noticed* **34** 333
 Capt. George, notice **49** 488
 Col. George, will 1695 **13** 73
 Rev. John, query **46** 128; answered **46**
 273
 Dennison, Edward, will 1668 **18** 326
 George, will 1678 **47** 409
 James, discharge from army, certificates
 1783 and 1802 **20** 373
 John, will 1676 **47** 409
 Robert, parentage, query **31** 428; answered
32 93
 Denison, coat of arms, illus. **23** 312
 genealogical notice **46** 127
 genealogy, by J. D. Baldwin and W. Clift
noticed **36** 101
 pedigree, descendants of John **46** 353
 query **32** 94
 records in Bishop Stortford, Eng. 1567-1679
46 132 352
 souvenir spoon, note **48** 80
 Dennett, Hon. Mark, obituary 1883 **37** 335
 Thomas Simes, obituary 1863 **18** 380
 Dennett genealogy in preparation **33** 109
 Dennie, *see* Denny
 Denning, William, will 1653 **5** 302; inventory
 1653 **8** 128x
 Dennington, co. Suffolk, Eng., engagement
 of 1651, list of subscriptions to **44**
 365
 Dennis, William, will 1649 **5** 335
 Dennis, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Rob't **49** 441
 records of family wanted **35** 87
 Dennis, Mass., epitaphs **12** 354
 history to 1884, *in* History of old Yarmouth,
 by C. F. Swift *noticed* **39** 205
 Dennison, *see* Denison
 DENNY and variants
 Denny, Christopher Columbus Genealogy of
 Denny family in Eng. and America
noticed **42** 127
 Daniel, obituary 1872 **29** 325
 Maj. Ebenezer, journal 1781-95 *noticed* **14**
 181
 Hon. George Parkman, obituary 1885 **40**
 116
 J. Waldo Wearing the blue in 25th Mass.
 volunteer infantry *noticed* **34** 336
 Capt. Samuel, notice **44** 356
 Col. Samuel, letter to Maj. Baldwin 1778
46 269
 Dennie, Joseph, memoir *noticed* **34** 421
 Deny, Elijah, longevity **10** 148 **12** 32
 Denny, genealogy, descendants of John of
 Combs, Eng., 1439, by C. C. Denny
noticed **42** 127
 note **13** 230
 Dennysville, Me., centennial celebration, note
40 409
 Congregational church, 75th anniversary
 1880, note **35** 86
 Denslow, queries **14** 377
 Densmore, Lyman Willard Handbook of
 Hartwell genealogy *noticed* **42** 127
 Hartwell family, descendants of Wm.
noticed **49** 363
 Denton, Richard, inventory 1659 **9** 347
 Deny, *see* Denny
 De Peister, Jonas, will 1638 **47** 420

- De Peyster, Hon. Frederick, obituary 1882 **37**
98
Hon. Frederick Life and administration of
Richard, Earl of Bellomont *noticed* **34**
220
Moral and intellectual influence of libra-
ries on social progress *noticed* **20** 286
John Watts Life of Sir John Johnson, in
Orderly book of Sir John Johnson, ed.
by W. L. Stone *noticed* **37** 215
Practical strategy as illustrated by
achievements of Traun *noticed* **18** 115
Secession in Switzerland and in U. S.
compared, address 1863 *noticed* **18** 315
Derby, Edward, notice of family **49** 340
Elias Hasket, obituary 1880 **35** 198
Elias Hasket Services of New Hampshire
during heroic age of the republic **31**
34
John, letter from U. S. commissioner of
revenue 1796 **27** 357
Perley Descendants of Thos. White and
Mark Haskell, with notices of Coombs
family *noticed* **27** 334
Foster family, descendants of Wm. of
Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **26** 219
Hutchinson family, descendants of Bar-
nard *noticed* **25** 203
Capt. Richard, note **29** 353
Roger, deposition 1680 **32** 75
Derby, notice of family in Concord, Mass. **38**
393
queries **43** 95
Derry, N.H., history, by E. L. Parker *noticed*
6 384
note **20** 291
see also Londonderry
Derry, Penn., Memorial church, historical
address at laying of corner stone 1884,
by W. H. Egle *noticed* **39** 301
Derryfield, N.H., *see* Manchester
Dersley, John, will 1634 **47** 415
Desire, ship, commodities for New Eng. 1639
14 338
passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 315 316
Despatch, ship, expedition to Port Royal
1710, documents concerning **30** 196
Detroit, Mich., history, by S. Farmer *noticed*
41 329
Deux-Ponts, Count William de, journal of
campaigns in America 1780-1, tr. by
S. A. Green *noticed* **23** 241
De Veaux genealogy *noticed* **49** 364
Devens, Hon. Charles Oration on 100th anni-
versary of battle of Bunker Hill 1875
29 395; *noticed* **30** 394; in Proceedings
of Bunker Hill Monument Association
noticed **30** 138
Devereux, Mrs., deposition concerning, 1709
9 112
Eugene Chronicles of Plumsted family
noticed **42** 127
Deverick, John, deposition concerning ap-
praisal of John Giffard estate 1666 **19**
311
Devon County, Eng., epitaphs **20** 21
historical material in Coffin library, notice
35 377
Devotion, Col. John Louis, obituary 1876 **30**
278
De Vries, David Pieterz, voyages, account,
translated, note **13** 188
Dewey, Hon. Charles Augustus, obituary 1866
21 195
Joseph, advertisement 1725 **19** 226
Dewey genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* **50**
376
De Witt, Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1874
30 118
De Wolf, information wanted **41** 220
queries **27** 422 **33** 107 **40** 407; answered
41 221
records of family in Lyme, Conn. **30** 465
31 113
Dexter, Aaron, portrait, query **46** 181
Prof. Franklin Bowditch Biographical
sketches of graduates of Yale college,
with annals of college history 1701-45
noticed **39** 403
Family of Gov. Theophilus Eaton **38**
29
Memoranda concerning Edward Whalley
and William Goffe *noticed* **31** 132;
notes **31** 425
On some social distinctions at Harvard
and Yale before Revolution *noticed*
48 477
George, tributes to memory of, 1884 *noticed*
38 360
Rev. Dr. Henry Martyn, obituary 1890 **45**
252
Rev. Dr. Henry Martyn As to Roger Wil-
liams and his banishment from Mass.
plantation *noticed* **30** 480
Congregationalism of the last 300 years
noticed **34** 428
Did the widow of John Robinson emi-
grate to America? **20** 151
History of King Philip's war, by B.
Church, with notes *noticed* **20** 283
Dr. Increase Niles Tarbox **44** 9
Mourts' Relation, with notes *noticed* **20**
281
Record of baptisms at Rumneymarsh
20 328
Six memorial inscriptions of English-
men buried in Leyden, with notes **23**
266
True date of birth and death of Elder
Brewster **18** 18
True story of John Smyth, Se-Baptist
noticed **36** 426
John Haven, obituary 1876 **33** 366
Orlando Perry Genealogical cross index to
Savage's Dictionary *noticed* **39** 101
Rev. Samuel, diary 1720-52, extracts **13**
305 **14** 35 107 202
notice **8** 248
Samuel, reminiscences, by Sigma *noticed* **11**
179
Timothy, life, by Sam'l L. Knapp, cor-
rections **44** 256
memoir **40** 380
speculation in Continental money, notice
41 98
Dexter genealogical chart, descendants of
Gregory, by S. C. Newman *noticed* **12**
178
Diamond Island, N.Y., *see* George, Lake,
N.Y., Diamond Island
Diamond wedding, instance of **16** 298
Dibble, Ensign Ebenezer, record of family **46**
399
Dickerman, Thomas, inventory 1657 **9** 344
Dickerman genealogy, note **50** 76

- Dickinson, John, autograph 1670 11 112
 letters to and from Job Lane 1670 11 109;
 1679 11 232; 1695 11 234
 John, autograph 1679 11 233
 John, life and times, by C. J. Stillé *noticed*
 45 331
 note 29 432
John Declaration on taking up arms 1775,
 authorship, discussion, by G. H.
 Moore *noticed* 45 97
 Nathaniel, letter from Thos. Johnson 1787
 48 346
 William Leverett, obituary 1883 38 94
 Dickinson, genealogical records of family in
 Wethersfield, Conn. '16 263
 genealogy, note 50 489
 Digby, Lieut. William, journal of British
 invasions from the north 1776-7, with
 notes, by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 43 218
 Digby, coat of arms, query 44 116
 MSS, history of family, query 42 310
 Diggs, Gov. Edward, letter from Cromwell
 1655 38 384
 Dighton Rock, note 41 414
 Dill, George, account of estate 11 38
 Dillaway, *Charles Knapp* History of the
 Grammar or Free school of 1645 in
 Roxbury, with biographical sketches
 of ministers of 1st church *noticed* 14
 367
 Dillingham, Edward, will 1667 6 188 7 225
Dr. William Memoir of Dr. Laurence
 Chaderton, tr. by Shuckburgh *noticed*
 40 121
 Dillon, *Hon. Harold Arthur* Costume in Eng-
 land, history, by F. W. Fairholt, 3d ed.
noticed 40 227
 Dimack, Rev. Thomas, will 1658 5 387
 DIMOND and variants
 Dimond, *Edwin Rudolph* Genealogy of Dimond
 or Dimon family of Conn., L.I., and
 N.H. *noticed* 46 104
 Diman, *Jeremiah Lewis* Capture of Gen.
 Richard Prescott by Col. Wm. Barton,
 address 1877 *noticed* 32 362
 Dimon, Elizabeth, (Indian), complaint against
 John Coningham 1729 11 244
 Dimond genealogy, by E. R. Dimond *noticed*
 46 104
 Dingley, John, will 1626 42 73
 Dinsmoor genealogical history, in Among the
 Scotch-Irish, by L. A. Morrison *noticed*
 45 330
 Dinwiddie, Lieut. Gov. Robert, notice 29 298
 official records 1751-8, ed. by R. A.
 Brock *noticed* 37 418 39 203
 Dinwiddie papers, sale, note 35 383
 Diodate, William, Italian ancestry, by E. E.
 Salisbury *noticed* 30 484; supplement
 32 229
 Diodate, coat of arms, illus. 35 167
 genealogical history, ancestors of Wm. of
 New Haven 35 167; by E. E. Salisbury
noticed 35 303
 pedigree 35 167
 Diphtheria, treatment, and epidemic of 1875-
 6, Meriden, Conn., by C. H. S. Davis
noticed 33 262
 DISBROWE and variants
 Disbrowe, Isaac, will 1660 41 354
 Dr. James, will 1691 41 354
 Rose, will 1699 45 160
 Disbrowe cont'd
 Samuel, documents concerning, 1656-60 41
 359
 letter from Wm. Leete 1654 41 356
 will 1691 41 355
 Disbrowe, Jeffrey, will 1589 41 353
 William, will 1610 41 353
 Disbrowe, genealogical records 41 361
 pedigree, descendants of Jas. 41 360
 Ditson, Oliver, obituary 1888 44 324
 Dix, Hon. John Adams, obituary 1879 33 448
 Dixey, Samuel, inventory 1661 11 175
 Dixey, *Hannah Glover* Letter from Gen.
 Glover to Capt. Rich. Cowell 1780 19
 213
 Dixon, *Benjamin Homer* Surnames *noticed*
 13 82
 Peter, deposition 1621 28 131
 Thomas, obituary 1849 4 100
 Dixon genealogical history *noticed* 38 460
 Dixwell, John, wife, query 32 93
 John, obituary 1749 15 204
 Doane, Rt. Rev. George Washington, obitu-
 ary 1859 13 276
 Doble, Tobias, administration of estate 1669
 48 325
 Dobson, Thomas, will 1627 41 61
 Dod, George, administration of estate 1663
 12 154
 Dodd genealogy, ancestors and descendants
 of Lewis and Elizabeth (Baldwin), by
 C. C. Baldwin *noticed* 42 224
 Doddridge, John, will 1659 47 115
Joseph Notes on settlement and Indian
 wars of western parts of Va. and Penn.
 1763-83, with memoir of author by
 his daughter, ed. by Williams *noticed*
 31 240
Narcissa Memoir of Joseph Doddridge, in
 Notes on settlement and Indian wars
 of western parts of Va. and Penn., by
 J. Doddridge *noticed* 31 240
 Dodge, Gen. Augustus Caesar, obituary 1883
 38 119
 Joanna, ancestry, query 34 315
 John, will 1635 44 297
Hon. Joseph Thompson Dodge family of
 Essex co., Mass. 46 383
 Genealogy of Dodge family of Essex co.,
 Mass. *noticed* 48 367
 Reuben Rawson, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait 39 52
Reuben Rawson Early records of Dodge
 family in America *noticed* 33 456
 Richard, will 1671 44 298
 Richard, ancestry, query 37 88
Robert Dodge memorial, historical address
noticed 34 120
 Report of 1st reunion of Dodge family
 in America 1879 *noticed* 34 120
 Dodge, genealogy, family of Essex co., Mass.
 46 383; by J. T. Dodge *noticed* 48 367
 note 32 242 36 86 38 86
 historical address, by R. Dodge *noticed* 34
 120
 meeting of family 1879, report, by R.
 Dodge *noticed* 34 120
 notice 15 254
 records of family in America, by R. R.
 Dodge *noticed* 33 456
 DOGETT and variants
 Doggett, Capt. John, encounter with Span-
 ish pirates 1743 7 275

Doggett cont'd

- Samuel Bradlee* History of Bradlee family, descendants of Nathan of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **32** 442
 History of Doggett-Daggett family *noticed* **43** 234
 Letter from Rev. Jas. Noyes to Hon. Sam'l Sewall 1694 **49** 285
 Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld concerning Dunstable land **50** 305
 William Elkanah, obituary 1876 **31** 235
Daggett, Hon. John, obituary 1885 **40** 222
Hon. John John Shepard **6** 127
Doggett genealogy, by S. B. Doggett *noticed* **43** 234
Dolbeare, Benjamin, letter to John Dolbeare 1772 **47** 24
Dolbeare, genealogical notice, descendants of John *noticed* **47** 494
 records of family in Boston, Mass. **47** 24
Dole, Benjamin, note on family **33** 447
 Rev. George Thurlow, obituary 1884 **38** 465
 Rev. George Thurlow Dole family **33** 74
Dole, epitaphs 1718-78 **12** 73
 genealogy, descendants of Richard **33** 74
 note **15** 288
Dolphin, ship, voyage, deposition concerning, 1704 **32** 91
Domesday survey, celebration of 800th anniversary by Royal Hist. Society, notice **40** 408
Doolittle, Gen. George, ancestry, query **25** 91
 John, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Hon. Mark, autograph and portrait **6** 217
 Hon. Mark Historical sketch of Congregational church in Belchertown, Mass. *noticed* **6** 303
 Historical sketches of Belchertown, Mass. **2** 177
Doolittle genealogy, descendants of Abraham **6** 293; by O. P. Allen *noticed* **47** 494
Doran, *Joseph I.* Our fishery rights in the North Atlantic *noticed* **43** 115
Dorchester, Mass., Brick schoolhouse, description **48** 147
 burial ground, note **15** 178
 Calves' pasture, note **32** 56
 church bells, notice **28** 179
 church colony, rendezvous in Eng. 1630, illus. and notice **42** 402
 directory 1868-9 *noticed* **23** 493
 epitaphs **2** 381
 1638-1750 **4** 165 275 **5** 89 255 **6** 179 236; *noticed* **23** 493
 First church, celebration of 250th anniversary, proceedings 1880 *noticed* **35** 105
 communion cups, notes **40** 258
 deacons, query **46** 183
 members who founded Windsor, Conn., query **46** 183
 records 1636-1734 *noticed* **46** 97
 sermon at 240th anniversary 1870, by N. Hall *noticed* **25** 202
 genealogical records 1648-83 **16** 77 152
 grantees of meadow lands, list **35** 72
 Harrison Sq. church, 30th anniversary sermon, by C. D. Bradlee *noticed* **33** 124
 history, by Committee of Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Society *noticed* **6** 97 **11** 87 **12** 178 **14** 178

Dorchester cont'd

- authors, notice **44** 399
 history 1630-1893, by W. D. Orcutt *noticed* **48** 96
 history and early settlers **5** 389 465
 in 1630, 1776, and 1855, oration 1855 by E. Everett *noticed* **9** 369
 Jones's hill, proprietors, by D. Clapp *noticed* **37** 330
 land-transfers, early deeds **40** 253
 meeting-house 1631, note **21** 337
 Old harbor, note **32** 56
 Pine neck, note **32** 57
 records of births, marriages, and deaths found in Boston records **5** 97 243 333 **11** 331
 records of births, marriages, and deaths from Holden's diary 1793-1813 **49** 154
 records of marriage intentions 1744-8 **50** 19
 soldiers in Canada expedition 1690 **16** 148
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **22** 86
 Tolman homestead, illus. **14** 248
 town records with notes **21** 163 269 329 **22** 48
 warnings 1725-45 **50** 68
 see also Boston, Dedham, Hyde Park, Milton, and Stoughton
Dorchester, S.C., church, formation by emigrants from Dorchester, Mass. 1695-8, notice and letters **23** 468
 see also Midway, Ga., church
 colony, notice, 1708 **43** 431
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, collections, no. 3 *noticed* **4** 371
 notice **23** 116
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society
 History of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **6** 97 **11** 87 **12** 173 **14** 178
Dorchester Canada, Mass., *see* Ashburnham
Dorr, *Rev. Dr. Benjamin* Memoir of John Fanning Watson *noticed* **15** 275
 Benjamin Dalton Records of families of *Dorr*, Dalton, Odin, Walter, Mather, Cotton, Lynde, Bowles, Elliot, and Checkley *noticed* **49** 468
Dorr genealogy, with allied families, by B. D. *Dorr* *noticed* **49** 468
Dorrance, Oliver Brastow, obituary 1873 **43** 102
Dorset, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 355
Doseagh, Dorman, deposition concerning fort at New Castle, N.H. 1669 **50** 167
Doten, Edward, will 1655 **5** 261
Doubleday genealogy in preparation **33** 110
Doubt, Elizabeth, epitaph 1724 **1** 376
Doughtie, Francis, will 1634 **43** 119
Douglas(s), *Charles Henry James* Ancestry of Stephen Arnold Douglas **31** 166
 Collection of records, with biographical sketches of Douglas family *noticed* **33** 374
 George, notice of family **31** 118
 Henry, will 1667 **16** 227
 Henry Francis Robert Campbell and descendants **32** 275; *noticed* **32** 367
 Joshua Lufkin Douglas family of Mass. and Maine **28** 69
 Hon. Stephen Arnold, lineage **31** 166; obituary 1861 **15** 281

Douglas(s) cont'd

- Dr. William, suit against, by Adm. Sir Chas. Knowles, note **28 464**
Dr. William Almanac for 1743, touching subject of medicine in Mass., notes by S. A. Green *noticed* **33 359**
Douglas(s), genealogy, descendants of John **28 69**
 with biographies, by C. H. J. Douglas *noticed* **33 374**
 query on family of Douglassville, Penn. **33 245**
Douglas, Mass., history to 1878, by W. A. Emerson *noticed* **33 264**
Douines, *see* Downies
Douthwaite, *William Ralph* Gray's Inn history and associations *noticed* **40 422**
Douw, Jonas, note **16 278**
 Petrus, record of family **16 268**
Dove, *John* Proceedings of Grand Lodge of Ancient York Masons of Va. 1778-1822, with introduction on origin and progress of masonry in Va. 1733-78 *noticed* **32 437**
Dovenies, *see* Downies
Dover, N.H., bibliography, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **47 100**
 celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings, with oration by A. H. Quint *noticed* **31 136**
 celebration of 250th anniversary, discourse 1873, by G. B. Spalding *noticed* **31 248**
 Combination 1640, notes on signers **33 91**
 243; by A. H. Quint *noticed* **33 456**
 documents 1652-3 **47 468**
 first book printed in, query **30 468 31 115**
 First church, celebration of 250th anniversary *noticed* **39 206**
 manual no. 4 *noticed* **31 242**
 genealogical records of early settlers **5 449 6 352 58 329 7 47 155 255 353 8 63 129 263 9 55 143; additions and corrections 9 364**
 historical memoranda, note **33 108 42 406**
 history, note **31 117**
 Hope Hood's Point, note **20 373 34 205; notice 28 203**
 hospital, plea for, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **47 100**
 in U. S. Navy 1861-5, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **47 100**
 massacre 1689, history in preparation **24 78**
 Methodist Epis. church, historical sketch, by J. Thurston *noticed* **33 266**
 physicians, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **34 117**
 records of baptisms 1717-66, by Rev. J. Cushing **29 261 30 455 37 401 41 88 188 278**
 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **31 313**
 records of marriages, note **25 294**
 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **25 56 28 155**
 settlement, Hilton papers relating to **36 40**
 tax-payers 1648, list **4 31**
 town officers and representatives 1641-1878, lists *noticed* **33 456**
 town records, extracts **4 30 246**
 (ancient), landmarks, by M. P. Thompson *noticed* **43 216; 2d ed. noticed 47 235**
 localities in, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **41 340**

Dover cont'd

- (Cochecho), map 1689 **5 183**
 (Northam), letter to Gov. Thos. Dudley concerning Capt. Underhill 1640 **23 161**
 see also Durham, Newington, and Norfolk co., (old)
Dover, N.H., Historical Society collections, vol. 1 *noticed* **49 471**
Dow, *Joseph* Congregational churches and ministers in Rockingham co., N.H. **1 322**
 History of Hampton, N.H. 1638-1892 *noticed* **49 226**
 Tuck genealogy, descendants of Rob't 1638-1877 *noticed* **32 113**
 Josiah, obituary 1861 **15 359**
 Capt. Reuben, commission from Mass. 1775 **30 294**
 company in Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment, papers relating to, 1775-6 **27 384**
 roll of company of Minute men 1775 **27 382**
Dow genealogy *noticed* **23 368**
Dowd genealogy, note **39 294**
Dowden, Leonard, administrator's bond 1680 **31 321**
Downeinge, *see* Downing
Downes, Richard, note **31 396**
DOWNIES and variants
Downies, Daniel, inventory 1662 **12 51; account of estate 1668 19 165**
DOWNING and variants
Downing, Sir George, will 1684 **38 194**
 John, will 1623 **41 60**
 Richard, will 1595 **50 407**
 Samuel, obituary 1867 **21 287**
 William, servitude of, declaration concerning **19 55**
Downeinge, Nathaniel, will 1616 **33 193**
Downing, genealogical notice of family in Eng. **38 195**
 notice **13 230**
Dowse, Jonathan, deed from estate of Benj. Pemberton 1713 **33 402**
 Thomas, library, notice **11 90**
Dowsing, William, journal 1643-4, new ed., by C. H. E. White *noticed* **41 123**
Dracut, Mass., early grants of land, historical account, by G. A. Gordon *noticed* **47 101**
 see also Lowell
Drake, Abram, deposition concerning Bland family 1691 **21 316**
 Dr. Benjamin, obituary 1871 **33 364**
 Charles Daniel Pioneer life in Kentucky, letters from Dr. Dan'l Drake to his children, with notes *noticed* **24 434**
 Dr. Daniel, letters concerning pioneer life in Kentucky, ed. with notes, by C. D. Drake *noticed* **24 434**
 obituary 1852 **7 98**
 Elizabeth (Rodgers), query **36 83**
 Sir Francis, will 1596 **46 310**
 world encompassed by, book, extracts **1 127**
 Francis, will 1634 **46 310; note 24 78 329**
 Francis Samuel, obituary 1885 **39 311**
 Francis Samuel Dictionary of American biography to 1871 *noticed* **26 209**
 Field officers of Mass. Continental line of Revolutionary army **25 187**
 Henry Knox **34 347**

Drake cont'd

- List of members of Mass. Society of Cincinnati, with brief biographies *noticed* 26 344
- Memorials of Society of Cincinnati of Mass. *noticed* 28 105
- Town of Roxbury, Mass., memorable persons and places, history and antiquities *noticed* 33 121
- John, relationship to Francis, query 24 329
- Josiah, obituary 1887 43 102
- Nathaniel, deposition concerning Bland family 1691 21 316
- Samuel Adams* Around the Hub, boy's book of Boston *noticed* 36 99
- Book of New England legends and folklore *noticed* 38 110
- Bunker Hill, story told in letters of British officers engaged *noticed* 30 136
- Burgoyne's invasion of 1777, with sketch of American invasion of Canada 1775-6 *noticed* 44 413
- Captain Nelson, a romance of colonial days *noticed* 33 261
- Florida, history, condition, and resources *noticed* 33 374
- Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex co., Mass. *noticed* 28 109
- History of Middlesex co., Mass., vol. 1 *noticed* 34 122 329
- Gen. Israel Putnam, commander at Bunker Hill *noticed* 30 136
- Making of the great West 1512-1883 *noticed* 42 332
- Making of New England 1580-1643 *noticed* 41 113
- Making of Ohio Valley states *noticed* 49 95
- Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* 41 117
- Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston *noticed* 27 110
- Our colonial homes *noticed* 48 97
- Simancas map, some reasons against assigned date of 1610 46 272
- Taking of Louisburg 1745 *noticed* 44 413
- Samuel Gardner*, autograph 17 197
- letter to Amos Perry concerning first settler of R. I. 1861 15 315
- library, sale, notice 30 238 469
- memoir 17 197; additions 43 104
- portrait 17 197
- Samuel Gardner* Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1858 12 97
- Annals of witchcraft in New Eng. *noticed* 23 367
- Early history of Georgia and Sir Alexander Cuming's embassy to the Cherokees 26 260
- Early history of New Eng., by I. Mather, with introduction and notes *noticed* 18 319
- Early settlers of Essex and old Norfolk 6 205 243 339 7 83 357 8 49 163
- Founders of New Eng. 14 297
- Genealogical memoir of Farmer family 1 21
- History and antiquities of Boston *noticed* 6 381 23 104

Drake cont'd

- History of King Philip's war, by I. Mather, also history of same war, by C. Mather, with introduction and notes *noticed* 17 192
- Sir Humphrey Gilbert's last letters 13 197
- Indian captivities *noticed* 4 370
- Letter from Rev. Cotton Mather to George Vaughan 16 348
- List of names found among first settlers of New Eng. 1 137
- Memoir of Rev. Cotton Mather with genealogy of Mather family 6 9
- Memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh 16 105
- Old Indian chronicle, collection of rare tracts, with introduction and notes *noticed* 21 382
- Parsons family 1 263
- Particular history of French and Indian war in New Eng. 1744-9, with memoir of Maj. Gen. Shirley *noticed* 24 431
- Passengers of the Golden Hind 1 126
- Pedigree of Joselyne 14 15
- Petition of some "falsely called Brownists" 1592 13 259
- Result of researches among British archives for information relative to founders of New Eng. *noticed* 15 83
- The Savoy 13 205
- Thomas Prince 19 121
- Will of Herbert Pelham 1672 18 172
- Drake genealogy in preparation 44 216 49 459
- Draper, Dr. Abijah Weld, obituary 1874 30 478
- F. P., silver wedding 1871, account of exercises *noticed* 26 214
- Luke, obituary 1866 21 80
- Dr. Lyman Copeland* Essay on autographic collections of signers of Declaration of Independence and Constitution *noticed* 44 130
- King's Mt. and its heroes *noticed* 36 92
- Madison, Wis., its growth, wants, and capabilities *noticed* 11 282
- Narrative of journey down Ohio and Mississippi rivers 1789-90, by S. S. Forman, with notes *noticed* 43 112
- Dr. Lyman Copeland*, and *R. G. Thwaites* Chronicles of border warfare in northwestern Virginia, by A. S. Withers, 2d ed., with memoir *noticed* 49 359
- Roger, query 36 323
- Warren Fales* Book of Psalms in Hebrew and English *noticed* 16 198
- Draper genealogy, note 45 316
- Drayton, Henry, inventory 1651 4 319
- Dream of Arcadia, by L. B. Thomas *noticed* 33 370
- Dresden, N.H., *see* Hanover
- Dresden, Saxony, Vereins für Erdkunde, Jahresbericht 1865 *noticed* 20 387
- Dreuillette, Rev. Gabriel, letter to Gov. John Winthrop, ed. by J. G. Shea *noticed* 24 437
- Drew, Damson, deposition concerning capture by Indians 1698 18 165
- Dring, Capt. Thomas, recollections of prisonship Jersey, from his MSS., prepared by A. G. Greene, ed. by Dawson *noticed* 20 287

- Drinker, Edward, note **34** 164
 Edward, longevity **7** 169
 Philip, will 1647 **7** 169
- Driver, Richard, query **40** 210
 Robert, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Driver genealogy, descendants of Rob't, with allied families, by H. R. W. Cooke *noticed* **44** 131
- Drought 1762, extracts from diary concerning **17** 363
see also Weather
- Drowne, *Henry Thayer* Genealogy of family of Dr. Solomon Drowne 1646-1879 *noticed* **34** 120
 Mr. Somerby's Genealogy of Arnold family **33** 432
Henry Thayer, and *J. B. Moore* Memorial sketches of Stephen Whitney Phoenix *noticed* **38** 358
- Drowne genealogy, descendants of Dr. Solomon 1646-1879, by H. T. Drowne *noticed* **34** 120
- Drugger, Abel, rebus signboard of **22** 82
- Drummond ancestry, query **35** 278
- Drury, Anthony, will 1616 **49** 105
 Otis, obituary 1883 **38** 96
- Drury pedigree, descendants of Hugh *noticed* **34** 234
- Dryden relationship to Hutchinson family **20** 366
- Duane, William, letter from Jas. T. Callender 1800 **50** 451
 letter to Rev. Mr. Bentley concerning Duane's editorship of Philadelphia Aurora 1805 **25** 386
 William, obituary 1882 **38** 351
William Extracts from diary of Christopher Marshall 1774-81 *noticed* **31** 240
 Journal of Claude Blanchard 1780-3, ed. by Balch *noticed* **30** 396
William, and *W. Bache* Descendants of Dr. Franklin **8** 374
- Dublin, N.H., history, with proceedings of centennial celebration 1852, and register of families *noticed* **9** 290
see also Marlboro
- Du Bois, William Ewing, obituary 1881 **35** 394
William Ewing Relic of Cromwell **32** 338
- Duchfeld, Elizabeth, will 1651 **50** 137
- Duck Creek, Penn., *see* Smyrna, Del.
- Dudley, Abigail, ancestry, query **50** 73
Dean Boston business and copartnership directory 1863-4 *noticed* **17** 378
 Boston pocket business directory 1862 *noticed* **16** 387
 Bristol co. directory and history for 1872 *noticed* **27** 103
 Directory and history of Plymouth and Barnstable counties for 1873-4 *noticed* **28** 229
- Dudley genealogies and family records *noticed* **39** 8
 Genealogy of Bangs family **8** 368; corrections and additions **10** 157
 Historical sketches of towns in Plymouth and Barnstable counties, Mass. *noticed* **28** 229
 History and genealogy of Bangs family in America *noticed* **50** 499
 History of Council of Nice, A.D. 325 *noticed* **15** 85; new ed., with life of Constantine *noticed* **33** 372

Dudley cont'd

- History of Dudley family *noticed* **41** 124
 343 **43** 115 339 **45** 108 256 **46** 202
47 239 **48** 235
- Illustrated archaeological and genealogical collections of New Eng. *noticed* **15** 274
- Memorial of reunion of descendants of Gov. Thos. Dudley *noticed* **47** 239
- Officers of our Union army and navy, lives and portraits *noticed* **16** 303
- Pedigree of Chute or Chewte **13** 123
- Social and political aspects of England and the continent, series of letters *noticed* **17** 193
- Gov. Thos. Dudley and descendants **10** 133 337
 Will of Edward Dillingham 1667 **7** 225
- Dean, and *J. W. Dean* Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet **8** 313 **9** 113
 Pedigree of Bradstreet **8** 312
- Edmund, autograph **10** 141
- John, funeral expenses 1580 **11** 279
- John, will 1646 **47** 532
- Judge John, autograph **10** 139
- Gov. Joseph, coat of arms, note **25** 139
 letters from John, Lord Cutts 1693-1700 *noticed* **40** 232
 letter from Thos. Deane 1684 **13** 237
 letter from Dan'l Gookin 1686 **18** 178
 letter from Sam'l Partridge concerning Indian trouble 1705 **13** 338
 letter from Solomon Stoddard concerning Indians in Deerfield, Mass. 1703 **24** 269
 letter to Capt. Lane 1702 **17** 331
- Gov. Joseph, notice **23** 21
 reports to Mass. Council of Narragansett campaign 1675 **40** 87
- Hon. Paul, autograph **10** 343
 diary 1740 **15** 58 **35** 28
 letter concerning first bank of Boston, Mass. 1714 **19** 167
 letter from Experience Mayhew concerning Indian language 1722 **39** 10
 letter to John Chamberlayne concerning Indians, 1722 **19** 20
 portrait **10** 343
- Rev. Samuel, autograph **10** 134
 notice **1** 152
- Thomas, connection with Purefoy family, note **49** 507
- Gov. Thomas, anagram sent to, 1645 **33** 64
 autograph **10** 133; 1653 **5** 297
 inventory 1653 **8** 128x
 library, catalogue **12** 355
 records of family **1** 71
 will 1653 **5** 295
- Thomas, parentage, note **46** 129
- Thomas, will 1655 **5** 444; inventory 1664 **9** 136
- Dudley, castle, co. Stafford, Eng., ruins, illus. **10** 132
 genealogy, by D. Dudley *noticed* **3** 98 **41** 124 343 **43** 115 339 **45** 108 256 **46** 202 **47** 239 **48** 235
 descendants of Gov. Thos. **10** 133 337
 Sutton-Dudleys of Eng. and Dudleys of Mass. *noticed* **16** 385
 meeting of descendants of Gov. Thos. *noticed* 1892 **47** 239; 1895 **50** 499
 pedigree, descendants of Roger **10** 130

- Dudley cont'd
 relics, note 48 80
 tomb, illus. 10 344
- Duffield, Dr. Benjamin, note 18 22
- Dugard, William, American pupils 1644-62 14 201
- Dukes County, Mass., court papers 1712-48 11 242
- Dumaresq, James, reminiscences of 17 320
- Dumaresq, coat of arms, illus. 17 317
 pedigree and genealogical notes 17 317
- Dumas, C. G. F. Biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet, tr. by Parkman, in Historical account of Bouquet's expedition noticed 23 235
- Comte Matthieu, letter from Thos. Jefferson 1790 17 265
- Dumfries County, Scot., biographies of historical families, by C. L. Johnstone, 2d ed. noticed 43 332
- Dummer, Jeremiah, letters 1715 23 455; 1730 23 459
 letter to S. Sewall 1720 2 146
 will 1739 41 57
- Nathaniel, letter from S. Sewall 1685 9 287
- Rev. Shubael, wife, discussion 31 219 36 401
- Stephen, letter from S. Sewall 1685 9 287
- Thomas, will 1650 41 56
- Lieut. Gov. William, correspondence concerning Indian affairs in Maine 1722-6 44 28 32 248 253 352 45 28 129 218 46 25 136 226 359 47 31 155 314 445 48 31 184 280
 correspondence concerning Lovewell's fight 1725 7 64
 memoir 44 249
 will 1761 44 252
- Dummer, coat of arms confirmed 1711 35 330
 genealogical history 35 254 321
 wills 1574-1749 35 257 324
- Dummer Academy, Newbury, Mass., catalogue noticed 38 457
 celebration of 125th anniversary 1888, with address by W. D. Northend noticed 43 112
- centennial celebration 1863, notice 18 110
 address, by N. Cleaveland noticed 19 287
- Dunbar, Rev. Samuel, items 1727-8 15 72
- Dunbarton, N.H., centennial celebration, notice 20 77
 history, note 14 295
- Duncan, Leland Lewis Calendar of wills relating to co. Kent 1384-1559 noticed 44 409
- Dunck, Mary, depositions concerning parentage 1670 11 159
- Dunckle, Elnathan, inventory 1670 48 459
- Dunham, John, will 1668 7 173
 Hon. Josiah, obituary 1877 32 102
 Richard, Indian captivity, notice 1769 15 148
- Dunlap, Sarah, reminiscences 18 228
- Dunmore, Lake, Vt., naming of, notice 7 253
- Dunneil, see Dwinell
- Dunning, Capt. John Frederic, obituary 1862 17 181
- Dunstable, old, New Eng., bicentennial address 1873, by S. T. Worcester, and reminiscences, by J. B. Hill noticed 32 359
- Dunstable, Mass., bill for billeting Mosely's men 1675-6 37 181.
 documents concerning land in 50 305
 history to 1873, by E. Nason noticed 31 444
 in preparation 32 97
 see also Chelmsford, Groton, and Tyngsborough, Mass., and Nottingham, N.H.
- Dunster, Rev. Henry, life, by J. Chaplin noticed 26 349
 MSS., with notes, by J. T. Hassam noticed 50 239
 note 46 7
 notice of family 27 307
 will 1659, extract 49 146
 Samuel Henry Dunster and descendants noticed 31 449
- Dunster genealogy, descendants of Henry, by S. Dunster noticed 31 449
- Dunton, John Letters from New Eng. 1686, with notes, by W. H. Whitmore noticed 22 372
- Dunwoody genealogical notice, by J. G. Bulloch noticed 49 364
- Dupe, James Alexander Walpole, Mass., family names in assessment rolls 1761-78 36 362
- Dupuy genealogy in preparation 37 205
- Durant genealogy, note 41 102
- Durfee, Rev. Dr. Calvin, obituary 1879 34 211
 Rev. Dr. Calvin Williams biographical annals noticed 25 197
- Hon. Job, character and writings, discourse 1848, by R. G. Hazard noticed 2 322
- Hon. Job Discourse before R. I. Historical Society 1847 noticed 1 295
- Dr. Nathan, obituary 1876 30 477
- Durham County, Eng., visitations, note 41 414
- Durham, Conn., history 1662-1866, by W. C. Fowler noticed 21 93
- South Congregational church, sermon at dedication 1847, by W. C. Fowler noticed 2 324
- Durham, N.H., history in preparation 40 212
 religious disorders 1746, notice 15 23
 (Oyster River), church records of Rev. Hugh Adams 1713-30 23 178 297 24 27 30 59 32 133 33 80 345
 see also Dover
- Durkee, Nathaniel, parentage, query 31 221
- Durkee genealogy in preparation 29 318
- Durrie, Daniel Steele Biographia genealogica Americana noticed 33 123
 Genealogical history of Holt family of U. S. noticed 19 95
 History of Madison, Wis., to 1874, with notes on Dane co. noticed 29 127
- Steele family, history of John and George and descendants noticed 13 176
- Twenty-fifth anniversary of Presbyterian church, Madison, Wis., historical address 1876 noticed 31 244
- Daniel Steele, and Isabel Catalogue of library of Wisconsin Hist. Society noticed 28 355; supplement noticed 36 345 43 113
- Durston, see Duston
- Du Simitiere, Pierre Eugene, life, with extracts from note book, by W. J. Potts noticed 44 127
- DUSTON and variants

Durston, Thomas, query **31** 221
 Duston tankard, query **28** 329
 Dutch, invasion of Narragansett, letter concerning, 1673 **8** 357
 relations with Conn., letter concerning, 1644 **29** 237
 notice **6** 368
 surnames, notice **3** 278
 Dutch West India company, notice **36** 236
 Dutton genealogy, family in Eng. and America, by G. Cope *noticed* **47** 239
 in preparation **41** 224
 Duxbury, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary, address 1887, by J. Winsor *noticed* **41** 437
 history and genealogy, by J. Winsor *noticed* **4** 98
 in Amer. Revolution, items **39** 186
 Myles Standish monument ground, dedicatory exercises 1871, ed. by S. M. Allen *noticed* **26** 101
 records of marriages 1797-1821 **39** 186
 see also Bridgewater, Kingston, Pembroke, and Plymouth Colony
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, memoir, with autograph and portrait **33** 133
 Evert Augustus Memorial of Dr. Francis L. Hawks *noticed* **26** 212
 Memorial of Henry Theodore Tuckerman *noticed* **26** 212
 National portrait gallery of eminent Americans with biographical sketches *noticed* **19** 384
 Poems relating to Amer. Revolution, by P. Freneau, with memoir and notes *noticed* **20** 191
 Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and America, with biographies *noticed* **23** 102
 Wit and wisdom of Rev. Sydney Smith, with memoir and notes *noticed* **19** 380
 Evert Augustus, and *George Long* Cyclopædia of American literature *noticed* **20** 189; ed. by Simons *noticed* **30** 267
 George Long, obituary 1863 **18** 93; *noticed* **18** 111
 Dwight, Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, obituary 1889 **46** 408
 Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge History of descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass. *noticed* **28** 479
 History of descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. *noticed* **26** 91
 John, will 1660 **10** 263; inventory 1660 **31** 178
 John Sullivan, and *C. C. Perkins* History of Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, Mass., vol. 1 *noticed* **48** 95
 Theodore, obituary 1866 **21** 197
 Dwight genealogy, descendants of John of Dedham, Mass., by B. W. Dwight *noticed* **28** 479
 DWINELL and variants
 Dwinell, *Mary* Charlie Wheeler's reward *noticed* **21** 203
 Michael, note **35** 280
 Dunnel, *Henry Gale* Members of old church, Topsfield, Mass. **16** 212
 True genealogy of Dunnel and Dwinell family of New Eng. *noticed* **16** 302
 Dwinell genealogy, by H. G. Dunnel *noticed* **16** 302

DYER and variants

Dyer, Anna, deposition concerning Ossipee townships 1781 **35** 366
 Cornelia C. Joy- Records of Dyer family *noticed* **38** 361
 Dr. Heman Records of an active life *noticed* **41** 241
 Dyre, Elisha, deposition 1736 **33** 312
 William, will 1690 **43** 143
 Dyer genealogical records, by C. C. Joy-Dyer *noticed* **38** 361
 Dylks, Joseph C., appearance and pretensions in eastern Ohio in 1828, by R. H. Taneyhill *noticed* **34** 342
 Dynn, John, deposition concerning family 1716 **30** 108
 Dyre, *see* Dyer
 Dyson, George, query **27** 85
 E Pluribus Unum, motto, query **23** 472
 Eagle, as symbol of America, query **40** 323
 Eames, Thomas, deposition 1652 **32** 408
 Earle, *Alice Morse* Customs and fashions in old New England *noticed* **48** 97
 Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771 *noticed* **49** 96
 Sabbath in Puritan New England *noticed* **46** 287
 Dr. Pliny Earle family *noticed* **42** 420
 Ralph Earle and descendants *noticed* **16** 388
 William, queries **15** 50
 Earle genealogy, descendants of Ralph, by P. Earle *noticed* **16** 388 **42** 420
 Early, *Gen. Jubal Anderson* Address at Southern Hist. Society convention 1873 *noticed* **28** 362
 Earthquake, 1692, Port Royal, Jamaica, note **19** 122
 1727, letter concerning **15** 316
 sermons concerning **14** 205
 1755, in New Eng., notice **16** 171
 Earthy, John, mistakes of historians in regard to **25** 131
 Earwaker, John Parsons, obituary 1895 **49** 479
 John Parsons Deed of land in Virginia 1667 **39** 260
 Notes on life of Dr. John Hewytt *noticed* **31** 352
 East, Nicholas, will 1649 **46** 432
 East Anglian *noticed* **14** 73 **42** 125 **419** **45** 334
 East Boston, Mass., *see* Boston
 East Bradford, Mass., *see* Groveland
 East Bridgewater, Mass., record of marriages 1725-1803 **45** 12 **142** 244 **283** **46** 55 **167**
 see also Bridgewater
 East Budleigh, co. Devon, Eng., All Saints church, restoration planned, note **39** 293
 East Granby, Conn., Newgate prison, history, by R. H. Phelps *noticed* **14** 282
 see also Windsor Locks
 East Haddam, Conn., division of land 1688 and 1717, records concerning **13** 19
 history, by D. D. Field, note **13** 283; reprint *noticed* **46** 289
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **11** 273 **311** **12** 42 **13** 125
 see also Haddam

- East Hampton, N.Y., history, by D. Gardiner
noticed 28 214
records 1649-1734 noticed 44 413
- East Jersey, see New Jersey
- East Providence, R.I., centennial address
July 4, 1876, by G. N. Bliss noticed 34
431
see also Rehoboth and Seekonk, Mass.
- East Windsor, Conn., history and genealogy,
in History of ancient Windsor, Conn.,
by H. R. Stiles noticed 14 179
- Eastburn, Rt. Rev. Dr. Manton, memorial
discourse 1872, by A. H. Vinton
noticed 27 222
obituary 1872 27 111
- Eastford, or household sketches, by W.
Brooke noticed 9 290
- Eastham, Mass., genealogical records of first
settlers 6 41 167 234 7 279 347
Indian deed 1692 16 23
see also Orleans
- Easthampton, Mass., celebration of July 4,
1876, historical address, by P. W.
Lyman noticed 31 356
history with genealogical record of original
families, by P. W. Lyman noticed 21
300
see also Northampton
- Eastman, Albert Lorenzo, obituary 1891 45
321
Dr. Edmund Tucker, obituary 1892 49
358
Mrs. Jonathan, celebration of 80th birth-
day 1867, note 21 251
Rev. Lucius Root Genealogy of Eastman
family 21 229
Thomas, note on family 30 463
- Eastman genealogy, descendants of Roger
21 229
- Easton, Col. James, marriage, query 34 410
Nicholas, notice 11 66
- Easton, Mass., history, by W. L. Chaffin
noticed 41 239
see also Norton
- Eastport, Me., historical and biographical
sketches, by W. H. Kilby noticed 43
114
monument to Margaret Nickels, note 1
195
- Eastwick, Pheasant, letter to, concerning
jurymen 1686 36 395
Stephen, note 15 271
- Eaton, Rev. Dr. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton
Berwick, Me., and Nova Scotia Hamil-
tons 44 361
Church of England in Nova Scotia and
Tory clergy of Revolution noticed 46
100
Elmwood Eatons noticed 50 241
First church founded by New Eng.
people in Kings co., N.S. 46 219
Genealogical sketch of Nova Scotia
Eatons noticed 40 234
Olivestob Hamiltons noticed 48 235
Cyrus, obituary 1875 29 222
Cyrus Annals of Warren with early
history of St. George's, Broadbay, and
neighboring settlements on Waldo
patent noticed 7 95; 2d ed. noticed
32 111
History of Thomaston, Rockland, and S.
Thomaston, Me., from 1605, with
genealogies noticed 19 283
- Eaton cont'd
Prof. Daniel Cady Calvin Selden of Lyme,
Conn., and children, address 1877
noticed 33 267
Dedham Eatons 1635 to 5th generation
noticed 39 209
Francis, inventory 1633 4 34
Francis B. History of Candia once known
as Charmingfare, with genealogical
notices noticed 8 93
John, will 1658 9 38
John Dr. Israel Ward Andrews 42 341
Hon. Lilley, obituary 1872 27 195
Hon. Lilley History of Reading, Mass.,
corrections 29 252
Inscriptions from ancient burial ground
in South Reading, Mass. 7 25
Nathaniel, notice 40 294
presidency of Harvard college, discussion
9 269
Rev. Richard, notice of family 38 29
will 1617 38 29
- Eaton, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by
A. W. H. Eaton noticed 50 241
family of Nova Scotia, by A. W. H. Eaton
noticed 40 234
to 5th generation, by D. C. Eaton noticed
39 209
meeting of family, report noticed 1888 43
222; 1890 46 105
- Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, note 27 353
- Eberhart, Rev. Uriah History of Eberharts
of Germany and U. S. noticed 45 256
- Eberhart genealogy 1265-1890, by U. Eber-
hart noticed 45 256
- Eclectic magazine of foreign literature noticed
1871 25 308; 1872 26 221
- Eclipse, solar, 1878, lecture, by W. Upton
noticed 34 427
- Eddy, Charles, parentage, query 41 221
Dr. Charles Eddy family tree noticed 34
234
Col. Jonathan, memoir, by J. W. Porter
noticed 32 119
Capt. Joshua, memoir, with autograph
and portrait 8 201
Rev. Dr. Richard Necessity for religion
in politics, sermon 1863 noticed 18
115
Universalism in America 1801-86 noticed
39 200 41 341
Robert Henry, obituary 1887 42 214
Robert Henry Robert Bronsdon and
descendants 35 361
Supplement to genealogical data respect-
ing John Pickering of Portsmouth,
N.H., and descendants noticed 39 102
Zachariah, obituary 1860 14 184
Zachariah Family of Paddock 12 220
Capt. Joshua Eddy 8 201
- Eddy, genealogy, descendants of Wm., in
Memoir of Col. Eddy, by J. W. Porter
noticed 32 119
with account of family reunion 1880
noticed 36 228; 2d ed. noticed 38
247
pedigree, by C. Eddy noticed 34 234
- Eden, John Mt. Holyoke handbook and
tourist's guide noticed 7 96
- Edes, Henry Herbert Births, marriages, and
deaths in 1775 23 59
Brayan Rosseter's petition to General
Assembly of Conn. 1664 22 456

Edes cont'd

- Documents relating to colonial history of Conn., with notes **23** 21 169 341 455 **24** 124 324 **25** 72
- Election sermons, in Fanaticism, election sermon, by C. E. Grinnell *noticed* **25** 305
- Josiah Barker and his connection with ship-building in Mass. **24** 297; *noticed* **26** 102
- Marriages in Pembroke, Mass., by Rev. Thos. Smith 1755-87 **31** 68
- Search warrant for apprehension of Maj. Generals Goffe and Whalley **22** 345
- Peter, notice of family **16** 16
- Peter, diary in Boston gaol 1775, notice **19** 255
- Rev. Richard Sullivan, obituary 1877 **32** 123
- Rev. Richard Sullivan Address at celebration of July 4, 1876, Bolton, Mass., also of 138th anniversary of town *noticed* **31** 360
- Genealogical suggestions **10** 182
- Letters and journal of Col. John May **27** 14 **30** 43; with biographical sketch *noticed* **28** 359
- Notices of John Larrabee and Peter Edes **16** 15
- Edes genealogy in preparation **24** 426
- Edgerly, James Albert Edgerly family **34** 282; *noticed* **34** 432
- Norman F. Records of descendants of John Edgerly of Durham, N.H. **15** 337
- Edgerly, genealogical notice, descendants of John **15** 337
- genealogy, descendants of Thos. **34** 282; by J. A. Edgerly *noticed* **34** 432
- in preparation **12** 192
- queries **12** 192
- Edinburgh, University of, American graduates in medicine 1749-1866, list, with theses **41** 391 **42** 159
- Edinsell, Thomas, inventory 1653 **8** 276
- Edison, notice of family in Digby, N.S. **48** 199
- Edmands, Barnabas, memorial sermon 1872, by W. T. Stowe *noticed* **26** 221
- Education, history in America, contributions to, no. 7, ed. by H. B. Adams *noticed* **43** 441
- Year-book of, 1878, ed. by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem *noticed* **32** 439
- Education, international magazine *noticed* **36** 99 **40** 233
- Edward, the Black Prince, epitaph 1367 **4** 32
- Edwards, Alexander, deposition 1651 **35** 153
- Henry, obituary 1885 **40** 221
- John H. History of Heard family of Wayland, Mass. *noticed* **35** 208
- Hon. Jonathan, obituary 1875 **30** 139
- Dr. Jonathan, obituary 1886 **42** 213
- Philip, administration of estate 1664 **13** 337
- Robert, inventory 1646 **8** 57
- Thomas, notice of family **6** 360†
- Rev. Dr. Tryon, obituary 1894 **49** 353
- Rev. Dr. Tryon The future unknown, sermon on death of T. W. Williams 1855 *noticed* **11** 180
- Edwards, genealogy in preparation **49** 346
- meeting of family 1870, memorial volume *noticed* **26** 91

- Edwards County, Ill., history of English settlement, by G. Flower *noticed* **37** 109
- Eeles, *see* Eles
- Egerton, Sarah, will 1624 **49** 381
- Egerton MS. 2395, papers relating to Nova Scotia, New Eng., and Va., list **40** 175
- EGGLESTON and variants
- Egleston, Prof. Thomas Life of John Pater-son, maj. general in Revolutionary army *noticed* **49** 361
- Eggleston genealogy in preparation **49** 215
- Egle, Dr. William Henry Church at Derry, Penn., address 1884 *noticed* **39** 301
- History of counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, Penn. *noticed* **38** 104
- Illustrated history of Pennsylvania to 1876 *noticed* **31** 136
- Pennsylvania genealogies *noticed* **40** 341
- Dr. William Henry, and J. B. Linn Pennsylvania in war of Revolution, battalions and lines 1775-83 *noticed* **35** 203 402
- Egleston, *see* Eggleston
- Egypt, ancient, in light of modern discoveries, by H. S. Osborn *noticed* **38** 108
- Eire, *see* Eyre
- Elbridge, Aldworth, will 1680 **47** 390
- Gyles, notice of family **46** 443
- will 1643 **46** 443
- John, will 1646 **46** 444
- Elder, Dr. William Memoir of Henry C. Carey *noticed* **34** 335
- Elder genealogy in preparation **46** 92
- Eldredge, Rev. Erasmus Darwin, note **1** 332
- Eldridge, Rev. Joseph Sermon at funeral of Martin Rockwell, with sketch of Rockwell family *noticed* **13** 269
- Eldrington, Mary, obituary 1764 **10** 91
- Electric telegraph, *see* Telegraph
- Elephant, fossil, tusk found, note **20** 159
- ELES and variants
- Eles, Nathaniel, will 1653 **33** 419
- Richard, *see* Hills, Richard
- Eeles, Nathaniel, will 1678 **38** 64
- Elgin, Ill., burials, note **18** 295
- history *noticed* **21** 390
- ELIOT and variants
- Eliot(t), Abigail, notice **33** 63
- Rev. Andrew, letter to Dan'l Parker 1775 **8** 373
- Rev. Benjamin, notice **35** 158
- Benjamin, indenture with Andrew Wood-bury 1735 **31** 220
- lineage, note **31** 427
- Dr. Charles William, election as president of Harvard university, notice **49** 59
- Dr. Charles William John Harvard and his ancestry, speech 1855 **39** 325
- Edward, will 1596 **48** 390
- Elizabeth, epitaph 1680 **4** 353
- Henry Extracts from diary of Mary Fleet 1755-1803 **19** 59
- Jacob, inventory 1661 **30** 206
- James, will 1623 **48** 398
- John, will 1606 **48** 394
- Rev. John, account of expenses in behalf of Society for Propagation of Gospel among Indians of America 1649-51 **36** 297
- autograph 1672 **35** 123

Eliot(t) cont'd

- birthplace, note **26** 434; discovered, notice **48** 80
 bureau supposed to have belonged to, letters concerning **9** 329 **12** 23
 catalogue of library purchased of Thos. Welde 1651 **36** 371
 conversion of Indians, notice **44** 270 373
 letters concerning labors with Indians 1651-2 **36** 291
 letter to commissioners at Hartford concerning work among Indians 1664 **9** 131
 life, by N. Adams *noticed* **1** 384; by R. B. Caverley *noticed* **34** 336; by H. A. S. Dearborn *noticed* **4** 372; by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **13** 271
 petition against selling Indians for slaves 1675 **6** 297
 record of church members, Roxbury **35** 21 241
 records of 1st church in Roxbury, Mass. **33** 62 236 295 413
 will, query **39** 290
Rev. John Indian Bible, editions, note **33** 416
 Indian Bible and other translations, bibliographical notes *noticed* **44** 412
Rev. John, letter to Rev. Wm. Bentley concerning Eliot's New Eng. biographical dictionary 1810 **26** 20
Walter Graeme Sketch of Eliot family *noticed* **42** 128
Rev. Dr. William Greenleaf, obituary 1887 **42** 318
Eliote, John, will 1612 **48** 395
Elleat, Edmond, will 1684 **41** 82
Eliot(t), Abigail, parentage, query **35** 384; answered **36** 322 **39** 190
 Austin, will 1605 **48** 394
 Bennett, will 1622 **48** 396
 Clark, notice of family **45** 279
E. B. Suggestions for establishment of international coinage on decimal and metric basis in Germany *noticed* **24** 216
 Jacob, will 1651 **4** 53
 Commodore Jesse Duncan, letter to U. S. Sec. of Navy concerning figurehead of frigate Constitution 1835 **29** 316
 John, will 1663 **47** 405
 Capt. John, notice **45** 278; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* **46** 105
 John, descendants, query **43** 324
 Margery, petition for administration of husband's estate 1661 **30** 205
 will 1661 **10** 362
 Philip, will 1591 **48** 403
 Philip, will 1657 **8** 281; administration of estate 1660 **10** 263
 Maj. Robert, notice **27** 419
 Roger, will 1608 **48** 395
Elliott alias Aylett, Nicholas, will 1618 **48** 396
Elyot(t), George, will 1554 **48** 386
 Thomas, will 1557 **48** 389
Elyot(t), George, will 1611 **48** 395
 John, will 1557 **48** 390
 Thomas, will 1554 **48** 387
Eylleot, Hugh, will 1613 **48** 396
 Eliot, baptisms, marriages, and burials in Widford, Eng. 1563-1687 **48** 402

Eliot cont'd

- bureau, illus. **9** 329
 poem concerning **9** 333
 genealogical items **27** 124
 genealogical notice **8** 45; by J. G. Bulloch *noticed* **49** 364
 descendants of Andrew *noticed* **33** 267
 descendants of Jacob and Andrew **23** 336
 family of Kittery, Me. **44** 112
 family of S. Carolina **44** 112
 genealogy, by W. H. Eliot, revised and enlarged by W. S. Porter *noticed* **9** 96
 descendants of Andrew, by W. G. Eliot *noticed* **42** 128
 in preparation **40** 113
 pedigree, descendants of Francis **10** 355
 family of Nazing, Eng. **23** 145
 family of Roxwell, Eng. **28** 144
 queries **38** 322 **39** 190
 records of family in Eng. 1549-1702 **39** 365
 tomb, Roxbury, Mass., documents concerning ownership 1725-6 **14** 219
 wills, notes **48** 399
Eliot, Me., Frost homestead, notice **27** 425
 settlers, genealogical account, by W. Fogg *noticed* **6** 97
see also Kittery
 Elithorpe, notice of family in New Eng. **42** 103
 Eliza, brig, arrival at Salem, Mass. 1795 **28** 391
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, cipher used by, query **44** 116
 Elizabeth, N.J., epitaphs 1664-1892 *noticed* **46** 411
 (Elizabethtown), First Presbyterian church, records of deaths 1766-99 **44** 264 357 45 43
 St. John's church, history 1703-1857, by S. A. Clarke *noticed* **11** 362
 Elizabeth, of Ipswich, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1634 **14** 329
 Elizabeth, of London, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 305 306 307 308 310 312
 Elizabeth and Ann, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 307 308 310 312 313 314
 Elkins, *Hon. S. B.* Address before literary societies of W. Virginia university *noticed* **44** 329
 Elleat, *see* Eliot
 Ellery, *Harrison* Memoirs of Gen. Jos. G. Swift, and genealogy of family of Thos. Swift *noticed* **44** 332
 Pedigree of Ellery *noticed* **36** 102
 Record of Bowditch family **50** 437
 Vernon family and arms **33** 312; *noticed* **34** 120
 John, will 1742 **43** 313
 John, will 1746 **43** 314
 William, death, notice **47** 212
 letters to Nath'l Appleton concerning opposition to the Union in R. I. 1789-90 **17** 53
 William, obituary 1874 **28** 365
 Ellery, genealogical notice of descendants of Wm. **43** 313
 pedigree, by H. Ellery *noticed* **38** 102
 Elletson, John, will 1626 **39** 270
 Ellies, *see* Ellis
 Ellin, Nicholas, will 1667 **19** 36

- Ellington, Conn., history and genealogy, in
History of ancient Windsor, by H.
R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179
- Elliott(t), *see* Eliot
- ELLIS and variants
- Ellis, Hon. Caleb, epitaph 1816 45 306
- Charles Mayo Copy of letter to Gov.
Dudley 2 149
- History of Roxbury, Mass., pt. 1 *noticed*
2 226
- Dr. Erastus Ranney Biographical sketches
of Richard Ellis and descendants *noticed*
43 115
- Francis, relationship to Geo. Mason, note
40 323
- Frank R. Descendants of Rowland Ellis
noticed 48 368
- Rev. Dr. George Edward Address on life
and character of Chief Justice Samuel
Sewall 1884 *noticed* 39 207
- Commemorative discourse on 50th anni-
versary of New South church, Boston
1864 *noticed* 19 287
- March 17, 1876, celebration of centennial
of evacuation of Boston by British,
oration *noticed* 30 395
- Opening, use, and future of our domain
on this continent, address 1886 *noticed*
42 119
- John Harvard Works of Anne Bradstreet
noticed 23 240
- Leonard Bolles, obituary 1895 50 84
- Dr. Robert, notice 46 394
- Rowland, query 43 348
- Rowland, obituary 1893 47 373
- Rufus Sermon in memory of Sam'l Bradlee
1867 *noticed* 21 384
- Dr. Sumner Life of Dr. Edwin H. Chapin
noticed 37 420
- William Smith Notices of Ellises of Great
Britain 1066-1872 *noticed* 26 346; 3d
supplement *noticed* 30 262; 4th sup-
plement *noticed* 35 407
- Ellies, Richard, will 1625 43 407
- Ellis, genealogical notice, descendants of
Rowland, by F. R. Ellis *noticed* 48
368
- genealogy, descendants of Richard, by
E. R. Ellis *noticed* 43 115
- note 36 326
- history of family of Great Britain, by W.
S. Ellis *noticed* 26 346; 3d supplement
noticed 30 262; 4th supplement *noticed*
35 407
- Ellough, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish registers
noticed 41 333
- Ellsworth, Oliver, signature on Constitution of
U. S., query 20 165
- Ellyot(t), *see* Eliot
- Elmer, Rev. Daniel, notice 35 340
- Elmes, Christian, will 1635 45 66
- Sarah, will 1654 40 305
- Elton, Rev. Dr. Romeo, obituary 1870 28
474
- Elwald, Mary, letters to uncle, Gov. Belling-
ham 1668-9 7 186
- Elwell, Edward Henry Enoch Lincoln *noticed*
44 334
- Schools of Portland, Me., to 1886 *noticed*
42 336
- Jabez, ancestry, query 49 213
- Elwell genealogy, note 43 209
- Elwes, Dudley George Cary Family of De
Braose 1066-1326 *noticed* 37 329
- Ely, Heman Records of descendants of
Nath'l Ely *noticed* 40 233
- Nathaniel, autograph, query 39 191
- Ely, genealogical records of family in Long-
meadow, Mass. 35 236
- genealogy, descendants of Nath'l, by H.
Ely *noticed* 40 233
- note 33 357
- meeting of family 1878 *noticed* 33 267
- Elyot(t), *see* Eliot
- Embargo, puzzle 28 205
- Emden, Prussia, notice 36 242
- Emerson, Alexander, will 1605 50 527
- And, obituary 1871 26 443
- Rev. Daniel, answer to call from West
Dunstable, N.H. 1743 28 148
- Rev. Joseph, settlement in Mendon, Mass.
1669 29 183
- Rev. Joseph, diary, query 38 346
- Ralph Waldo, maternal ancestry, by D.
G. Haskins *noticed* 41 334
- obituary 1882 36 351
- William Andrew History of Douglas, Mass.,
to 1878 *noticed* 33 264
- Emerson, genealogy, note 35 91
- notice of family of Haverhill, Mass. 50
527
- queries 32 421
- Emery, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1875 31 341
- John, notes on family 27 423
- John Simpson, obituary 1895 50 86
- Nicholas, obituary 1861 15 359
- Rufus Genealogy of Emery family *noticed*
44 132
- Rev. Samuel Hopkins, letter from Rev.
John Waddington 9 60
- Rev. Samuel Hopkins Historical sermon,
in Observance of 150th anniversary of
Congregational church in Berkley,
Mass. 1887 *noticed* 42 336
- History of church of N. Middleborough,
Mass., six discourses 1875 *noticed* 31
351
- Ministry of Taunton, with notices of
other professions *noticed* 7 192
- William Henry, obituary 1893 50 98
- Emery, genealogical notice 23 414; *noticed*
24 97
- genealogy, by R. Emery *noticed* 44 132
- meeting of family 1879, notice 34 100
- 1887, note 42 110; proceedings *noticed*
42 420
- see also* Amory
- Emery mines, note 21 224
- Emmerton, Dr. James Arthur, will 1889, note
43 206
- Dr. James Arthur Eighteenth century
baptisms in Salem, Mass. *noticed* 40
344
- Genealogical account of Henry Silsbee
and descendants *noticed* 35 407
- Materials toward a genealogy of Emmert-
on family *noticed* 36 228
- Notes and extracts from records of 1st
church, Salem 1629-1736 *noticed* 34
426
- Dr. James Arthur, and H. F. Waters
Gleanings from English records about
New Eng. families *noticed* 34 422
- Emmerton genealogy, by J. A. Emmerton
noticed 36 228

- Emons, Martha**, will 1666 **15 321**
Thomas, will 1664 **12 345**
Endeavor, sloop, roll of men on, 1722 **48 287**
ENDICOTT and variants
Endicott, Hon. Charles Historical address
 July 4, 1876 at Canton, Mass. *noticed*
31 360
Capt. Charles Moses, letter to S. G. Drake
 concerning Gov. Endecott's pear-tree
 1848 **2 402**
 obituary 1863 **18 210**
Capt. Charles Moses Endicott family **1**
335
 Osgood family in New Eng. **13 117 200**
 Peabody family **2 153 361 3 359**
John, will 1667 **16 333**
John, will 1695 **39 336**
Endecott, Gov. John, autograph **1 201**
 landing at Salem, Mass., celebration of
 250th anniversary 1878, by Essex
 Institute *noticed* **33 373**
 letter to Gov. Bradford 1629 **1 210**
 letter to John Leverett 1657 **1 220**
 memoir **1 201**
 office held 1628-9, discussion **12 133**
 pear-tree, letters concerning, 1810 **24**
 295; 1848 **2 402**
 portrait **1 201**
 will 1665 **15 126**
Indicott, Gilbert, epitaph 1716 **11 147**
James, record of family **33 245**
Endicott, genealogy, descendants of Gov.
John 1 335
 queries **27 317**
Endicott Rock, Weirs, N.H., notice **1 311**
Engelhardt, Prof. Conrad, obituary 1881 **36**
337
England, acquisition of Ireland, history **28**
 163 291 423 **29 81 185**
 Bank of, formation 1694, note **24 380**
 biography, *see* Biography, English
 bishops' certificates, notice **40 205**
 clergymen, lists, note **43 326**
 Commonwealth, compounders, list, note
28 139
 historical relation of New Eng. to, by
 J. W. Thornton *noticed* **29 336**
 oath of allegiance of Dennington, co.
 Suffolk 1651, list of subscriptions **44**
365
 costume, history to end of 18th century,
 by F. W. Fairholt, 3d ed., by Dillon
noticed **40 227**
 Court sermon 1674, by Bp. Burnett *noticed*
22 481
 courts of probate and depositories of wills,
 handbook, by G. W. Marshall *noticed*
50 232
 Domesday survey, celebration of 800th
 anniversary by Royal Hist. Society,
 notice **40 408**
 estates claimed by Americans, delusion of
20 12 47 91
 flags, early, note **41 93**
 genealogical gleanings in **37 233 376 38**
 60 193 301 414 **39 61 160 265 325 40**
 34 158 300 362 **41 53 158 255 353 42**
 62 172 269 393 **43 81 151 290 379 44**
 73 186 296 383 **45 51 150 228 291 46**
 44 151 299 417 **47 104 244 389 497**
48 105 241 373 481 49 105 237 369
481 50 105 249 385 504; by H. F.
 Waters, vol. 1 *noticed* **40 123 42 417**
- England** cont'd
 genealogical research in, plan for **42 83**
 government records, donation to N. E.
 Hist. Gen. Society lost in bark Dana
 1848 **2 327**
 heraldry and genealogy, bibliography,
 note **45 91**
 historical account, as fatherland of Amer-
 ican colonists **26 405**
 historical monuments, by J. F. Hunnewell
noticed **40 338**
 land owners, returns 1873 *noticed* **31 455**
 laws, treatise of principal grounds and
 maxims, by W. Noye, reprint by
 Sims *noticed* **24 439**
 local nomenclature as aid to genealogists
22 28 23 77
 Lutheranism in, during reigns of Henry
 VIII and Edward VI, by H. E. Jacobs
noticed **45 103**
 parish registers, history and contents, by
 R. E. C. Waters *noticed* **37 329**
 plantation office, books relating to New
 Eng. 1616-76, list **38 261**
 provincial dialects, by J. O. Halliwell *noticed*
18 111
 south-east, map **43 378**
 sovereigns, chart giving date of reign, age,
 and cause of death **3 88**
 wool act, note **26 427**
see also Great Britain
Engle, Rear Adm. Frederick, obituary 1868
22 469
ENGLISH and variants
English, Jane, deposition 1725 **35 163**
 Philip, imprisonment, papers concerning,
 1725 **35 163**
 papers in case vs. Benj. Masury **31 277**;
 notes **31 414**
English, notice of family of Jersey **31 414**
 English language, words adopted from Indian
 languages, notice **20 309**
 Engravers, early American, list **40 204**
Eno genealogy, family of Homer, N.Y. *noticed*
48 235
Enos, Gen. Roger, return from Arnold's
 Canadian expedition 1775, defence of,
 by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **39 407**
Ensign, Thomas, will and inventory 1663 **6**
185
Ensign genealogy in preparation **36 87**
Enswoth, Mary (Abrams), notice of family
26 199
 Tixhall, queries **34 314**
Enswoth, name, query **33 104**
 Enterprise, brig, flag 1813, history **28 26**
 history **28 26**
 Envelopes, post-paid 1653, note **22 353**
 Ephemeris, zodiacal, illus. **36 153**
 Episcopal church, *see* Protestant Episcopal
 church
Eppes, Daniel, letter from Lydia Bankes
 1672 **13 115**
Epping, N.H., Congregational ministers,
 notice **1 43**
see also Exeter
Epps, Capt. William, notice **31 269**
 Eranohegan Island, Me., *see* Georgetown
Erie, Lake, battle 1813, celebration of 45th
 anniversary, address **13 171**; pro-
 ceedings *noticed* **13 179**
 discourse 1852, by U. Parsons *noticed*
7 289

- Erie cont'd
 officers, notice **17 17**
 painting by W. H. Powell, note **28 206**
 wrecks 1763-4, note **20 290**
- Eriksen**, Leif, statue in Boston, unveiling, address 1887, by E. N. Horsford *noticed* **42 332**
- Erin**, transfer of, *see* Ireland, conquest by England
- Erving**, John, will 1787 **50 537**
 Mary MacIntosh, will 1787 **50 538**
- Eshelby**, *Henry Douglas* Genealogy of De Eskelby family or Exelby *noticed* **45 256**
- Espy**, Prof. James Pollard, life, few incidents in, by Mrs. L. M. Morehead *noticed* **42 224**
- Essex County**, Eng., clergy, view of, 1603, publication proposed **37 89**
 nonconformity, evangelical, annals, memoirs of ministers 1660-2, and notices of Essex churches originated by their labors, by T. W. Davids *noticed* **20 192**
- Essex County**, Mass., celebrities, reminiscences, by N. Crosby *noticed* **35 109**
 Court House, address at opening 1889, by E. F. Stone *noticed* **43 334**
 court records, arrangement and binding, note **25 36**
 ecclesiastical history, contributions *noticed* **20 386**
 emigrants to South Carolina 1697, instructions for **30 64**
 expenses of ancient functionaries 1650-2 **7 189**; 1651 **21 36**; 1687 **29 317**
 farms as cradle of American homes, address 1893, by N. M. Hawkes *noticed* **49 470**
 fishes, list, including those of Mass. Bay, by G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean *noticed* **34 427**
 genealogies, note **46 275**
 houses, old, notice **22 388**
 map 1823 **46 380**
 political division and name Gerrymander **46 374**
 population, note **8 75**
 settlers, genealogical material, note **13 190**
 genealogical records **6 205 243 339 7 83 357 8 49 163**
 U. S. pensioners 1836, list **49 316**
 woody plants, notes, by J. Robinson *noticed* **34 427**
see also Norfolk County, (old)
- Essex, Mass.**, history, 2d ed., note **14 295** (Chebacco parish), First meeting-house, documents concerning building of **15 72**
see also Ipswich
- Essex**, frigate, officers 1801, list **27 190**
- Essex Bar Association**, address 1885, by W. D. Northend *noticed* **40 228**
- Essex Institute**, building, note **40 408**
 bulletin *noticed* vol. 9 **32 253**; vol. 13 **36 425**
 by-laws 1876 *noticed* **34 425**
 celebration of centennial of provincial legislature at Salem 1774, address **29 341**; proceedings **29 444**
 celebration of 250th anniversary of landing of John Endecott at Salem 1878 *noticed* **33 373**
- Essex Institute** cont'd
 celebration of 250th anniversary of landing of John Winthrop at Salem 1880 *noticed* **35 404**
 charter and by-laws, with list of officers and members *noticed* **43 445**
 Historical Collections *noticed* vol. 1, no. 1 **13 271**; vol. 3, no. 4 **16 101**; vol. 6, no. 4 **19 192**; vol. 14, pt. 2 **32 116**; vol. 14, pt. 3 **32 253**; vols. 18 and 19 **36 425**; vol. 24 **42 337**
 publications, priced catalogue 1879 *noticed* **34 425**
- Estabrook**, *William Booth* Genealogy of Estabrook family *noticed* **46 202**
- Estabrook** genealogy, by W. B. Estabrook *noticed* **46 202**
- Estates**, English, mythical claims of Americans to, notice **20 12 47 91**
 undivided in same family in America, query **32 339**; answered **33 103**
- Estes**, *David Foster* History of Holden, Mass 1684-1894 *noticed* **49 96**
 Richard, items **36 194**
- Estes** genealogy, note **43 327**
- Etheridge**, Joan, will 1715 **47 408**
- Etherization**, historical memoranda *noticed* **26 101**
- Ethrington**, Thomas, administration of estate 1665 **16 162**
- Etting**, *Frank M.* Historical account of Old State House, Penn. *noticed* **47 99**
- Europe**, social and political aspects, series of letters, by D. Dudley *noticed* **17 193**
- European and North American Railway Company**, memorial in behalf of, by J. A. Poor *noticed* **15 275**
- Eustis**, *Caroline Bartlett* Family of John Adams of Plymouth **33 410**
 Notes on Hon. John Adams of Nova Scotia and Boston **32 132**
 Probable parentage of Rev. Hugh, and John and Matthew Adams **31 17**
- Prof. Henry Lawrence**, obituary 1885 **39 211**
Prof. Henry Lawrence Genealogy of Eustis family **32 204**; *noticed* **32 366**
- Gov. William**, letter to Andrew Craigie concerning treatment of surgeons of Continental army 1779 **30 340**
 letter to Dr. David Townsend concerning plot against Washington 1776, with notes **23 205**
 reminiscences of **13 99**
- Eustis**, genealogy, descendants of Wm. **32 204**; by H. L. Eustis *noticed* **32 366**
 queries **32 228**
- Evans**, David, will and inventory 1663 **11 344**
- Edward**, longevity **9 377**
- Rev. Evan**, note **26 430**
- Hon. George**, obituary 1867 **21 288**
- John**, letters from Wm. Penn 1704-8 **26 422 425**
 memoir **26 421**
 Richard, inventory 1661 **11 341**
 Thomas, inventory 1634 **4 35**
- Evans** genealogy in preparation **34 412**
- Eve**, Richard, will 1629 **42 397**
- Eve** *alias* Sparhauke, *see* *Ive* *alias* Sparhawke
- Eveleth**, Rev. John, note **44 177**

- Evelyn**, Capt. William Glanville, memoir and letters from America 1774-6, ed. by G. D. Scull *noticed* 34 216
military career in America, query 32 89; answered 32 236
- Evelyn**, history of family in America 1608-1805, by G. D. Scull *noticed* 36 211
- Evered**, *see* Everett
- Everell**, Abiel, inventory 1660 10 268 31 178
- EVERETT** and variants
- Everett**, Ebenezer, obituary 1869 24 81
Gov. Edward, obituary 1865 19 179
tribute to memory of, by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1865 *noticed* 19 376
Gov. Edward Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855, oration 1855 *noticed* 9 369
Oration at Charlestown on 75th anniversary of battle of Bunker Hill 1850 *noticed* 4 368
Oration at consecration of National cemetery, Gettysburg, Penn. 1863 *noticed* 18 220
Speech in support of memorial of Harvard, Williams, and Amherst colleges 1849 *noticed* 3 405
- Edward Franklin** Genealogy of Capen family 20 246
Genealogy of Everett family 14 215
Hon. Melatiah, lineage 13 234
Mercy (Brown), parentage, query 43 93 205
Moses, notice 7 252
Sidney Chevalier de Ternay 27 404
William Addresses on services of Washington 1886 *noticed* 41 119
Oration before city authorities of Boston July 4, 1870 *noticed* 25 206
- Evered**, Ralph, will 1589 48 248
- Everett**, genealogical notice, descendants of Israel 49 453
genealogy, descendants of Richard 14 215
note 47 220 49 215
- Evershed**, notice 5 84
- Ewer**, Charles, obituary 1853 8 97
John, inventory 1652 4 320
Thomas, inventory 1667 6 188
- Excell**, Richard, deposition 1651 35 153
- Exelby** genealogy, by H. D. Eshelby *noticed* 45 256
- Exeter**, N.H., celebration of 250th anniversary, address 1888, by C. H. Bell *noticed* 42 335
Combination settlers 1639, notes 22 139
origin 23 185
relationship 21 315
Congregational churches and ministers, notice 1 151 245
epitaphs 16 258
history, by C. H. Bell *noticed* 42 328
in Newsletter, note 25 295
in preparation 15 85
in 1776, sketches *noticed* 30 398
Indian deed, deposition concerning, 1663 9 208
oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1677 6 202
oath of freemen, persons taking, 1644 and 1657 8 77
record of events, with names of soldiers in the war, by E. Nason *noticed* 1861 16 199; 1862 17 291
settlement and division of lands 1639 25 59
see also Brentwood, Epping, Newmarket, and Norfolk co., (old)
- Ex libris**, *see* Bookplates
- Expectation**, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 350 351
- Expedition**, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 357
- Explorers**, American, by T. W. Higginson *noticed* 31 351
- Eylleot**, *see* Eliot
- EYRE** and variants
- Eyre**, Symon, will 1660 38 417
Thomas, letter to Wm. Archer concerning customs appointment in America 1713 28 161
- Eire**, Simon, inventory 1653 8 128x
Simon, will 1658 9 39
- Eyers**, Moses, deposition concerning captivity by Indians 1688 18 166
- Eyre**, notice 15 13 57
see also Ayer
- Eyton**, Mary, will 1646 45 229
- F**, capital, in early chirography, notice 47 212
- Fabens**, Francis Alfred, obituary 1872 43 101
- Fabens** genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by G. A. Perkins *noticed* 36 102
- Fahnestock**, George Wolff, obituary 1868 23 357
- FAIRBANKS** and variants
- Fairbanks**, George, will 1650 7 303
George R. Early history of Florida, lecture 1857 *noticed* 12 89
Hon. Horace, obituary 1888 44 220
Hon. Stephen, obituary 1866 21 291
- Farebanck**, Jonathan, will 1668 19 32
- Fearbanke**, Jonathan, letter from Richard Hartlie 1658 7 130
- Fairchild**, Rev. Joy Hamlet, notice 1 156
- Fairchild** genealogy in preparation 46 189
- Fairewether**, *see* Fairweather
- Fairfax**, Thomas, Lord, letters to Hugh Peters 1645 39 374
- Fairfax**, history of family in Eng. and America during 17th and 18th centuries, with letters, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 23 368
- Fairfield**, Conn., burning of, 1779, in British invasion of New Haven, Conn., by C. H. Townshend *noticed* 33 456
see also Redding
- Fairfield**, Me., history in preparation 32 243
- Fairhaven**, Mass., sketches by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 27 103
see also Freetown, New Bedford, and Rochester
- Fairholt**, Frederick William Costume in England, by H. A. Dillon, 3d ed. *noticed* 40 227
- Fairleigh**, East, co. Kent, Eng., *see* Farleigh
- FAIRWEATHER** and variants
- Fairewether**, William, will 1654 44 92
- Fayerweather**, Thomas, inventory 1638 7 30
Thomas, letter from John Gooch concerning battle of Harlem Plains 1776 30 334
letter from Isaac Steele 1753 22 455
- Fairweather** genealogy in preparation 48 81
- Faith White's** letter book 1620-3, Plymouth, New Eng. *noticed* 21 389
- Falcon**, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 350 358 359
- Fall River**, Mass., directory for 1857, by G. Adams *noticed* 11 179

- Fall River cont'd
 sketches, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 27 103;
see also Freetown
- Fallowell, Gabriel, will 1667 7 177
- Falmouth, Me., *see* Portland
- Fame, schooner, note 30 102
- Families, decay, instances from history of
 Concord, Mass. 38 385
 size, decrease in New Eng., note 39 83
 vicissitudes of, by B. Burke *noticed* 18 220
- Family, prolific increase, notice 1 196 376
- Family records, album, by J. M. Hawks
noticed 28 361
- Family registers, *see* Genealogical charts
- Fanaticism, sermon 1871, by C. E. Grinnell
noticed 25 305
- Faneuil, Andrew, will 1738 49 515
 Benjamin, will 1787 49 515
 Peter, estate in Boston, notice 49 24
 letter to John Caswell 1739 4 260
- Faneuil, bond 1697 32 93
 genealogical notice, in History of Bethune
 family, by Mrs. J. A. Weisse *noticed*
 38 360; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 244
 notice 49 516
- Fanning, genealogy, note 50 362
 queries 50 359
- Far Rockaway, N.Y., burning of, deposition
 concerning, 1741 19 222
- Farebanck, *see* Fairbanks
- Farleigh, East, co. Kent, Eng., church, notice
 with illus. 42 282
- Farley, Samuel, death, query 33 242
- Farley genealogy in preparation 36 87
- Farmer, Anne, will 1669 47 523
 John, letter from Col. Philip Carrigain con-
 cerning Endicott rock 1 311
 letters from Rev. Thos. Farmer 1822-3,
 extracts 1 33
 life, by J. Le Bosquet *noticed* 38 246
 memoir, with portrait 1 9
John First settlers of Rhode Island 1 291
 Historical memoir of Billerica, Mass., to
 1816, reprint *noticed* 34 119
 List of ancient names in Boston and
 vicinity 1 193
 Memoirs of graduates of Harvard college
 1 34
 Publications, list 1 13
 Rev. Dr. Richard, memoir, by E. S. Shuck-
 burgh *noticed* 40 121
Silas History of Detroit and Michigan
noticed 41 329
 Rev. Thomas, letters to John Farmer 1822-
 3, extracts 1 33
- Farmer, coat of arms, notice and illus. 1 360
 genealogy 1 21
- Farmer's monthly visitor *noticed* 6 215 7 96
- Farmington, Conn., church records 1652-
 1786 11 323 12 34 147 327 13 57
 38 275 410 39 48 118 241 338 40 31
 155 359
- historical discourse 1840, by N. Porter
noticed 2 120
 monument to memory of Indians 2 115
see also Berlin and Southington
- Farmington, Me., history 1776-1885, by F.
 G. Butler *noticed* 40 230
- FARNHAM and variants
- Farnham, Charles W. History of descendants
 of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass.
noticed 44 131
- Farnham cont'd
 Rev. Dr. John Marshall Willoughby Gene-
 alogy of Farnham family *noticed* 41
 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 132
 Ralph, obituary 1860 15 183
- Farnum, Alexander Visits of Northmen to
 R. I. *noticed* 32 362
- Farnham genealogy, by J. M. W. Farnham
noticed 41 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 132
- Farn(s)worth, Claudius Buchanan Matthias
 Farnsworth and descendants *noticed*
 46 104
 Joseph, will 1659 9 140
 Rachel, query 26 80
- Farn(s)worth genealogy, descendants of
 Matthias, by C. B. Farnsworth *noticed*
 46 104
- Farnum, *see* Farnham
- FARRAR and variants
- Farrar, Rev. Joseph, notice 3 211
 service in Revolutionary army, queries
 3 185
 Nicholas, will 1620 43 397
 Rev. Stephen, epitaph 1809 4 91
 Hon. Timothy, autograph 6 313
 centennial anniversary, discourse 1847,
 by T. F. Clary *noticed* 2 120 3 99
 obituary 1849 3 289
 portrait 6 313
 Hon. Timothy, letter from Chas. Sumner
 1867 29 230
 letters from Dan'l Webster concerning
 Dartmouth college case 1819 29 229
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 29
 225
Hon. Timothy Adequacy of the Constitu-
 tion *noticed* 16 303
 Manual of Constitution of U. S. *noticed*
 21 384
 Rules of Dr. Franklin's Junto 27 254
 State rights *noticed* 18 111
- Farrow, John Pendleton History of Ilesbor-
 ough, Me. *noticed* 47 491
- Farrar, genealogical notes, family in Essex co.,
 Mass. 30 422
 genealogy 6 313
 items 11 52
- Farrington, Ebenezer Trescott, obituary 1880
 35 96
 Dr. James, notice 1 277
- Farrington genealogy, descendants of Dea.
 John *noticed* 34 432
- Farrow, *see* Farrar
- Farwell, Joseph, record of family 35 275
 Joseph, memoranda concerning Groton,
 Mass. 1745-75 35 276
 Hon. Stephen Thurston, obituary 1872
 27 196
- Farwell genealogy, descendants of Henry, by
 D. P. and F. K. F. Holton *noticed* 33
 456
- Fassett genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* 50
 376
- Faucher, M., and others Le Canada et les
 Basques, trois ecrits *noticed* 34 229
- FAULKNER and variants
- Faulkner, Thomas, inventory 1656 9 225
- Faukner, Everard, will 1707 42 272
- Fawconer, Francis, will 1663 39 70
- Fawkner, Elizabeth, legacy to Buckley family
 1720, notice 25 89
 will 1720 42 272
- Faulkner pedigree 39 71

- Faunce, John**, inventory 1653 **5 259**
Fawcner, *see* Faulkner
Fawer, Barnabas, will 1654 **5 305**; inventory 1654 **9 135**
Fawkner, *see* Faulkner
Fawne, Dorothy, will 1666 **48 264**
 Luke, will 1666 **48 263**
 Thomas, will 1652 **39 72**
Faxon, George Luther History of Faxon family *noticed* **34 342**
 Thomas, inventory 1662 **11 342**
Faxon genealogy, by G. L. Faxon *noticed* **34 342**
Fay, Anna Maria Some account of life and times of Rev. Peter Bulkeley **31 153**
 Hon. Samuel Phillips Prescott, notice obituary 1856 **10 291**
Fay genealogy in preparation **14 92**
Fayerweather, *see* Fairweather
FEAKE and variants
Feake, Mary, will 1619 **47 517**
 Parnell, will 1593 **47 515**
 Robert, will 1612 **47 517**
 William, will 1595 **47 516**
Feke, Lieut. Robert, note **47 518**
Fearbanke, *see* Fairbanks
Fearing, John, will 1665 **13 331**
 Margaret, query **45 90**
Feather genealogical collections, by G. W. Marshall *noticed* **41 343**
The Federalist, reprint, by H. B. Dawson, vol. 1 *noticed* **18 116**
 correspondence of H. B. Dawson with Jay and Hamilton concerning *noticed* **19 188**
Feild, *see* Field
Feke, *see* Feake
Felch, name, query **33 104**
Fellgate, Tobias, will 1635 **47 415**
Fellowship, ship, commodities for New Eng. 1639 **14 338**
Felt, Abigail Adams, memorial of *noticed* **14 367**
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Barlow, memoir, with autograph and portrait **24 1**
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Barlow Address before alumni of Atkinson academy, N.H. 1859 *noticed* **14 367**
 Ancient application of Boston for city charter **11 206**
 Annals of Salem, 2d ed. *noticed* **4 195**
 Charter of Narragansett to Mass. **11 41**
 Customs of New England **6 23**
 Ecclesiastical history of New England *noticed* vol. 1 **9 291**; vol. 2 **17 94**
 Genealogical items relative to Gloucester, Mass. **4 361**
 Genealogical items relative to Lynn, Mass. **5 93 251 339**
 John Endicott **12 133**
 Memoir of Rev. Francis Higginson **6 105**
 Memoir of Hugh Peters **5 9 231 275 415**
 Notice of Roger Conant **2 233 329**
 Capt. Kidd **6 77**
 Joshua, notice of family **31 114**
Felt genealogy, descendants of Geo., by J. E. Morris *noticed* **48 234**
Felton, Dr. Cornelius Conway, obituary 1862 **16 370**
 Cyrus Brief account of descendants of Nath'l Felton of Salem, Mass. *noticed* **33 267**
- Felton** cont'd
 Genealogical history of Felton family, descendants of Lieut. Nath'l *noticed* **41 124**
 Johnson family, descendants of Wm. *noticed* **33 267**
 Record of remarkable events in Marlborough and vicinity, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* **34 424**
 Edgar Conway English ancestors of John Bent of Sudbury, Mass. **49 65**
 Nathaniel, deposition concerning Ann Potter 1695 **18 152**
Felton, genealogy, descendants of Nath'l, by C. Felton *noticed* **33 267 41 124**
 notice of family in Mass. **30 463**
Fen, *see* Fenn
Fénelon, François de Salagnac de, notice **17 246**
 François de Salagnac de la Mothe, connection with America, discussion **16 344 17 246**
Fenian, derivation of word, note **21 180**
Fenimore, notice of family of N. J. **31 112**
FENN and variants
Fenn, Clement, will 1651 **50 393**
 Edward, query **42 108**
 Robert, will 1655 **46 334**
 Samuel, will 1655 **50 404**
 Simon, will 1610 **50 285**
Fen, Benjamin, will 1674 **47 253**
Fenn, note on family in Va. **15 336**
Fenner, Edward, will 1605 **40 367**
Fenner genealogy, by J. P. Root *noticed* no. 1 **40 423**; no. 2 **41 343**
Fenninge, William, will 1623 **44 193**
Fenno, John Brooks, obituary 1894 **50 99**
Fenwick, Lady Alice Apsley Boteler, re-interment at old Saybrook, Conn. 1870 *noticed* **25 102**
 Col. George, letters 1642-3 **46 356**
 will 1657 **38 199**
Fenwick pedigree, descendants of Thos. **38 200**
Ferdinando, Simon, explorations in Maine 1579-80 **44 149**
Fergusson, Maj. Patrick, invention of breech-loading rifle 1777, notice **33 240**
Fermace, Alice, will 1656 **8 277**
Fernald genealogy in preparation **8 295**
Ferne, John, will 1619 **46 431**
Ferris, queries **42 311**
Fessenden, Rev. Benjamin, diary 1729-30, extracts **13 30**
 note **14 39**
 record of marriages, baptisms, and deaths 1722-34 **12 311**
Gen. Guy Mannering, obituary 1871 **26 442**
Gen. Guy Mannering Genealogy of Bradford family **4 39 233**
 Revolutionary letters **11 136**
 Col. John Milton, obituary 1883 **37 213**
 Hon. William Pitt, memoir, with autograph and portrait **25 105**; by G. H. Preble *noticed* **26 102**
Fessenden genealogy in preparation **8 377**
Feveryear(e), Edmond, record of family **15 333**
 Grafton, will 1755 **15 333**
 Robert, will 1656 **38 70**
Fewkes, Dr. Jesse Walter Contributions to mythology of tachyglossa and echidna hystrix *noticed* **34 427**

- Fiction, early American, note 46 82
- FIELD** and variants
- Field**, Rev. Dr. David Dudley, obituary 1867 22 362
- Rev. Dr. David Dudley* History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., reprint noticed 46 289
- Elizabeth, note 33 184
- James Thomas, obituary 1881 35 308
- Rev. Dr. Joseph, celebration of 50th anniversary of ordination at Weston, Mass. 1865, notice 19 174
- Matthew, records of family 48 331
- Osgood* Sir Charles Wager and Capt. John Hull 31 167
- Contribution to history of Osgood family 20 22; additions and corrections 22 81
- The Fields of New Jersey 30 406
- The Fields of Sowerby, Eng., and Flushing, N.Y. noticed 50 142
- Matthew Field of London; his family and arms 48 331
- Notes upon Field family 22 166
- Sketch of Field family 17 106
- Hon. Richard Stockton, obituary 1870, by C. H. Hart noticed 25 306
- Thomas W.* Essay towards an Indian bibliography noticed 27 437
- Historic and antiquarian scenes in Brooklyn and vicinity noticed 25 95
- Feild**, William, inventory 1664 13 332
- Field**, coat of arms, illus. 17 112†
- Eng. ancestry, notice 18 260
- genealogical notes on family of N. J. 30 406
- genealogical notice, proving ancestry of Rob't 22 166
- genealogical records of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 35 239 356
- genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Providence, R.I., by H. A. Brownell noticed 33 267
- family of Sowerby, Eng., and Flushing, N.Y., by O. Field noticed 50 142
- notice of family in co. York, Eng., and Long Island, N.Y. 17 106
- pedigree of family in co. York, Eng. 17 112 † 22 173
- Fifield**, Mary, deposition concerning Willix family 1696 50 48
- William, deposition concerning Willix family 1696 50 48
- Fifth monarchy men, riot in London, Eng. 1657, notice 47 439
- Filibusters**, see *Buccaneers*
- Filley**, William, kidnapped by Indians, notice 16 247
- Fillmore**, Capt. John, memoir 11 61
- note 22 463
- Hon. Millard, lineage, note 30 467
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 31 9
- Nathaniel, funeral address 1863, by G. W. Hosmer noticed 17 291
- Fillmore**, genealogical history, by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed 41 125
- genealogy, descendants of Capt. John 11 141
- notice of families in Eng., by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed 37 330
- see also *Phillimore*
- Finch**, Rose, will 1630 47 520
- William, will 1613 47 520
- Fine arts, see *Arts*, fine
- Finlay**, Capt. Alexander, notice 1718 14 74
- Finotti**, Rev. Joseph Maria, obituary 1879 34 328
- Rev. Joseph Maria* Bibliographica Catholica Americana, pt. 1 noticed 27 438
- Finson**, Thomas, will 1645 3 79
- Fire Lands Pioneer** noticed 16 199 19 382
- 21 385 25 308
- Firearms**, see *Guns*
- Firebrace**, name, note 32 92
- Fireplaces**, taxed, notice 40 321
- Firmin**, Rev. Giles, autograph 25 52
- memoir 20 47; by J. W. Dean noticed 20 280; additions 25 52
- notice 4 11
- Rev. Giles* Publications, list 20 57 25 55
- Josias, will 1638 33 72
- First Corps of Cadets of Mass. Volunteer Militia**, see *Mass.*, Militia
- Fish**, Augustine, will 1647 39 334
- John, inventory 1663 6 185
- Fisher**, Anthony, inventory 1670 48 459
- Clarence Woodward* Genealogy of Joseph Fisher and descendants noticed 45 108
- Elijah, journal 1775-84 noticed 34 338
- Elizabeth, inventory 1651 8 58
- George Adams* Yankee conscript, or eighteen months in Dixie noticed 20 95
- J. B., library, sale of 20 289
- John, will 1668 19 34
- John, receipt from S. Sewall 1708 2 215
- Rev. Jonathan, note 34 385
- Samuel, record of family 45 308
- Thomas, will 1613 49 378
- Rev. William P.* Memorial sermon on Rev. Fred. Wm. Chapman 1876 noticed 31 359
- Fisher** genealogy, descendants of Jos. and allied families, by C. W. Fisher noticed 45 108
- Fisheries**, relation to discovery and settlement of N. America, by C. L. Woodbury noticed 35 109
- rights of U. S. in the North Atlantic, by J. I. Doran noticed 43 115
- Fishing**, angler's guide and reference book, by C. Hallock noticed 27 330
- treatise, by J. Berners 1496, reprint by Van Sielen noticed 35 103
- Fishkill**, N.Y., church, celebration of 150th anniversary 1866, notice 22 88
- Fishwick**, *Lieut. Col. Henry* Lancashire and Cheshire church surveys 1649-55 noticed 34 221
- Fisk(e)**, *Charles H.* Oration at Weston, Mass. July 4, 1876 noticed 31 136
- George Jenckes, obituary 1868 23 358
- Dr. John, letter and certificate from Jos. Gerrish 1695 11 221
- John, notice 11 222
- Gen. John, notice 7 252
- John, queries 43 95
- Rev. Moses, note 11 71
- Phineas, marriage, query 31 221; answered 31 428
- Rev. Phineas, notice 18 177
- Sarah (Wendell), ancestors and descendants 12 111
- Lieut. Thomas*, instructions from Maj. Gen. Dan'l Denison 1676 23 328

Fisk(e) cont'd

- William, query on family **43 94**
Fisk(e), genealogical notice, descendants of
 Rev. Phineas **11 221**
 genealogy 1399-1867 *noticed* **23 368**
 note **50 76**
 note **48 218**
 pedigree from Candler MS. **4 180**
Fitch, Elizabeth (Appleton), record of family
27 39
 Col. Jabez, query **34 314**
 Rev. James, epitaph 1702 **2 269**
 John, petition 1749 **6 262**
 John, life, by T. Westcott *noticed* **12 279**
 Richard, wills 1645 **16 367**
 Samuel, autograph 1688 **11 234**
 Thomas, will 1632 **46 323**
 Zachary, autograph 1643 **33 61**
Fitch genealogy *noticed* **23 368**
 in preparation **26 434**
Fitchburg, Mass., centennial celebration
 1864, notice **19 171**
 in Civil war, by H. A. Willis *noticed* **21 388**
see also Ashby, Lunenburg, and West-
 minster
Fitchburg Historical Society proceedings,
 vol. 1 *noticed* **49 471**
Fitchew, Peter, inquest and inventory 1639
8 55
Fitt(s), *Rev. James Hill* Genealogy of Fitts
 or Fitz family **22 70 161**; *noticed* **24**
97
Rev. James Hill, and *J. Chapman* Lane
 genealogies, vol. 1 *noticed* **46 292**
 Robert, will 1665 **31 322**
Fitt(s) genealogy, descendants of Rob't **22**
70 161; *noticed* **24 97**
Fitzherbert wills 1636-89 **43 386**
Fitzpen *alias* Phippen, Rev. George, auto-
 graph **49 245**
 lineage **49 245**
 will 1651 **49 244**
 will and lineage *noticed* **49 364**
Fitzpen *alias* Phippen, coat of arms, illus.
49 245
Five Medals, (Indian), query **33 105**
Flacke, Cotton, will 1658 **8 353**
Flagg, Francis G. Early Malden records **6**
335
 Josiah, gift to Isaiah Thomas, note **30 234**
 letter to cousin Jane Mecom concerning
 Petersburg, Va. 1786 **27 251**
 letters to and from grandmother Jane
 Mecom 1783 and 1786 **27 250**
 record of family **27 254**
Flagg genealogical notice **27 246**
Flags of world, chronicle, in History of flag
 of U. S., by G. H. Preble *noticed* **35**
104
Flanders, Henry Must the war go on? *noticed*
17 196
Flanders genealogy, descendants of Stephen
27 170
Fleet, Mary, diary 1755-1803, extracts **19**
59
 Thomas, connection with Mother Goose
 melodies, discussion **27 311**
Fletcher, Hon. Calvin, memoir, with auto-
 graph and portrait **23 377**
 will 1865 **23 381**
Ebenezer Narrative of life in Revolutionary
 army, 4th ed., reprint by Bushnell
noticed **23 103**

Fletcher cont'd

- Edward, will 1666 **16 231**
Edward Hatch Fletcher genealogy **22 389**;
noticed **26 93**
 Maj. Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Conn.,
 and descendants *noticed* **34 120**
 James, will 1656 **47 394**
 Prof. Miles Johnson, obituary 1862 **16 371**
 Hon. Richard, obituary 1869 **24 195**
Rev. William George Dimock Chapters in
 history of Loughborough, Eng. *noticed*
33 241
 Historical handbook of Loughborough,
 Eng. *noticed* **33 241**
 Notes on co. Leicester, Eng., MSS.
noticed **33 241**
 Parish registers of Loughborough, Eng.
noticed **33 241**
 Rectors of Loughborough, Eng. *noticed*
33 241
 Some early notices of Herrick family
noticed **39 410**
Fletcher genealogy *noticed* **48 367**
 descendants of Rob't **22 389**; by E. H.
 Fletcher *noticed* **26 93**
 new ed., note **28 470**
Fletcher Family Union, note **40 212**
 proceedings 1878 *noticed* **33 127 457**
FLINT and variants
Flint, Hon. Charles Louis, obituary 1889 **43**
214
 Henry, will and inventory 1668 **18 327**
 Henry, note **21 46**
John, and *J. H. Stone* Genealogical register
 of descendants of Thos. Flint *noticed*
14 368
Martha Bockee Early Long Island, a
 colonial story *noticed* **50 373**
 Thomas, will 1653 **14 58 16 72**
Flynt, Henry, journey from Cambridge, Mass.,
 to Portsmouth, N.H. 1754, by D.
 Sewall, with notes by Deane *noticed*
32 364
J. R. Letter of Jabez Delano of Dartmouth
7 136
Flint, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Thos. **14 58**
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Salem,
 by J. Flint and J. H. Stone *noticed* **14**
368
 note **38 395**
Flood, Richard, administration of estate 1662
12 50
Flood, grants of land to family in Va. **38 428**
 query **27 423**
Florence, Mass., history, by C. A. Sheffield
noticed **49 360**
Florida, discovery on coast of, 1663, relation,
 by Wm. Hilton, note **31 193**
 early history, by G. R. Fairbanks *noticed*
12 89
 history and description, by S. A. Drake
noticed **33 374**
 soil, climate, and products, with sketches of
 towns in eastern part, by L. Bill *noticed*
24 217
Florida Historical Society, constitution,
 organization, and list of members, in
 Early history of Florida, by G. R.
 Fairbanks *noticed* **12 89**
Flower, George History of English settle-
 ment in Edwards co., Ill., ed. by Wash-
 burn *noticed* **37 109**

Flower cont'd

- Joseph, record of family 44 399
 Flower, queries 30 239
 Floyd, William, letter to John McKesson concerning American Revolution 1776 30 311
 Flying-machines, *see* Aerial navigation
 Flynt, *see* Flint
 Fobes, John, will 1662 6 95
 Fogg, Hon. Francis Brinley, obituary 1880 33 351
 Dr. John Samuel Hill, obituary 1893 50 90
Dr. John Samuel Hill Account of Stamp-Act riot 1765 32 268
 Billeting of Mass. forces 43 191
 Boston town meeting for granting leave to erect Faneuil hall 30 368
 Deed to Thos. Cammock from Gorges and Mason 1634 32 52
 Deposition of Thos. Pound, pirate, 1689 45 215
 Capt. Doble's passengers 1763 30 460
 Dover, N.H., documents 47 468
 Epitaphs from South Berwick 4 37
 Indian attack upon Casco 1676 31 288
 Indian war letter 10 35
 Innholders in Boston 1714 43 59
 Inquest on Michael Johnson, *alias* Crispus Attucks 44 382
 Inscriptions from old graveyard at S. Berwick, Me. 10 57
 Inscriptions from old graveyard in Wells, Me. 7 133
 Inscriptions from old graveyard of First parish, York, Me. 5 67
 Kittery documents 45 290
 Letter of Sam'l Adams to Boston, Mass. 1769 45 27
 Letter of Alexander McDougall 1779 50 12
 Letter of Thaddeus Mason 1775 36 397
 Letter of Experience Mayhew on Indian language 1722 39 10
 Letter of secret committee of Congress to Silas Deane in France 1776 31 99
 Letters of actors in Revolutionary war 44 172
 Letters of Chas. Lidget and Francis Foxcroft 1690-2 33 406 34 77
 Letters of signers of Declaration of Independence, military men, and others, during Revolutionary war 30 303
 Letters of Col. John Thomas 36 393
 Letters of Mesheck Wear of N. H. committee of safety 37 399
 Letters written during the Revolution 35 83
 New Hampshire MSS. 31 162
 Original documents relating to Boston, Mass. 46 121 254
 Record of Rev. John Cotton of Hampton, N.H. 34 310
 Record of Rev. Seaborn Cotton of Hampton, N.H. 33 34
 Will of Henry Poole 1643 46 244
 Witchcraft in N. H. 1656 43 181
 William First town incorporated in Maine 7 134
 Hammond 9 312
 Short genealogical account of early settlers in Eliot, Me. *noticed* 6 97

- Fogg, epitaphs in Eliot, Me. 9 368
 note on family in Eng. 2 181
 FOLGER and variants
 Folger, Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1859 14 85
 Peter, deed of land on Nantucket island 1663 12 132
 division of Nantucket island by, 1660 12 33
 Peter, letter from Josiah Franklin 1706 14 363
 Timothy, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
William Coleman Coleman family 12 129
 Deed to Peter Folger of land on Nantucket 12 132
 Folger family 16 269
 Gayer family 31 297
 Record of births, marriages, and deaths on Nantucket 1662-1718 7 181 261 323
 Will of John Gardner of Nantucket 1705 15 147
 Fouldger, Richard, will 1678 47 409
 Folger, genealogy, descendants of John 16 269
 name, derivation 9 308
 Follett, William, administrator's bond 1654 7 338 31 102
 Follett, genealogical items 39 82
 genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* 50 376
 Folsom, *Albert Alonzo* Commission of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1757 as lieut. general 44 99
 Duke of Hamilton and Brandon's power of attorney 1726 45 71
 Hon. George, obituary 1869 23 481
 Hon. George Discourse before Maine Hist. Society 1846 *noticed* 1 103
 John West, descendants, query 43 93 47 215
 Rev. Nathaniel, and J. Chapman Folsom family 30 207
 Folsom *alias* Smith, John, note 31 113
 Folsom, genealogical history, descendants of John 30 207
 genealogy, descendants of John 1615-1882, by J. Chapman *noticed* 37 224
 Indians of name, query 42 108; answered 42 202
 name, origin, notice 30 209
 Fones, *see* Fownes
 Fones records, *see* Narragansett proprietors, records
 Foord, *see* Ford
 Foot(e), Rear Adm. Andrew Hull, obituary 1863 17 360
Henry Wilder Annals of King's Chapel to 1882 vol. 1 *noticed* 36 217
 Joshua, will 1655 5 444; inventory 1655 9 137
 Samuel, lieutenantcy of, petition concerning, 1680 18 76
 Hon. Samuel Alfred, obituary 1878 32 372
 Hon. Samuel Alfred Address at Watertown, Conn. 1877 *noticed* 32 254
 Autobiography and writings *noticed* 27 448
 Foot(e), genealogy, descendants of Nath'l by N. Goodwin *noticed* 4 94
 pedigree, descendants of Nath'l 9 272
 Foot-gear, early history 6 24

- Forbes, Robert Bennett**, obituary 1889 **46**
280
Robert Bennett Interesting memoir of
Jamestown voyage to Ireland *noticed*
44 327
Susan E. P. Eben Parsons and Fatherland
farm **50** 59
- Forbes** genealogy, descendants of Dan'l,
by F. C. Pierce *noticed* **46** 202
- Force, Gen. Manning Ferguson** Pre-historic
man. Darwinism and deity. Mound-
builders *noticed* **28** 359
Some early notices of Indians in Ohio.
To what race did the mound-builders
belong? *noticed* **33** 263
Some observations on letters of Amerigo
Vespucci *noticed* **40** 127
- Force** library, notice **21** 264
- FORD and variants**
- Ford, James**, notice **44** 213
John, will 1721 **12** 291
Thomas, deposition 1664 **23** 318
Thomas, notice **43** 153
Worthington Chauncey British officers
serving in America 1754-74 **48** 36 157
299 424 **49** 47 160 292; *noticed* **49** 468
Company of Artillery commanded by
Hamilton 1776 **47** 472
Letters of Elbridge Gerry **49** 430 **50** 21
Thomas Jefferson and Jas. Thomson
Callender **50** 321 445
- Foord, Edward**, will 1641 **45** 161
- Ford** genealogy in preparation **12** 292
- Fordham, Rev. Robert**, note **2** 263
- Forefathers' Rock**, see Plymouth Rock
- Forman, Maj. Samuel S.** Narrative of journey
down Ohio and Mississippi rivers 1789-
90, ed. by Draper *noticed* **43** 112
- Forster**, see Foster
- Forsyth, Frédéric Gregory** Genealogical
record, Forsyth of Nydie *noticed* **45**
109
- Forsyth**, genealogical record, by F. G. Forsyth
noticed **45** 109
meeting of family 1879, note **33** 442 **34**
100
- Fort Dumplin, Conanicut Island, R.I.**, notice
26 80 203
query **23** 349
- Fort Du Quesne**, history of expedition against,
1755, ed. from original MSS., by W.
Sargent *noticed* **9** 190
- Fort George, Brunswick, Me.**, muster roll
1722-3 **48** 287
- Fort Halifax, Me.**, corner-stone laid by Gov.
Shirley 1754, note **13** 174
- Fort Louis, Conanicut Island, R.I.**, see Fort
Dumplin
- Fort McHenry, bombardment 1814**, historical
account **28** 34
flag 1814, history **28** 32
letter concerning **31** 30
- Fort Mackinac, Mich.**, see Mackinac
- Fort Nassau**, note **28** 43
- Fort Orange, N.Y.**, see Albany
- Fort Penobscot, N.S.**, depositions concerning,
1663 **8** 287
- Fort Popham, Me.**, celebration of 255th anni-
versary of Popham's colony, notice
17 87
address 1862, by J. W. Thornton *noticed*
17 291
- Fort Pownall, Me.**, building and occupancy
of, history **14** 4
notice **13** 167 **22** 410
- Fort Saco, Me.**, letter concerning, 1693 **10** 35
- Fort Snelling, Minn.**, history, under com-
mand of Col. Josiah Snelling, by E. D.
Neill *noticed* **43** 109
- Fort Ticonderoga**, see Ticonderoga
- Fort Washington, N.Y.**, capture through
treason 1776, by E. F. DeLancey
noticed **31** 448
- Fort William and Mary, N.H.**, seizure of
arms at, letter from W. Langdon con-
cerning, 1774 **22** 337
- Fort William Henry, N.Y.**, Massachusetts
captives taken at, 1757, list **14** 271
- Forte, Samuel**, query **32** 423
- Forte** pedigree, family of Barbados *noticed*
33 127
- Forth**, notice **18** 184
- Forton, co. Hants, Eng.**, prison, Americans
in, 1777-9, notes **30** 174 343 **31** 18 212
284 **32** 70 165 280
roll, with notes **33** 36
note **30** 175
- Fortune, ship**, passengers 1621, list **1** 124
- Fossils**, discovered at Springfield, Mass. 1855,
notice **10** 19
elephant tusk found in Brattleboro 1865
20 159
- FOSTER and variants**
- Foster, Abigail**, will 1711, notes **17** 325
- Amos**, letter to Wm. H. Sumner concern-
ing Gen. Jos. Warren 1825 **12** 121
- Bertha Victoria* Brown memorial, family
of Dr. Benj., *noticed* **47** 383
- Dudley**, obituary 1895 **49** 355
- Edward**, will 1643 **4** 281
- Edward**, ancestry, query **37** 406
- Hon. Herman**, obituary 1875 **29** 322
- Capt. Hopesstill**, letter from King Philip
1672 **15** 42
- Rev. Isaac**, notice **33** 299
- Jacob**, ancestry, notice **11** 185
- James**, autograph 1688 **11** 234
- John Montgomery* Sketch of life of Rev.
Joseph Montgomery *noticed* **34** 333
- Hon. Joseph Alumni Oxonienses*, vol. 3
noticed **43** 108
- Grandchildren of Col. Jos. Foster of**
Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass. 1730-
1804 *noticed* **39** 410
- Record of U. S. soldiers, sailors, and**
marines buried in Portsmouth, N.H.,
and vicinity *noticed* **47** 493
- Hon. Joseph* London marriage licenses
1521-1869, by J. L. Chester *noticed*
41 242 429
- Members of Parliament, Scotland 1367-**
1882, with genealogical and biograph-
ical notices, 2d ed. *noticed* **37** 320
- Oxford men and their colleges** *noticed*
48 229
- Oxford men 1880-92**, with record of
their schools, honors, and degrees
noticed **48** 229
- Register of admissions to Gray's Inn**
1521-1889, with register of marriages
in Gray's Inn chapel 1695-1754 *noticed*
44 128
- Robert**, record of family **48** 182
- Thomas**, autograph 1672 **35** 123

Foster cont'd

- William, captured by Turks 1671, note 34 359
 Hon. William, obituary 1863 17 368
William Eaton Libraries and readers noticed 37 325
 Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island statesman noticed 38 357
Forster, Dr. Edward Jacob, obituary 1896 50 384
Dr. Edward Jacob Andrew Foster of Andover, Mass., and descendants 20 227 308
 Extracts from diary of John Tileston 20 11
 Fosters of Charlestown, Mass. 25 67
 Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster family, descendants of Reginald of Ipswich, Mass. 30 83
 Journal kept by John Leach in Boston gaol 1775 19 255
 Pedigree and descendants of Jacob Forster noticed 25 97
 Statements of John Leach concerning his property 'destroyed by British 1775-6 19 313
 Jacob, lineage and descendants, by E. J. Forster noticed 25 97
 Susanna, parentage, query 39 82; answered 39 193
Foster, genealogical notice, descendants of Andrew 20 227 308
 descendants of Col. Jos. 1730-1804, by J. Foster noticed 39 410; 2d ed. in preparation 40 113 42 112
 descendants of Reginald 1 352
 genealogy, descendants of Reginald 30 83
 descendants of Thos. 26 394
 descendants of Wm. of Charlestown, Mass. 25 67
 descendants of Wm. of Ipswich, Mass., by P. Derby noticed 26 219
 in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough noticed 46 202
 items 48 182
 Fouldger, *see* Folger
 Foulks, Thomas, will 1692 38 320
 Fountain, Aaron, query 49 74
Fountain genealogy in preparation 46 405
 Fourth of July celebration 1777, expenses, note 26 81
Fowke genealogical notice, by H. E. Hayden noticed 49 99
Fowle, John, will 1572 50 278
 William Bentley, memoir, with autograph and portrait 23 109
William Bentley Publications, list 23 116
Fowler, Esther, query 49 77
 Jane (Webson), epitaph 1792 44 115
 Rev. Joseph, note on family 9 218
 Moses Field, obituary 1888 44 322
 Hon. Orin, ancestry, notice 7 131
 Philip, inventory 1679 11 76
 Samuel Page, memoir, with autograph and portrait 46 339
Samuel Page Danvers, Mass., inscriptions 8 73 44 147 279
 Lines on death of Rev. Peter Hobart, by B. Thompson 14 141
 Salem witchcraft, comprising More wonders, by R. Calef, and Wonders of the invisible world, by C. Mather, with notes noticed 15 179

Fowler cont'd

- Rev. Samuel Parris's record of deaths at Salem Village, Mass. 36 187
 William, descendants, by W. C. Fowler noticed 19 381
 Prof. William Chauncey, obituary 1881 35 194
Prof. William Chauncey Pres. Charles Chauncey, his ancestors and descendants 10 105 251 323 11 149
 Conditions of success in genealogical investigations 20 312; illustrated in character of Nath'l Chauncey noticed 20 284
 Essays, historical, literary, educational noticed 30 261
 History of Durham, Conn. 1662-1866 noticed 21 93
 Local law in Connecticut historically considered 24 33 137
 Local law in Massachusetts historically considered 25 274 345 26 55 284
 Memorials of the Chaunceys noticed 12 177
 Sermon at dedication of South Congregational church, Durham, Conn. 1847 noticed 2 324
 William Fowler and one line of descendants noticed 19 381
William Worthington Hints to Genealogists from Eng. local nomenclature 22 28 23 77
 Pedigree of Geo. Willis, Gov. of Conn. 22 186
Fowler, epitaphs, Islington, Eng. 4 38
 genealogical memoir, descendants of Capt. Wm. noticed 24 344
 genealogy, descendants of Ambrose of Windsor, Conn. 11 247
 descendants of Philip of Ipswich, Mass. 1590-1882, by M. A. Stickney noticed 37 423
 in preparation 33 109
ROWNES and variants
Fownes, Anne, will 1630 50 107
 John, will 1609 50 106
 John, will 1624 50 106
 Thomas, will 1638 45 153
 Warwick, will 1640 50 107
Fones, Elizabeth notice 48 216
 Thomas, will 1629 50 397
Fownes, coat of arms, illus. 18 185
 notice 18 185
FOX and variants
Fox, Daniel, obituary 1861 15 281
 George, will 1690 39 327
 Hon. Gustavus Vasa, obituary 1883 38 237
Hon. Gustavus Vasa Facts about Carroll co., N.H., Kearsarge mt. noticed 31 444
 Dr. John Lawrence, obituary 1864 19 276
 Stephen, letter to brother 1662 41 256
Foxe, Capt. Luke, voyage in search of Northwest passage 1631, narrative 32 413
 Fox Point, N.H., Indian massacre, by C. W. Tuttle noticed 34 113
 Foxborough, Mass., centennial proceedings 1878 noticed 36 217
 Rock Hill cemetery, address at consecration 1853, by S. Wolcott noticed 8 94
see also Stoughton and Wrentham

- Foxcroft**, Judge Francis, letters to and from Col. Chas. Lidget, 1690-1 **33** 406; 1692 **34** 77
notice **29** 62
- Hon. Francis**, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning province horse 1752 **30** 82
note **43** 201
notice **8** 171
record of family **10** 305
- Rev. Samuel**, note **24** 190
- Rev. Thomas**, record of marriages by, Boston, Mass. 1717-69 **42** 152 250
- Foxe**, *see* Fox
- Foxwell**, Richard, will 1668 **7** 177
Richard, petition 1672, with notes **39** 341
- Frairy**, John, will 1670 **48** 459
- Framingham**, Mass., history and genealogy 1640-1880, by J. H. Temple *noticed* **41** 428
- Normal school, celebration of 25th anniversary 1864, notice **19** 171
see also Holliston, Marlborough, Natick, Sherborn, and Southborough
- Frampton**, co. Lincoln, Eng., church, restoration, note **45** 315
- France**, historical monuments, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed* **38** 356
in American Revolution, aid 1780, historical account **27** 407
siege of Savannah, Ga. 1779, French accounts of *noticed* **29** 213
religious wars, history, in Massacre of St. Bartholomew, by H. White *noticed* **22** 373
treaty with American colonies 1778, note **30** 350
- FRANCIS and variants**
- Francis**, Rev. Dr. Convers, obituary 1863 **17** 364
Col. Ebenezer, record of family **48** 345
Ebenezer, obituary 1858 **13** 88
Dr. John Wakefield, obituary 1861 **15** 184
Sir Philip, memoirs and correspondence, note **22** 465
Richard, notice **27** 136
- Fraunces**, Edward, will 1741 **39** 333
- Francis**, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **17** 262
- Francis**, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1634 **14** 331
- Francklin**, *see* Franklin
- Francklyn**, *see* Franklin
- Frankland**, Sir Charles Henry, memoir, by E. Nason *noticed* **19** 381
visit from Rev. Ebenezer Parkman 1759, note **16** 220
- FRANKLIN and variants**
- Franklin**, Benjamin, note on family **11** 20
Benjamin, epitaph 1727 **4** 170
Benjamin, addresses on, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **30** 398
birthplace, discussion **11** 19
centennial celebration of death by Amer. Philosophical Society, notice **44** 317
coat of arms, query **16** 323
death, letter of Richard Bache concerning, 1790 **27** 252
letter to Capt. Thos. Bradford **22** 267
letters to sister Jane, extracts **27** 249
letter to S. C. Johnsonot 1782 **22** 9
letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 **18** 21
letter to Rev. Geo. Whitefield 1756 **22** 268
- Franklin** cont'd
life and times, by J. Parton *noticed* **18** 317
memorial *noticed* **31** 450
papers, notice **27** 246
tribute to Isaiah Thomas, note **30** 234
- Benjamin** Autobiography, story of, by S. A. Green *noticed* **26** 100
- Betsey**, parentage, query **11** 20
- Henry**, note **15** 305
- Josiah**, autograph **11** 18
letter to Peter Folger 1706 **14** 363
obituary 1745 **4** 188
- William**, inventory 1658 **9** 344
petition granted 1655 **38** 384
- Francklin**, Gregory, will 1624 **40** 377
- John**, administration of estate 1658 **31** 107; inventory 1658 **9** 344
- Francklyn**, Gregory, will 1635 **40** 380
- Franklin**, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. **11** 17
pedigree, descendants of Benj. **8** 374
- Franklin** County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland *noticed* **9** 289
- Franklin**, Conn., Congregational church, celebration of 150th anniversary *noticed* **24** 342
see also Norwich
- Franklin**, Mass., history to 1878, with genealogical notices and report of centennial, by M. Blake *noticed* **33** 372
see also Medway and Wrentham
- Franklin** historical magazine, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **35** 301
- FRASER and variants**
- Fraser**, William, letter to Elisha Boardman concerning land-title at Pemaquid, Me. 1796 **25** 140
- Frazer**, Gen. Simon, burial, letter of Gov. Brooks concerning, 1820 **19** 198
- Frathford**, Thomas, inventory 1648 **7** 175
- Fraunces**, *see* Francis
- Frazer**, *see* Fraser
- Frederickson**, Charles W. Records from Lee family Bible **11** 329
- Fredericton**, N. B., historical society proposed 1881 **36** 199
- Free Church Historical Society**, proposed 1868 **22** 463
- Freedman's Aid Society** of M. E. church, report 1878 *noticed* **33** 264
- Freeman**, Col. Constant, notes **31** 111
- Edward Augustus** Introduction to American institutional history *noticed* **37** 218
- Frederick** Civilization and barbarism, illustrated by special reference to Metacomet and extinction of his race *noticed* **33** 261
History of Cape Cod *noticed* **13** 84 180
- Rev. Dr. James**, letters to Dr. Wm. Bentley, 1795 **27** 352; 1807 **27** 359
note **27** 352
- Freeman** genealogy *noticed* **30** 135
descendants of Edmond **20** 59; additions and corrections **20** 353
- Freeman's oath**, notice **45** 305; by J. W. Dean *noticed* **48** 478
facsimiles in handwriting of Gov. John Winthrop and Gov. Thos. Dudley *noticed* **48** 478
form used in Mass. **3** 41 89
- Freemasonry**, history, note **13** 284
letters on, collection *noticed* **4** 96

Freemasonry cont'd

- by J. Q. Adams *noticed* 2 223
 Massachusetts, Columbian Lodge, centennial celebration 1895 *noticed* 50 370
 Grand Lodge, proceedings *noticed* 1875 30 260; 1877 31 358
 St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, by-laws and biographical sketches of members, by T. Waterman *noticed* 13 368
 Virginia, Grand Lodge of Ancient York Masons, proceedings 1778-1822, with historical introduction, by J. Dove, vol. 1 *noticed* 32 437
 Old Richmond Lodge, history in preparation 33 104
 Freemen of New England, 1630-91, list 3 89 187 239 345
 notes 3 41
 of Windsor, Conn. 1669-70, list 5 247
Freeman, Barnhardus, notice 19 205
 Freetown, Mass., epitaphs 8 285 10 53
 Minute men 1775 22 175
 sketches, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 27 103
see also Fairhaven
Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodorus, note 16 262
French, Aaron Davis Weld County records of surnames of Francus, Franceis, French *noticed* 50 371
 Frenches of Ipswich, Mass. 47 362
 Index armorial to surname of French *noticed* 46 414
 John French of Braintree, Mass. *noticed* 39 208
 Notes on surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scot., with account of Frenches of Thornydykes *noticed* 48 231
 Surnames and coats of arms of Williams family, with account of Rob't and some descendants *noticed* 40 234
 Thomas French of Guilford, Conn. 47 357
 André, *see* Fry, André
 Hon. Benjamin Vinton, obituary 1860 14 286
 Eli, obituary 1868 26 441
 Frances Ormond, obituary 1893 48 356
 Capt. Henry, obituary 1867 21 371
 Jacob, administration of estate 1669 48 323
 John, notice of family 45 84
 John, marriage contract with Eleanor Veazie 1683 12 353
 settlement of estate, petition for 12 353
 Dr. John Marshall Lieut. William French and descendants 44 367; *noticed* 45 109
 Rev. Dr. Jonathan, funeral sermon 1856, by A. Tobey *noticed* 11 281
 Rev. Dr. Jonathan Congregational ministers and churches in Rockingham co. 1 40 150 244
 Thomas, query on family 38 345
 Serg. Thomas, deposition 1664 23 318
 Thomas, records in Guilford, Conn., concerning 47 357
 William, epitaphs 1775 4 29
French, coats of arms of families in Europe, index, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 46 414
 genealogical history, family of Thornydykes, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 48 231

French cont'd

- genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 47 359
 genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Wm. 44 367; by J. M. French *noticed* 45 109
 note 44 319
 historical sketch, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 39 208
 meeting of family 1879 *noticed* 36 102
 notice of family of Ipswich, Mass. 47 362
 pedigree, descendants of Lieut. Wm. *noticed* 27 438
 queries 45 247
 surname, Eng. county records of, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 50 371
 in Scotland, history, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 48 231
 French and Indian war, battle of Minas, N.S. 1747, Eng. and French accounts of 9 105
 expedition across Maine from Quebec 1760, journal of Lieut. John Montresor 36 29
 expulsion of Acadians 1755, diary of John Thomas 33 384
 history 1744-9, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 24 431
 incidents in York co., Me. 12 140 258
 journal of Dea. Noah Wright 1746-7 2 208
 letters concerning 2 207 4 27
 letters of Col. John Thomas concerning movements in Canada 1759 36 393
see also Canada and names of battles, expeditions, and places besieged
 French explorations in Canada and Mississippi valley, sketch, author, query 38 447
 French subjects in North America 1755, note 17 324
 French Island, Canton river, China, epitaphs of Americans 11 255
 French Protestants, *see* Huguenots
Freneau, Philip Poems relating to American Revolution, with memoir and notes, by Duyckinck *noticed* 20 191
 Fressingfield, co. Suffolk, Eng., church, historical sketch *noticed* 43 442
 porch and pews, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 47 493
 families wishing to emigrate to America 1836 49 337
Frewen, John, will 1627 42 70
 Thankful, will 1656 42 70
 Friday, hangman's day in Penn., query 20 291
 Friends, Society of, *see* Quakers
 Friendship, Me., (Meduncook), Indian attack 1758, note 14 222
 settlers, list 46 120
 Fritchie, Barbara, story, by C. H. Dall *noticed* 47 379
Frobisher, Sir Martin, last voyage into west and northwest regions, report, by D. Settle 1577, reprint *noticed* 23 363
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 39
 Richard, notice 28 317
Frobisher, name, note 3 11
Frost, Rev. Barzillai, obituary 1858 13 88
 Maj. Charles, correspondence 1675-96 3 23 163
 deposition 1683 36 40
 epitaph 1697 7 190
 letter of instructions from Maj. Gen. Denison 1677 23 332

Frost cont'd

- letters to Capt. John Hill 1693 12 142;
1696 12 144
memoir 3 249
- Ebenezer, petition for license to sell spirit-
uous liquors 1773 11 322
- Eliot, epitaph 1745 7 190
- John, notice of family 17 241
- Prof. John, obituary 1859 14 184
- Simon, notice of family 10 45
- William, ancestry 24 330
- Frost**, genealogy, descendants of Maj. Chas.
5 165
homestead, Eliot, Me., notice 27 425
- Frthingham**, Charles, will 1656 47 414
- Nathaniel Langdon, memoir, by F. H.
Hedge *noticed* 25 98
- Nathaniel Langdon* God with the aged,
sermon on death of Hon. Peter C.
Brooks 1849 *noticed* 3 401
- Hon. Richard, obituary 1880 37 414
- Hon. Richard* Battlefield of Bunker Hill,
with relation of action by Wm. Pres-
cott *noticed* 30 270
- History of Charlestown, Mass. *noticed* 1
101
- History of siege of Boston and of battles
of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker
Hill *noticed* 4 93
- Life and times of Joseph Warren *noticed*
20 188
- Oration before city gov't and citizens of
Boston, July 4, 1874 *noticed* 29 214
- Rise of republic of U. S. *noticed* 27 108
- William, inventory 1651 30 206
- Froude**, James Anthony, obituary 1894 49
82
- Fry(e)**, André, parentage, query 44 116;
answered 44 215
- George, deposition 1674 45 302
- Rev. Henry* Autobiography, in *Memoir of*
Col. Joshua Fry, by P. Slaughter
noticed 35 111
- John, will 1638 47 420
- Jonathan, elegy on his death in Lovewell's
fight 1725 15 91
- Joseph, letter 1754 15 54
- Col. Joshua, memoir, by P. Slaughter *noticed*
35 111
- Col. Peter, note 29 355
- Richard, petition concerning papermill in
Falmouth, Me. 1739 29 159
- petitions concerning paper currency
scheme in Mass. 1739 29 161
- Samuel, administration of estate 1655 38
425
- Theophilus Clinton* Mournfull elegy of Mr.
Jona. Frye 1725 15 91
- William, will 1643 2 385
- Fry(e)**, genealogy, descendants of Joshua, in
Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry, by P.
Slaughter *noticed* 35 111
in preparation 14 189
- grants of land to family in Va. 38 425
- pedigree, descendants of John, with notes
8 226
- Fryeburg**, Me., centennial celebration 1863,
notice 18 110
- oration July 4, 1802, by D. Webster *noticed*
36 424
- Webster memorial *noticed* 36 424
- (Pequawket), expedition to, 1722, journal
34 382

- Fryer**, Capt. Nathaniel, deposition 1703 37
307
- letters to and from Lieut. Gov. John
Usher 1694 31 162
- Richard, will 1687 48 263
- Sibyl, will 1635 45 231
- Fullove, Margaret, will 1629 48 121
- Fulford**, Maj. John, query 49 342; answered
49 458
- Fulford**, notice 28 318
- Fuller**, Hon. Benjamin Apthorp Gould, obit-
uary 1885 39 399
- Hon. Benjamin Apthorp Gould* Gates
family 31 401
- Letters of Dr. Franklin, Jane Mecom,
Josiah Flagg, and Richard Bache 27
246
- Deborah, ancestry, query 35 280
- Edward, will 1656 50 533
- Francis Henry* Descendants of Ensign
Thos. Fuller of Dedham *noticed* 48
235
- Hiram, obituary 1880 35 116
- J. F.* Brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and
descendants *noticed* 50 377
- James Franklin* Family of Fuller, descents
of Kerry branch *noticed* 35 110
- John, notice 50 533
- Lucy, lineage 18 197
- Hon. Melville Weston, ancestry *noticed* 43
116
- Samuel, autograph 12 15; 1632 2 244
will 1633 4 33; inventory 4 35
- Thomas, letter from Benj. Corbyn 1677 22
296
- Fuller**, baptisms, marriages, and burials in
Topcroft, Eng. 1606-56 48 345
- coat of arms, illus. 13 351
- genealogical note 48 468
- genealogy, descendants of John, by S. C.
Clarke *noticed* 24 96
- descendants of Thos. of Dedham, by
F. H. Fuller *noticed* 48 235
- descendants of Thos. of Salem, by J. F.
Fuller *noticed* 50 377
- descendants of Thos. of Woburn 13 360
- historical notices 13 351
- items 48 218
- pedigrees, descendants of Kerry branch,
by J. F. Fuller *noticed* 35 110
- Fullonton**, *Rev. Joseph* History of Raymond,
N.H. *noticed* 30 137
- Fundy, Bay of, tides, note 32 387
- Funeral customs, 1580, expenses 11 279
- presents, note 24 80
- query 22 464
- Funeral sermons, *see* Sermons, funeral
- Fur trade on Connecticut river in 17th
century, notice 11 217
- Furber**, William, deposition, 1659 31 181;
1676 23 153
- Furbish**, name, note 32 92
- Furbush**, surname, changes in, notice 7 135
- Furness**, Anne, marriage with John Clark,
note 31 110
- Sir Henry, notice of family 30 63
- Gage**, John, will 1602 47 110
- Gachet**, notice of descendants of Henri 1 344
- Gad, term, definition 6 261
- Gadsby**, Edward, will 1696 38 68
- Gage**, Daniel, petition 1730 9 189
- Samuel, testimony 1663 18 17

Gage cont'd

- Gen. Thomas, letter to Gen. Monckton concerning independent attitude of American colonies 1765 **30** 303
 lines on, 1775 **11** 124
 Gage's lamentation, song written in Forton prison, Eng. 1778 **33** 40
 Gainford, co. Durham, Eng., parish registers, vol. 1, index noticed **44** 328 **45** 107
 The Galaxy noticed **22** 379 **23** 492
 Galbraith, William, deposition concerning will of John Scott 1702 **43** 307
 Gale, Dr. Amos, notice of family **1** 97
 Catherine, will 1606 **50** 253
 Hon. George Gale family **18** 189
 Gale family records in Eng. and U. S. noticed **21** 386
 Upper Mississippi, sketches of Indians and progress of the Northwest noticed **22** 377
 John, will 1606 **50** 253
 Theophilus, will 1679 **47** 116
 Gale genealogy, descendants of Richard **18** 189; by G. Gale noticed **21** 386
 Galena, Ill., reminiscences, note **43** 433
 Gallatin, Albert, life, by H. Adams noticed **33** 452
 Gallaudet genealogy, in Oliver genealogy, by H. E. Hayden noticed **43** 222
GALLUP and variants
 Gallup, John Douglass Genealogical history of Gallup family in U. S. noticed **48** 234
 Capt. Samuel, company 1690, list **9** 354 **13** 133
 Gallop, Christovell, will 1655 **5** 444
 John, will and inventory 1649 **7** 227
 Gallup genealogy, family in U. S., by J. D. Gallup noticed **48** 234
 Galton, Francis Record of family faculties, tabular forms noticed **38** 247
 Galusha, origin of family, query **42** 106
 Gambling, Hon. Mary, epitaph 1764 **24** 425
 Gamlen, Robert., will 1663 **12** 274
 Gammell, William Alexis Caswell, ex-president of Brown university **31** 253
 Life and services of Hon. John Russell Bartlett noticed **41** 115
GANNETT and variants
 Gannett, Joseph, wife, note **49** 340
 Matthew, note on family **48** 75
 Gannatt, Thomas, will 1655 **5** 261
 Garde, Roger, autograph 1642 **32** 54 **35** 343
 notice **35** 343
 Garden, Rev. Alexander, letter concerning Whitefield and orphan house in Georgia 1743 **24** 117
 Gardener, *see* Gardner
 Gardiner, *see* Gardner
 Gardiner, Me., history 1602-1852, by J. W. Hanson noticed **6** 385
see also Hallowell
 Gardiner's Island, N.Y., note **32** 339
GARDNER and variants
 Gardner, Absalom Address in Wales, Mass., at centennial anniversary 1862 noticed **20** 285
 Rev. Andrew, obituary 1704 **10** 33
 Ebenezer, obituary 1859 **13** 276
 Rev. Francis, funeral sermon 1814, by N. Thayer, notice **12** 352
 Judge John, will 1706 **15** 147
 Dr. Johnson, obituary 1869 **25** 390

Gardner cont'd

- Capt. Jonathan, note **29** 353
 Thomas, query **40** 324
 Hon. William Sewall, obituary 1888 **45** 320
 Gardener, Margaret, will 1596 **47** 288
 Gardiner, *Curtiss Crane* Lion Gardiner and descendants 1599-1890, new ed. noticed **44** 230
 Papers and biography of Lion Gardiner 1599-1663 noticed **38** 111
 David Chronicles of Easthampton, N. Y. noticed **26** 214
 Col. David Lyon, obituary 1892 **46** 298
 Henry New England's vindication, ed. by Banks noticed **39** 203
 John, treasure of Capt. Kidd, notice **31** 332
 Capt. Joseph, company in King Philip's war, notice with lists **39** 175
 Lieut. Lion, papers and biography 1599-1663, ed. by C. C. Gardiner noticed **38** 111
 query **29** 321
 Hon. Samuel Buel, obituary 1882 **36** 231
 Gardyner, John, will 1601 **47** 288
 Gardner, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. **25** 48
 genealogy, descendants of Lion 1599-1890, by C. C. Gardiner, new ed. noticed **44** 230
 descendants of Richard of Woburn, Mass. noticed **12** 361
 Gardner, Mass., history 1785-1878, by W. D. Herrick noticed **33** 259
 note **13** 188
see also Ashburnham, Templeton, Westminster, and Winchendon
 Gardyner, *see* Gardner
 Garfield, James Abram, ancestry, by G. F. Hoar noticed **36** 228; by E. G. Porter noticed **36** 228
 life, by C. C. Coffin noticed **35** 109
 obituary 1881 **36** 109
 Garfield, genealogical history of family in Eng. **37** 253 **49** 194 300, 449; additions **37** 406; by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed **37** 424
 pedigree of family in Eng. **37** 258
 wills in Eng. **37** 254
 wills 1556-1665 **49** 199
 1582-1620 **49** 300.
 Garlick, Harriet Trubee History of Trubee family 1275-1894 noticed **49** 99
 Garret(t), Maj. John, memoir, by H. E. Hayden noticed **49** 474
 Richard, inventory 1662 **11** 342
 Robert, will 1660 **18** 327
 William, administration of estate 1664 **15** 252
 William, note **31** 396
 Garrison, Wendell Phillips Garrison family of Mass. **30** 413
 Garrison genealogical notice, family of Mass. **30** 418
 Garsdon, co. Wilts, Eng., church, illus. **44** 305
 Gary, Arthur, will 1666 **15** 248
 David, notice of family **11** 346
 Joseph, parentage, query **47** 214
 Samuel, autograph 1672 **35** 123
see also Gerry
 Gaston, Gov. William, obituary 1894 **48** 351
 Gatchell, John, fined 1637 **33** 353

Gatchell cont'd

- Joseph, punishment for irreligious remarks 1684 **33 352**
- Gates, Maj. Gen. Horatio, letter to Gov. Trumbull concerning American Revolution 1778 **30 319**
memoir **21 252**
- Joel, lineage *noticed* **42 128**
- Mary, will 1810 **21 254**
- Stephen, will 1662 **31 401**
- Sir Thomas, memorial for, note **31 430**
- Gates, genealogical notice, descendants of Stephen **31 401**
query **32 341**
- Gatfield, George Index to Davy's Suffolk collections *noticed* **45 100**
- Gatliffe, Thomas, administration of estate 1663 **13 9**
- Gaulin, Rev. Michael Anthony, notice **35 89**
- Gawen, name, note **23 79**
- Gay, Frederick Lewis John Gay of Dedham, Mass., and descendants **33 45; noticed 33 267**
William Clark's genealogical statement 1731 **33 19**
- Dr. George Henry, memoir, by C. D. Bradlee *noticed* **34 111**
- Hezekiah, will 1669 **48 324**
- John, journal 1764, extract **13 168**
- Julius Church records of Farmington, Conn. **33 275 410 39 48 118 241 338 40 31 155 359**
Record of descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn. *noticed* **37 111**
- Gay, genealogical notice, descendants of John of Dedham, Mass. **6 373**
genealogy, descendants of John of Dedham, Mass. **33 45; by F. L. Gay noticed 33 267**
in preparation **14 296**
- Gayer, Sir John, will 1710 **31 300**
William, notice of family **31 297**
will 1710 **31 301**
William, will 1712 **31 302**
- Gayer letters 1694-1712 **31 298**
- Gaylord, William, query **46 183**
- Geans, Henry, autograph 1643 **33 61**
- Gedney, Hannah, lineage **1 169**
- Gedney, coat of arms, illus. **18 270**
genealogy, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **34 432**
- Gee, Joshua, administration of estate 1724 **13 309**
Rev. Joshua, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1743 **15 66**
- Geer, Capt. John James Beyond the lines, or A Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie *noticed* **20 95**
- Geere, Dennis, will 1637 **37 239**
Thomas, will 1650 **37 240**
- Gelston, Samuel, petition 1776 **28 437**
- Gendall, Capt. Walter, biographical sketch, by C. E. Banks *noticed* **34 342**
- Genealogical abbreviations **14 93**
- Genealogical charts, collection, note **45 88**
illus. **1 67**
note **5 471**
by J. O. Austin, note **44 403**
by Avery, note **42 406**
noticed by J. C. Arms **49 363**
by F. W. Bailey, 2d ed. **49 96**
by H. C. Cushing, 2d ed. **49 469**
by H. R. Gould and E. Putnam **48 364**
by N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society **49 469**

Genealogical, etc. cont'd

- by W. P. W. Phillimore **48 364**
by L. Shattuck **2 226**
by J. H. Tuttle **49 469**
by E. F. Ware **39 405; 2d ed. 47 237**
by W. H. Whitmore **34 222**
- Genealogical dictionary of New Eng., by J. Savage, corrections and additions **45 311 46 185**
new ed. proposed **13 116**
- Genealogical dictionary of Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland proposed **4 76**
- Genealogical magazines, opinion of C. W. Upham on **22 196**
- Genealogical nomenclature, suggestions **10 182**
- Genealogical problem, query **3 344; answered 4 92**
- Genealogical queries for 1889, publication announced **43 207**
- Genealogical queries and memoranda, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **50 372**
- Genealogical research, benefits and difficulties *noticed* **50 375**
conditions of success, notice **20 312**
illustrated in character of Nath'l Chauncey, by W. C. Fowler *noticed* **20 284**
facilities for, in registries of probate in Boston, Mass., and London, Eng. **38 131**
in Eng., suggestions **9 189 42 83**
reasons for **1 147**
- Genealogical and Historical Society of Great Britain, prospectus and reports *noticed* **11 280**
- Genealogies, in preparation, list, by S. Morris *noticed* **50 498**
increase in, note **24 78**
moral of **1 290**
- Genealogies, American, list **11 354 13 6 18 242**
- The Genealogist, ed. by N. L. Collamer *noticed* **42 127**
- The Genealogist, ed. by G. W. Marshall *noticed* **30 137 487 31 448 32 119 33 373 37 106 219 38 108**
see also Herald and genealogist
- The Genealogist's guide, by G. W. Marshall, 2d ed. *noticed* **39 304**
- Genealogists, hints to, from Eng. local nomenclature **22 28 23 77**
- Genealogy, arrangement, plan of N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, notice **24 79 37 295; noticed 38 113**
historical and philosophical, note **18 36**
illustrations of relationships **1 355**
materials for, collection, note **2 166**
in U. S. Pension bureau, notice **30 106**
note **17 16**
preparation, method of, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* **42 219; supplement noticed 50 237**
term, derivation **1 334**
- Genealogy, American, handbook, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **16 198; 2d ed. noticed 22 376**
index to material in local histories and genealogies, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* **33 123**
- Eng. and foreign, bibliography, note **40 326 45 91**
see also Heraldry

- General Association of Massachusetts, proceedings 1857 *noticed* 11 363
- General Stark, privateer, account of cruises 21 260
note 15 304
- General Sullivan, privateer, records of proprietors with notes 1777-80 23 47 181 289
- Genn, genealogy in preparation 34 206
note 34 199
- Gentlee, Thomas Preston, obituary 1875 38 454
- Gentleman, derivation and meaning of term 34 154
- Gentlemen's magazine, note 22 464
- George III, pedestal of equestrian statue discovered in N. Y. 9 128
- George, Rev. Enos, obituary 1859 14 185
John, inventory 1647 7 172
- George, Lake, N.Y., battle 1755, Blodget's plan of, address 1890, by S. A. Green *noticed* 44 335
camp life 1758, records 16 217
Diamond Island, battle 1777, historical account 26 147
crystals, note 26 147
discovery, notice 26 148
- George, sloop, roll of men, 1722 48 281 287; 1725 49 187
- George's Island, Me., name, query 33 442; answered 50 74
- Georgetown, Me., history in preparation 31 226
Indian troubles, letters concerning, 1720-8 32 21
note 21 47
(Parker's Island), plan 1759, note 28 119
see also Bath, Phippsburg, and Woolwich
- Georgia, emigrants for, records of marriages in co. Southampton, Eng. 1738 47 522
history, Sir Alexander Cuming's embassy to the Cherokees 1730 26 260
- Georgia Historical Society, anniversary 1867, note 21 178
collections, vol. 4 *noticed* 32 360
constitution, by-laws, and list of members *noticed* 37 327
proceedings 1889 43 213
proceedings at dedication of Hodgson hall 1876 *noticed* 30 483
- Gerard, Charles B. Descendants of Ralph Chapman *noticed* 38 360
- Germany, emigrants to Quincy, Mass. 1752, note 40 323
international coinage on decimal and metric basis, suggestions for establishment in, by E. B. Elliott *noticed* 24 216
- GEROULD and variants
- Jerauld, Dr. James, queries 49 76
- Gerould genealogy *noticed* 40 129; supplement *noticed* 44 417; supplement no. 2 *noticed* 49 232
- Gerrish, Capt. John, account-book 1686-7, extracts 36 73
letter from Capt. Hammond 1685 36 396
- John J. Genealogical record of compiler's branch of Gerrish family *noticed* 43 339
- Rev. Joseph, letter to Dr. Fiske 1695 11 221
note 33 296
- Gerrish, genealogical record of one line, by J. J. Gerrish *noticed* 43 339
- MSS., letters and documents from 30 82
31 67 36 394
- Gerry, Hon. Elbridge, advertisement for lost articles 1775 31 430
letters to Thos. Jefferson 1784-1801 49 430; 1801-4 50 21
letters to Jas. Monroe 1787, 1790, and 1797 49 435
letter to Jos. Palmer concerning Revolutionary supplies 1776 30 312
- Sarah (Wendell), ancestors and descendants 12 111
see also Gary
- Gerry-mander, history 46 374
illus. 46 377 382
origin, notice 27 421
- Gettysburg, Penn., National cemetery, oration at consecration 1863, by E. Everett *noticed* 18 220
- Geyer, Frederick William von, notice of family 25 46 27 245
- Ghazzali, *see* Abu Hamid Muhammad Al-Ghazzali
- Gibaut, Capt. John, notice 18 228
- Gibbon, Edward, centennial of death, commemoration by Royal Hist. Society 1894 *noticed* 49 473
relationship to Thos. Jefferson, discussion 29 233
- John, notice 43 430
- Gibbons, Maj. Gen. Edward, inventory 1654 8 276
Jothan, inventory 1658 9 346
Margaret, administration of estate 1656 38 426; inventory 9 346
- Phoebe Earle Pennsylvania Dutch and other essays *noticed* 50 373
- Gibbs, George, obituary 1873 28 208
George Ante Revolutionary letters 4 86
Letter of John Wollcott 2 373
Memoir of Oliver Wolcott 4 9
Memoirs of administrations of Washington and John Adams, ed. from papers of O. Wolcott *noticed* 1 382
- Henry, notice 19 208
- James, record of family *noticed* 49 99
- Laura Wolcott, funeral address 1870, by H. W. Bellows *noticed* 25 309
- Nathan Bourne, obituary 1880 35 191
- Philip, will 1674 39 169
- Robert, note 33 297
- Gibbs genealogy *noticed* 34 233
- Gibson, Rev. Benjamin, obituary 1723 14 35
Edward, notice of family 46 51
will 1732 46 51
- Hon. James Historical address at centennial celebration of Washington academy, N.Y. 1880 *noticed* 35 108
- James R. Some records of Beekman family *noticed* 43 116
- John Bannister, memoirs, by T. P. Roberts *noticed* 45 105
- Mary (Washington), letter from brother John 1699 46 51
- Robert, inventory 1659 9 347
- William, ancestry, query 43 431
- Gibson genealogy, descendants of John of Cambridge, Mass. 37 388
in preparation 34 103 316
- Gifford, Elizabeth Edwards Our patronymics *noticed* 43 116

- Gifford, genealogy, in preparation **43 434**
 note **50 227**
 note **31 281**
- Gilbert, Benjamin, military commission
 1744 **29 110**
 Henry, information wanted **12 319**
 Sir Humphrey, autograph 1582 **13 199**
 biography in preparation **34 315**
 letter to Queen Elizabeth's secretary
 concerning last expedition 1582 **13 197**
- Humphrey, will 1658 **12 298**
 John, will 1654 **5 338**
 Jonathan, notice **22 348**; will 1683 **4 339**
 Joseph, military commissions 1772 and
 1776 **29 110**
 Mary, will 1700 **4 342**
 Samuel, parentage, query **50 358**
- Gilbert, coat of arms, illus. **4 223**
 genealogical history **4 223 339**
 genealogical notice of descendants of Thos.
42 280
 pedigree **4 225 344**
- Gilead, Me., history, note **13 283**
- GILES and variants
- Gile, Rev. Dr. Samuel, notice **20 318**
- Gyles, James, notice **21 362**
 Capt. John, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725
46 359
 letter to Col. Westbrook 1725 **46 232**
 note **21 49**; notice **46 359**
 roll of company, 1723-4 **48 439**; 1725
49 186
- Thomas, memoir **21 352**
- Giles genealogy, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18 316**
- Gill, Arthur, inventory 1654 **8 356**; adminis-
 tration of estate, 1654 **31 102**; 1656
9 228
 Judge Charles, lineage, search for **46 212**
Judge Charles Notes historiques sur l'origine
 de la famille Gill, and Notes addi-
 tionnelles *noticed* **46 292**
 John, will 1678 **11 335**
- Gill, genealogical history, and additions, by
 C. Gill *noticed* **46 292**
 records of family **33 339**; note **33 442**
- Gillam, Benjamin, deed from Rob't Cannon
 1652 **19 52**
 genealogical notice of family **19 253**
- GILLET and variants
- Gillet, John, inventory 1663 **13 156**
- Gillette, *Salmon Cone* Descendants of Jona-
 than Gillet **47 168**; ed. by Alvord
noticed **47 383**
- Gillit, Elizabeth, contract with Wm. Wardell
 1663 **12 275**
- Gillet, genealogy, descendants of Jonathan
47 168; by S. C. Gillette, ed. by
 Alvord *noticed* **47 383**
 records of family in Colchester, Conn. **42 266**
- Gilliard, Andrew, administration of estate 1656
38 425
- Gillman, *see* Gilman
- Gillowe, John, autograph 1643 **33 61**
- GILMAN and variants
- Gilman, *Arthur* Brief memoirs and notices of
 Prince's subscribers **13 258**
 Genealogical and biographical record of
 Gilman family of Exeter, N.H. *noticed*
17 375
- Gilman cont'd
- Daniel Coit* Historical discourse at bicen-
 tennial celebration of Norwich, Conn.
 1859, 2d ed. *noticed* **14 282**
- Capt. Ezekiel, command in King Philip's
 war, note **43 353**
- Nicholas, cause of religious disorders in
 Durham, N.H. 1746 **15 23**
 house in Exeter, N.H., notice **38 83**
- Peter, record of family **32 424**
 William Charles, anecdote **30 225**
- Gillman, *Alexander William* Searches into
 history of Gillman or Gilman family
noticed **50 366**
- Gilman, genealogical notice **18 258**
 genealogical record, by A. Gilman *noticed*
17 375
 genealogy, by A. W. Gillman *noticed* **50 366**
 descendants of John of Exeter, N.H.
noticed **26 343**
 items **5 348**
- Gilmour, query **48 216**
- Gilpin, Anthony, will 1655 **5 261**
 Joseph, lineage *noticed* **24 336**
- GILSON and variants
- Gilson, John Mekeene, note **39 287**
 William, will 1639 **4 36**
- Jillson, *David* Descendants of Capt. John
 Whipple of Providence, R.I. **32 403**
 Genealogy of Gillson and Jillson family
noticed **32 113**
 John Viall of Swanzey, Mass., and
 descendants *noticed* **39 209**
- Gilson genealogy, by D. Jillson *noticed* **32 113**
- Gilsum, N.H., Congregational church, cen-
 tennial addresses 1872, by S. Hayward
noticed **31 244**
 history 1752-1879, by S. Hayward *noticed*
36 96
- Gingill, John, autograph 1656 **40 258**
- Ginn genealogy in preparation **40 212**
- Giornale araldico-genealogico-diplomatico,
 new series, vol. 5, no. 12 *noticed* **34 424**
- Giornale degli eruditi e curiosi *noticed* **37 109 39 201**
- Gippes, Thomas, will 1653 **50 249**
- Girty, history of the brothers in Revolution-
 ary war, and Indian wars of 1790-5,
 by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* **44 330**
- Gist, Gen. Mordecai, letter 1779 **30 340**
- Gladman, Elkanah, inventory 1665 **16 50**
- Gladstone, William Ewart, letter acknowledg-
 ing invitation to Lexington, Mass.
 1875 **29 457**
- Glascocock, *J. L.* Pedigree of Denison **46 352**
- Glascocock genealogy in preparation **40 405**
- Glasgow University, legacy from Col. David
 Brown, notice **29 293**
- Glass, James, inventory 1652 **5 259**
- Glasse of time, poem, by T. Peyton *noticed*
40 226
- Glassell genealogy, note **38 233**
- Glastonbury, Conn., bicentennial discourse
 1853, by A. B. Chapin *noticed* **8 91**
see also Wethersfield
- Gleanings (by W. H. Whitmore) **12 265 293 13 112 301 15 55 331 17 241 324 18 264 19 58 253 20 34 26 402 27 144 28 241 30 421**

- Gleanings, genealogical, in Eng., *see* Waters, H. F., Genealogical gleanings
- Gleason, Abigail, parentage, query **40** 325
William, query **34** 202
- Gleason genealogy in preparation **36** 87
- Glidden, William Taylor, obituary 1893 **47** 370
- Globe, Lenox, of 1511, by B. F. de Costa, tr. by Gravier *noticed* **34** 225
- Gloucester, Mass., genealogical records of early settlers **4** 361
history, by J. J. Babson *noticed* **15** 82;
notes and additions *noticed* **31** 356;
2d series *noticed* **45** 333
record of marriages 1729 **48** 420
- Gloucestershire notes and queries *noticed* **34** 223 **42** 419 **45** 334
- Glover, Anna Glover memorials and genealogies *noticed* **21** 383
Anne, will 1654 **47** 501
Charles, will 1663 **47** 502
Elizabeth, will 1643 **47** 500
Francis, will 1666 **47** 502
Henry, inventory 1655 **9** 135
John, will 1649 **47** 500
John, will 1653 **5** 301; inventory 1653 **8** 351
Dr. John, administration of estate 1668 **47** 503
letter to Capt. John Appleton 1655 **47** 504
Brig. Gen. John, letter to Capt. Richard Cowell 1780 **19** 214
letter to Capt. John White 1776 **30** 332
notice **19** 213 **22** 284
Rev. Jose, autograph 1638 **30** 27
Christian name, discussion **30** 26; notice **23** 135
note **47** 503
will 1638 **23** 136 **38** 72
Lloyd, obituary 1882 **17** 182
Mary, inventory 1659 **10** 174
Mary, will 1661 **47** 503
Nathaniel, inventory 1657 **9** 230
Roger, will 1634 **47** 499
Roger, will 1637 **38** 423
Thomas, note **47** 509
William, will 1609 **46** 312
- Glover genealogy, descendants of John of Dorchester, Mass., by A. Glover *noticed* **21** 383
- Glyde, John Illustrations of old Ipswich *noticed* **44** 128
- Goad, Richard, autograph 1672 **35** 123
- Goad, term, definition **6** 261
- God sifted a whole nation, etc., figure of speech, query **50** 71
- Godbertson, Godbert, inventory 1633 **4** 34
Sarah, inventory 1633 **4** 34
- Goddard, Delano Alexander, obituary 1882 **38** 352
Delano Alexander Newspapers and newspaper writers in New Eng. 1787-1815 *noticed* **34** 421
Hon. Edward, notice **13** 36
Martha Howland Le Baron Le Baron family **25** 180
Mary, will 1638 **47** 282
William Austin Genealogy of descendants of David Goddard *noticed* **12** 279
- Goddard, Eng. origin **28** 326
genealogy, descendants of David, by W. A. Goddard *noticed* **12** 279
- Goddard cont'd
family of N. Wils, Eng., by R. Jefferies *noticed* **28** 229
in preparation **37** 312
items 1754 **13** 170
- Goddess of Liberty, statue, *see* Liberty enlightening the world
- GODFREY and variants
- Godfrey, Gov. Edward, life, letters, and public services 1584-1664, by C. E. Banks *noticed* **42** 115
Francis, will 1666 **7** 179
John, will 1710 **47** 199
- Godfrey alias Messant, Ann, notice **37** 246
- Godferry, Mary, obituary 1716 **14** 168
- God's controversy with New England, poem, by M. Wigglesworth, query **23** 102
- God's promise to his plantation, sermon by Rev. John Cotton 1630, notice **2** 151
318 **21** 179; corrections **2** 232
- Goelet, Capt. Francis, journal, extracts concerning Boston, Salem, and Marblehead, Mass. 1746-50 **24** 50
- Goff(e), James, will 1656 **47** 412
Capt. John, roll of company 1746 **15** 139
Maj. Gen. William, appearance at Hadley, Mass. 1675, authenticity of traditional story **28** 379; discussion **31** 425
memoir, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* **31** 132
note **47** 413
notice **22** 346
search warrant for, 1661 **22** 345
- Goff(e) genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **18** 55
- GOIT and variants
- Goit, Mary, parentage, notice **39** 187
- Goyte, John, name, correction **21** 173
- Goit, name, derivation **21** 331
- Gold(e), *see* Gould
- Gold, discovery of, in U. S. 1799, note **21** 180
- Golden Hind, ship, passengers 1577 **1** 126
- GOLDSTON and variants
- Goldston, Robert, will 1637 **50** 507
- Gouldstone, Ann, inventory 1647 **8** 57
- Goldthwaite, Charlotte Boardman genealogy 1525-1895 *noticed* **50** 240
- Goldthwaite genealogy, note **50** 362
- Golledge, Thomas, will 1648 **38** 60
- Goltze, Edmund, will 1615 **46** 319
- Gooch, John, letter to Thos. Fayerweather concerning battle of Harlem Plains 1776 **30** 334
- Gooch, note **40** 301
- Good, *see* Goode
- Good Samaritans, poem, by T. B. Read *noticed* **25** 102
- GOODALE and variants
- Goodale, Benjamin N. Intentions of marriage, Lincoln co., Me. **46** 11
Elizabeth, inventory 1647 **7** 170
note on family **29** 273
- Goodell, Abner Cheney Address at centennial anniversary of provincial legislature in Salem 1874 **29** 341; *noticed* **30** 138
Potter family records **18** 150
Provincial seals in Mass. **37** 349
Remarks on Mr. Waters's English researches **42** 40
- GOODE and variants
- Goode, Dr. George Brown Beginnings of American science, address 1888 *noticed* **43** 112

Goode cont'd

- Virginia cousins, ancestry and posterity of John Goode *noticed* 43 115
- Dr. George Brown*, and *T. H. Bean* List of fishes of Essex co., Mass., including those of Mass. Bay *noticed* 34 427
- Marmaduke, will 1678 38 65
- Good, Peter Peyto* Family records of Jas. and Nancy Dunham Tappan and descendants *noticed* 39 102
- William, petition 1710 35 253
- Goode* genealogy, ancestors and descendants of John, by G. B. Goode *noticed* 43 115
- Goodell, *see* Goodale
- Goodenow, John, will 1654 19 43
- Goodhue, Sarah, valedictory and monitory writing, reprint *noticed* 4 372
- Goodhue genealogy, note 38 86
- Gooding, Margaret, will 1623 49 269
- Goodrich, Aaron* History of character and achievements of Christopher Columbus *noticed* 30 273
- John, will 1632 38 343
- Samuel Griswold, obituary 1860 14 287
- William, inventory 1647 8 57
- Goodrich*, genealogical history *noticed* 37 423 38 361
- genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 17 357 18 53
- genealogy, family in America and Eng., by L. W. Case *noticed* 43 221
- Goodrick(e), Charles Alfred* History of Goodricke family *noticed* 40 129
- Elizabeth, letter to uncle Gov. Bellingham 1662 7 186
- Col. William, indenture with Richard Bellingham 1633 36 385
- notice 36 383
- will 1664 37 377
- Goodrick(e)*, genealogy, by C. A. Goodricke *noticed* 40 129
- wills and inquisitiones post mortem, note 41 317
- Goodridge* genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Moses, by S. Perley *noticed* 39 208
- Goodspeed, Nathaniel, inventory 1670 7 180
- Goodwife, term, sometimes a misnomer 41 92
- GOODWIN and variants
- Goodwin, Daniel* Church records of Farmington, Conn. 11 323 12 34 147 327 13 57
- Daniel* The Dearborns, discourse on 80th anniversary of occupation of Fort Dearborn *noticed* 40 421
- Memorial of lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, with genealogy *noticed* 36 228
- Provincial pictures by brush and pen, address 1886 *noticed* 40 421
- Hermon Camp, notice 50 486
- John, suit against Stephen Woodgate 1599 50 269 406
- will 1600 50 268
- John, power of attorney from Richard Wheeler 1649 47 353
- John Abbott* Pilgrim republic, historical review of Plymouth colony *noticed* 42 415
- Puritan conspiracy against Pilgrim fathers and Congregational church 1624 *noticed* 37 420

Goodwin cont'd

- Nathaniel* Descendants of Thomas Olecott (Alcock) of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 9 371
- Foote family *noticed* 4 94
- Genealogical notes on first settlers of Conn. and Mass. *noticed* 10 285
- Ozias, query 38 230
- Robert, will 1610 47 498
- Capt. William Frederick, obituary 1872 43 101
- Capt. William Frederick* Mission of Penhallow and Atkinson to Penobscot Indians 1703 34 90
- Records of proprietors of Narragansett township no. 1. 1733-1811 *noticed* 26 215
- Walter Bryant's Winnetesaukee journal 1747 32 297
- Goodwyn, Mary, will 1665 38 321
- Goodwyn, Daniel, will 1625 50 272
- Edmund, will 1645 50 274
- John, will 1638 50 273
- Peter, will 1661 48 385
- Goodwin*, coats of arms, by H. Bainbridge *noticed* 24 98
- genealogical history, family of East Anglia *noticed* 50 241
- genealogy, descendants of Wm. and Ozias *noticed* 45 171
- Goodyear, Margaret, deposition concerning Mary Dunck 1670 11 159
- Goodyear, Samuel, inventory 1653 8 275
- Zachary, will 1613 48 380
- Gookin, Col. Charles, letter to Rev. Nath'l Gookin 1710 1 113
- Daniel, in Virginia, notice 31 266
- memoir 1 346
- Maj. Gen. Daniel, autograph 1350 12 163; 1656 36 170
- conversion of Indians, notice 44 270 373
- extracts concerning 3 123
- in Virginia, notice 31 268
- letter to Gov. Dudley 1686 18 178
- letter to Ferdinando Gorges concerning sale of Province of Maine to Mass. 1663 13 349
- memoir 1 349 2 167
- will 1687 2 171
- Maj. Gen. Daniel* History of New England, notice 13 347
- Rev. Daniel, memoir 4 79; will 1717 4 81
- Judge Daniel, journal 1779 16 27
- Rev. Nathaniel, memoir 4 185
- Rev. Nathaniel, letter from Col. Chas. Gookin 1710 1 113
- notice 1 327
- obituary 1734 25 377
- Samuel Henry, obituary 1894 49 356
- Gookin, coat of arms, illus. 1 345
- genealogical history 1345 2 167
- pedigree 1 345
- Goold, *see* Gould
- Goore, *see* Gore
- Goose, Elizabeth (Foster), note 27 315
- Gorden, Lott, depositions 1679 28 376
- Gordon, George Augustus Ancient line feilde of Charlestown 48 57
- Butterfields of Middlesex 44 33; *noticed* 44 230; corrections 44 401
- Contribution to early history of Stonington, Conn. 47 459

Gordon cont'd

- Early grants of land in wilderness north of Merrimac *noticed* 47 101
 Historical memoranda 46 86
 Col. Job Cushing 49 143
 George William, obituary 1877 32 250
Dr. William History of independence of U. S., inconsistencies in, note 12 78
- GORE and variants**
 Gore, John, will 1657 8 282; administration of estate 1693 31 104; inventory 1694 31 177
 John, administrator's bond 1693 31 104
 Lucy, note 19 25
 William, will 1656 40 38
 Goore, William, will 1588 40 38
 Gorgeana, Me., see York
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, ancestry, notice 15 17
 autograph 1634 32 54
 commission to govern New Eng. 1637 14 345
 deed to Thos. Cammock 1634, with notes 32 52
 documents concerning connection with Province of Maine, and memoir, ed. by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 45 254
 memoir 28 404
 Sir Ferdinando Brief relation 1622, and Brief narration 1658, reprint, in *Sir Ferdinando Gorges*, by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 45 254
 Ferdinando, epitaph 1718 18 287
 letter from Dan'l Cookin concerning sale of Province of Maine to Mass. 1663 13 349
 proposal to Chas. II for sale of Province of Maine 1676 38 383
 will 1738 29 112
 Sir Robert, notes 26 381
 Thomas, autograph 1642 32 54
 Gorges pedigree, descendants of *Sir Edward* 29 42; additions and corrections 29 112
 pedigrees 15 18
 Gorham, Hon. Benjamin, obituary 1855 10 98
 Capt. John, letter to Mass. Governor and Council 1875 43 351; facsimile 50 32
 letter to Maj. Walley 1697, facsimile 50 33
 Col. John, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745, facsimile 50 34
 Dr. John, notice 7 252
 Capt. Nathaniel, parentage, query 35 184
 Hon. Nathaniel, notice 7 306
 Gorham, genealogical notice 10 292
 notice of family in Barnstable, Mass. 50 32; by F. W. Sprague *noticed* 50 241
 services in colonial wars, notice 50 32
 Gorham, Me., notice of settlement 2 305
 Gorton, Samuel, memoir, with copy of Edw. Winslow's Answer to his Simplicities defence 4 201
 Goshen, Conn., history and genealogy in MSS., notice 39 79
 Goshen, Mass., history and genealogy 1761-1881, by H. Barrus *noticed* 35 401
 see also Conway
 Goshen, N.Y., monument to those killed in battle of Minisink 1779 361

- Gosnold, Bartholomew, voyage to New Eng. 1602, notice 32 76
 Gosport, N.H., *see* Rye
 Goss(e), Anna, longevity 30 107; note 30 240
 Elbridge Henry The centennial Fourth, historical address in Melrose, Mass. 1876 *noticed* 30 483
 Early bells of Massachusetts 28 176 279; addenda 37 46
 Melrose memorial, annals in great rebellion 1861-5 *noticed* 23 491
 John, inventory 1644 8 56
 Sarah, petition 1640 2 44
 Rev. Thomas, epitaph 1780 16 261
 Gouch, John, will 1667 39 184
 Gouge, Rev. Mr., letter from Rev. Increase Mather 1683 39 23; authorship questioned 39 25
- GOULD and variants**
 Gould, Dr. Augustus Addison, obituary 1866 21 80
 Dr. Augustus Addison, and *F. Kidder* History of New Ipswich, N.H. 1736-1852 *noticed* 6 382
 Benjamin Apthorp Ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield, Mass. *noticed* 34 432
 Family of Zaccheus Gould *noticed* 49 363
 Cornelia A. Genealogy of descendants of Jas. Breakenridge *noticed* 41 437
 Jarvis, inventory 1656 9 225
 Jeremiah, letter to Job Lane, 1653 17 266; 1654 11 103
 John, will 1602 49 266
 John, will 1610 49 267
 John Hood Early records of church of Topsfield *noticed* 43 445
 Judith, will 1650 49 267
 Nathan, will 1611 49 267
 S. C., books, pamphlets, and magazines 1748-1885, relating to history of Manchester, N.H., catalogue, 2d ed., pt. 1 *noticed* 42 126
 Thomas, deed 1589 49 267
 Thomas, deposition 1652 32 409
 William, ancestry, query 50 225
- Gold, Theodore Sedgwick** Historical records of Cornwall, Conn. *noticed* 32 361
 Golde, William, will 1568 49 265
 Gould, Hon. William Burning of Falmouth, Me. 1775 27 256
 Early paper-mills of New Eng. 29 158
 Portland, Me., in the past *noticed* 40 340
 Gould, ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus of Topsfield, by B. A. Gould *noticed* 34 432
 genealogy, descendants of Zaccheus, by B. A. Gould *noticed* 49 363
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
 items 49 268
 Goulding, Capt. Palmer, petition 1741, with notes 46 215
 Goulding genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
 Gouldsmyth pedigree *noticed* 32 366
 Gouldstone, *see* Goldston
 Gourlay, Ann, obituary 1846 12 33
 Gove, Col. Jesse, obituary 1862 17 76

Gove cont'd

- John, will 1647 **7** 170
 John, promissory note to brother Edw. 1655 **19** 73
 Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, meeting 1895 *noticed* **50** 499
 Gove's insurrection 1683, pardon for Wm. Holy from Gov. Cranfield **31** 67
 Gower, Abel, will 1689 **44** 96
 Gowing, Henry Augustus, obituary 1894 **50** 100
 Goyte, *see* Goit
 Graffenried genealogy in preparation **43** 207
 Graftoff, Bridget, deed to Ruth Kirk 1701 **27** 273
 Grafton, Richard, pun on **22** 465
 Grafton, Mass., Congregational church, historical sermon 1846, by E. B. Willson *noticed* **2** 320
 history 1647-1879, with genealogies, by F. C. Pierce *noticed* **34** 220
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **22** 87
 (Hassanamisco), battle, letter of Capt. Henchman concerning, 1675 **25** 10
 see also Shrewsbury
 GRAHAM and variants
 Graham, Lieut. Col. James Duncan, obituary 1865 **21** 189
 John, record of family **21** 189
 Grahme, Ranald, will 1685 **46** 49
 Susanna, will 1699 **43** 410
 Grihmes, Henry, query **41** 98
 Granby, Mass., genealogy, in Genealogies of Hadley families *noticed* **19** 284
 GRANGER and variants
 Granger, Hon. Francis, obituary 1868 **23** 93
 Grace, will 1648 **4** 283
 James N. Launcelot Granger of Mass. and Conn. *noticed* **48** 234
 Graunger, John, inventory 1656 **5** 262
 Granger genealogy, descendants of Launcelot, by J. N. Granger *noticed* **48** 234
 Grant, Anne Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of pre-Revolutionary manners and scenes, and memoir of Mrs. Grant by J. G. Wilson *noticed* **31** 138
 Capt. James, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 **47** 320
 roll of company 1725 **49** 184
 Matthew, note **21** 330
 Dea. Moses, obituary 1861 **16** 91
 sermon on his death 1861, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **16** 102
 Roger, note **49** 210
 Samuel, obituary 1872 **27** 224
 Solomon, will 1755 **28** 153
 Ulysses Simpson, ancestry, note **43** 92; by E. C. Marshall *noticed* **24** 89; by H. E. Robinson *noticed* **40** 129
 life, campaigns, and battles *noticed* **23** 238
 lineage **21** 173
 Grantham, Sir Thomas Historical account of the memorable actions, ed. by Brock *noticed* **36** 344
 Granville, Sir Bernard, query **38** 230
 Grapenried genealogical material, note **26** 434
 Grasshopper, business sign on Lombard st., London, history, by J. B. Martin *noticed* **49** 93

Grasshopper cont'd

- weathervanes in Boston, Mass., and London, Eng., notice **49** 24
 Graunger, *see* Granger
 GRAVES and variants
 Graves, Benjamin, will 1753 **42** 267
 Grace, maiden name, query **35** 88
 obituary 1730 **14** 239 **20** 374
 John Card Genealogy of Graves family in America, vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 240
 Adm. Samuel, deposition concerning, 1776 **27** 262
 Rear Adm. Thomas, conduct on coast of U. S. 1781, letters concerning *noticed* **19** 288
 William Two letters respecting conduct of Rear Adm. Graves 1781 *noticed* **19** 288
 Grave, Anne, will 1676 **50** 423
 Elizabeth, will 1587 **48** 499; note **49** 122
 John, will 1644 **3** 265
 John, will 1645 **3** 265; inventory 1646 **8** 56
 Graves genealogy, by J. C. Graves, vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 420
 Gravier, Gabriel Étude sur une carte inconnue par Louis Joliet en 1674 *noticed* **34** 341
 Gravina, Vincenzo Palizzolo, Barone di Ramione La casa Gravina cenno e tavolo genealogiche *noticed* **42** 124
 Gravina pedigree, by V. P. Gravina *noticed* **42** 124
 GRAY and variants
 Gray, Andrew, queries **28** 205
 Edward, petition 1777 **28** 440
 George Frederick, obituary 1880 **35** 98
 Rev. James M. Rev. Samuel Cutler **35** 213
 Capt. John, letter 1724 **46** 25
 letter from H. Henry and N. Knight 1725 **47** 32
 roll of company 1725 **49** 189
 Capt. John, note on family **34** 204
 record of family **33** 441
 Parnel, ancestry, notice **34** 253
 Peter, administration of estate 1663 **12** 53
 Thomas, will 1607 **34** 254 **43** 424; by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **34** 432
 Thomas, will 1627 **43** 425
 William, will 1648 **47** 403
 William, letter from U. S. commissioner of revenue 1796 **27** 357
 Grey, William, will 1663 **42** 72
 Gray genealogy, descendants of John, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* **41** 432
 Gray, Me., petition for land for settlement 1735 **10** 164
 Grazebrook, George Dates of variously-shaped shields, with coincident dates and examples *noticed* **45** 99
 Great Barrington, Mass., history, by C. J. Taylor *noticed* **36** 422
 Indian deed 1724 **8** 215
 Great Britain, army, 43d regiment of foot in Canada 1757-61, notice **27** 419
 officers serving in America 1755-74, information wanted **48** 219; list **48** 36 157 299 424 **49** 47 160 292; by W. C. Ford *noticed* **49** 468
 colonies, stamp for, 1765, illus. and description **40** 105
 court life, letters concerning, 1706 and 1713 **23** 161

Great Britain cont'd
 emigrants to American colonies 1600-1700, original lists, ed. by J. C. Hotten *noticed* 29 335
 Historical Society of, foundation, notice 25 90
 transactions, vol. 1, ed. by C. Rogers *noticed* 26 448
 navy, American-built vessels in, historical notice 20 322
 vessels lost near Halifax, N.S. 1777-1838, list 27 54
 ship-building, trees in New Eng. colonies reserved for, note 24 52
 subjects in North America 1755, statistics 17 324
 witchcraft in, note 8 238
see also American colonies, American Revolution, England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales
 Great Falls manufacturing co., notice 36 251
 Great Island, N.H., *see* New Castle
 Great Lake country, historical sketch, by O. H. Marshall *noticed* 20 284
 scouting report of Lieut. Brehm concerning, 1761 37 22
 Great Torrington, co. Devon, Eng., records of baptisms and burials 1616-70 7 154
 Great Yarmouth, Eng., *see* Yarmouth, Eng.
 Greegss, *see* Griggs
 Greele, Dea. Samuel, obituary 1861 15 360
 GREEN and variants
 Green, Charles R. Circular letter no. 5, ancestry of Ezra Green *noticed* 50 377
 Edward, will 1698 37 235
 Ezra, ancestry, by C. R. Green *noticed* 50 377
 Dr. Ezra, autograph 1845 29 170
 diary as surgeon on ship of war *Ranger* 1777-8 29 13
 letter from Dan'l Webster 1846 29 179
 letters to Nath'l Cooper 1776-7 29 170
 memoir 29 170; corrections 30 105
 portrait 29 170
 silhouette 29 173
 Hon. James Diman, obituary 1882 37 94
 Hon. James Diman Extracts from Charlestown, Mass. records 20 109
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 30 123
 John, will 1658 5 248
 John, will 1659 5 388
 John, appointment as marshall general of Mass. 1689 13 47
 Rev. Joseph, will 1715 15 106
 Dr. Joshua, obituary 1875 30 126
 Dr. Joshua Notes on Waldron pedigree 7 266
 Katharine, ancestry, query 46 181
 Olive, ancestry, query 43 431
 Ruth, query 37 202
 Dr. Samuel Abbott Account of early land-grants of Groton, Mass. *noticed* 34 112
 Account of Percival and Ellen Green and descendants *noticed* 30 262
 Account of plan for civilizing North American Indians 11 292
 American prisoners taken at battle of Bunker Hill 42 168
 Bibliography of Mass. Historical Society *noticed* 25 397

Green cont'd
 Blodgett's plan of battle of Lake George 1755, address 1890 *noticed* 44 335
 Brief account of early settlers of Groton, Mass. *noticed* 32 363
 Centennial address before Mass. Medical Society 1881 *noticed* 35 302
 Chapters in early history of Groton, Mass. 36 21 167
 Early records of Groton, Mass. 1672-1707 *noticed* 35 108
 Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Mass., with notes *noticed* 32 363
 Groton documents 41 262
 Groton during Indian wars *noticed* 38 106
 Groton historical series *noticed* 41 427 44 131
 Groton in witchcraft times *noticed* 37 221
 Groton items 10 58
 Groton petition 33 209
 Historical address at dedication of monuments in Groton, Mass. 1880 *noticed* 34 231
 Historical address, bicentennial and centennial, July 4, 1876, at Groton, Mass. *noticed* 30 483
 Historical sketch of Groton, Mass. 1655-1891 *noticed* 48 363
 Inscribed powder-horns 50 43
 Inscriptions on bronze tablets recently placed on gates of older burial grounds of Boston *noticed* 38 245
 John Lakin's deed 1653 45 81
 Journal kept by Serg. David Holden of Groton, Mass. 1760 *noticed* 43 338
 Lakin family 48 444
 Materials for history of Groton, Mass. 7 114 10 186 243
 Memoranda by Jos. Farwell of Groton, Mass. 35 275
 My campaigns in America, journal of Count Wm. de Deux-Ponts 1780-1, tr. with notes *noticed* 23 241
 Northern boundary of Mass. in its relation to N.H. *noticed* 45 106
 Note-book kept by Capt. Robert Keayne, an early settler of Boston *noticed* 43 338
 Notes on copy of Dr. Wm. Douglass's Almanac for 1743, touching subject of medicine in Mass. *noticed* 38 359
 Oration at Groton, Mass. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
 Papers relating to Capt. Lawrence's company raised in Groton, Mass. 1758 *noticed* 50 497
 Paul Lunt's diary 1775 *noticed* 27 221
 Petition for Groton plantation 14 48
 Population of Groton, Mass., at different times, with notes on census of 1765 *noticed* 42 334
 Remarks on early appearance of Northern Lights in New England *noticed* 39 408
 Remarks on early file of Boston Newsletter, with letter by Thos. Jefferson *noticed* 45 106
 Report of council of American Antiquarian Society 1875 *noticed* 30 269
 School histories and some errors in them *noticed* 26 453

Green cont'd

- Story of Benj. Franklin's autobiography
noticed 26 100
- Town records of Groton, Mass. 1662-78
noticed 33 454
- Dr. Samuel Swett* Use of voluntary system
in maintenance of ministers in colonies
of Plymouth and Mass. Bay noticed
41 243
- Thomas Marshall* Historic families of Ken-
tucky, 1st series noticed 43 221
- Spanish conspiracy, review of early
Spanish movements in Southwest
noticed 45 328
- Timothy, parentage, query 28 199
- Timothy, query on family 49 77
- Timothy, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1743
11 147
- Walter Cooper, ancestry 29 179; correc-
tions 30 105
- obituary 1875 30 123
- Walter Cooper* Dr. Ezra Green's private
life and character 29 173
- William, will 1653 16 74
- William, query 40 407
- Hon. William, library, catalogue of noticed
35 110
- life and reminiscences, by P. Slaughter
noticed 33 107
- William Pringle* Fragments from remarks
of 25 yrs. on natural phenomena
noticed 35 207
- Greene, Hon. Albert Gorton**, obituary 1868
22 363
- Hon. Albert Gorton* Recollections of
prisonship Jersey, from MSS. of Capt.
Thos. Dring, ed. by Dawson noticed
20 287
- Dr. Charles Augustus**, obituary 1894 50
88
- George Washington* Short history of Rhode
Island noticed 31 447
- John, inventory 1638 7 30
- John, will 1693 41 62
- Nathaniel, memoir, with autograph and
portrait 32 373
- Richard Henry* Alumni of Brown univer-
sity who have held official positions
43 375
- Alumni of College of New Jersey who
have held official position 43 47
- Alumni of University of Pennsylvania
who have held official positions 43
169
- Alumni of William and Mary college who
have held official position 42 359
- Columbia college alumni who have held
official positions 43 311
- Munson or Monson 29 139
- Positions held by alumni 44 286
- Todd genealogy, register of descendants
of Adam noticed 22 379
- Yale university alumni who have held
official position 42 85
- Robert, will 1645 40 372
- Robert, will 1658 42 72
- William, ancestry, query 45 310
- Hon. William, obituary 1883 37 317
- Col. William Batchelder* Publications, list
32 378
- Grene, Thomas**, will 1537 48 385
- Green**, genealogical items from South Caro-
lina 16 173

Green cont'd

- genealogical items of family in R.I. 4 75
- genealogy, descendants of Percival 15
105; by S. A. Green noticed 30 262
- grants of land to family in Va. 41 62
- history of family of Warwick, R.I., by
H. E. Turner noticed 31 355
- notices of Prince's subscribers of that name
16 12
- query 41 315
- Green Harbor, Mass., see Marshall
- Greene, Me., history in preparation 35 282
- Greene Township, Hamilton co., O., historical
sketch, by C. Reemelin noticed 37 109
- Greenfield, Capt. Archibald**, record of family
45 309
- Greenland, N.H.**, church records 1707-57 28
251 415 29 30
- historical documents 22 451
- ministers 1707-1828, notice 28 252
- Congregational, notices 1 248
- U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record,
by J. Foster noticed 47 493
- see also Portsmouth and Stratham
- Greenleaf, Alfred**, obituary 1872 23 473
- Hon. Benjamin, record of family 21 144
- Benjamin, obituary 1864 19 80
- Rev. Dr. Jonathan, obituary 1865 21 88
- Rev. Dr. Jonathan* Genealogy of Greenleaf
family noticed 8 290
- History of churches of all denominations
in New York city to 1846 noticed 2
118
- Samuel, record of family 49 210
- Hon. Thomas, discourse on his death 1854,
by W. P. Lunt noticed 8 195
- obituary 1854 8 196
- Greenleaf, genealogical notice** 10 153
- descendants of Edmund 38 299
- genealogy, by J. Greenleaf noticed 8 290;
additions 10 95
- Greenough, Ebenezer**, ancestry noticed 49
363
- Horatio, design for Bunker Hill monu-
ment, discussion 18 61
- William, deposition concerning sister Mary
1678 4 78
- Greenough** genealogical notice, descendants
of Wm. 17 167
- Greens Farms, Conn.**, church, celebration of
150th anniversary, notice 20 294
- Greenwich, Conn.**, town records 4 62
- Greenwood, Dr. Isaac John**, obituary 1865
19 365
- Isaac John, letter from J. M. Simpkinson
concerning Washington family 1862
17 250
- Isaac John* Allertons of New Eng. and
Va. 44 290; noticed 44 417 45 109
- Bermuda during Amer. Revolution 50
441
- Brief memoirs and notices of Prince's
subscribers 14 171
- Bythewood family of S. C. 40 299
- The De Lotbinières 50 53; noticed 50
242
- First American-built vessels in British
navy 20 322
- Genealogical statement of Clarke family
of Boston, Mass. 1731, with review of
same noticed 33 375
- Gregorys of co. Leicester and co. Notting-
ham, Eng., and of Conn. 23 304

Greenwood cont'd

- Harlakenden family 15 327
 Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates 21 252
 Capt. John Elliott of Boston, Mass. 45 278; *noticed* 46 105
 Maverick family 48 207
 Rear Adm. Nehemiah Bourne 27 26
 Otis family of Montreal, Canada 46 211
 Pedigree of Greenwood 22 303
 Rainsborowe family, gleanings by H. F. Waters, with notes 40 162; *noticed* 40 345
 Remarks on Maverick family and ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet *noticed* 48 368
 Review of Wm. Clarke's genealogical statement 33 226
 Saffin family 45 41
 Gov. Simon Bradstreet's ancestry 48 168
 Valuable antiquarian almanac 20 41
 Volunteers enlisted in Continental army from Scituate, Mass. 1775-6 20 20
 Washington family 17 249
 Weaver family of N. Y. city 47 48; *noticed* 47 239
 Willoughby family of New Eng. 30 67
 Samuel, deposition 1707 39 386; note 40 110
 Greenwood, coat of arms, illus. 22 303
 notice 14 171
 pedigree 22 303
 portraits and MSS., query 18 36
 queries 24 80
 records of births and deaths in Seekonk, Mass. 15 239
 Gregg, Rt. Rev. Dr. Alexander, obituary 1893 50 91
Rt. Rev. Dr. Alexander History of the Old Cheraws, account of aborigines and settlers to 1810 *noticed* 31 348
 Gregory, Hon. James, obituary 1874 31 235
 Nathan, ancestry, query 34 101
 Roger, deed of release of Mt. Vernon estate to Augustine Washington 1726 45 207
 William, will 1613 23 305
 William, will 1651 47 276
 Gregory, genealogical notice of family in Eng. 23 304
 pedigree 23 306
 Gregson, *see* Grigson
 Grenaway, John, deeds to children 1650 32 55
 notice of family 32 55
 Grendon, Thomas, will 1685 44 94
 Grene, *see* Green
 Grew, Dr. Nehemiah, query 29 111
 Grey, *see* Gray
 Grice, Charles, will 1663 12 273
 Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark Bibliography of historical publications issued by New Eng. states, vol. 3 *noticed* 50 373
 David, will 1679 49 496
 Joan, will 1661 49 495
 Thomas, administration of estate 1661 10 359 31 176
 Griffin, genealogy, descendants of Ebenezer 13 108
 descendants of Lieut. Jos. *noticed* 42 420
 lands granted to family in Va. 39 163
 Griffing genealogy, descendants of Jasper, by C. J. Stone *noticed* 37 329

- Griffith, Thomas, will 1679 46 77
 Thomas, will 1681 46 78
 Grifon, ship, building and voyage 1679, by O. H. Marshall *noticed* 34 116
 GRIGGS and variants
 Griggs, George, will 1660 9 343
 Humphrey, inventory 1657 9 343
 Michael, will 1688 38 67
 Thomas, will 1666 46 315
 Greegss, Alice, will 1663 12 48
 James, administration of estate 1665 12 48
 Griges, Thomas, inventory 1646 7 35
 Griggs, Richard, will 1655 46 315
 Griggs *alias* Grigle, Alice, will 1584 50 251
 William, will 1577 50 251
 Grigsby, Hon. Hugh Blair, obituary 1881 35 308
Hon. Hugh Blair History of Virginia Federal Convention of 1788, with biographical sketch of author and notes, by Brock *noticed* 44 336 45 326
 GRIGSON and variants
 Grigson, Francis, obituary 1886 41 232
 John, will 1629 46 73
 Rev. William, obituary 1879 35 287
 Gregson, Jane, will 1702 46 152
 Richard, will 1640 46 151
 Grigson, notice 46 151
 Grihmes, *see* Graham
 Grimstone, Margaret, inventory 1649 7 173
 Grindall, Edmund, Abp. of Canterbury, note 38 303; will 1583 38 301
 Grinnell, Rev. Charles E. Fanaticism, election sermon 1871 *noticed* 25 305
 Griswold, A. Clifford, and H. B. Dawson Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam *noticed* 14 279
 Col. Charles Edward, obituary 1864 20 83
 Thomas, case vs. Henry Webb 1705 23 345
 Ursula (Wolcott), relations and family connections, list with notes 33 223; notice 32 89
 Griswold, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 17 355
 genealogy, family of Conn. *noticed* 38 459
 in preparation 33 110
 note 27 190
 Grocer, Thomas, will and inventory 1664 13 155
 Groome, Nicholas, will 1651 16 75
 GROSS and variants
 Gross, Clement, administration of estate 1669 48 326
 Hincks, notice of family 11 51
 Grose, Edmund, inventory 1670 48 459
 Grosse, Widow, inventory 1653 8 128x
 Edmund, inventory 1655 9 135; will 1655 12 273
 Isaac, will 1649 7 228
 Grosvenor, Rev. William, notice 35 340
 Grosvenor genealogy in preparation 46 276
 Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng., record in Domesday Book 1086 36 27
 Groton, Conn., battle 1781, history, by W. W. Harris, ed. by Allyn *noticed* 36 342
 letters concerning, 1781-2 10 127
 Pequot land reservation, grant 1721 21 211
see also New London
 Groton, Mass., bicentennial and centennial celebration July 4, 1876, with address by S. A. Green *noticed* 30 483 31 136

Groton cont'd

- epitaphs from old burying ground, with notes, by S. A. Green *noticed* **32** 363
- highways and landmarks, by F. M. Boutwell *noticed* **38** 360
- history, early **36** 21 167
- 1655-1848, by C. Butler *noticed* **2** 222
- 1655-1891, by S. A. Green *noticed* **48** 363
- papers relating to **7** 114 **10** 58 186 243; by S. A. Green *noticed* **41** 427 **44** 131
- homesteads, by F. M. Boutwell *noticed* **37** 221
- in Indian wars, by S. A. Green *noticed* **38** 106
- Indian names *noticed* **43** 338
- items concerning, 1745-75 **35** 276
- land grants, early, by S. A. Green *noticed* **34** 112
- longevity, instances of, 1848 **4** 110
- Minute men in Concord fight 1775, by W. W. Wheildon *noticed* **40** 125
- monuments, dedication, historical address 1880, by S. A. Green *noticed* **34** 231
- name, notice **36** 28
- population at different times, with notes on census of 1765, by S. A. Green *noticed* **42** 334
- protest against removal of garrison 1675 **7** 140
- records 1672-1707, ed. by S. A. Green *noticed* **35** 108
- settlers, brief account, by S. A. Green *noticed* **32** 363
- statistical returns 1680 **5** 173
- survey by J. Danforth 1668, query **33** 240
- taxpayers 1701, list **41** 263
- town records 1662-78, by S. A. Green *noticed* **33** 454
- wall, ancient, note **15** 91
- witchcraft in, by S. A. Green *noticed* **37** 221
- 1671, sermons by Rev. Sam'l Willard, note **25** 388
- (Petapawag), name, origin, letter of J. H. Trumbull concerning, 1877 **36** 25
- petition for grant of land, with answer, 1655 **14** 48; facsimile **36** 23
- petition for remission of taxes and for choice of own surveyor, with answer, 1656 **33** 209; facsimile **36** 169
- see also Ayer, Dunstable, Harvard, Pepperell, Shirley, and Westford
- Groton, towns of that name in U. S., notice **36** 27
- Grout genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* **12** 179
- Groute, John, deposition 1652 **32** 410
- Groveland, Mass., epitaphs, by L. A. Woodbury *noticed* **49** 362
- (East Bradford), in Revolution, historical sketch, by L. A. Woodbury *noticed* **50** 375
- see also Boxford
- Groves, Henry Bott, obituary 1877 **32** 356
- Richard, advertisement concerning, 1770 **23** 209
- Grow genealogy in preparation **43** 434
- Grubb, Gabriel, note **38** 447
- Guild, Calvin, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* **45** 256
- Edward P. Hugh Maxwell **45** 38

Guild cont'd

- G. S., and L. A. Lebanon branch of Guild family in Conn. *noticed* **41** 125
- George F., note **26** 82
- Howard Redwood Ancestry of Calvin Guild, etc. *noticed* **45** 256
- Howard Redwood, and E. Putnam Ancestral charts *noticed* **48** 364
- L. A., and G. S. Lebanon branch of Guild family in Conn. *noticed* **41** 125
- Mary Stiles (Paul) Genealogy, Strobridge, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge *noticed* **46** 202
- Nathaniel, obituary 1774 **11** 210
- Dea. Reuben, anniversary of 80th birthday, with genealogy of family of West Dedham, Mass. *noticed* **28** 230
- Reuben Aldridge History of Brown university *noticed* **22** 220
- Guild genealogy, by C. Burleigh *noticed* **42** 127
- family of Lebanon, Conn., by L. A. and G. S. Guild *noticed* **41** 125
- queries **49** 210
- Guildford, co. Surrey, Eng., regal coinage and token currency, by G. C. Williamson *noticed* **39** 204
- Guildford, Conn., genealogies in preparation **40** 209
- history, note **32** 97
- GUISE and variants
- Guise, William, will 1641 **46** 47
- Guyse, John, will 1614 **46** 47
- Gyse, William, will 1653 **46** 48
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, memoir, with autograph and portrait **29** 129
- Gulliver, Thomas, administration of estate **12** 154
- Gumaer, Peter E. History of Deerpark, N.Y. *noticed* **44** 329
- Gun carriage, invention, note **13** 378
- Guning, Cicely, will 1631 **49** 258
- Gunkin, Robert, garrison house, York, Me., notice **28** 271
- Gunnison, George W. Genealogy of descendants of Hugh Gunnison 1610-1876 *noticed* **38** 247
- Gunnison genealogy, descendants of Hugh, by G. W. Gunnison *noticed* **38** 247
- Gunpowder, manufacture in Mass. 1775-9, notice **31** 274
- Guns, breech-loading, notes **12** 146 152; notice **33** 351
- used at battle of Brandywine 1777, notice **33** 240 351
- manufacture of, 1775, note **22** 465
- Gurdon, Anne, will 1681 **49** 112
- Brampton, will 1650 **49** 108
- Brampton, will 1669 **49** 110
- John, will 1623 **49** 106
- John, will 1679 **49** 111
- Robert, will 1579 **48** 516
- Gurney, Grisell, documents concerning, with notes **22** 43
- will 1675 **22** 44
- John, inventory 1663 **12** 53
- Gurtley, William, query **40** 210
- Gustin, Dr. Lemuel, parentage, query **42** 108
- Gutch, Rev. Robert, notice of family **34** 314
- Guy, Mr., inventory **8** 59
- Frances, will 1680 **47** 390
- John, will 1625 **40** 372

Guy cont'd

William, case vs. Dan'l King, papers in **31**
375

Guyse, *see* Guise

Gyse, *see* Guise

Hack, Christopher Amory William Hack and
descendants **48** 453

William, inventory 1667 **6** 188

Hack genealogical notice, descendants of Wm.
48 453

Hackensack, N.J., Reformed Dutch church,
records to 1800 *noticed* **48** 100

Hacker, John, will 1654 **43** 274

Hackett, Frank Warren Balthazar Willix **50**
46

Early papers at Portsmouth, N.H. **38**
58

Extracts from Gerrish papers **36** 394

Fort at Great Island, N.H. **50** 167

Capt. John Gerrish's account-book **36**
73

Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett *noticed*
35 404

Portsmouth, N.H., records 1645-56,
with notes *noticed* **42** 121

Sketch of life of Wm. H. Y. Hackett **33**
9

Widow of David Thomson **47** 76

William Henry Young, autograph **33** 9

memoir **33** 9; by F. W. Hackett *noticed*
35 404

portrait **33** 9

William Henry Young Biographical sketch
of Chas. W. Brewster, in *Rambles about*
Portsmouth, N.H., 2d series, by C.
W. Brewster *noticed* **24** 339

Hackham, Agnes, will 1608 **49** 133

Hackleton, Maria W. Jamestown of Pema-
quid *noticed* **24** 217

Hackshaw, Robert, will 1738 **42** 401

Haddam, Conn., history, by D. D. Field,
reprint *noticed* **46** 289

note **13** 283

see also East Haddam

Haddock, Prof. Charles Brickett, obituary
1861 **15** 184

Haddocke, William, will 1649 **47** 280

Hadley, Mass., bicentennial anniversary of
settlement 1859 *noticed* **14** 80

church bells, notice **28** 286

genealogy *noticed* **19** 284

history, note **11** 224

Indian attack on, 1675, authenticity of
traditional story **23** 379

mill 1670-7, note **25** 72

oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1679 **4**
25

petition against imposts 1668 **9** 89

see also Amherst, Hatfield, Northampton,
and South Hadley

Haffield, Richard, note on family **30** 110
will 1638 **3** 156

Hagan, Dr. Francis, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts
1777 **18** 33

Hagborne, Samuel, will 1643 **2** 261

Haggat, Nathaniel, petition 1733 **15** 308

Hailes, Elizabeth, will 1664 **38** 422

Hailes alias Rumsey, Thomas, deposition con-
cerning, 1678 **15** 60

Haines, see Haynes

Hair, wearing of, extracts from sermons of
Rev. M. Wigglesworth **1** 368

Hakes, Dr. Harry Discovery of America
by Columbus *noticed* **46** 413

Hakes family *noticed* **41** 244; 2d ed.
noticed **43** 446

Solomon, query **41** 97

Hakes genealogy, by H. Hakes *noticed* **41**
244; 2d ed. *noticed* **43** 446

Hakluyt, Richard Discourse on Western
planting, with pref. by L. Woods, ed.
by Deane *noticed* **31** 439

Halaway, note **31** 281

Halcyon religious doctrine, notice **3** 53

Haldeman, Prof. Samuel Stehman, memoir,
by C. H. Hart *noticed* **36** 100

Hale, Ann, will 1768 **50** 536

Hon. Artemas, note **37** 89

Enoch, note **26** 332

Rev. James, notice **7** 271

Rev. John, deposition concerning John
Lewis 1672 **12** 315

Col. John, note **28** 332

John P. Trans-Alleghany pioneers *noticed*
41 120

Lucinda (Eddy), ancestry, notice **26** 356

Dr. Moses, biographical sketch *noticed* **11**
282

Hon. Nathan, obituary 1863 **17** 273

Robert, query **7** 300; answered **8** 103

Hon. Robert Safford, obituary 1881 **38**
420

Hon. Robert Safford Genealogy of descend-
ants of Thos. Hale, ed. by Howell
noticed **44** 131

Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass. 1635,
and descendants **31** 83

Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., English
origin and connections **35** 367; *noticed*
36 102

Hon. Salma, obituary 1866 **21** 292

Theodore Poole, obituary 1879 **33** 364

Thomas, parentage and English connec-
tions, genealogical memoir **35** 367;
by R. S. Hale *noticed* **36** 102

Hale, genealogical record of family in Long-
meadow, Mass. **35** 358 **36** 75

genealogy, descendants of Thos. of New-
bury, Mass. **31** 83; by R. S. Hale, ed.

by Howell *noticed* **44** 131

in preparation **33** 110

Hales, John Groves Map of Boston, Mass.,
surveyed 1814, reprint *noticed* **33** 261

Haliburton records, by W. Scott, reprint, in
Genealogical memoir of ancestors of
Sir Walter Scott, by C. Rogers *noticed*
31 446

Halifax, N.S., foundation 1749, notice **22** 352

Hall, Andrew Townsend, obituary 1875 **31**
233

Benjamin Homer, obituary 1893 **47** 371

Benjamin Homer History of eastern Ver-
mont, addenda **15** 336

Hon. Charles Bingley, obituary 1883 **38** 91

Rev. David Brainard Halls of New England,
genealogical and biographical *noticed*
38 112

Dudley, obituary 1868 **23** 219

Edward, will 1670 **7** 236

Edward Brooks Discourse before R. I.
Historical Society 1855 *noticed* **9** 289

Value of a man, discourse on death of
Hon. Henry Wheaton 1848 *noticed* **2**
323

Hall cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Edwin, obituary 1877 **32** 351
Rev. Dr. Edwin Ancient historical records of Norwalk, Conn. *noticed* **2** 319
 George, will 1669 **7** 180
Henry D. Memoir of Hon. Hiland Hall **41** 9
 Hon. Hiland, memoir, with autograph and portrait **41** 9
Hon. Hiland Capture of Ticonderoga 1775, address 1869 *noticed* **24** 217
 History of Vermont to 1791 *noticed* **23** 364
 Slavery always excluded from Vermont **29** 247
 Hugh, correspondence with Benning Wentworth **42** 300; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42** 420
 notice of family **42** 303
 will 1732 **42** 304
 Humphrey, will 1648 **47** 249
 James, will 1686 **47** 140; deposition concerning **47** 244
 John, notice of family **47** 245
 will 1618 **47** 246
 John, will 1636 **46** 428
 John, will 1644 **48** 373
 John, will 1646 **48** 374
 John, will 1691 **47** 138
John Memoirs of Matthew Clarkson *noticed* **45** 108
 Capt. John Williams Dean, obituary 1896 **50** 248
Capt. John Williams Dean Ancient iron-works in Taunton, Mass. **38** 265 **41** 281
 Dea. Joseph, notice of family **14** 37
Joseph Davis Genealogy and biography of Waldos of America 1650-1883 *noticed* **38** 112
 Genealogy of Hall family *noticed* **37** 111
 Martha C., bequest to First parish of Portland, Me., notice **2** 148
Mary A. (Newell) Thomas Newell of Farmington Conn., and descendants *noticed* **32** 366
 Mary Thomas (Haines), ancestry *noticed* **31** 356
Rev. Nathaniel Discourse at funeral of Rev. Richard Pike 1863 *noticed* **17** 291
 Sermon in 1st church, Dorchester, at 240th anniversary 1870 *noticed* **25** 202
 Ralph, query **30** 110
 Rebecca, note **47** 139
 Rhoda, ancestry, query **47** 216
 Richard, note **34** 202
 Richard, administrator's bond 1693 **31** 104
 Robert, obituary 1727 **10** 262
 Samuel, will 1680 **47** 507
 Samuel, obituary 1870 **27** 88
 Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons, obituary 1877 **31** 342
 Sarah, will 1680 **47** 508
Theodore Parsons Genealogical notes relating to Hall families *noticed* **41** 125
 Thomas, will 1635 **47** 247
 Thomas, will 1663 **47** 506
 William, will 1596 **48** 108 **49** 487
 William, lineage *noticed* **31** 356

Hall cont'd

- Rev. William* Diary of Rev. Sam'l Cooper of Boston **41** 388
 Hall, genealogical notes relating to descendants of John of Conn., by T. P. Hall *noticed* **41** 125
 genealogical notice, descendants of Gilbert **15** 238
 descendants of John of Dover, N.H. **6** 259
 family in Medford, Mass. **13** 15
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Noah, by J. D. Hall *noticed* **37** 111
 families of New Eng., by D. B. Hall *noticed* **38** 112
 notes on families of Dover and Exeter, N.H. **30** 109
 notice of family in Portland, Me. **2** 148
 pedigree of family in Medford, Mass. **15** 59
 surname, notes, by G. W. Marshall *noticed* **41** 435
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, dedication of monument to, at Guilford, Conn., and proceedings at unveiling of statue in Central Park, N.Y. *noticed* **32** 117
 Dea. Jabez, obituary 1863 **18** 201
 Hallen, *Rev. Arthur Washington Cornelius* First volume of registers of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 1558-1628, pt. 1 *noticed* **41** 112
 Transcript of register of baptisms of Muthill, co. Perth 1697-1847 *noticed* **41** 238
 Hallett, William, queries **47** 213 **48** 216
 Halliwell, *James Orchard* Historical sketch of provincial dialects of England *noticed* **18** 111
 Hallock, *Charles* Fishing tourist, angler's guide, and reference book *noticed* **27** 330
 Hollowell, Me., library, history **34** 293
 see also Augusta, (Kennebec co.), and Gardiner
 Haloway, William, inventory **5** 259
 Halsey, *Jacob Lafayette*, and *Edmund Drake* Thomas Halsey of Eng. and L. I., and descendants *noticed* **50** 241
 Jeremiah, commission as commander of water-craft at Ticonderoga 1775 **28** 288
 Halsey genealogy, descendants of Thos., by J. L. and E. D. Halsey *noticed* **50** 241
 Halsted, Abraham, will 1651 **49** 131
 Nathan, inventory 1643 **8** 56
 William, inventory 1645 **7** 33; will 1646 **3** 177
 Ham, Elizabeth, will 1628 **47** 127
Dr. John Randolph Baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1717-66, by Rev. J. Cushing **29** 261 **30** 455 **37** 401 **41** 88 188 278
 Baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **31** 313
 Bibliography of Dover, N.H. *noticed* **47** 100
 Dover, N.H., in U. S. Navy 1861-5 *noticed* **47** 100
 Dover, N.H., physicians *noticed* **34** 117
 Ham family in Dover, N.H. **26** 388
 Localities in ancient Dover, N.H. *noticed* **41** 340

Ham cont'd
 Marriages in Dover, N.H. 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **28** 155
 Necessity for a hospital in Dover, N.H. noticed **47** 100
 Nathaniel, note **43** 204
Ham genealogy, descendants of John of Dover, N.H. **26** 388; addition **32** 341
 Hamblen, *see* Hamlin
HAMILTON and variants
 Hamilton, Alexander, duel with Aaron Burr, correspondence preceding noticed **44** 411
 life and times, by S. M. Smucker noticed **12** 179
 roll of company 1776 **47** 472
 Andrew, note **48** 497
 will 1741 **48** 496
 Dr. Frank Hastings Eulogy on Dr. T. Romeyn Beck noticed **11** 179
 Gabriel, will 1730 **44** 363
 James Alexander, correspondence with H. B. Dawson concerning The Federalist noticed **19** 188
 Maj. Otho, marriage, query **43** 203
Hambleton, Isaac, fined for travelling on Sunday 1702 **26** 200
 Samuel, notice **17** 20
 William, longevity of family **5** 456
Hamilton, genealogical notice, family of Olivestob, by A. W. H. Eaton noticed **48** 235
 genealogy, descendants of David **44** 361
Hamilton and Brandon, James, Duke of, power of attorney to John Mork 1726, with notes **45** 71
Hamilton, Mass., history, 2d ed., note **14** 295
 record of marriages 1714-33, by Rev. S. Wigglesworth **26** 386
see also Ipswich
HAMLIN and variants
Hamblen, David, obituary 1855 **32** 431
 David Births, marriages, and deaths of Provincetown, Mass. **8** 217
 First settlers of Barnstable **2** 64 194 314 388 **3** 84 133 271; additions and corrections **4** 24 192
 First settlers of Chatham, Mass. **7** 81 153
 First settlers of Eastham, Mass. **6** 41 167 234 **7** 279 347
 First settlers of Rochester, Mass., and their families **5** 85
 Scituate graveyard **9** 178
Hamlen, Freeman Family record of John Hamlen of Mass. noticed **50** 148
Hamlin, genealogical notes noticed **40** 129
 genealogical notice, family of Barnstable, Mass. **3** 133
 genealogy 1639-1894, by H. F. Andrews, pt. 1 noticed **49** 231
 family of Plainfield, Mass., by F. Hamlen noticed **50** 148
 settlers of Pembroke, Mass. 1742-52, notice **50** 220
 Hammatt, *see* Hammett
Hammerer, John Daniel, plan for civilizing N. American Indians 1765 **11** 292
HAMMETT and variants
 Hammett, Charles Edward Contribution to bibliography and literature of Newport, R.I. noticed **41** 435

Hammatt, Abraham Early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass. 1633-1700 noticed **34** 339 **35** 405
 Extracts from Daniel Warner's record **15** 50
 Ipswich grammar school **6** 64 159
 Physicians of Ipswich **4** 11
Hammatt papers noticed **34** 339 **35** 405
HAMMOND and variants
Hammond, Charles, letter from Jos. Hammond concerning Hammond family 1733 **9** 312
 Rev. Charles New England academies and classical schools noticed **31** 243
 Elnathan, record of family **30** 29
 Isaac Weare Garrison in West regiment of Middlesex 1692 **43** 370
 Jason, queries **39** 387
 Joseph, letter to Chas. Hammond concerning Hammond family 1733 **9** 312
 Capt. Lawrence, journal, query **28** 329
 letter to Capt. John Gerrish 1685 **36** 396
 Dr. Roland History and genealogy of descendants of Wm. Hammond noticed **48** 234
Hammons, Capt. Thomas, letter from Maj. John Shapleigh 1781 **50** 14
Hamond, Joan, will 1612 **41** 167
 John, will 1612 **41** 167
Hammond, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by R. Hammond noticed **48** 234
 records of descendants of Thos. **30** 28
Hamor, Ralph, will 1615 **49** 260
 Susan, will 1616 **49** 248
Hampden, Charles, query **41** 221
 John, notice **41** 221
 queries on family **43** 324
Hampden County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland noticed **9** 289
 petition to Congress to have laws printed at Springfield, Mass. 1819 **47** 461
Hampshire County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland noticed **9** 289
 military defences 1743-4 **13** 21
 petition to Congress to have laws printed at Springfield, Mass. 1819 **47** 461
 records of births, marriages, and deaths, note **28** 91
Hampson, Philip, will 1654 **47** 419
Hampsted, James, will 1595 **50** 422
Hampton, Lawrence, will 1627 **48** 272
 Thomas, will 1637 **4** 36
 William, note **48** 272
Hampton, Conn., Congregational church, pastors 1723-1858 **13** 169
 genealogy, in History of ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver noticed **19** 96
see also Canterbury, Chaplin, Pomfret, Mansfield, and Windham
Hampton, N.H., Congregational ministers, notices **1** 323
 epitaphs **11** 77
 Fourth church, *see* North Hampton, N.H., First church
 hard times 1737, notice **30** 107
 history 1638-1892, by J. Dow noticed **49** 226
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1678 **6** 203
see also Hampton Falls, Norfolk co., (old), and North Hampton
Hampton Falls, N.H., church, call to Rev. Paine Wingate 1769 **27** 61; note **27** 189

- Hampton cont'd
 tax rate in 1709, with notes **28 373**
see also Hampton
- Hanst, Olphar, *see* Thomas, Ralph
- Hanaford, *see* Hanniford
- Hanbury, Edward, will 1647 **44 385**
 William, note **40 106**
 will and inventory 1649 **7 231**
- Hanckford, Richard, inventory 1533 **4 34**
- Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy), letter from
 father 1775 **11 165**; 1776 **13 231**;
 1778 **35 41**; 1783 **15 61**
 letter from John Hancock, 1775 **19 135**;
 1777 **12 106**
 reminiscences **8 187**
- Ebenezer, letter from Gen. Spencer asking
 for pay for American soldiers 1777 **30 337**
- John, query **21 284**
- John, receipt for Fawknor legacy 1722 **25 89**
- Gov. John, house, note **17 299**
 letter from H. Cruger 1783 **28 51**
 letter from S. Deane 1778 **17 54**
 letter from E. Quincy 1778 **14 22**
 letter from Jos. Reed concerning public
 opinion in Phila. 1774 **30 305**
 letter to Rev. Dan'l Perkins 1760 **13 328**
 letter to Dorothy Quincy 1775 **19 135**
 letter to wife 1777 **12 106**; 1778 **12 316**
 letter to H. Quincy 1779 **4 304**
 marriage announcement 1775 **31 430**
 memoir, by W. C. Burrage *noticed* **46 101**
 portrait, note **37 86**
 reminiscences of **8 187**
 seizure of his sloop, letter from Joshua
 to Wm. Henshaw concerning, 1768
22 402
- Nathaniel, record of family **31 330**
- Thomas, letter from Chris. Kilby concern-
 ing Louisburg expedition and Belchers'
 governorship of the Jerseys 1746 **26 47**
 letter from Gov. Chas. Lawrence concern-
 ing deportation of Acadians 1755 **30 17**
 notice **13 137**
- Hancock, connection of families of Mass.
 and Md., note **32 90**
 genealogical records of family in Long-
 meadow, Mass. **36 75**
 genealogical records of family in Wrentham,
 Mass. **9 353**
 notice **10 81 82**
 pedigree, descendants of Nath'l **9 352**
- Hancock County, formation in Mass., petition
 for, 1775 **14 246**
- Hancock, N.H., history 1764-1889, by W. W.
 Hayward *noticed* **44 227**
- Hand, Samuel Philobiblon, by R. DeBury,
 1st Amer. ed. with Eng. translation
 of Inglis *noticed* **15 354**
- Handel and Haydn society, Boston, Mass., *see*
 Boston
- Handerson, Dr. Henry Ebenezer Contribution
 to genealogy of Handerson family
noticed **39 308**
- Handerson genealogy, by H. E. Handerson
noticed **39 308**
- Handfield, I., letter to Col. Winslow 1755 **15 54**
- Handkerchief sold for four pounds in 1729,
 query **13 2**
- Hands, Mark, will 1664 **13 9**
- Hanford, *see* Hanniford
- Hanham, Francis, will 1631 **39 168**
 Thomas, query **38 230**
- Hannah and Elizabeth, ship, bill of J. Barton
 for medical services 1679 **23 377**
 passengers for New Eng. 1679 **23 375**
- HANNIFORD and variants
- Hanniford, John, will 1660 **13 149**; inventory
 1661 **13 150**
 Nathaniel, autograph 1643 **33 61**
- Hanaford, Jeremiah Lyford History of Prince-
 ton, Mass., civil and ecclesiastical
 1739-1852 *noticed* **9 370**
- Hanford, Esther, parentage, query **47 214**;
 answered **48 79**
 Levi, life, by C. I. Bushnell *noticed* **22 486**
- Hannsworth, Francis, will 1656 **42 395**
- Hannum, William, deed to Jonas Humfrey
 1637, with notes **40 253**
- Hanover, Mass., historical sketch, with
 genealogies, by J. S. Barry *noticed* **7 286**
 monument in memory of soldiers and
 sailors of Civil war, dedicatory pro-
 ceedings 1878 *noticed* **33 125**
 St. Andrew's church, origin, progress, and
 present condition, sermon 1846, by
 S. Cutler *noticed* **2 323**
see also Abington and Scituate
- Hanover, N.H., history, note **44 118**
 (Dresden), note **15 304**
- Hanover, Penn., historical sketch, by T. H.
 Robinson *noticed* **32 440**
- Hanson, John Wesley History of Danvers,
 Mass., to 1848 *noticed* **2 319**
 History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West
 Gardiner, with sketch of Kennebec
 Indians and New Plymouth Purchase
noticed **6 385**
 History of Norridgewock and Canaan,
 including Starks, Skowhegan, and
 Bloomfield, to 1849, with sketch of
 Abnakis Indians *noticed* **4 95**
- Hanson genealogy, descendants of Thos.
6 329
- Hanson, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce
noticed **28 229**
see also Pembroke
- Hapgood, Rev. Dr. George Grout, obituary
 1876 **32 354**
- Harbaugh, Rev. Dr. Henry, obituary 1867
28 334
- Harbor, John, bond 1654 **30 433**
- Harden, *see* Harding
- Hardie, *see* Hardy
- Hardier, Elizabeth, administrator's bond
 1658 **31 105**
 will 1664 **13 12**
 Richard, will 1657 **8 352**; administration
 of estate 1658 **31 105**
- HARDING and variants
- Harding, Abraham, will 1655 **9 35**; settle-
 ment of estate, petition for, 1665 **16 160**
- Rev. Alpheus, letter concerning 5th Mass.
 regiment in War of 1812, extract **19 341**
- Rev. Elisha, epitaph 1784 **47 363**
 George Warren, obituary 1887 **43 100**
 John, letter to Richard Taylor 1678 **47 355**
 Martha, inventory 1633 **4 34**
 William, administration of estate 1667 **17 346**

- Harden, *William* Suggestion as to origin of plan of Savannah, Ga. *noticed* 40 127
- Hardin, Ben, biography, with selections from his speeches, by L. P. Little *noticed* 41 431
- Harding, notes 26 381
- Hardwick, Mass., history and genealogy, by L. R. Paige *noticed* 37 217
- HARDY and variants
- Hardy, *Charles Carroll* Deaths in Stratham, N.H. 1741-76 30 426 32 48 47 19 477 48 27 337
- Capt. Phineas, journal 1787 7 352
- Hardie, Robert, will 1662 50 535
- Harford Historical Society, constitution and by-laws, with historical sketch *noticed* 43 338
- Haring, Abraham, notice of family 45 307
- HARLAKENDEN and variants
- Harlakenden, Mabel, pedigree *noticed* 17 95
- Harlackenden, Roger, notice of family 24 124 will 2 181
- Harlakenden, genealogical notice 15 327; correction 16 194
- items from Admissions to Gray's Inn 1525-1628 46 369
- notice 10 129
- Harleian Society, organization, notice 23 340
- publications, note 23 325; *noticed* 25 97 33 265
- Harlem, N.Y., *see* New York city
- Harlem Plains, N.Y., battle 1776, letter concerning 30 334
- Harlow, William, inventory 1691 14 227
- Harlow genealogy, descendants of Wm. 14 227
- Harman, *see* Harmon
- Harmer, Robert, letters 1645, extracts 20 52
- HARMON and variants
- Harmon, Lieut. Col. Johnson, letter 1724 45 129
- letters from Gov. Dummer, 1723 44 353 354; 1725 47 155
- letter from Thos. Westbrook 1724 46 143
- letters to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 38 450
- letter to Thos. Westbrook 1723 44 28 1725 47 447
- papers concerning 48 187
- roll of company 1722 48 283
- Harman, William, will 1592 48 108
- Harmon genealogy in preparation 37 312
- Harneis, Thomas, note on family 24 77
- Harnett, Cornelius, letter to R. Caswell concerning Amer. Revolution 1777 30 316
- Harpswell, Me., history, by G. A. and H. W. Wheeler *noticed* 32 252
- Harradine, Andrew, notice 11 65
- Harriman, Gov. Walter History of Warner, N.H. 1735-1879 *noticed* 34 113
- Seth Warner 34 363
- Harriman genealogy in preparation 48 81
- Harrington, Rev. Joseph, memoir, by W. Whiting *noticed* 9 97
- HARRIS and variants
- Harris, Anna, notice 13 284
- Caleb Fiske, library, American poetry and plays in, index *noticed* 38 107
- obituary 1881 36 336
- Charles Morris, obituary 1892 47 103

Harris cont'd

- Edward Doubleday* Account of descendants of Capt. Thos. Brattle *noticed* 22 487
- Copy of old epitaphs in burying ground of Block Island, R.I. *noticed* 38 111
- Dolbear's of Boston 47 24
- Dorothy Stanton 48 421
- Epitaphs from old burying ground in Watertown, Mass., collected by W. T. Harris, with notes *noticed* 24 91
- Genealogical record of Thos. Bascom and descendants *noticed* 25 395
- Memoir of Dr. Thaddeus William Harris *noticed* 37 330
- New England Royalls 39 348; *noticed* 40 130
- Rev. Peter Thacher's record of marriages at Milton, Mass. 36 19 303 38 26
- Record of David Hill's family 41 52
- Some account of early Streeters of Mass. 36 161; *noticed* 36 347
- Trotts of Dorchester and Boston 43 79; *noticed* 43 222
- Vassalls of New Eng. 17 56 113
- William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., ancestors and descendants *noticed* 45 256
- Elizabeth, notice of family 2 218
- Elizabeth, letter from brother Bold Boughey 1662 5 307
- letter from sister Katharine Thorpe 1654 5 307
- Dr. Luther Metcalf, obituary 1865 19 276
- Dr. *Luther Metcalf* Ancient family letters 5 307
- Branch of Whitney family 12 215
- Inscriptions from Jamaica Plain burial ground in W. Roxbury, Mass. 10 20
- Letter from Sam'l Partridge to Gov. Dudley 1705 13 338
- Metcalf family 6 171
- Robert Harris and descendants with notices of Morey and Metcalf families *noticed* 15 356
- Mary, query 35 278; answered 35 386
- Priscilla, will 1651 47 420
- Rev. Dr. Robert, note on family 47 303
- Rev. Dr. Thaddeus Mason, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1790 27 356
- note 27 356
- Rev. Dr. *Thaddeus Mason* Some account of old book of records of Dorchester, Mass. 21 163
- Dr. Thaddeus William, memoir, by E. D. Harris *noticed* 37 330
- Dr. *Thaddeus William* New England ballad 9 206
- Notes on Josselyn family of Mass. 2 306
- Notes on will of Richard Hills 2 218
- William, note 14 32
- William Samuel Harris genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 38 112
- William Thaddeus, obituary 1854 9 99
- William *Thaddeus* Danvers church records 11 131 316
- Epitaphs from old burying ground in Cambridge *noticed* 1 102
- Epitaphs from old burying ground in Watertown, with notes by E. D. Harris *noticed* 24 91
- Notes on Danforth family 7 315
- William W. Battle of Groton Heights, ed. by Allyn *noticed* 36 342

- Harris**, Lieut. William, epitaph 1608 **21** 271
Harris genealogy, ancestors of Katharine Brattle and William Cary *noticed* **42** 128
 descendants of Rob't, by L. M. Harris *noticed* **15** 356
 descendants of Thos. to 1883, by W. S. Harris *noticed* **38** 112
 in preparation **40** 113
Harrison, Miss, administration of estate 1822 **35** 240
 Benjamin, ancestry, by C. P. Keith *noticed* **48** 234
 Joseph, note **35** 240
 Margaret, will 1641 **44** 388
 Nicholas, will 1652 **49** 485
 Gen. William, tomb **7** 150
Harrison, Me., history and genealogy, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* **32** 119
see also Bridgton
Harrod, Henry, obituary 1871 **27** 196
 James, administration of estate 1664 **12** 345
Harry the coachman, phrase 1655, note **37** 310
Harsnett, Adam, will 1639 **41** 175
Hart, Charles Henry Discourse on life and services of William Beach Lawrence 1881 *noticed* **35** 300
 Discourse on life and services of late Gulian Crommelin Verplanck 1870 *noticed* **26** 97
 Memoir of Prof. Samuel Stehman Haldeman *noticed* **36** 100
 Memoir of William Hickling Prescott **22** 225
 Necrological notice of Hon. Richard Stockton Field *noticed* **25** 306
 Necrology of Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila. *noticed* for 1881 **36** 227; for 1882 **37** 219
 Notice of a portrait of Washington *noticed* **34** 425
 Robert Morris, financier of the American Revolution *noticed* **32** 118
 Tribute to memory of Hon. Wm. Willis, address 1870 *noticed* **24** 344
 Isaac, deed from Rev. John Knowles 1673 **30** 463
Jehiel Chester Churches in Harwinton and Southington, Conn. **31** 195
 Dr. Josiah, notice **3** 54
 Miriam, note **21** 284
 Ralph, commission as lieutenant 1742 **24** 271
 Thomas, will 1704 **48** 406
Hart genealogy, descendants of Stephen 1632-1875, by A. Andrews *noticed* **30** 269
Hartford County, Conn., history 1633-1884, ed. by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* **40** 416
Hartford, Conn., Charter Oak, notice **10** 358
 Christ church, history, contributions to, by T. M. Clark and others, and list of baptisms, marriages, and burials 1801-95 *noticed* **50** 367
 Dutch house of Good Hope 1633, notice **6** 368
 First church, history 1633-1883, by G. L. Walker *noticed* **38** 455
 National bank, history 1792-1892, by P. H. Woodward *noticed* **46** 413
 old burying ground, history and description, by G. L. Walker *noticed* **49** 472
Hartford cont'd
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **12** 173 196 331 **13** 48 141 239 343 **20** 234 **22** 192 **23** 42
 treaty with Narragansett Indians 1638 **46** 355
Hartley, David, assistance to Americans in Forton prison, Eng., notice **30** 349
Hartlie, Richard, letter to Jona. Fairbanks 1658 **7** 130
Hartree, Jane, estate, deed concerning, 1667, with notes **39** 260
Hartshorne, Margaret, autograph 1688 **34** 276
Hartwell, Col. Alfred Stedman, appointed judge for Hawaii, note **22** 465
 Henry, will 1699 **43** 154
Hartwell, genealogy 1638-1887, by L. W. Densmore *noticed* **42** 127 **49** 363
 meeting of family, proceedings *noticed* 1885 **40** 129; 1891 **46** 105
HARVARD and variants
Harvard, John, will 1611 **39** 267
 Rev. John, ancestry **39** 265 **40** 34 362; by H. F. Waters *noticed* **40** 123; notes **36** 319 **41** 411; notice from La Renaissance **40** 180
 at Cambridge university, notice **40** 103
 autograph 1635 **39** 327
 autograph document 1635, notice **42** 109
 birthplace, notice **40** 207 321
 grave, note **22** 196
 marriage, records concerning **42** 172
 mother's early home, illus. **40** 349
 note **38** 343
 notice **25** 222
 transfer of property in Eng. 1637 **39** 282
 Robert, notice of family **39** 280
 will 1625 **39** 269
 Thomas, mortgage 1621 **40** 370
 will 1622 **39** 267
 Thomas, bonds of apprenticeship and admission to freedom, facsimiles **42** 173
 will 1637 **39** 277
Harwar, Margaret, will 1625 **39** 268
Harvard, deeds **40** 370
 items from Bath, Eng. 1613-63 **39** 185
 name, identity with Herford or Harford, query **39** 389
Harvard, Mass., Bromfield mansion, note **28** 39
 history 1732-1893, by H. S. Nourse *noticed* **48** 365
 Pearson mansion burned 1856 **13** 247
see also Groton, Lancaster, and Stow
Harvard register 1880 *noticed* **34** 230
Harvard University, astronomical observatory, annals, vol. 1, pt. 1 *noticed* **11** 87
 notice **35** 182
 catalogues, notices, with reprint of those of 1674, 1682, and 1700, by J. L. Sibley *noticed* **20** 94
 censures on, 1672 **35** 121
 charter, note **19** 236
 class of 1720, notes **13** 305
 class of 1830, memoirs *noticed* **40** 420
 class of 1833, memorials, by W. Higginson *noticed* **37** 419
 class of 1843, memorials, by W. A. Richardson *noticed* **37** 419
 class of 1863, report of secretary 1875-83 *noticed* **37** 419

Harvard University cont'd

commencement days 1642-1700, list **33**
 423; *noticed* **49** 467; correction for
 1676 **34** 103

1763 and 1765, notes **32** 309
 description 1871, and history **25** 226
 diary of Rev. Noadiah Russell while tutor
 1682-4 **7** 53

donations, from Hollis family, notes **2** 266
45 57

from Medfield, Mass. 1678 **10** 49
 examination and public exhibition, letter
 concerning, 1795 **27** 122

fire 1704, note **10** 33

graduate, oldest in 1850 **4** 366

graduates, biographical sketches, by J. L.
 Sibley *noticed* vol. 1 **28** 222; vol. 2
35 393

born in Dedham, Mass., addition to
 Mann's Annals **4** 354

degrees from Univ. of Glasgow 1731 **10**

33

degrees, honorary, recipients of, list **43**

172

from Salem, Mass. 1642-1849 **5** 47 153;

errata **5** 373

in Cutler family **4** 175

names of, compared with names of Yale

graduates **22** 419

necrologies, publication proposed 1860,

notice **14** 375

necrology 1851-63, by J. Palmer *noticed*

18 320; 1861-2 **16** 363; 1867-8 **23**

86; 1868-9 **24** 175

notices **1** 34 65

official positions held by, list **41** 300;

comparison with other colleges **44** 286

seven successive generations, note **49**

455

1642-1820, dates of death, queries **31**

334 430 **32** 85 230

1751-83, list with ages **30** 235

Harvard hall 1677-1764, notice **35** 360

historical notice of early days, by A. McF.

Davis *noticed* **47** 378

lamentation of, 1764, poem **40** 311

Law school, catalogue of officers and

students 1817-87 *noticed* **43** 442

members, queries **43** 432

Library, bulletin, nos. 1-13 *noticed* **34** 110

donations from Jeffries family, note **23**

210

MSS. of, 1650-1894, notice **49** 35

Mowlson scholarship, by A. McF. Davis

noticed **47** 378

note **47** 115

notice, 1730 **10** 34

president, first, Nath'l Eaton as **9** 269

proposal for, 1671 **43** 354

presidents, notice **49** 59

rules, orders, and statutes 1686, with notes

noticed **31** 133

scholarships prior to 1800 **46** 233

social distinctions before Revolution, by

F. B. Dexter *noticed* **48** 477

speech in support of memorial 1849, by

E. Everett *noticed* **3** 405

two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, pro-

ceedings 1886 *noticed* **41** 426

HARVEY and variants

Harvey, Elizabeth, letter from son-in-law
 Thaddeus concerning Indian attack
 on Falmouth, Me. 1676 **31** 288

Harvey cont'd

Hon. Matthew, obituary 1866 **20** 274

Hon. Peter, obituary 1877 **32** 108

William, note **46** 454

William J. Genealogy of Harvey family

noticed **44** 132

Harvie, Joseph, will 1638 **2** 181

Harvy, William, inventory 1658 **9** 346

Harvy, Christiana, bond 1568 **40** 370

John, bond 1568 **40** 370

Harvey, genealogical notice **12** 313

genealogy, family in Eng., by W. J. Harvey

noticed **44** 132

Harwar, *see* Harvard

Harwinton, Conn., history, by R. M. Chip-

man *noticed* **15** 85

settlement, note **31** 195

Harwood, Elizabeth, will 1687 **46** 433

John, letter to Job Lane 1665 **11** 108

John, will 1685 **42** 64

Watson H. Genealogical history of Har-

wood families descended from Jas. of

Chelmsford, Mass. *noticed* **33** 375

William, note **31** 400

Harwood, genealogy, descendants of Jas.,

by W. H. Harwood *noticed* **33** 375

note **42** 65

Hassey, Lieut. William, company in King

Philip's war, notice **42** 94

Hasham, *see* Hassam

Haskell genealogy, descendants of Mark, by

P. Derby *noticed* **27** 334

in preparation **32** 427

Haskins, Rev. Dr. David Greene Ralph Waldo

Emerson, his maternal ancestors *noticed*

41 334

David Greene Maj. Gen. Henry Knox **30**

360

Names of Capt. John Haskins's com-

pany of militia 1773 **27** 56

Capt. John, note **27** 56

roll of company 1773 **27** 56

Sarah, maiden name, query **20** 165

Haskitt, Elizabeth, deposition concerning

children 1698 **30** 110

Haslewood, Thomas, will 1619 **50** 288

Hassall Hall, co. Chester, Eng., note **30** 144

HASSAM and variants

Hassam, John Tyler Abstracts of early deeds

on record at Boston, Mass., in registry

for Suffolk co. **32** 181

Ancestry of Rev. John Rogers **41** 160

Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and

descendants **36** 305; *noticed* **36** 427

Boston taverns, with suggestions on

method of indexing public records

noticed **35** 403

Castle tavern in Boston, Mass. **33** 400

Cheever family *noticed* **50** 240

Dover settlement and the Hiltons **36**

40

Dunster papers *noticed* **50** 239

Early Suffolk deeds *noticed* **35** 403

Ezekiel Cheever and descendants **33** 164

38 170; *noticed* **33** 375 **38** 460;

additional notes **41** 65; *noticed* **41**

343

Facilities for genealogical research in

registries of probate in Boston and

London **38** 131

Hassam family **24** 414 **43** 320; *noticed*

50 240

Hilton family *noticed* **50** 240

Hassam cont'd

- John Harvard 40 180
 John Harvard and his ancestry 39 265
 325 40 34 362
 King's Arms tavern in Boston, Mass.,
 with suggestions on indexing public
 records 34 41
 Letters patent of denization 35 248
 Notes and queries concerning Hassam
 and Hilton families *noticed* 35 407
 Petition of Wm. Horsham 1684 34 267
 Some descendants of Wm. Hilton 31 179
 Will of Nowell Hilton 1689 32 50
 Ensign Wm. Hilton of York, Me. 50
 206
 Capt. Jonathan, autograph 1809 34 268
 Samuel, record of family 43 320
 Hasham, Capt. Jonathan, autograph 1748
 34 268
 Horsham, John, records concerning, 1660-79
 31 331
 John, will 1689 31 331
 William, petition and autograph 1684 34
 267
 Hassam, genealogy, by J. T. Hassam *noticed*
 50 240
 descendants of Wm. 24 414; corrections
 27 317
 notes and queries, by J. T. Hassam *noticed*
 35 407
 notice of family in Berwick, Me. 24 415
 Hassanamesit, Mass., *see* Grafton
 Hassell, Benjamin, letter to Gov. Dummer
 concerning Lovewell's fight 1725 7
 64
 Hasteler, Edward, will 1622 50 255
 Hastings, Oliver, obituary 1879 33 380
 Thomas, lineage 13 89
 Walter, obituary 1879 34 418
 Hastings, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Walter, of Hardwick, Mass. 21 350
 family in Penn. 13 134
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 20
 282; by H. B. Adams *noticed* 34 432
 Hatboro, Penn., monument commemorating
 battle of Crooked Billet, dedicatory
 address 1861, by J. Belville *noticed*
 16 386
 Hatch(e), Gen. Estes, notice 47 211
 James, will 1600 50 510
 Jarvis Maltiah, obituary 1862 32 103
 Jarvis Maltiah Capt. Enos Stone's journal
 15 299
 Hatch family 14 197
 Mildred, will 1599 50 510
 Thomas, inventory 1661 5 388
 William, will 1651 4 320
 William, will 1653 5 338
 William Collins History of Industry, Me.
 1787-1893, including New Sharon,
 New Vineyard, Anson, and Starks,
 with genealogy *noticed* 50 238
 Col. William Stanley Chapter of history of
 War of 1812, with sketch of Indian
 chief Tecumseh *noticed* 27 217
 Hatch(e), genealogical notice, descendants of
 Thos. 14 197
 genealogy, descendants of Maj. Timothy,
 by E. H. Fletcher *noticed* 34 120
 in preparation 43 434
 Hatfield, Mass., genealogy, in Genealogies of
 Hadley families *noticed* 19 284

Hatfield cont'd

- oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1679 4
 25
see also Hadley, Northampton, and Whately
 Hathaway, John, note 35 383
 Hon. Samuel G., obituary 1867 21 288
 Hathaway, queries 32 92; answered 32 236
 Hatherly, Timothy, statement concerning
 John Saffin 1657 31 115
 Timothy, will 1664 6 187; inventory 1666
 6 188
 HATHORNE and variants
 Hathorne, Nathaniel, will 1654 38 203
 Robert, letter to brother Wm. 1653 12
 295
 will 1691 38 68
 Sarah, will 1655 38 202
 William, will 1651 38 201
 Capt. William, company in King Philip's
 war, history 42 363
 Maj. William, letters from Lydia Bankes
 1646-8, extracts 29 112
 letter from brother Rob't 1653 12 295
 letter to and from Maj. Gen. Dan'l
 Denison 1673 23 320
 notice 38 203
 Hathorne genealogical notice, descendants of
 Wm. 42 363
 family in Eng. 38 202
 Haughs, Susan, inventory 1651 7 336
 Haughton, James, obituary 1888 44 405
 Haule, Samuel, inventory 1637 7 30
 Haven, Hon. Franklin, obituary 1893 48 474
 Hon. Henry Philemon, obituary 1876 33
 115
 Hon. Henry Philemon Frances Manwaring
 Caulkins 23 396
 Rev. Jason, note on family 14 204
 Samuel Foster, obituary 1881 36 202
 Haven genealogy, descendants of Richard of
 Lynn, Mass., by J. Adams, 2d ed.
 noticed 5 99
 Haverhill, Mass., Baptist church, semi-
 centennial discourse 1872, by E. Worth
 noticed 26 213
 celebration of July 4, 1876, historical
 oration, by J. Crowell *noticed* 32 118
 church bells, notice 28 283
 history 1640-1860, by G. W. Chase *noticed*
 16 100
 Indian attacks 1700, query 29 316
 oaths of freemen and allegiance, persons
 taking, 1669 and 1677 6 201 203
 Trinity church, chimes 1869, description
 28 284
 (Bradford), celebration of July 4, 1876
 noticed 32 118
 epitaphs 26 336
 history to 1820, by G. B. Perry *noticed*
 37 327
 in Revolution, historical sketch, by L.
 A. Woodbury *noticed* 50 375
 military documents with lists of soldiers
 1686-1746 50 338
 records of marriages 1671-1795 8 236
 18 275 349 19 22
 social library subscription paper 1765-80
 22 446
see also Methuen, Norfolk co., (old), and
 Rowley
 HAVILAND and variants
 Haviland, Matthew, will 1624 45 153
 Rev. Matthew, will 1670 45 299

Havylande, Matthew, will 1620 **45** 152
Havre de Grace, Md., origin of name, query **44** 315
Havylande, see **Haviland**
Hawaiian Islands, bibliography *noticed* **23** 488
 judiciary, note **22** 465
HAWES and variants
Hawes, Cynthia, ancestry, in *Farrington memorial* *noticed* **34** 432
Gilbert Ray Edward Hawes and descendants, address 1893 *noticed* **49** 363
 John, will 1613 **41** 173
 John, query **49** 213
 Richard, inventory 1656 **11** 342; administration of estate **9** 138
 Robert, will 1666 **15** 251
Haws, Benjamin, obligation of Adam Jones to, 1719 **11** 242
Hawes genealogical notice, descendants of Edw., address 1893, by G. R. Hawes *noticed* **49** 363
Hawk(e)s, Adam, notice of family, by N. M. Hawkes *noticed* **43** 447
 Rev. Dr. Francis Lister, memoir, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed* **26** 212
 obituary 1866 **21** 81
 Rev. Dr. Francis Lister Poems hitherto uncollected *noticed* **28** 481
 Serg. John, journal, query **47** 92
 Dr. John Milton Album of genealogy and biography *noticed* **28** 361
 Hon. Nathan Mortimer Essex farms, cradle of American homes, address 1893 *noticed* **49** 470
 Gleanings relative to family of Adam Hawkes *noticed* **43** 447
 Semihistorical rambles among 18th century places along Saugus river *noticed* **49** 470
 Why old Town House was built, address 1892 *noticed* **49** 470
 Susan, date of death, query **44** 213
Hawkings, John, will 1633 **44** 390
Hawkins, Abrasa, inventory 1648 **7** 170
Christopher Adventures in Revolutionary war, ed. by Bushnell *noticed* **23** 103
 James, will 1670 **48** 460
 Thomas, inventory 1654 **9** 343
 Thomas, deed to Dan'l Preston 1664 **33** 421
Hawley, Rev. Dr. Charles History of 1st Presbyterian church, Auburn, N.Y., discourses 1876 *noticed* **31** 453
Elias Sill Genealogical studies in New Eng., address at Selden family meeting 1877 **33** 210
 Hawley record *noticed* **44** 416
 Historical sketch of Maj. Joseph Hawley *noticed* **44** 330
 Capt. Elisha, death 1755, note **41** 94
 Joseph, memorial concerning psalmody 1725 **10** 311
 Maj. Joseph, historical sketch, by E. S. Hawley *noticed* **44** 330
Hawley, genealogical notice, family of Marblehead, Mass. *noticed* **41** 343
 genealogy, by E. S. Hawley *noticed* **44** 416
Haws, see **Hawes**
Hawtayne, George H. Will of Margaret Hawtayne **47** 303
 Margaret, will 1616, with notes **47** 303
Hawthorne, see **Hathorne**

Hay, in early inventories, note **31** 428
HAYDEN and variants
Hayden, Hezekiah, query **35** 87
 Rev. Horace Edwin Account of silver and copper medals presented to N. American Indians by sovereigns of Europe 1600-1800 *noticed* **40** 419
 American graduates in medicine at Univ. of Edinburgh to 1809 **41** 391
 Biographical sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown *noticed* **37** 423
 Dade of Virginia *noticed* **49** 99
 Experimental pedigree of descendants of Lawrence Washington *noticed* **46** 102
 Fowke *noticed* **49** 99
 Genealogical letter of Hon. John Quincy Adams 1840 **34** 66
 Hooe-Barnes of Va. and Md. *noticed* **49** 99
 Maj. John Garrett, forgotten hero of massacre of Wyoming *noticed* **49** 474
 Oliver genealogy, descendants of Jos., Reuben, and Levi, and of Pierre Elisée Gallaudet *noticed* **43** 222
 Pollock genealogy and biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock *noticed* **33** 112
 Gen. Roger Enos, a lost chapter of Arnold's expedition to Canada 1775 *noticed* **39** 407
 Virginia genealogies *noticed* **46** 99
 Weitzel memorial, historical and genealogical record of descendants of Paul *noticed* **37** 329
Jabez Haskell Records of Hayden family of Conn. *noticed* **43** 115
 Sketch of first three generations of Conn. Haydens *noticed* **40** 129
Heyden, Rev. William Benjamin Heydons in Eng. and America *noticed* **32** 255
Hayden, epitaphs, London, Eng. **4** 18
 genealogy, family of Conn., by J. H. Hayden *noticed* **40** 129, **43** 115
 history of family in Eng. and America, by W. B. Heyden *noticed* **32** 255
 queries **27** 192
HAYES and variants
Hayes, Rev. Charles Wells George Hayes of Windsor and descendants *noticed* **37** 329, **39** 102
 Hayes family of Windsor and Granby, Conn. **36** 387
 William Wells of Southold, N.Y., and descendants 1638-1878 *noticed* **33** 126
 Hon. Francis Brown, obituary 1884 **39** 395
 John, record of family **30** 105
 John Lord, obituary 1887 **41** 425
 Dr. John McNamara, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 **18** 33
 Rutherford Birchard, obituary 1893 **47** 227
 Thomas, notice of family **27** 79
 Hon. Thomas McCulloch, obituary 1869 **23** 478
Hays, Henry Heraldry, its origin, antiquities, uses, and advantages *noticed* **11** 86
Hayes, genealogical notice, descendants of John **6** 333
 genealogy, descendants of Geo. **36** 387; by C. W. Hayes *noticed* **37** 329, **39** 102

HAYNES and variants

- Haynes, D. F.** Will of Alice Hayne 1620, of Semley, Eng. **39** 263; *noticed* **39** 410
 George, will 1584 **48** 389
Guy Carleton Genealogy of Haynes family **9** 349
 Maj. Gen. Hezekiah, letters concerning his claim to land at Mattabesett 1675 and 1677 **24** 124 128
 notice of family **24** 125
 promissory note 1669 **23** 464
 John, will 1551 **43** 388
 Gov. John, dedication of book to, by Rev. Nehemiah Rogers, with notes **42** 254
 will 1654 **16** 167
 John, ancestors and descendants **47** 71
 Jonathan, note on family **23** 474
Haines, Andrew Mack Cheney family **22** 139
 Contributions to history of Greenland, N.H. **22** 451
 Material relating to Essex family of Haynes **49** 304; *noticed* **49** 474
 Rev. Nehemiah Rogers's dedication to John Haines 1632 **42** 254
 Papers relating to Haines family **23** 150 430 **24** 422 **25** 185
 Pedigree of Haynes family of Copford hall, co. Essex, Eng. **32** 310
 Will of James Haines or Hindes, of Southold, L.I. 1652 **37** 161
 Will of Elizabeth Woodbury **7** 322
 James, will 1652 **37** 161
 John Kittredge, obituary 1890 **44** 232
 Joseph, obituary 1887 **41** 248
 Samuel, autographs 1640 and 1682 **23** 169
 Samuel, Eng. home, query **23** 212
 Sylvester Henry, obituary 1892 **47** 103
 Hon. William Pickering, obituary 1879 **34** 107
Hon. William Pickering Greenland, N.H., early ministerial records **28** 251 415 **29** 30
 William Shipley, ancestry, by W. F. Cregar *noticed* **41** 244
Hayne, Alice, will 1624, with notes **39** 263; by D. F. Haynes *noticed* **39** 410
 Philip, will 1640 **50** 398
Heynes, John, epitaph 1400 **6** 286
 Simon, will 1628 **43** 414
Haynes, genealogical notice, descendants of Jonathan **9** 349
 family of Copford hall, co. Essex, Eng. **32** 310
 genealogy, query **47** 216
 pedigree, descendants of Sam'l **23** 148
 records of family in Eng. **43** 256; by R. King *noticed* **44** 132
 wills and epitaphs of family of Essex co., Eng. **49** 304; by A. M. Haines *noticed* **49** 474
 wills, deeds, and other documents **23** 150 430 **24** 422 **25** 185
 Hays, *see* Hayes

HAYWARD and variants

- Hayward, Daniel**, queries **47** 90
 Edward, obituary 1760 **30** 103
 Hon. Elijah, obituary 1864 **21** 86
Hon. Elijah Plymouth Colony records **9** 313
 Elizabeth, will 1659 **46** 448
 Elizabeth, maiden name, query **38** 84 231; answered **38** 346
 Dr. George, obituary 1863 **18** 91

Hayward cont'd

- George Washington* Address at centennial gathering of Hayward family 1878 *noticed* **33** 267
 John Gazetteer of Massachusetts *noticed* **1** 101
 Martha, will 1697 **47** 271
Rev. Silvanus Addresses at centennial celebration of Congregational church in Gilsun, N.H. 1872 *noticed* **31** 244
 History of Gilsun, N.H. 1752-1879 *noticed* **36** 96
 History of Rochester, N.H. 1722-1890, by F. McDuffee *noticed* **47** 379
 Gen. Thomas Lincoln Casey **50** 431
 William, inventory 1659 **9** 346
Rev. William Willis Address at centennial anniversary of building of 1st Congregational church, Medfield, Mass. 1889 *noticed* **44** 413
 History of Hancock, N.H. 1764-1888 *noticed* **44** 227
Heyward, Anna (Whitaker), obituary 1764 **13** 212
Heywood, Rev. John Healy Judge John Speed and family *noticed* **49** 474
William Sweetzer History of Westminster, Mass. 1728-1893, with genealogical register *noticed* **48** 98
Hayward, genealogy in preparation **40** 213
 house, note **25** 184
 meeting of family 1878 *noticed* **33** 267
Hazard, John, inventory 1662 **12** 50
Rowland Gibson Discourse before R. I. Historical Society 1848, on Chief Justice Durfee *noticed* **2** 323
 Samuel, obituary 1870 **23** 338
Samuel Annals of Penn. from discovery of the Delaware 1609-82 *noticed* **4** 373
 Thomas, query **43** 218
Willis Pope Annals of Philadelphia and Penn. in the olden time *noticed* **33** 372
Hazard genealogy, descendants of Thos., by C. E. Robinson *noticed* **50** 499
 Hazard, brig, notice **23** 101
 Hazelden, Mary, will 1679 **46** 51
 Hazell, John, will 1651 **4** 319
Hazelton genealogy, descendants of Robert and John, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **47** 238

HAZEN and variants

- Hazen, Henry Allen** Hazen family **33** 229; *noticed* **33** 375
Rev. Henry Allen Boundary line of N.H. and Mass., journal of Richard Hazzen, surveyor 1741 **33** 323
 Congregational and Presbyterian ministry and churches of New Hampshire *noticed* **31** 240 **36** 226
 Hon. Frederick Billings **45** 259
 Historical discourse at centennial of Congregational church, Plymouth, N.H. 1865 *noticed* **30** 277
 History of Billerica, Mass., with genealogical register *noticed* **37** 103
 Memoir of Rev. Dorus Clarke **38** 253
 Pastors of New Hampshire, Congregational and Presbyterian, chronological table *noticed* **32** 362
 Capt. Moses, letter from Lieut. John Montrésor concerning Lieut. Butler 1760 **36** 36

- Hazzen**, Richard, journal of survey of boundary line between N. H. and Mass. 1741 **33** 323
- Hazen** genealogy, descendants of Edw. **33** 229; by H. A. Hazen *noticed* **33** 375
- Hazewell**, Charles *Creighton* Puritans—Pilgrims—Palmer's, notice **25** 90
- Hazzen**, *see* Hazen
- Heacock** genealogy, family of Penn. *noticed* **24** 98
- Heald**, Gershom, estate, note **45** 85
- Heald** genealogy in preparation **39** 194
- HEALEY and variants**
- Healey**, William, surname, note **31** 221
- Healy**, Hon. John Plummer, memoir, with autograph and portrait **46** 207
obituary 1882 **36** 338
- Heley**, William, notice of family **27** 138
- Holy**, William, pardon from Gov. Cranfield for part in Gove's insurrection 1683 **31** 67
- Healey**, query **49** 214
- Heard**, John, notice of family **33** 95
John, notice of family **5** 187 **33** 96
John, note **5** 179
John, obituary 1894 **50** 99
Dr. John Theodore Memorial of Col. John Trull Heard **36** 353
Col. John Trull, memoir, with autograph and portrait **36** 353
- Heard**, genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. **7** 47
genealogy, family of Wayland, Mass., by J. H. Edwards *noticed* **35** 208
- Hearne**, Thomas, prayer **11** 30
- HEATH and variants**
- Heath**, Elizabeth, will 1664 **13** 150
Grace, will 1654 **47** 138
Isaac, life, by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **13** 271
will 1660 **10** 264
Capt. Joseph, letter, 1724 **45** 221; 1725 **47** 317
letter from Gov. Dummer 1723 **44** 355
letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 **45** 132 **46** 28
petition for captain's pay 1724 **45** 141
roll of company, 1722 **48** 281; 1725 **49** 186
William, will 1652 **4** 286
Maj. Gen. William, letter from Gen. Burgoyne 1777 **15** 240
note **30** 334
- Heth**, Lieut. William, journal 1775-6, note **50** 357
- Heaton**, Nathaniel, administration of estate 1664 **13** 337
- Hebard**, Hon. Learned, obituary 1877 **32** 431
Hon. Learned Letter of Gen. Washington to Gov. Trumbull, on death of his father **28** 198
- Hebrews**, *see* Jews
- Heckewelder**, Rev. John History, manners, and customs of Indian nations of Penn. and neighboring states, new ed. by Reichel *noticed* **31** 138
- Hector** *alias* Hezekiah Miles, (Indian), statement concerning his captivity by Indians 1695 **18** 163
- Hedge**, Frederic Henry Memoir of Nath'l Langdon Frothingham *noticed* **25** 98
Mary, will **5** 261
William, inventory 1654 **5** 261
Capt. William, will 1670 **7** 235
- Heley**, *see* Healey
- HEMENWAY and variants**
- Hemenway**, Abby Maria Vermont historical gazetteer *noticed* nos. 1 and 2 **16** 103; vol. 2 **25** 395
- Ralph, autograph 1672 **35** 123
- Hemmenway**, John, obituary 1735 **15** 49
- Hempstead**, N.Y., annals 1643-1832, by H. Onderdonk *noticed* **32** 253
- HENCHMAN and variants**
- Henchman**, Capt. Daniel, company in King Philip's war, history **37** 61
descendants, query **44** 215
letter concerning battle of Hassanamesit 1675 **25** 10
letter of instructions from Maj. Gen. Dan'l Denison 1675 **23** 323
letters to Gov. Leverett 1675 **37** 67 70
Capt. Daniel, connection with Mother Goose melodies, discussion **27** 311
notice **6** 374
Capt. Daniel Verses for children, notice **27** 314
Richard, letter to Increase Mather 1686 **17** 15
Capt. Thomas, letter to Mass. Council concerning Indian plot against Dover 1689 **42** 296
- Hinksman**, Joseph, query **43** 202
- Hendrick**, (Indian), narrative of journey to Montreal 1746 **20** 237
- Hendricks**, Thomas Andrews, memoir, in Stephen Grover Cleveland, by D. Welch *noticed* **39** 102
- Hening**, William Waller, letters to Hon. St. G. Tucker concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 **26** 30 36
note **26** 30
- Henley**, queries **45** 310
- Hennepin**, Louis, discovery of Falls of St. Anthony, bicentennial celebration *noticed* **34** 429
writings, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **35** 110
- Hennepin** County, Minn., Old Settlers of, meeting 1876, note **30** 238
- Henniker**, N.H., history and genealogy 1735-1880, by L. W. Cogswell *noticed* **34** 427
- Henrico** Parish, Va., vestry book 1730-73, ed. by R. A. Brock *noticed* **27** 220
- Henry VIII** of Eng., household regulations **12** 206
- Henry**, Rev. Hugh, letter to Capt. Gray 1725 **47** 32
John Joseph Account of Arnold's campaign against Quebec 1775 *noticed* **31** 446
Patrick, letter 1776 **50** 19
Robert, descendants, query **42** 405
William Wirt Settlement at Jamestown, in Proceedings of Va. Hist. Society 1882 *noticed* **36** 341
- Henshaw**, Daniel, list of acquaintances in Boston, Mass., who died after 1748 **37** 55
Daniel, obituary 1863 **18** 99
Capt. David, commission and roll of company **18** 77
David, farm in Leicester, Mass. **7** 46
George Eddy, obituary 1862 **16** 372
Harriet E. Daniel Henshaw's list of acquaintances in Boston, Mass., who died after his removal **37** 55
Indenture of apprenticeship 1747 **34** 311

Henshaw cont'd

- Letter from Joshua to Wm. Henshaw
22 402
- Letters from Joshua to Wm. Henshaw
23 451
- Letters of Nath'l Noyes to Wm. Henshaw
1774-5 43 140
- Joseph Lyman, obituary 1873 23 213
- Joshua, will 1720 22 112
- Joshua, will 1747 22 111
- Hon. Joshua, letter to cousin David concerning Stamp Act riot, Boston, Mass.
1765 32 268
- memoir 22 105
- pedigree 22 115
- portrait 22 105
- Joshua, letters to Wm. Henshaw concerning seizure of John Hancock's sloop
1766-8 22 402 23 451
- Joshua Sidney, obituary 1859 13 277
- Col. William, letters from Joshua Henshaw concerning seizure of John Hancock's sloop
1766-8 22 402 23 451
- letters from Nath'l Noyes concerning Revolutionary agitation 1774-5 43 143
- notice 43 141
- orderly book 1775, with memoir by E. Washburn and notes by C. C. Smith *noticed* 35 301
- Henshaw, coat of arms, illus. 22 105
- notice of family 22 109
- Hentz, Caroline Lee, obituary 1856 10 194
- Caroline Lee Publications*, list 10 194
- Herald and genealogist, pts. 1-18 *noticed* 20 385
- see also* The Genealogist, ed. by G. W. Marshall
- Heraldic journal *noticed* 19 190 20 283
- Heraldry, historical notice, with illustrations of terms 1 225
- lecture by W. S. Bartlet, notice 9 288
- origin, antiquities, uses, and advantages, by H. Hays *noticed* 11 86
- shields, variously shaped, with dates and examples, by G. Grazebrook *noticed* 45 99
- Heraldry, American, note 13 303; notice 12 289 13 165; by E. Zieber *noticed* 49 230
- families entitled to coats of arms 13 166
- plan for regulation and taxation 22 255
- report of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1864 13 268; 1874 23 323
- Belgian, dictionary, note 48 219
- English, bibliography, note 40 326 45 91
- Scotch, Lockhart collection, note 45 91
- see also* Genealogy
- Heralds' College, historical notice 2 342
- Rouge Croix Pursuivant, holders of the office, notice 42 203
- visitations, explanation 2 343 13 334
- facsimile 23 209
- Herbert, George, prophecy of America's greatness, notice 27 347
- Hercules, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 and 1637 15 28
- Herdson, Anne, will 1668 48 136
- Heredity, data relating to, tabular forms for recording, by F. Galton *noticed* 38 247
- instances of transmitted ability in Mass. judiciary 1692-1775 23 285
- note 43 80

- Hereford County, Eng., visitation 1569, ed. by F. W. Weaver *noticed* 41 115
- Herford, William, will 1518 40 369
- Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, death, letter of R. Johnston concerning, 1777 13 31
- Herrick, George, descendants, query 49 344
- Gen. Jedediah, obituary 1849 4 101
- Gen. Jedediah Notes on Cotton family* 4 92
- Gen. Jedediah*, and L. C. Herrick genealogy *noticed* 39 410
- Hon. Joshua, obituary 1874 29 128
- Dr. Lucius Carroll*, and J. Herrick genealogy *noticed* 39 410
- Nathaniel Jones* Ancient wills 30 37
- Letter of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744 33 345
- Letters of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 34 384
- Letters of Gov. Wm. Shirley and Col. Jeremiah Moulton 1744 35 66
- Marriages in York co., Me. 1686-99 28 117
- Records of Jones family 47 470
- Will of Francis Champenoun 27 146
- Will of Robert Curt 28 154
- Rev. William Dodge* History of Gardner, Mass. 1785-1878 *noticed* 33 259
- Herrick, genealogy, by J. and L. C. Herrick *noticed* 39 410
- note 49 346
- notices of family in Eng., by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* 39 410
- Herris, *see* Harris
- HERSEY and variants
- Hersey, Alfred Cushing, obituary 1888 44 323
- Francis C. Hersey genealogy* *noticed* 50 148
- Hersie, William, autograph 1657 8 355
- will 1658 8 354
- Hersey pedigree, by F. C. Hersey *noticed* 50 148
- Hervey, Arthur Charles, Bp. of Bath and Wells, letter to W. B. Trull concerning origin of Trull as surname 1871 26 83
- Hervy, Thomas, will 1505 40 367
- Hesilrige, note 9 119
- Hesket, George, epitaph 1747 42 309
- Hesset, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish register, items from 33 342
- Hessian troops, *see* American Revolution
- Heth, *see* Heath
- Hewburd, George, will 1599 50 267
- HEWETT and variants
- Hewett, Thomas, will 1576 48 126
- Hewitt, Lieut. Henry, marriage, query 22 353
- Hewytt, Dr. John, life, notes on, ed. by J. P. Earwaker *noticed* 31 352
- Huit, Rev. Ephraim, ancestry, query 41 413
- Hews, *see* Hughes
- Hewytt, *see* Hewett
- Hext, Edward, will 1742 48 498
- Heyden, *see* Hayden
- Heydon, *see* Hayden
- Heydrick, C. Historical sketch, in Genealogical record of descendants of Schwenkenfelders, by R. Kriebel *noticed* 42 128
- Heylett, Edmund, will 1661 10 359
- Haynes, *see* Haynes
- Heyward, *see* Hayward
- Heywood, *see* Hayward
- Hibbert, Capt. Joseph, account of earthquake in Lisbon, Spain 1755 8 289
- Hibbins, Ann, note 48 74
- will 1656 6 287
- William, first wife, note 48 74

- Hichborn, Benjamin, burial place, note 14 377
- Hickcox, John Howard Bibliography of the writings of Franklin Benjamin Hough noticed 40 423
- Historical account of American coinage noticed 12 357
- History of bills of credit, or paper money, issued by N. Y. 1709-89 noticed 20 96
- Hicke(s), see Hicks
- Hickman, William, will 1672 49 512
- Hickock, information wanted 10 200
- HICKS and variants
- Hicks, Daniel, note 7 290
- Ephraim, inventory 4 284
- Peter, deposition 1680 33 308
- Robert, will 1647 4 282
- Stephen, administration of estate 1651 47 353
- Hicke, Thomas, will 1652 5 260
- Hickes, Margaret, will 1665 6 187
- Hides, Samuel, deposition 1652 32 409
- Higgins, Capt. Cornelius, company, pay roll 1776 28 244
- letters to wife Sarah 1776 28 243
- Higginson, Rev. Francis, ancestry, note 46 117
- memoir 6 105
- Humphrey, will 1665 46 452
- Rev. John, elegy on his death 1708 7 237
- sermon on his death 1708, extract 19 159
- Mehitable, letter from Sam'l Porter 1777 26 244
- notice 26 431
- Nathaniel, notice 1 34
- Stephen, note on family 49 503
- Col. Thomas Wentworth Book of American explorers noticed 31 351
- English ancestry of Higginson family 46 117
- Massachusetts in Army and Navy during war of 1861-5, vol. 2 noticed 60 233
- Young folks' history of the U. S. noticed 31 351 46 200
- Col. Thomas Wentworth, and F. W. Jaques List of battles and casualties of Mass. regiments during Civil war 46 31
- Waldo, obituary 1894 50 79
- Waldo Memorials of class of 1833 of Harvard college noticed 37 419
- Higginson, baptisms, marriages, and burials, Claybrooke, co. Leicester, Eng. 1575-1629 46 118
- genealogy, note 50 489
- Highland County, O., history to 1877, with proceedings of celebration of July 4, 1876, by J. H. Thompson noticed 33 123
- Highlord, Katharine, will 1648 48 132
- Higman, Grace, statement concerning her captivity by Indians 1695 18 161
- Hildeburn, Charles Riché Descendants of William Shippen noticed 31 449
- Inscriptions in St. Peter's churchyard, Phila., arranged by Bronson noticed 33 262
- Marriages of New Eng. people in Phila. 32 419
- Hildreth, D. M., letter from R. Hildreth concerning family 1856 11 7
- Richard, petition 1663 10 284
- Richard, obituary 1865 20 79

Hildreth cont'd

- Richard Japan as it was and as it is, 1855 noticed 10 95
- Origin and genealogy of American Hildreths 11 7
- Dr. Samuel Prescott, memoir 3 142
- obituary 1863 18 100
- Dr. Samuel Prescott Biographical sketches of early physicians of Marietta, Ohio 3 47 137
- Journal of Rev. Manasseh Cutler 1788 14 104 234 364 15 45
- Pioneer history, account of early examinations of Ohio valley and settlement of Northwest Territory noticed 4 95
- Hildreth, genealogical notice of family in U.S. 11 7
- genealogy, by P. Reade noticed 46 293
- in preparation 44 120
- HILL and variants
- Hill, Rev. Dr. Alonzo, celebration of 40th anniversary of installation at Worcester, Mass. 1867, notice 22 88
- memorial sermon 1871, by J. Allen noticed 26 94
- Benjamin Goodwin, ancestry 23 95
- Caleb, queries 50 488
- Cicely, will 1621 47 245
- David, record of family 41 52
- Prof. David Jayne Washington Irving noticed 33 266
- William Cullen Bryant noticed 33 266
- Don Gleason Alphabetical abstract of record of marriages in Dedham, Mass. 1844-90 noticed 50 239
- Early records of Dedham, Mass. 1659-73, vol. 4 noticed 49 97
- Memorial volume, church records of Dedham, Mass. 1638-1845 noticed 43 110
- Record of births, marriages, and deaths in Dedham, Mass. 1635-1845, vols. 1 and 2 noticed 41 237
- Rev. Ebenezer, memoir, with his sermons and historical discourse in Mason, N.H., by T. B. Hill noticed 13 83
- Edward B. Muster roll of Capt. John King's company 1775 49 206
- Edwin A. Saybrook branch of family of Dep. Gov. Wm. Jones of Conn. 49 310
- Hamilton Andrews, obituary 1895 49 349
- Hamilton Andrews Commercial conventions and National Board of Trade, address 1885 noticed 39 306
- History of Old South church, Boston 1669-1884 noticed 44 325
- Rev. Joseph Sewall 46 3
- Joshua Scottow and John Alden noticed 39 208
- Marshall Pinckney Wilder 42 233; noticed 43 114
- Memoir of Isaac Chapman Bates 31 141
- Memoranda by Hon. Sam'l T. Armstrong 44 139
- Necrology of N.E. Hist. Gen. Society 43 213 330 437 44 122 220 322 405 45 95 252 320 46 95 194 279
- Place of the practical man in American public affairs noticed 34 116
- William Phillips, father and son, 1722-1827 39 109
- James, will 1621 49 495
- John, inventory 1646 7 35

Hill cont'd

- John, testimony 1647 **47** 353
 John, will 1664 **12** 346
 John, administration of estate 1665 **16** 334
 John, will 1687 **37** 237
 Capt. John, letters from Earl of Bellamont 1699 **5** 367
 letter from Maj. Chas. Frost 1696 **3** 164
 letter from Jos. Storer 1697 **3** 165
 letter to, concerning Fort Saco 1693 **10** 35
 notice of family **12** 261
 Hon. John, letter from Col. Jeremiah Moulton concerning military matters 1744 **35** 66
 letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning expedition 1744 **33** 345
John Boynton Bicentennial of old Dunstable, New Eng. 1873, with reminiscences *noticed* **32** 359
 History of Mason, N.H. 1749-1858 *noticed* **13** 83
 Memoir of Rev. Ebenezer Hill of Mason, N. H., with some of his sermons and discourse on history of the town *noticed* **13** 83
 Joseph, parentage, query **39** 387
 Ralph, note on family **33** 443
 Roger, will 1667 **49** 109
 Roger, letter to wife Mary 1690 **6** 367
Susan Benedict, and *J. M. Bailey* History of Danbury, Conn. 1684-1896 *noticed* **50** 494
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, portrait, by himself, note **41** 218
Rev. Dr. Thomas Jonathan Brown Bright **35** 117
 William, letter-book, extracts concerning N. Carolina commerce 1774-5 **13** 329
William G. Family records of Deacons James W. and Elisha S. Converse *noticed* **41** 343
 Zebulon, deposition 1652 **32** 341
 deposition concerning deed of Thos. Robbins 1685 **29** 41
 Hilles, Samuel, will 1609 **50** 254
 Hills, Darwin Todd, golden wedding celebration 1878 *noticed* **33** 267
Edwin Miles First reunion of Hills family of Franklin, Mass. *noticed* **46** 202
 Joseph, autograph 1656 **36** 170
 deposition concerning ship *Susan* and Ellen 1639 **30** 459
 will 1688 **8** 309
 Richard, inventory 1639 **7** 30
 will 1639 **2** 102; notes **2** 218
 Rose (Dunster), relationship to Pres. Henry Dunster, discussion **49** 146
 William, will 1603 **50** 134
William Sanford Rose (Dunster) Hills **49** 146
 Hyll, Otwell, will 1543 **50** 518
 Richard, will 1568 **50** 520
 Hill, genealogical notice, descendants of Peter **12** 139 258
 family of Longmeadow, Mass. **36** 77
 genealogy, descendants of John of Dover, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **43** 339
 descendants of Wm. *noticed* **34** 234
 in preparation **30** 110
 note **49** 216
 letters 1699-1746 **12** 139 258

Hill cont'd

- meeting of family 1891, by E. M. Hills *noticed* **46** 202
 queries on family of Boston, Mass. **39** 189
 query **35** 184; answered **38** 322
 Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, report 1896 *noticed* **50** 499
 Hillard, *see* Hilliard
 Hillegas, Michael, letter concerning financial condition of U. S. 1781 **16** 169
 Hillegas genealogy, descendants of Michael, by E. S. Whitney *noticed* **45** 256
 Hilles, *see* Hill
 HILLIARD and variants
 Hilliard, George, deposition 1680 **33** 309
 Hillard, *Rev. E. B.* Last men of the American Revolution *noticed* **19** 287
 Hilliard genealogical items **27** 366
 Hills, *see* Hill
 Hillsboro County, N.H., historical data **9** 306
 Hillyer, Nathaniel, wife, query **40** 107
 Hilton, Capt. Amos, autograph 1778 **36** 46
 Capt. Amos, autograph 1789 **36** 46
 Capt. Amos, autograph 1818 **36** 46
 Charles, bond to Henry Kemble 1671 **13** 196
 Edward, grant of land in N.H. 1630 **24** 264
 Katharine, deed to Sam'l Treworthie 1674 **27** 272
 Nowell, will 1689 **32** 50 **38** 73
 William, autograph 1655 **36** 40
 letter describing Plymouth, Mass. 1621 **31** 179
 letter to John Winthrop 1633, with facsimile **31** 180
 seal, facsimile **31** 180
 William, autograph 1674 **36** 41
 bill of sale of Indian to Geo. Carr 1649 **31** 333
 note **34** 199
William Relation of discovery made on coast of Florida 1663, note **31** 193
 Ensign William, autograph 1711 **36** 45
 capture and killing of Indians on sloop, depositions concerning, 1711 **50** 206
 recovery of sloop stolen from York Harbor 1711, reward and trial, query **34** 203
 Lieut. William, company 1722-3, wages, records concerning **34** 203
 William, obituary 1887 **43** 100
 Hilton, genealogical records of family in Dover, N.H. **7** 50
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. **31** 179; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **50** 240
 notes and queries, by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **35** 407
 papers relating to family in early New Eng., with notes **36** 40
 Hinck(e)s, Gen. Edward Winslow, obituary 1894 **49** 87
 John, notice of family **29** 314
 Capt. Samuel, letter 1724 **45** 221
 letters to Gov. Dummer, 1724 **46** 29;
 1725 **46** 229 **47** 37
 roll of company, 1722 **48** 286; 1723-4 **48** 440
 HINCKLEY and variants
 Hinckley, Ebenezer, will 1721 **13** 210
 Mary, notice **1** 95
 Samuel, will 1662 **6** 95 **13** 208

Hinckley cont'd

Gov. Thomas Verses on death of his second consort 192

Hinkley, Henry Kendall Hinkley family record 8 170

Shubael, record of family 8 170

Hinckley, genealogical records of family in Barnstable, Mass. 3 135

genealogy, descendants of Sam'l 13 208

Hinds, Hannah, maiden name, note 19 58

John, notice of family 18 267

Hinesburgh, Vt., First Congregational church of Christ, centennial celebration, account noticed 45 335

Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., grant of land from John to Peter Folsom 1673 30 208

Hingham, Mass., church bells, notice 28 280

First church, sermon at 50th anniversary as pastor of, 1856, by J. Richardson noticed 12 180

First parish meeting-house, bicentennial anniversary of erection 1881 noticed 36 219

history in Civil war, with proceedings at dedication of soldiers' monument, by F. Burr and G. Lincoln noticed 30 265

records of births and deaths found in Boston records 9 170 172

records of births, marriages, and deaths found in Boston records 13 213

records of marriages 1638-88 2 252

settlers, 1635-92 2 250

from Hingham, Eng. 15 25

witchcraft, letter concerning, 1709 5 263

Hinkley, *see* **Hinckley**

Hinksman, *see* **Henchman**

Hinman, Hon. Royal Ralph, obituary 1868 24 84

Hon. Royal Ralph Bonner family record 5 174

Catalogue of first Puritan settlers of Conn. Colony noticed 2 117; 2d ed., note 26 441; nos. 1 and 2 noticed 7 191

Gilbert Hall's family 15 238

Notes on Gary family 11 346

Records of Wethersfield, Conn. 15 241

295 16 17 135 263 17 261 355 18

53 179 225 19 241 317 20 13 124 204 318

Rodgers and Bayard family record 10 352

Hinsdale, Albert Chronicles of Hinsdale family noticed 39 102

Hinsdale genealogical records, by A. Hinsdale noticed 39 102

Hiseland, William, longevity 23 474

Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, transactions noticed 1879-80 35 200; 1880-1 36 421; 1881-2 39 100; 1885 43 111; 1886 43 217 443; 1888 44 332

Historical magazine and notes and queries concerning antiquities, history, and biography of America noticed 11 181 13 84 16 103 17 95 18 316 19 191 21 95 28 230 29 218 31 452 32 116

Historical manuscripts and reprints, no. 3 noticed 48 478

Historical record, vol. 3 noticed 44 414

Historical register 1883 noticed 37 420

Historical societies, relation to local historical interest, address 1883, by C. F. Robertson noticed 38 359

county, value, note 45 91

Histories, school, errors in, by S. A. Green noticed 29 453

History, materials for, collection, note 2 166

methods of study in American colleges, by H. B. Adams noticed 42 216

methods of teaching in schools, by O. Browning noticed 42 216

why so little read? noticed 30 274

History, ancient, manual, by M. E. Thalhimer noticed 27 106

modern, from irruption of northern nations to close of Amer. Revolution, lectures, by W. Smyth, 3d Amer. ed. by Sparks noticed 4 94

see also under names of countries and places

History of king-killers, note 2 341

Hitch, Mildred, will 1657 47 413

Hitchcock, Augustus, lineage, note 41 101

Mrs. Edward Genealogy of Hitchcock family, descendants of Matthias and Luke noticed 49 99

Luke, query 44 213

Rev. Roswell Dwight, notice 1 156

Thomas, will 1578 46 74

Hitchcock, genealogical notice of descendants of Luke 40 307; by H. G. Cleveland noticed 40 423

genealogy, family of Conn., by Mrs. E. Hitchcock noticed 49 99

queries 39 188

Hitchins, Samuel, will 1679 49 137

Hix, Elder Daniel, memoir, by S. M. Andrews noticed 34 338

Hixon, Joseph, descendants, query 42 106

Hoadly, Charles Jeremy Annals of the parish, in Contributions to history of Christ church, Hartford noticed 50 367

Commission of Jeremiah Halsey 1775 28 288

Dunck, Brewster, Price, Petersfield 11 159

Pedigree of Uncas 10 227

Public records of Connecticut Colony 1689-1776 noticed 23 237 24 433 27

218 28 228 30 276 31 454 35 107 40

231 44 333

Public records of Connecticut noticed vol. 1 49 228; vol. 2 50 239

Records of Colony and Plantation of New Haven 1638-49 and 1653-62, with New Haven code of 1656 noticed 14 77

Will of Leonard Chester 16 233

Will of Thomas Olcott 16 342

George, obituary 1857 11 185

Hoadly genealogy, descendants of Wm., by F. B. Trowbridge noticed 43 367

Hoagland genealogy 1638-1891, by D. H. Carpenter noticed 46 292

HOAR and variants

Hoar, Hon. George Frisbie Pres. Garfield's New Eng. ancestry noticed 36 228

Will of Charles Hoare of Gloucester 1638, with notes 45 285; noticed 46 105

Samuel, notice of family 17 149

Hon. Samuel, obituary 1856 11 91

Hoare, Charles, will 1638, with notes 45 285; by G. F. Hoar noticed 46 105

Hore, Master, voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton 1536, notice 6 296

- Hoar genealogical notice 45 287
- Hobart, Hon. Benjamin, obituary 1877 31 250
Hon. Benjamin History of Abington, Mass. noticed 21 299
- David, record of marriages in Hingham, Mass. 1679-88 2 254
- E. Landing of the Pilgrims noticed 4 193
- Henry Linsley, obituary 1873 23 209
- Rev. Joshua, note 17 58
- Leander Smith William Hobart, his ancestors and descendants noticed 40 344
- Rev. Nehemiah, note 33 296
- Rev. Noah, notice of family 10 149
 will 1773 10 149
- Rev. Peter, death of, lines on 14 141
 record of marriages in Hingham, Mass. 1638-79 2 252
- Peter, obituary 1879 34 107
- Priscilla (Thomas), story of her marriages 27 24
- Hobart, genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Wm., by L. S. Hobart noticed 40 344
 note 41 318
 meeting of family proposed 14 374
see also Hubbard
- Hobbs, George Genealogy of Hobbs family of Mass. 9 255
 Hon. Hiram Hayes, obituary 1884 33 364
- Hobbs genealogy, descendants of Josiah 9 255
- Hobby, Sir Charles, notice 24 110
 Capt. Thomas, company, notice 49 73
- Hoblyn, Edward, epitaph 11 67
- Hobson, Henry, will 1636 49 399
 William, will 1661 45 161
- Hobson pedigree, descendants of Thos. 11 237
- Hockey, Joseph, obituary 1863 21 84
- Hodges, Col. Almon Danforth, obituary 1878 38 453
Col. Almon Danforth Genealogical record of Hodges family of New Eng. 1633-1853 noticed 8 195; 3d ed. noticed 50 499
- Hon. George Tisdale, obituary 1860 15 185
- Mary (Chandler), ancestry 24 441
- Peter, will 1697 39 332
- Rev. Richard Manning, obituary 1878 33 116
- Rev. Richard Manning Semicentennial discourse, 1st Congregational society, Bridgewater, Mass. 1871 noticed 26 213
- William, notice of family 5 414
- Capt. William Townsend, obituary 1865 19 266
- Hodges genealogy 1633-1853, by A. D. Hodges noticed 8 195; 3d ed. noticed 50 499
- Hodgins *alias* Miller, Nicholas, will 1665 6 187
- Hodgman, query 9 199
- Hodgson, Sarah, will 1767 39 28
- Hoes, Rev. Roswell Randall Letter of Dr. Jas. Thacher concerning Newburgh letters 42 165
- Hoes genealogy in preparation 32 243
- Hoff, Edgbert, obituary 1765 10 28
- Hogarth epitaphs 2 264
- Hogreeve, office, notice 36 272
- Hoisington, John, queries 33 243
- Holbrook(e), Abigail, deposition 1701 31 308
 Rev. Daniel, obituary 1723 14 36
- Holbrook(e) cont'd
 Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 97
 John, deed to Wm. Holden 1753, abstract 50 168
- Holbrook(e), genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse noticed 12 179
 queries 47 89
- Holbrook, Mass., history, in History of old Braintree, by W. S. Pattee noticed 33 371
- Holcroft, genealogical notes on families in Eng., by J. P. Rylands noticed 32 366
- Holden, Serg. David, journal of expedition to Canada 1760, with notes, by S. A. Green noticed 43 338
- Edward Births, marriages, and deaths from files of Suffolk co., Mass. 20 144
 Depositions from files of Suffolk co., Mass. 20 142
- Memoir of Hon. Edmund P. Tileston 28 113
- Edward Singleton Abstract of a Dorchester deed 1753 50 168
 Piece of family silver and a Boston silversmith of 1712 50 297
- Frederic Augustus, and E. D. Lockwood Colonial and Revolutionary history of Lockwood family in America from 1630 noticed 43 337
- Dr. Phineas, diary 1793-1813, extracts 49 153
- Samuel, will 1740 45 163
- William, deed from John Holbrook 1753, abstract 50 168
- Holden, longevity of family 22 461
 silver tankard, notice and illus. 50 297
- Holden, Mass., history 1684-1894, by D. F. Estes noticed 49 96
see also Worcester
- Holder, Mary (Scott), marriage dower from father confirmed 1675 22 13
- Holderness, N.H., history in preparation 33 443
- Holdsworth, Joseph, administration of estate 1670 48 453
- Holiway, *see* Holloway
- Holland, Rev. Frederic West Rutland county insurrection 1786 26 126
 Henry Ware William Dawes and his ride with Paul Revere, with genealogy of Dawes family noticed 33 126
- John, will 1651 4 287
- Joseph, will 1658 37 377; notes 38 73
- Josiah Gilbert History of western Massachusetts noticed 9 289
- Rev. William Cratfield, transcript of accounts of parish 1490-1642, ed. by Raven noticed 50 238
- Holland, government 1579-1794, note 36 234
- Holloway, *see* Holloway
- Holley, *see* Holly
- Holliday, Amos, obituary 1853 7 226
- Holliman, Ezekiel, administration of estate 1659 12 305
- Hollingsworth, queries 31 224
- Hollinshead, John, will 1616 49 509
- Hollis, Frances, will 1739 45 61
- Hannah, will 1740 45 61
- John, will 1735 45 60
- Nathaniel, will 1738 45 60

Hollis cont'd

- Thomas, notice of family 45 51
will 1718 45 55
Thomas, letter from Rev. Edw. Wigglesworth 1731 22 55
will 1735 45 59
Hollis, gifts to Harvard college, notice 2 266 45 57
Hollis, N.H., history, early 28 52 146 261
to 1879, by S. T. Worcester *noticed* 33 371
in American Revolution, documents and records relating to 30 288 31 23 169
1774-6, history 27 378
name, origin 27 377; note 28 86
Hollister, Dennis, will 1676 47 251
Gideon Hiram History of Connecticut, 2d ed. *noticed* 11 280
Introductory address before Litchfield Co. Hist. and Antiq. Society 1856 *noticed* 10 364
John, will 1690 40 62
Maria Amanda, ancestry, note 40 151
Hollister genealogy, descendants of Lieut. John, by L. W. Case *noticed* 41 244
Holliston, Mass., history and genealogical register, by A. Morse *noticed* 10 285
in American Revolution, diary, notice 50 357
see also Framingham, Hopkinton, Medway, Milford, and Sherborn
HOLLOWAY and variants
Holloway, William, will 1665 13 156
Holiway, Joseph, inventory 1647 4 282
Hollaway, Mary, will 1631 50 273
William, will 1608 50 270
HOLLY and variants
Holly, Samuel, inventory 1643 11 172; will 1643 2 385; correction 30 81
Holley, Gov. Alexander Hamilton, obituary 1887 42 318
Holman, John, will 1652 5 242; inventory 1653 8 60
John, guardian appointed 1656 9 142
Morgan, will 1623 39 330
Samuel, petition, note 37 176
HOLMES and variants
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, letter to Mrs. Crocker concerning Mather chair 1822 33 102
David W. Inscriptions from burying ground at Kingston, Mass. 10 55
Inscriptions from Hampton, N.H. 11 77
George, will 1651 7 30
Dr. Howland, obituary 1893 50 93
John, letter of directions to father's birth-place 1725 10 242 19 362; ed. by D. W. Patterson *noticed* 19 380
John, origin, query 44 214
Hon. John, epitaph 1843 48 466
Obadiah, note 22 351
Sally, epitaph 1835 48 466
Rev. Thomas Scott History of parish and manor of Wookey, co. Somerset, Eng. *noticed* 40 342
Maj. William, will 1649 5 386
Homes, David, will 1666 16 52
Rev. Henry Augustus, obituary 1887 42 317

Homes cont'd

- Rev. Henry Augustus* Alchemy of happiness, by Muhammad Al-Ghazzali *noticed* 28 358
Correct arms of New York state *noticed* 34 331
State and territorial libraries *noticed* 30 486
Nathaniel B., lineage 14 186
Robert, note on family 11 19
William, will 1649 7 230
Rev. William, diary 1689-1746, extracts 43 446 49 413 50 155
record of family 48 447
Holmes, genealogy, by D. W. Patterson, in Letter of directions, by J. Holmes *noticed* 19 380
descendants of John *noticed* 32 255
in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316 10 242
notice 19 362
Holstein, Anna M. Swedish Holsteins in America 1644-1892 *noticed* 47 237
Holstein genealogical history, family in America 1644-1892, by A. M. Holstein *noticed* 47 237
Holt, Dr. Hiram, obituary 1870 25 315
James, will 1631 38 428
Joseph, journals of expedition to Canada 1758, and of Penobscot voyage 10 307
Rev. Peter, notice 1 45
Holt, genealogy, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* 19 95
grants of land to family in Va. 38 428
Holton, Dr. David Parsons, obituary 1883 38 100
Dr. David Parsons, and Frances K. (Forward) Farwell ancestral memorial, descendants of Henry *noticed* 33 456
Winslow memorial, descendants of Kenelm *noticed* 31 454 43 215
Holworthy, Richard, will 1645 45 154
Holworthy, John, will 1687 45 157
Matthew, will 1678 45 156
Nathaniel, will 1667 45 155
Thomas, will 1654 45 155
Holy, *see* Healey
Holyoke, Edward, autograph 1643 33 61
will 1658 9 345
Edward Augustus, bookplate, facsimile 40 297
Homans, Dr. Charles Dudley, obituary 1886 41 231
Home, sweet home, autograph copy, note 31 116
Homer, genealogical notice, in The Scotch border clan Dickson *noticed* 38 460
genealogy, note 43 209
Homes, *see* Holmes
Hong Kong monthly magazine, note 12 219
Honour, Alice, query 35 279
Honourable Artillery Company, London, Eng., history, by G. A. Raikes *noticed* 33 122 35 99
Hoo, items of family in Hessel, Eng. 38 342
see also Howe
Hood, John, will 1622 50 423
Hooe genealogical notice, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 49 99
Hooglandt, Elizabeth, ancestry, notice 47 59
Hooke, Cicely, will 1660 46 448
Jane, letter to Lady Joan Barrington 50 67

- Hooke cont'd
 Mary, petition concerning Noddle's Island 1687 8 334
 Sir Thomas, will 1677 46 448
 William, governorship of Maine, query 39 189
- Hooker, Dr. Anson Parker, obituary 1873 29 325
 Col. Edward, will 1651 42 398
 Commander Edward Origin and ancestry of Rev. Thos. Hooker 47 189
 Rev. Dr. Edward William Preservation of manuscripts 17 269
 John, will 1655 44 397
 John Account of reunion of descendants of Rev. Thos. Hooker 1890 noticed 46 105
 Ralph, will 1665 38 323
 Rev. Thomas, ancestry, notice 47 189
 birthplace, notice 44 397
 letter in answer to complaints of Gov. Winthrop of Mass. against Conn. noticed 13 271
- Hooker, genealogical notes noticed 48 368
 genealogical notice of descendants of Rev. Thos. noticed 49 474
 meeting of descendants of Rev. Thos. 1890, proceedings, by J. Hooker noticed 46 105
 queries 45 249
- Hooper, Charles, epitaph 1693 21 142
 Jo., letter to Edw. Winslow 1652 37 395
 John, obituary 1866 20 176
 Richard, epitaph 1693 21 142
 Hon. Robert, memoir, with autograph and portrait 22 283
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1875 31 230
 Silas, letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1737 19 145
- Hooper, genealogy in preparation 42 112
 queries 42 106 198 48 216
- Hope Hood, (Indian), notice 28 203
- Hopes of Hope castle, by S. T. Martyn noticed 21 390
- Hopewell, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 303 304 306 322
 passengers for West Indies 1634 14 347
- Hopkins, Charles Wyman Home lots of early settlers of Providence Plantations, with notes noticed 41 335
 Edward, notice 38 316
 will 1657 38 315
 Elizabeth, inventory 1659 5 387
 Ellen Dunlap Brunswick Stanwoods 50 540
 Ezekiel, letter to Jos. Olney 1777 19 148
 Henry, will 1654 38 314
 Mark Sermon at Plymouth Dec. 22, 1846 noticed 1 199
 Mary, parentage, query 34 410
 Rev. Samuel, letter to Rev. J. Judd 1798 5 43
 lineage 5 43
 Rev. Samuel Publications, list 5 45
 Stephen, will 1644 and division of estate 1647 4 281
 Stephen, identity of Bermuda and Mayflower colonist of that name 33 300
 Gov. Stephen, biography, by W. E. Foster noticed 38 357
- Hopkins genealogy, descendants of Thos. noticed 38 102
 in preparation 35 91
- Hopkins Railway Library, catalogue, by F. J. Teggart noticed 50 499
- Hopkinson, Francis, letter concerning elections in Penn. 1776 30 314
- Hopkinton, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary, notice 20 164
 century sermon, by Rev. N. Howe 1851, 4th ed. with memoir of author by E. Nason noticed 5 266
 church service in colonial times, description 20 122
 records of births 1712-58 14 155 209
 (Brampton), sketches, by M. B. Clafin noticed 48 99
 see also Holliston and Milford
- Hopkinton, N.H., history, note 33 443
- Hopkinton, R.I., history, in Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses, by F. Denison noticed 34 333
- Hopkin, Prof. James Mason Memoir of Henry Armit Brown, with four historical orations noticed 34 226
 Rev. Dr. Nicholas, obituary 1886 40 414
 Rev. Dr. Nicholas One soweth and another reapeth, sermon on 100th anniversary of Christ church, Cambridge 1861 noticed 16 199
 Sermon on re-opening of Christ church, Cambridge 1857, with historical notice of church noticed 12 281
- Hopson, Capt. John, note on family 42 387
 will 1751 42 387
- Hore, see Hoar
- Hornblower, Hon. Joseph Courten, obituary 1864 19 87
 Josiah, memoir, by W. Nelson noticed 38 112
- Hornblower genealogy, in Josiah Hornblower and first steam engine in America, by W. Nelson noticed 38 112
- Horne pedigree, descendants of Reginald 40 47
- Hornet, ship of war, notice 28 471
 shipping list 1813 28 392
- Horrobin, Emma F., funeral discourse 1863, by H. Jewell noticed 18 115
- Horses, wild, in Maine, notice 24 106
- Horsford, Prof. Eben Norton, obituary 1893 49 85
 Prof. Eben Norton Discovery of America by Northmen, address 1887 noticed 42 332
 Indian names of Boston and their meaning 40 94
 William, note 39 330
- Horsforde, William, will 1622 39 330
- Horsham, see Hassam
- Horsum, see Hassam
- Horton, Barnabas, epitaph 1680 21 179
 Mary, deed to Rob't Ashley 1641 33 310
- Horton, queries 34 315
- Hoskins, Mary, will 1678 38 66
- Hosmer, Rev. Dr. George Washington A leader and judge among the pioneers, address at funeral of Nath'l Fillmore 1863 noticed 17 291
 Sketch of life of Hon. Millard Fillmore 31 9
- Hosmer, historical notice of family in Concord, Mass. 38 391 395
- Hotesse, see Otis
- Hotten, John Camden Original lists of persons emigrating from Great Britain to American plantations 1600-1700 noticed 29 335

- Houchine**, Thomas, administration of estate 1662 **12** 52
- Hough**, Atherton, deposition 1621 **28** 133
- Dr. Franklin B.**, obituary 1885 **40** 118
- writings, bibliography, by J. H. Hickey **noticed** **40** 423
- Dr. Franklin B.** Northern invasion of October 1780, papers, with notes **noticed** **21** 202
- Houghton**, Hon. Henry Oscar, obituary 1895 **50** 77
- Nicholas, will 1648 **42** 65
- Richard, will 1652 **39** 67
- Robert, will 1653 **42** 66
- William Stevens, obituary 1894 **49** 357
- Houghton**, notice **19** 122
- pedigree **42** 66
- Houghton Association**, report of agent to England **noticed** **3** 404
- House**, Samuel, inventory 1661 **6** 95
- Hovey**, Daniel, note on family **36** 195
- Horace Carter* Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray **noticed** **37** 105
- James**, autograph 1673 **35** 332
- notice **35** 339
- How**, *see* **Howe**
- Howard**, Anna Holyoke (Cutts), obituary 1889 **43** 450
- Cecil Hampden Cutts* Sketch of Mrs. Wm. Jarvis, by M. P. S. Cutts, with notes **noticed** **43** 445
- Isaac, marriage certificate 1770 **21** 284
- John Seaver, obituary 1865 **21** 188
- Joseph Jackson, note **42** 204
- Joseph Jackson*, and *J. L. Chester* Visitation of London 1633-5 **noticed** **35** 300
- Robert, notarial records, extracts 1670 **43** 149
- note on family **29** 41 **33** 236
- Sarah, parentage, query **22** 353
- Rev. Simeon, ordination 1767, note **13** 258
- HOWE and variants**
- Howe**, Abraham, autograph 1672 **35** 123
- Gen. Appleton, obituary 1870 **26** 87
- Edward, will 1644 **3** 77; inventory 1644 **8** 60
- Elias, obituary 1867 **22** 91
- Elias, obituary 1895 **49** 480
- Gilman Bigelow* Genealogy of Bigelow family of America 1642-1890 **noticed** **45** 108
- Report of Bigelow family reunion 1887 **noticed** **42** 128
- Rev. James, notice **12** 152
- John, parentage, query **22** 197
- Rev. John Moffat, biography and ancestry **noticed** **44** 131
- Hon. Joseph, obituary 1873 **28** 209
- Joseph Sidney* Historical sketch of Methuen to 1876 **noticed** **31** 135
- Julia Ward* One hundred years the world hath seen **29** 452
- Rev. *Nathaniel* Century sermon at Hopkinton, Mass. 1851, 4th ed., with memoir of author, by E. Nason **noticed** **5** 266
- Robert, letter 1773 **30** 304
- How**, James, query on family **16** 314
- John, autograph 1662 **4** 64
- Howe**, coat of arms, illus. **4** 63
- notice of family **4** 63
- Howe** cont'd
- notice of family in Marlborough, Mass. **11** 296
- see also* **Hoo**
- Howell**, *George Rogers* Biographical sketch of Joel Munsell **34** 239; **noticed** **34** 432
- Early history of Southampton, N.Y., with genealogies, 2d ed. **noticed** **41** 341
- Genealogy of descendants of Thos. Hale, by R. S. Hale **noticed** **44** 131
- Long Island early affairs **15** 129
- Partial genealogy of descendants of Samuel Parsons **noticed** **34** 120
- Thomas, will 1647 **4** 282
- Howells**, *William Cooper* Recollections of life in Ohio 1813-40, ed. by W. D. Howells **noticed** **49** 230
- Howes**, *Joshua Crovell* Genealogy of Howes family in America, descendants of Thos. **noticed** **47** 494
- Thomas, will 1665 **6** 187
- Howes** genealogy, descendants of John, by H. H. Sanford **noticed** **47** 383
- descendants of Thos., by J. C. Howes **noticed** **47** 494
- Howets**, Ann, deposition 1621 **28** 135
- Howing**, Elizabeth, inventory 1653 **7** 338
- Howland**, Hon. Abraham H., obituary 1867-**22** 91
- Gen. Asa, obituary 1870 **26** 203
- Henry, will 1670 **7** 235
- John, ancestry, note **34** 192
- notice **2** 187
- John, administration of estate 1687 **19** 155
- John, life and recollections, by E. M. Stone **noticed** **11** 177
- life and times of, address before R. I. Historical Society 1855, by E. B. Hall **noticed** **9** 289
- pedigree **9** 101
- John Andrews* Gov. John Carver **17** 62
- Seekonk inscriptions **10** 181
- Louis M.* Sketch of the Howlands **34** 192
- Capt. Malachi, obituary 1868 **22** 470
- Samuel, will 1716 **19** 156
- Howland** genealogy, note **34** 206
- Howlett**, Alice, will 1623 **37** 406
- Howsen**, Capt. Peter, administration of estate 1652 **8** 59
- Hoxie**, Abel, note on family **31** 281
- Hoxne**, co. Suffolk, Eng., priory, historical sketch **noticed** **43** 442
- Hoyle**, Sir John, queries **33** 109
- Hoyt**, *Albert Harrison* Brief history of the Register **30** 184
- Daniel Peirce of Newbury, Mass. 1638-77, and descendants **29** 273
- Donations to the people of Boston suffering under the Port Bill **30** 373
- Capt. Francis Champenowne, the Dutch conquest of Acadie, and other historical papers, by C. W. Tuttle, with notes **noticed** **44** 222
- The name Columbia **40** 310
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30** 478 **31** 128
- Notes, historical and bibliographical, on laws of New Hampshire **noticed** **31** 137
- Pepperrell papers **28** 451
- Sketch of life of Hon. Joshua Henshaw **22** 105
- Rev. Thos. Bradbury Chandler **27** 227
- William Plumer, senior **25** 1

Hoyt cont'd

- David Webster* Brief sketch of family of Rev. T. Wells, Amesbury, Mass. **12** 157
- Genealogical history of Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with list of first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. *noticed* **11** 361; 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 396
- Portraits and busts in possession of Brown university and of Providence Athenaeum **29** 240
- Record of Hoyt family meeting 1866 *noticed* **21** 96
- Williams family **12** 297
- Edmund S. Maine* state year-book and legislative manual for 1871 *noticed* **25** 304
- Rev. Francis Southack* Bible handbook, by J. Angus, 2d ed., with notes *noticed* **23** 375
- Hoyt**, genealogy, descendants of John and Davis, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* **11** 361; 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 396
- meeting of family 1866, notice **21** 76; record, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* **21** 96
- queries **23** 351
- Hubbard**, *Charles Horace*, and *J. Dartt* History of Springfield, Vt., with genealogical record *noticed* **50** 372
- Daniel, letter to John Coit asking daughter's hand 1730 **48** 465
- Edwin* Early records of Arnold family **33** 427
- Goodrich family memorial, pt. 2 *noticed* **38** 361
- Letter of Walter Barnesley to Wm. Pitkin 1667 **34** 194
- Towne memorial *noticed* **35** 111
- Elizabeth, inventory 1644 **8** 55; will 1644 **3** 77
- Rev. Dr. Fordyce Mitchell*, obituary 1888 **46** 284
- Rev. Dr. Fordyce Mitchell* Harvey family **12** 313
- Luther Prescott* Descendants of Geo. Hubbard 1600-1872 *noticed* **27** 104
- Mary, testimony 1665 **41** 180
- Pascal E.* Epitaphs from old burying ground, Middletown, Conn. **11** 80
- Peter, will 1665 **15** 74
- Hon. Samuel, sermon on his death 1848, by S. Aiken *noticed* **2** 322
- Hon. Thomas, ancestry, notice **48** 213
- note **47** 482; notice **25** 45
- obituary 1773 **47** 480
- Rev. William*, autograph **12** 15
- letter from Matthew Boyes 1662 **12** 293
- order for money 1676 **18** 369
- Rev. William* Map of New England, remarks on, by C. Deane *noticed* **42** 334
- Hubbard**, genealogy, descendants of Geo. 1600-1872, by L. P. Hubbard *noticed* **27** 104
- note **48** 350
- items **48** 213
- queries **50** 74
- see also* Hobart
- Hubbardston, Mass., centennial celebration 1867, notice **22** 89
- see also* Princeton and Rutland
- Hubbardton, Vt., battle 1777, centennial celebration, in Centennial anniversary of independence of Vt. *noticed* **35** 109
- described in Capt. Enos Stone's journal **15** 300
- historical account 1859, by H. Clark *noticed* **14** 79
- Hubbell**, *Walter* History of Hubbell family *noticed* **36** 227
- Hubbell** genealogy, by W. Hubbell *noticed* **36** 227
- in preparation **32** 427
- Hudd**, John, note on family **12** 266
- Huddleston**, Thomas, epitaph **3** 40
- Hudson**, *Alfred Sereno* Annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Mass. *noticed* **46** 100
- History of Sudbury, Mass. 1638-1889 *noticed* **43** 441
- Hon. Charles, obituary 1881 **35** 395
- Hon. Charles* Abstract of history of Hudson to 1876 *noticed* **31** 356
- Address 1859, in Celebration of 100th anniversary of Westminster, Mass. *noticed* **14** 181
- History of Lexington, Mass., to 1868, with genealogical register *noticed* **22** 488
- History of Marlborough, Mass. 1657-1861, with genealogies, and sketch of Northborough *noticed* **16** 193
- How to write town histories **34** 158
- Louisbourg soldiers **24** 367 **25** 249
- Eliezer, will 1736 **18** 79
- Henry, historical inquiry concerning early life, connection with Muscovy company, and discovery of Delaware Bay, by J. M. Read *noticed* **20** 386
- sailing directions 1608, from old Danish of Ivar Bardsen, and discovery of Hudson river, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **24** 208
- Mary, will 1651 **4** 54
- Ralph, will 1659 **4** 53
- Thomas, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- William, deed to John Wing 1674 **33** 400
- Hudson, Mass., history to 1876, by C. Hudson *noticed* **31** 356
- see also* Bolton, Marlborough, and Stow
- Hudson River, N.Y., discovery, history, in Sailing directions of Henry Hudson, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **24** 208
- Huff**, *Dr. Sanford W.* Annals of Iowa *noticed* **22** 374
- HUGHES** and variants
- Hughes**, Robert Ball, obituary 1868 **22** 185
- Thomas, obituary 1896 **50** 364
- Thomas P.* American ancestry, vol. 1 *noticed* **42** 127
- Hews**, Sarah, longevity **15** 62
- Hughes** genealogy, with allied families *noticed* **33** 375
- Huguenot Society of America, books and MSS. deposited in library of Columbia college, catalogue, by E. G. Baldwin *noticed* **44** 337
- collections, vol. 1 *noticed* **41** 243
- proceedings 1883 **37** 411
- Huguenots, emigration to Virginia, with genealogies, by R. A. Brock *noticed* **40** 343
- exiles, patent of naturalization from James II 1688 **35** 248
- historical notice **1** 332

- Huguenots cont'd
 in Boston, Mass., records, query 30 109
 in Massachusetts, petition for citizenship
 1731 13 315; abstract 5 374
 in the Nipmuck country prior to 1713, by
 G. F. Daniels *noticed* 34 117
 massacre of St. Bartholomew, by H. White
noticed 22 373
 name, origin and meaning 37 241
 settlements, churches, and industries
 in Eng. and Ireland, by S. Smiles
noticed 22 373
- Huit, *see* Hewett
- Huling, genealogy in preparation 36 410
 name, variations in spelling, note 37 310
 40 109
 query 32 339
- Hull, John, letter from Wm. Peake 1671 18
 67
 John, autograph 8 365
 letter from Thos. Mumford concerning
 Petaquompset purchase 1666 14 99
 place of residence in Boston *noticed* 39
 207
 Capt. John, notice 31 168
 John Thomas Siege and capture of Fort
 Loyal; Destruction of Falmouth 1690
noticed 40 225
 York deeds, bk. 1 *noticed* 42 122
 Robert, deed to son John 1646 15 323
 will 1666 15 322
 Tristram, will 1666 6 188
 Gen. William, autograph 47 141
 court martial for conduct at Detroit 1812,
 vindication 11 13 47 308; corrections
 11 167
 memoir 47 141 305
 notice 9 41
 portrait 47 141
- Hull, genealogical notice 10 150
 genealogy, descendants of Richard of New
 Haven, by S. C. Clarke *noticed* 24 96
 name, note 47 141
- Hull, Mass., beacon and watch-house charges
 1674 16 44
 church bells, notice 37 49
 epitaphs 12 207
 Foot company of militia 1759 4 75
 history in preparation 40 328
 Nantasket lands in controversy 1641-3 7
 340
 petition 1675 6 338
 records of births 27 360 28 67 31 76
- Hulott, John, letter to Geo. Little 1659 45 282
- Hulton, Nathaniel, will 1693 41 58 45 163
- HUMPHREY and variants
- Humphrey, Francis Josiah, obituary 1883 38
 98
 Henry Benjamin, obituary 1872 27 197
 James, deed from John Minot 1656, with
 notes 40 255
 -James, note on family 8 250
 Hon. James, obituary 1866 21 192
 Capt. James J. Humphrey family of N. Yar-
 mouth, Me. *noticed* 36 228
 Jonas, deed from Wm. Hannum 1637, with
 notes 40 253
 deed from John Minot 1656, with notes
 40 255
 will 1662 11 37
 Dr. Otis Milton Descendants of Robert
 Dennis of Portsmouth, R.I. 49 441
- Humphery, Jane, will 1668 18 328
- Humpheryes, William, inventory 1653 8 128 x
- Humphreys, Col. David, obituary 1818 5 448
 Edward Rupert, obituary 1893 47 488
 Edward Rupert Dear Christmas days
noticed 34 120
 Dr. Frederick, and others Humphreys family
 in America, pts. 1-5 *noticed* 37 329
 38 112 361 39 102 209
 James, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* 45
 256
 Col. John, farm at Lynn, Mass., documents
 relating to 31 307
 Joshua, letter to Josiah Barker 1836 24 304
- Humphry, Jonas, deposition concerning
 Enoch Hunt 1688 8 357
- Humphrey, genealogy, by F. Humphreys and
 others, pts. 1-5 *noticed* 37 329 38 112
 361 39 102 209
 family of N. Yarmouth, Me., by J. J.
 Humphrey *noticed* 36 228
 notice of family in Dorchester, Mass. 4 198
 Hundred Boston orators, by J. S. Loring
noticed 6 299; 3d ed. *noticed* 8 292
- Hunlock(e), Christopher, will 1663 49 392
 Denham, will 1677 49 388
 Francis, will 1679 49 389
 Henry, will 1612 49 391
 Sir Henry, will 1649 49 391
 Martha, will 1690 49 389
- Hunne, George, will 1640 7 31
- Hunnewell, James Journal of voyage of
 Missionary Packet, Boston to Hono-
 lulu 1826 *noticed* 35 204
- James Frothingham Account books of 1st
 church, Charlestown, Mass. 34 97
 An American shrine 24 273
 Bibliography of Charlestown, Mass., and
 Bunker Hill *noticed* 36 98
 Century of town life, history of Charles-
 town 1775-1887 *noticed* 42 335
 First record book of 1st church, Charles-
 town, Mass. 23 187 279 435 24 7 131
 25 62 147 339 26 49 153 249 27 140
 275 28 120 448 29 67 290 30 178
 31 78 214 325 32 61 169 287 33 205
 342
 Historical monuments of France *noticed*
 38 356
 Illustrated Americana 1493-1889 *noticed*
 45 105
 Imperial island, England's chronicle in
 stone *noticed* 40 338
 Lands of Scott *noticed* 25 309
 True site of Great house in Charlestown,
 Mass., built 1630 42 307
- Hunnewell pedigree, by H. S. Ruggles *noticed*
 47 383
- Hunt, Benjamin Peter, obituary 1877 32 430
 Edward, inventory 1656 5 386
 Enoch, deposition concerning, 1688 8 357
 Gaillard Fragments of Revolutionary
 history *noticed* 46 201
 John, will 1623 30 80
 Dr. John Warren, obituary 1859 14 287
 Richard, note on family 9 378
 Robert, will 1640 30 80
 Susan, inventory 1642 7 32
 Thomas, inventory 1657 9 229
 William, settlement at Concord, Mass.,
 celebration of 250th anniversary 1885,
 notice 39 390
- Hunt, genealogy, by T. B. Wyman *noticed*
 17 375

Hunt cont'd

- historical notice of family in Concord, Mass. **38** 393 395
 query **30** 464
Hunter, Rev. Joseph; obituary 1861 **16** 92
Rev. Joseph Collections concerning church of Protestant Separatists at Scrooby, Eng. *noticed* **9** 96
Hunting, Capt. Samuel, company in King Philip's war, notice **43** 352
 Hunting Creek estate, *see* Mount Vernon
Huntington, Hon. Asahel, memorial address 1871, by O. P. Lord *noticed* **34** 425
Rev. Charles White Warren-Clarke genealogy *noticed* **48** 234
Rev. Dan. obituary 1864 **19** 80
Rev. Dan. Memoirs, counsels, and reflections *noticed* **12** 281
Rev. Elijah Baldwin Genealogical memoir of Huntington family *noticed* **17** 377
 Genealogical memoir of Lo-Lathrop family in America *noticed* **38** 456
 Eliphalet, letter from brother Jos. **5** 163
Rev. Dr. Frederick Dan. Address, in Celebration of 200th anniversary of Hadley, Mass. *noticed* **14** 80
 Conclusion of ministry at Emmanuel church, Boston, sermon 1869 *noticed* **23** 373
 Dea. Hezekiah, notice **11** 156
 Dr. Joseph, letter to brother Eliphalet **5** 163
 Samuel, lineage, query **50** 224
 Dr. Thomas, notice of family **10** 283
Huntington, genealogical notice, descendants of Simon **8** 46 186
 genealogy, descendants of Simon and Margaret, by E. B. Huntington *noticed* **17** 377
 meeting of family 1857, note **11** 241
 memoir, 2d ed. in preparation **27** 193
 notice **1** 343 **5** 163
Huntington, Mass., history to 1876, by J. H. Bisbee *noticed* **31** 360
Huntington, N.Y., celebration of July 4, 1876, oration by H. C. Platt, with notes *noticed* **31** 136
Huntington, Vt., history, note **14** 92
Huntly, thirteen brothers in Amer. Revolution, note **34** 199
Huntoon, Rev. Benjamin, obituary 1864 **19** 176
 Daniel Thomas Vose, obituary 1886 **41** 328
Daniel Thomas Vose Deaths in Milton, Mass. **44** 43
 History of Canton, Mass. *noticed* **47** 236
 Old English church in Canton, Mass. **29** 73
 Philip Hunton and descendants *noticed* **36** 101
 Powder mill in Canton, Mass. **31** 272
Hunton genealogy, descendants of Philip, by D. T. V. Hunton *noticed* **36** 101
Hunwick, John, will 1594 **50** 513
Hurd, Rev. Isaac, notice **1** 246
Dr. John Codman The union state, a letter to our states-rights friend *noticed* **45** 173
 Katharine, obituary 1783 **5** 344
Hurd genealogical notice **19** 123

HURLBURT and variants

- Hurlbut**, Henry Chicago antiquities *noticed* **36** 216
 Seth, queries **43** 324
Hurlbut, Henry Higgins, obituary 1890 **44** 339
Henry Higgins Hurlbut genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* **43** 222
 Letters of Capt. Cornelius Higgins **28** 243
 Fr. Marquette at Mackinaw and Chicago *noticed* **33** 125
 Paper read at meeting of descendants of Sam'l and Jerusha Hurlbut *noticed* **15** 353
 Samuel de Champlain *noticed* **40** 123
Hurlbut, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **18** 58 179
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Jerusha 1748-1860, by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* **15** 353
 descendants of Thos., by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* **43** 222
Hurst, Goodman, inventory 1654 **8** 354
 Catherine, inventory 1670 **7** 180
 James, will 1657 **5** 386
 Samuel, death, notice **36** 193
Hurt, Anne, will 1655 **49** 511
Huske, notice **11** 157 158
HUSSEY and variants
Hussey, Christopher, record of family **36** 194
Husey, Robert, inventory 1667 **7** 177
Hussey, connection with Whittier family, notice **50** 295
Hutchings, Col. William Vincent, obituary 1888 **46** 406
Hutchins, Charles Hutchins genealogy *noticed* **40** 234
Levi Autobiography, with preface, notes, and addenda by his youngest son *noticed* **21** 299
Hutchins genealogy, by C. Hutchins *noticed* **40** 234
Hutchinson, Aaron, note **34** 201
 Anne (Marbury), parentage, note **38** 6; notice **20** 363
Frank Allen Brief sketch of Hutchinson family of N. H. *noticed* **50** 241
 Genealogical and historical sketches of Allen family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass. *noticed* **50** 376
Hester, items **24** 77
 Hon. J. H., letter from Gov. Hutchinson concerning family 1772 **1** 302
 Capt. Leonard, autograph **15** 160
 Richard, autograph **20** 362
 will 1670 **20** 362
 Samuel, will 1667 **16** 331; notes **27** 81
 Thomas, record of family **28** 83
 Gov. Thomas, correspondence with E. Stiles concerning History of Mass. Bay 1764-7 **26** 159 230
 letter to J. H. Hutchinson concerning family 1772 **1** 302
 letter to S. Williams concerning Hutchinson's loyalty to England 1773 **488**
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **1** 297
Gov. Thomas History of Mass. Bay, index, note **33** 352
 Witchcraft delusion of 1692, with notes **24** 381
 Timothy, parentage, query **45** 89

- Hutchinson**, coat of arms, illus. **22 236**
 genealogical history of family in Eng. and New Eng. **20 355**
 genealogy **19 13**; corrections **19 253**
 descendants of Barnard **22 236**; by P. Derby *noticed* **25 203**
 family of N. H., by F. A. Hutchinson *noticed* **50 241**
 pedigree, descendants of Henry, by E. D. Barbour *noticed* **42 224 50 376**
Hutchinson papers, advertisement 1769 **19 254**; *noticed* **19 187 20 92**
Hutten, Richard, deposition 1680 **32 75**
Huzzar, frigate, treasure on, letter concerning, 1827 **27 426**; notes **28 84**
 wreck of, 1780, notice **27 426 28 84**
Hyde, Rev. Charles McEwen Historical address 1876, in Historical celebration of Brimfield, Mass. *noticed* **34 221**
 George Baxter, obituary 1889 **46 408**
 Rev. Lavius, obituary 1865 **20 169**
 Hon. William, obituary 1888 **42 326**
 William Address at opening of new town hall, Ware, Mass. 1847, with sketches of early history and settlers *noticed* **3 98**
Hyde genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Norwich, Conn., by R. H. Walworth *noticed* **18 318**
 note **37 407**
Hyde Park, Mass., St. Martin's chime, description **38 231**
see also Dedham, Dorchester, and Milton
 Hyll, *see* Hill
 Hymns, *see* Church music
 Hyperides, MS. concerning, discovered **10 91**
 Hypocrisis unmasked, by Edw. Winslow, copy of 2d part, being his Answer to Simplicities defence, by Sam'l Gorton **4 212**
Hyslop, David, autograph **8 128u**
 William, autograph **8 128u**
Hyslop, notice **8 128u**
Ide, Rev. Dr. Jacob, celebration of 50th anniversary of ordination at Medway, Mass. 1864, notice **19 173**; discourse *noticed* **19 287**
 Idyls of the year, by J. P. Baxter *noticed* **39 204**
 Iles, Richard, *see* Hills, Richard
 Ilesborough, Me., history, by J. P. Farrow *noticed* **47 491**
 Immigration into U. S., by J. Chickering *noticed* **2 227**
 Imposts, petitions against, 1668 **9 81**
 Impressments, at Wareham, Mass. 1741-8, record **43 168**
 of Americans by British, letter protesting against, 1795 **46 456**
 Increase, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14 307 to 311**
 Independence, ship of war, note **24 302**
 Independence day celebration 1777, expenses, note **26 81**
 Index library *noticed* **42 122 43 112 44 333 48 362**
 Index to periodical literature, note **31 362**
 Indexes, books without, protest against **15 216**
 mistakes in, notice **34 313**
 note **24 192**
 Indian captivities or life in the wigwam, by S. G. Drake *noticed* **4 370**
 Indian Charity School, letter concerning, 1766 **2 311**
 Indian grammar, note **9 133**
 Indian miscellany, note **31 116**
 Indian names, *see* Indians of North America, language
 Indian summer, explanation of term **3 26**
 Indian wars in New England, history **12 1 161 15 33 149 257**
 papers 1675-97 **3 23 163 8 239**
 Indians, American, bibliography, extract *noticed* **27 104**
 Indians of North America, bibliography, by T. W. Field *noticed* **27 437**
 description 1524 **32 78**
 history, arts, language, etc., papers on, ed. by W. W. Beach *noticed* **31 351**
 language, letter of Experience Mayhew concerning, 1722 **39 10**
 names, geographical, composition of, illustrated from Algonkin languages, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* **24 341**
 names of the months **10 166**
 names, preservation of, notice **20 230**
 phonetic representation, paper on, note **34 199**
 words adopted into English language, notice **20 309**
 medals from European sovereigns 1600-1800, history, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **40 419**
 plan for civilizing, 1765 **11 292**
 treatment by U.S. government, by G. W. Manypenny *noticed* **34 225**
 Indians of North America, Abenaki, notice, in History of Norridgewock and Canaan, Me., by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **4 95**
 treaties of 1713 and 1717, and vocabulary, by F. Kidder *noticed* **14 182**
 Algonquin, note **33 78**
 language, bibliography, note **44 318**
 Cherokee, Sir Alexander Cuming's embassy to, 1730 **26 260**
 map of nation, facsimile **26 260**
 Christian, conversion by Rev. John Eliot and Gen. Cookin, notice **44 270**
 in King Philip's war, history **44 272**
 Eastern, attack on Pemaquid, Me. 1689 **21 359**
 depredations 1676-7, letter concerning **38 381**
 interview at Washington, D.C. 1801, extract from journal of Col. John Allan **36 403**
 negotiations with, 1776-93, Col. John Allan's narrative of **12 254**
 prisoners in Boston, trial, depositions in, 1695-8 **18 161**
 treaty with Mass., 1717, notice **21 47**; 1725, signers **32 27**; 1752, instructions to Eng. delegates concerning **20 32**
 wars 1703-26, history, by S. Penhallow, reprint *noticed* **14 281**
see also Westbrook, Col. Thos., correspondence concerning Indian affairs in Maine
 Kennebec, sketch, in History of Gardiner, Me., by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **6 385**
 Mohawk, note **25 74**
 chief, funeral in Boston, Mass. 1722 **15 196**

Indians cont'd

- Mohegan, note **25** 74
 Narragansett, note **21** 182
 last of tribe, notice **24** 192
 treaty with Hartford, Conn. 1638 **46** 355
 of Great Lake country, historical sketch,
 by O. H. Marshall *noticed* **20** 284
 of Martha's Vineyard, letter concerning,
 1678 **4** 17
 of New England, attack on Casco, Me. 1676
 1 53
 attack on Jacob and Daniel Tilton 1722
 described in poem **2** 272
 bibliography 1630-1700, by J. Winsor
 noticed **50** 372
 children put to service 1676 **8** 270
 conjurer, anecdote concerning **2** 44
 conversion to Christianity, papers of
 Rev. John Eliot concerning **36** 291
 depredations in Sudbury, Mass. 1676 **7**
 268
 episodes in early history of Middle-
 borough, Mass. **3** 216 330
 massacres in western Mass. 1703-46
 9 161
 monument to memory of, Farmington,
 Conn., notice **2** 115
 slaves, practice condemned in petition of
 Rev. John Eliot 1675 **6** 297; note **33**
 299
 sufferings in winter of 1741, note **26** 438
 treatment of, letter concerning, 1725 **48**
 31
 treatment by settlers, and extinction of
 race of Metacomet, by F. Freeman
 noticed **33** 261
 warrant for calling in hunters 1723 **25**
 73
 of Northwest Territory 1788, statistics **1**
 160
 of Ohio, Bouquet's expedition against,
 1764, history, by F. Parkman *noticed*
 23 235
 early notices, by M. F. Force *noticed* **33**
 263
 migration, by C. C. Baldwin *noticed* **33**
 455
 of Pennsylvania, history, manners, and
 customs, by J. Heckewelder, new ed.
 by Reichel *noticed* **31** 138
 relic, copper tobacco-box, note **10** 95
 Ojibway, traditional history, by G. Cop-
 way *noticed* **5** 469
 Penobscot, letter from Mass. and N. H.
 commissioners 1725 **47** 316
 mission of Penhallow and Atkinson to,
 1703, papers concerning **34** 90
 treaties with Mass., notes **25** 292
 Pequot, historical sketch, by R. A. Wheeler
 noticed **31** 354
 land reservation in Groton, Conn., grant
 1721 **21** 211
 Punkapaug, advertisement concerning, 1767
 13 258
 Quiripi, catechism, by A. Pierson, ed. by
 Trumbull *noticed* **28** 354
 Seneca, captivity of Luke Swetland 1778-9,
 narrative by himself *noticed* **31** 358
 Six Nations, letter to chiefs from Gov.
 Wm. Shirley 1746 **20** 10
see also Mound-builders
 Indicoct, *see* Endicoct
- Industry, Me., history and genealogy, by
 W. C. Hatch *noticed* **50** 238
 Ingalls, Henry, will 1555 **50** 73
 Robert, will 1617 **50** 72
 Ingalls, ancestry, notice **50** 72
 genealogy, note **42** 313
 Ingersoll(), Lieut. George, letter concerning
 Indian war in Maine 1675 **8** 239
 Jared, letter from Eleazer Wheelock concern-
 ing Indian Charity school 1766 **2**
 311
 Josiah, note on family **32** 34
 Richard, will 1645 **9** 157
 Ingersoll(), genealogy, family of Hampshire
 co., Mass., by C. S. Ripley *noticed*
 48 235
 item **29** 319
 Ingoland, Capt. Nathaniel, query **33** 242
 Ingraham, Robert C. Peter Saxton **14** 123
 Ingram, Mary, will 1644 **48** 131
 Randolph, will 1644 **48** 131
 Zaccheus Crocker, lineage **13** 90
 Ink, faded, how to restore **30** 103
 history *noticed* **14** 180
 Inkberrow, co. Worcester, Eng., notice **50** 225
 Inman, Ralph, wife, query **30** 466
 Inoculation in 1783 **15** 61
 Interest, *see* Money
 Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux
 noticed **40** 125 **41** 124 **42** 117 **43**
 113 **44** 329 **47** 234
 International Art Union Journal *noticed* **3**
 285
 Inventio fortunata, by Nicholas of Lynn,
 account, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **35**
 207
 Iowa, annals *noticed* **19** 286 **22** 374 **27** 333
 walled lakes, note **22** 30
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., doomsday book,
 ed. by C. H. E. White, bk. 6 *noticed*
 41 123
 illustrations, with historical notices, by
 J. Glyde *noticed* **44** 128
 Ipswich, Mass., antiquarian papers *noticed*
 34 119 230 **35** 405 **36** 346 **39** 308
 celebration of 250th anniversary, notice **38**
 448
 poems, by G. Conant *noticed* **39** 305
 proceedings *noticed* **39** 305
 report, with sketches about town *noticed*
 39 305
 church bells, note **28** 280; notice **37** 47
 epitaphs **7** 79
 First church 1634-1884, anniversary ser-
 mons by E. B. Palmer and I. N. Tarbox
 noticed **39** 305
 First parish Sabbath school, historical
 sketch at 60th anniversary, by E. C.
 Cowles *noticed* **34** 119
 freemen 1648, list **2** 50; additions **2** 174
 Grammar school 1653, note **33** 170
 200th anniversary, historical address **6**
 64 159
 history, 2d ed., note **14** 295
 inhabitants 1633-1700, by A. Hammatt
 noticed **34** 339 **35** 405
 Linebrook parish, historical sketch, by
 M. V. B. Perley *noticed* **43** 445
 name, origin **7** 77
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1683 **7**
 350
 physicians from 1638, notices **4** 11

Ipswich cont'd
 right of commonage, persons entitled to, 1678 7 77
 settlers 1633, query 40 210
see also Boxford, Essex, Hamilton, Rowley, and Topsfield
 Ipswich Canada, Mass., *see* Winchendon
 Ireland, Mary, will 1763 15 272
 William, will 1755 15 272
 Ireland, boys transported to U.S. 1730, query 43 94
 conquest by England, history 23 163 291
 423 29 81 185; by T. C. Amory *noticed* 31 354
 donation to New England in 1676, historical notice 2 245; notes 2 398 33 414
 famine, aid from U. S. 1847, notice 2 246 33 414
 voyage of ship Jamestown, by R. B. Forbes *noticed* 44 327
 historical notice 19 289
 settlement by Cromwell, by J. P. Prendergast *noticed* 21 296
see also Great Britain
 Irish, Perry, ancestry, query 50 73
 Zachary, will 1672 49 265
 Irish pedigrees, by J. O'Hart *noticed* 36 224; supplement *noticed* 39 307
 Iron, Edward, notes 32 342
 Iron-works, in New England 1645-1826, historical notice 11 289
 note 2 63
 petition concerning 33 378
 in Salisbury, Conn. 1805, notice 7 220
 in Taunton, Mass., early history 38 265; notes 41 83 281
 shareholders 22 143
 Irons, Matthew, will 1661 11 36
 Irving, Washington, grave, note 27 83
 memoir, by D. J. Hill *noticed* 33 266
 obituary 1859 14 87
 Irwine, Lieut. George, letter to Lieut. Francis Clark concerning battle of Diamond Island 1777 26 151
 Isabel, Eliazer, will 1677 17 316
 Isbell, genealogical notice, descendants of Rob't, by L. W. Kingman *noticed* 44 417
 Isham, Henry, notice of family 44 94
 Henry, will 1680 44 93
 John, ancestry, query 25 388; answered 26 83
 Katharine, will 1686 44 94
 Isham, queries 27 194
 Isles of Shoals, Christmas 1746, records concerning 48 73
 history, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 29 213; 2d ed. *noticed* 30 274
 in 1653, notice 25 162
 notice 1 246
 Israel, Abigail, ancestry *noticed* 49 363
 Ive, John, will 1619 38 416
 Samuel, will 1667 37 377
 IVE *alias* SPARHAWKE and variants
 Ive *alias* Sparhawke, John, will 1510 50 412
 John, will 1525 50 413
 Eve *alias* Sparhauke, Harry, will 1568 50 412
 Ive *alias* Sparrocke, Leonard, will 1597 50 413
 Ivey, James, will 1654 8 128w
 Ivy Mills, Delaware co., Penn., notice 7 330

Jack, John, epitaph 1773 3 58
 Jack-in-a-Lanthorn, note 2 75
 Jackson, Andrew, pipe presented to N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, notice 42 312
 reminiscences concerning 18 229
 Arthur, will 1666 43 166
 Francis, obituary 1861 16 94
 Francis History of settlement of Newton, Mass., with genealogical register 1639-1800 *noticed* 8 290
 Gen. Henry, letter from Gen. Cobb 1780 30 342
 letter from Gen. Knox 1777 44 173
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 46 111
 Dr. John Davis Black arts in medicine *noticed* 25 102
 Col. Joseph, portrait, note 46 271
 Samuel, will 1646 49 263
 Samuel, will 1692 49 387
 Capt. Thomas, abstract of accounts 1777, 30 336
 Capt. William, letter to Sam'l Maverick 1640 10 284
 William, letter to Sam'l Porter 1788 26 248
 Jackson, genealogy, descendants of Edw., by F. F. Starr *noticed* 50 144
 meeting of descendants of Isaac 1875, proceedings and genealogy *noticed* 32 366
 Jacob(s), Rev. Henry, notice 40 137
 Dr. Henry Eyster Lutheran movement in Eng. during reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI *noticed* 45 103
 Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 101
 Nicholas, will 1657 8 280
 Lieut. Richard, letters concerning Marlborough garrison 1676 20 350 40 391
 Jacob(s) genealogy in preparation 35 91
 Jadwin, Elizabeth, will 1638 46 311
 Thomas, note 46 312
 will 1627 42 393
 Jaffrey, genealogical notice, descendants of George 15 16; additions 18 265
see also Jeffries
 James I of England, description by A. Weldon 3 87
 James, E. Worthen Action of Deerfield, N.H., on question of armed resistance to crown 24 5
 Edward Wilson Inscriptions at Norfolk, Va. 43 17 336
 Letter of Wm. Stevens 1795 48 456
 Frances B. Sir Henry Rosewell *noticed* 43 115
 Isabella Letters from Gerrish MSS. 30 82 31 67
 Memorial of Thos. Potts of Penn., with descendants to 8th generation *noticed* 28 226
 Rev. John, notice 35 340
 Lieut. Lyman, obituary 1864 19 175
 Richard, will 1647 44 394
 Dr. Thomas Potts, obituary 1882 36 232
 James, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 321 332
 James River, guide-book, by W. D. Chesterman *noticed* 32 441
 Jameson, Rev. Ephraim Orcutt Biographical and genealogical records of families in Medway, Mass. 1713-1886 *noticed* 40 418

Jameson cont'd

- Births in Medway, Mass. 1714-44 **49 280**
 444
 Cogswells in America *noticed* **38 459**
 History of Medway, Mass. 1713-1885
noticed **40 418**
 Hitherto hath the Lord helped us, historical discourse at 162d anniversary of 1st church, Medway, Mass. *noticed* **31 244**
 Military history of Medway, Mass. 1745-1885 *noticed* **40 418**
 Jamestown, Me., *see* Pemaquid
 Jamestown, Va., note **20 291**
 settlement, by W. W. Henry *noticed* **36 341**
 ships arriving 1607-24, list with notes **30 414**
 Jamestown, sloop of war, voyage to Ireland with provisions 1847, notice **2 246 33 414**; by R. B. Forbes *noticed* **44 327**
 Jane, (Indian), deeds 1659 and 1674 **29 270**
 Janes, Rev. Frederic Janes family, descendants of Wm., with notice of Bp. Edmund S. *noticed* **23 107**
 Janes genealogy, descendants of Wm., with biographical notices, by F. Janes *noticed* **23 107**
 Janeway, Jacob, note **47 59**
 Janson, Brian, will 1634 **47 282**
 Janson, Thomazine, will 1658 **47 282**
 Japan as it was and is, by R. Hildreth *noticed* **10 95**
 Jaquelin, note **39 333**
 Jaques, Florence Wyman, and T. W. Higginson List of battles and casualties of Mass. regiments during Civil war **46 31**
 Francis, obituary 1884 **39 396**
 Richard, query **47 483**; answered **48 79**
 Col. Samuel, obituary 1859 **13 278**
 Jaquett genealogy, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* **50 376**
 Jar, Richard, inventory 1651 **8 57**
 Jarvis, Anna Bailey (Bartlett), memoir, by M. P. S. Cutts, ed. by Howard *noticed* **43 445**
 Dr. Edward, autograph **39 217**
 memoir **39 217**; by A. P. Peabody *noticed* **39 409**; by R. W. Wood *noticed* **39 409**
 portrait **39 217**
 Dr. Edward Supposed decay of families **38 385**
 Publications, list **39 221**
 George Atwater, and others Jarvis family *noticed* **35 110**
 John, inventory 1656 **12 50**
 Munson, epitaph 1825 **5 84**
 Hon. William, letter from Thos. Jefferson 1810 **20 201**
 life and times, by M. P. S. Cutts *noticed* **23 489**
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **20 193**
 Jarvis genealogy, by G. A. Jarvis and others *noticed* **35 110**
 Jasper, Serg. William, address 1876, by C. C. Jones *noticed* **30 398**
 Jay, John, letter to Geo. A. Otis concerning desire of American colonies for independence 1821 **30 326**
 John, correspondence with H. B. Dawson

Jay cont'd

- concerning The Federalist *noticed* **19 188**
 Jefferds, Rev. Samuel, letter to Col. John Storer 1745 **22 118**
 Jefferie(s), *see* Jeffries
 Jefferson, Thomas, cheese made for, in Cheshire, Mass., notice **24 192**
 correspondence with Jas. T. Callender 1797-1800 **50 326 445**
 epitaph 1826 **8 235**
 letter 1817, in Remarks on early file of Boston Newsletter, by S. A. Green *noticed* **45 106**
 letters and papers, note **45 91**
 letters from Elbridge Gerry 1784-1804 **49 430 50 21**
 letter from Maj. Gen. Riedesel 1779 **44 174**
 letter to Rev. Mr. Bentley 1805 **25 12**
 letter to M. Dumas 1790 **17 265**
 letter to Wm. Jarvis 1810 **20 201**
 letter to John Page 1776 **20 68**
 memoir **11 193**
 portrait **11 193**; by Edw. Savage, query **41 219**
 relationship to Edw. Gibbon, discussion **29 233**
 Jefferson, origin of name, note **11 346**
 JEFFRIES and variants
 Jeffries, Dr. Benjamin Joy Diary of Paul Dudley 1740 **35 28**
 Dr. John, obituary 1876 **30 487**
 Walter Lloyd Documents relating to expedition to Port Royal 1710 **30 196**
 Letters of Edw. Randolph 1685 **39 20**
 Taxes under Gov. Andros **31 302 32 81 156 312 33 162 34 269 371 35 34 124 36 191**
 Jefferie, Jane, will 1623 **50 508**
 Jefferies, Richard Memoir of Goddards of North Wilts *noticed* **28 229**
 Jeffrey, Edward, will 1623 **50 509**
 Jeoffrey, John, will 1624 **50 509**
 Jeffries, donations to Harvard college library, note **23 210**
 genealogical notice, descendants of David **15 14**
 MSS., seals from, list, with descriptive notes **31 56**
see also Jaffrey
 Jelf, Sally, longevity **22 353**
 Jempson, James, inventory 1661 **11 341**
 Jeney, *see* Jenney
 Jenkins, Ann, statement concerning her captivity by Indians 1695 **13 164**
 Steuben Historical address at Wyoming, Penn., on centennial of battle and massacre 1878 *noticed* **32 438**
 Thomas, complaint against five Nantucket men 1779 **33 305**
 Zachariah, query **30 467**
 Jenkinson, John, deposition 1621 **28 134**
 William, deposition 1621 **28 136**
 Jenks, George E. Genealogy of Jenks family of Newport, N.H. *noticed* **42 224**
 Rev. Henry Fitch Record of marriages in East parish of Bridgewater, Mass. 1725-1803 **45 12 142 244 283 46 55 167**
 Rev. Dr. William, note **27 123**
 obituary 1866 **28 335**
 Rev. Dr. William Address before N. E.

Jenks cont'd

- Hist. Gen. Society, 1852 **6** 217; 1855 **10** 9
 Copy of letter to A. Lewis **9** 201
 Massachusetts Colony records **8** 369
 Philosophy of life, by Basil **1** 163
Jenks, genealogy, family of Newport, N.H., by G. E. Jenks *noticed* **42** 224
 notice of family in Lynn, Mass. **9** 201
Jenner, Rev. Thomas, descendants, notice **19** 246
Jenness, Frances, note **34** 93
 John Scribner, obituary 1879 **35** 197; correction **37** 99
John Scribner Isles of Shoals, historical sketch *noticed* **29** 213; 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 274
 Notes on first planting of N. H. and Piscataqua patents *noticed* **33** 119
 Transcripts of original documents in English archives relating to early history of N. H. *noticed* **30** 265
Jennings, Rev. Isaac Memorial of a century, record of individuals and events in early history of Bennington, Vt., and its first church *noticed* **24** 93
Jennison, Samuel, obituary 1860 **14** 288
Samuel William and John Crowne **6** 46
 Rev. William, notice **7** 71
Jennison genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18** 316
JENNY and variants
Jenny, John, will 1644 **4** 174
Jeney, Sarah, will 1655 **5** 262
 Jeffrey, *see* Jeffries
 Jerauld, *see* Gerould
Jerome, Lucy W. S. Descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland *noticed* **50** 377
Jersey Island, Channel Islands, armorial of chief native families and remarks on medieval antiquities of the island, by J. B. Payne *noticed* **17** 292
 emigrants to America, papers concerning, 1677 **31** 277; notes **31** 414
Jersey, ship of war, prisoners on, query **47** 215
 recollections of, from MSS. of Capt. Thos. Dring, a prisoner, by A. G. Greene, ed. by Dawson *noticed* **20** 287
Jesson, Abraham, will 1666 **47** 257
 Abraham, will 1680 **47** 258
 Dorothy, will 1693 **47** 106
 Jacob, will 1686 **47** 104
Jesson, items **47** 105
JESSOP and variants
Jesup, Rev. Henry Griswold Edward Jessop of West Farms, N.Y., and descendants *noticed* **41** 430
Jessop, genealogical notice **26** 403
 genealogy, descendants of Edw., by H. G. Jesup *noticed* **41** 430
 notice of family in Eng. **10** 357
Jesuit missionaries in Maryland, extracts from letters 1635-77, in Relatio itineris in Marylandiam, by A. White, ed. by Dalrymple *noticed* **28** 357; note **30** 112
Jewell, Hon. Harvey, obituary 1881 **36** 330
 Rev. Henry Funeral discourse on death of Emma F. Horrobin *noticed* **18** 115
 Hon. Marshall, obituary 1883 **37** 415
 Samuel, inventory 1657 **9** 343
 Thomas, will 1654 **5** 304 **22** 43

- Jewett**, Charles Coffin, obituary 1868 **22** 365
Isaac Appleton Memorial of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich with genealogy of descendants *noticed* **4** 368
 Dr. Jeremiah Peabody, obituary 1870 **27** 87
Jewett genealogy in preparation **8** 377 **42** 313
Jews, nature worship, by J. P. MacLean *noticed* **37** 105
 ten tribes of Israel, theory of M. R. Miller, note **23** 454
 treatment in early times in England, notice **2** 57
Jillson, *see* Gilson
 Joanes, *see* Jones
Jobson, Michael, will 1651 **44** 93
 Joe Miller's Jest, facsimile of original ed., note **17** 154
Jogues, Rev. Fr. Isaac, discovery of Lake George, N.Y., notice **26** 148
 Rev. Fr. Isaac Novum Belgium, account of New Netherland in 1643-4, with facsimile and notes, by Shea *noticed* **17** 378
John, name, confusion with Jude, query **36** 323
John, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 356
John and Dorothy, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1637 **14** 324
Johns, *see* Jones
JOHNSON and variants
Johnson, Abraham, notice of family **8** 359
 Cave, letter to Jos. B. Boyd concerning Blount family of Tenn. 1852 **12** 31
Charles Sweet Some descendants of Wm. Johnson of Charlestown, Mass. **38** 407
 Daniel, will 1696 **33** 68
Capt. Edward Wonder working providence of Sion's Saviour in New Eng., ed. by Poole *noticed* **22** 213
 Edward, deposition concerning estate of Jas. Treworgie 1678 **5** 349
 notice **47** 153
Edward Francis Woburn records of births, deaths, and marriages 1640-1873 *noticed* **44** 337 **410** **45** 330
Edward Francis, and W. R. Cutter Transcript of epitaphs in Woburn 1st and 2d burial grounds *noticed* **44** 410
Enos Rogers family of Newport, R.I., and Middletown, Conn. **23** 273
 Francis, deposition 1668 **13** 170
 deposition concerning Thos. Weston **50** 203
 Francis, notes **39** 386
 Hon. Francis Marshall, obituary 1878 **33** 253
 Rev. George Dowdall Rev. Samuel Johnson of Conn. **27** 42
 Sermon in memory of Rev. Geo. T. Chapman *noticed* **27** 222
George Washington William Johnson and descendants **33** 81 **333** **34** 60
 Capt. Isaac, company in King Philip's war, history **39** 74; list **8** 242
 James, deposition 1662 **29** 321
 John, will 1627 **47** 416
 John, house burned 1645, notice **33** 64
 will 1659 **9** 224
 John, note on family **42** 388
 Sir John, orderly book during Oriskany campaign 1776-7, ed. by W. L. Stone,

Johnson cont'd
 with memoir, by J. W. DePeyster
noticed 37 215
 Jonathan, will 1712 33 335
 Dea. Joseph, minutes of Woburn 2d parish
 1774-5 36 79
Lucy P. Historical sketch of Salem Female
 Employment Society *noticed* 34 425
 Margaret, inventory 1659 10 84
 Michael, *alias* Crispus Attucks, advertise-
 ment for, 1750 13 300; inquest on,
 1770 44 382
 Richard, autograph 1643 33 61
 Robert, will 1625 49 376
 Samuel, inventory 1656 9 227
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, epitaph 27 47
 life and correspondence, by E. E. Beards-
 ley, 2d ed. *noticed* 29 218
 memoir 27 42
 note 27 230
 Sethiah (Gurney), query 43 202
 Susanna, narrative of captivity, correc-
 tions 4 305
 Thomas, will 1630 47 417
 Thomas, letter to Nath'l Dickinson 1787 43
 346
 Thomas, notice 28 19
 William, will 1656 47 201
 William, will 1677 33 84
 Dr. William Otis, obituary 1873 23 472
 Dr. William Samuel, note 27 46
 Rev. William Wallace Clarke-Clark geneal-
 ogy *noticed* 38 460
 Johnson genealogy, descendants of John
 of Ipswich and Andover, Mass.
 noticed 47 383
 Records of descendants of David Johnson
 noticed 36 228
 Jonson, Mary, will 1669 48 326
 Johnson, ancestry *noticed* 27 104
 genealogical history, descendants of Wm.
 33 81 333 34 60 38 407
 genealogy, descendants of David, by W. W.
 Johnson *noticed* 36 228
 descendants of John, by W. W. Johnson
 noticed 47 383
 descendants of Wm., by C. Felton *noticed*
 33 267
 meeting of family 1878, proceedings, with
 extracts from early records *noticed* 32
 442
 notice of family of Lutterworth, Eng. 41
 411
 pedigree, descendants of Maurice 8 232
 descendants of Maurice and Thos. 8 358
 Johnston(e), C. L. Historical families of
 Dumfriesshire and the border wars,
 2d ed. *noticed* 43 332
 Dr. Christopher Thomas Weston and family
 50 201
 Will of Capt. Rob't Slye 1670 50 354
 George History of Cecil co., Md., and early
 settlements on Delaware river, with
 sketches of old families *noticed* 36 95
 Poets and poetry of Cecil co., Md. *noticed*
 41 342
 Henry Phelps Yale and her honor roll in
 American Revolution *noticed* 43 439
 Prof. John, obituary 1879 34 210
 Prof. John Abraham Shurt and John
 Earthy 25 131
 History of Bristol and Bremen, Me.,

Johnston(e) cont'd
 including Pemaquid settlement *noticed*
 28 110
 Land-titles at Pemaquid, Boardman
 claim 25 140
 Wild horses in Maine 24 106
 Dr. Robert, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777
 18 31
 Thomas, epitaph 1767 45 85
 Thomas, lineage, query 50 359
 Dr. William Edward, obituary 1886 40
 413
 Jonhonnot, Andrew, will 1760 6 360
 Andrew, obituary 1860 14 370
 Andrew Jonhonnot family 6 357 7 141
 Daniel, autograph 1735 6 366
 will 1748 6 359
 Samuel Cooper, letter from Benj. Franklin
 1782 22 9
 note 22 9
 Zachariah, will 1784 7 141
 Jonhonnot genealogy, descendants of Dan'l 6
 357 7 141
 Joice, *see* Joyce
 Joliet, Louis, map 1674, study, by G. Gravier
 noticed 34 341
 JOLLIFFE and variants
 Jollife, John, will 1583 42 69
 Joliff, Oliver P., and J. S. Watson Family
 record and genealogy of Joliff family
 1760-1878 *noticed* 33 375
 Joyliffe, Anne, will 1660 42 70
 Dr. George, will 1658 42 70
 John, will 1701 42 71
 Jolliffe, genealogy, descendants of Jas. 1760-
 1878, by O. P. Joliff and J. S. Watson
 noticed 33 375
 notice 42 71
 pedigree 42 71
 Jonathan, ship, passengers 1639, papers con-
 cerning, 1652 32 407
 JONES and variants
 Jones, A. D. Illustrated American biog-
 raphy, vol. 1 *noticed* 7 370
 Adam, obligation to Benj. Haws 1719 11
 242
 Alice, inventory 1642 8 55
 Anne, will 1678 38 66
 Augustine Nicholas Upsall 34 21
 Dr. Benjamin, parentage, query 29 316;
 answered 31 111
 records of family 47 470
 Charles Augustus, obituary 1884 39 88
 Col. Charles Colcock, obituary 1893 49 89
 Col. Charles Colcock Address before Con-
 federate Survivors' Association 1889
 noticed 43 445
 Reminiscences of last days, death, and
 burial of Gen. Henry Lee *noticed* 24
 435
 Serg. William Jasper, address 1876 *noticed*
 30 398
 Daniel, note on family 42 388
 Electa Fidekia Ancestry of Jones family of
 Stockbridge, Mass. 6 279
 Eliphalet, obituary 1873 28 337
 Francis, deposition concerning Willix
 family 1696 50 47
 Frederick, obituary 1887 41 426
 George, will, 1751 40 40
 Hannah, parentage, query 35 182
 Hannah (Walker), deed of gift from father,
 note 29 318

Jones cont'd

- Rev. Henry, obituary 1878 **33** 254
 Dr. Horatio, notice **1** 62
 Horatio Gates, obituary 1893 **48** 355
Horatio Gates Levering family, descendants of Wigard and Gerhard, with brief sketches of Roxborough and Manayunk, Penn. *noticed* **13** 81
 Memoir of Dr. Henry Bond, in *Genealogies of early settlers of Watertown*, by H. Bond *noticed* **14** 276
 Report of committee of Hist. Society of Penn. on celebration of 200th birthday of Wm. Bradford 1863 *noticed* **18** 218
 Col. James Hemphill, obituary 1880 **35** 197
 Col. John, memoir **44** 158
 Capt. John, letter to wife concerning battle of Concord 1775 **44** 161
 notice **44** 160
 Capt. John Paul, letter to John Roach 1777 **48** 461
 letter to Countess of Selkirk concerning seizure of Selkirk plate 1778 **29** 20
 letter to John Wendell concerning naval movements 1777 **22** 421
 notice **5** 414^s
 reports concerning ship *Ranger* along coast of Great Britain 1777-8 **29** 18
 separation from ship *Ranger*, letters concerning, 1778-83 **29** 23
 Josiah Moore, obituary 1884 **38** 453
Maurice C. Red rose from olden time, paper at centenary of Nazareth (Penn.) Inn 1871 *noticed* **26** 345
 Nathan, ancestry, query **40** 323
 Nathaniel, query **49** 343
 Paul, *see* Capt. John Paul
 Rice, inventory 1661 **11** 175
 Richard, Eng. home, query **46** 181
 Robert, quitclaim 1679 **46** 399
 Samuel, will 1661 **10** 360
 Capt. Samuel, query **37** 308
 Capt. Thomas, notice **28** 314
 Thomas, will 1667 **15** 325
Hon. Thomas History of New York during Revolutionary war, ed. by DeLancey *noticed* **33** 368
 Timothy, will 1655 **5** 298
 William, inventory 1671 **7** 236
 Joanes, Hugh, deposition concerning, 1682 **30** 459
 Johns, William, administration of estate 1663 **12** 54
 Jones, estate, note **22** 464
 genealogical notice, family of Saybrook, Conn. **49** 310
 genealogy, descendants of Lewis of Roxbury, by W. B. Trask *noticed* **32** 366
 family of Dolau Cothi, Wales, by J. Rowland *noticed* **32** 255
 family of Stockbridge, Mass. **6** 279
 in preparation **49** 216
 items **13** 34
 queries **44** 116
 records, descendants of Nath'l of Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **31** 237
 Jonson, *see* Johnson
JORDAN and variants
 Jordan, Cicely, notice **31** 150
 Eben Dyer, obituary 1895 **50** 87
 Hon. Ichabod Goodwin, obituary 1873 **27** 225

Jordan cont'd

- James, will 1655 **5** 441
John Letter from Dr. Franklin to Capt. Thos. Bradford **22** 267
 Original letter from Benj. Franklin to S. C. Johannot **22** 9
 Rev. Robert, notice **13** 221
 Capt. Samuel, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 **47** 448
 roll of company 1725 **49** 187
Tristram Frost Jordan memorial *noticed* **36** 427
 Leighton genealogy *noticed* **40** 129
 Jordaine, Joan, will 1649 **49** 494
 John, will 1628 **49** 492
 Jourdain, John, will 1620 **49** 492
 Jurdain, Elizabeth, will 1633 **49** 493
 Ignatius, will 1640 **49** 493
 Jurdaïne, Elizabeth, will 1649 **49** 494
 John, will 1588 **49** 491
 Jurdan, John, will 1561 **49** 491
 Jordan, epitaphs in Barbados **41** 311
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Rob't, by T. F. Jordan *noticed* **36** 427
 Jose genealogical items **27** 273
 Josiah, (Indian), deed of Spectacle Island to Sam'l Bill about 1684 **22** 47
 Josias, (Indian), deed of lands in Middleborough, Mass. 1686 **15** 173
 Josselyn, Henry, memoir **11** 31 **40** 290
 notice **2** 204
 pedigree **40** 290
John Account of two voyages to New Eng. 1638 and 1663 *noticed* **21** 202
 New England's rarities, with introduction and notes by Tuckerman *noticed* **21** 202
 Ralph, note **48** 125
 Josselyn, genealogical notice **14** 15
 family of Mass. **2** 306; correction **3** 97
 genealogy *noticed* **23** 368
 Jourdaïne, *see* Jordan
 Joy, Deborah, deposition 1652 **32** 341
 Peter, deposition 1677 **29** 318
 Samuel, power of attorney to son Benj. 1746 **49** 73
 Joy genealogy *noticed* **45** 108
JOYCE and variants
 Joyce, John, will 1666 **6** 188
 Joice, William, inventory 1648 **7** 175
 Joyliffe, *see* Jolliffe
 Judd, Rev. Jonathan, letter from Rev. Sam'l Hopkins 1798 **5** 43
 Sylvester, lineage **14** 288
 obituary 1860 **14** 288
Sylvester Ancestors of Rev. Sam'l Hopkins of Newport **5** 43
 The Burrs of Fairfield, Conn. **5** 472
 Dutch house of Good Hope at Hartford **6** 368
 Fur trade on Connecticut river in 17th century **11** 217
 Capt. John Stoddard's journal of negotiations with Canada 1713-14 **5** 21
 Thomas Judd and descendants *noticed* **11** 282
 Judd genealogy, descendants of Thos., by S. Judd *noticed* **11** 282
 Jude, name, confusion with John, query **36** 323
 Judson, Rev. Adoniram, centennial celebration, proceedings 1888, by J. N. Lewis *noticed* **43** 334

Judson cont'd

- memorial tablet, unveiling, note 25 193
 Samuel, will 1657 8 280
 June on the Miami, and other poems, by W. H. Venable *noticed* 26 348
 Junius, authorship, note 22 465
 Junkins, Robert, garrison house, York, Me., notice 28 271
 Junto, (club), of Benj. Franklin, notice and rules 27 254
see also American Philosophical Society
 Jupe, Nicholas, will 1651 35 277 40 44
 Jurdain(e), *see* Jordan
 Jurdan, *see* Jordan
 Juxon, Thomas, will 1620 43 304

Kahgegagahbowh, *see* Copway, George

Kane, *see* Keayne

- Kansas, Indian names, origin of, note 22 433
 newspapers, history, note 42 313
 newspapers and periodicals, list by counties, by F. G. Adams *noticed* 1884 38 359; 1889 44 228
 register 1864, ed. by A. Stark *noticed* 19 381
 Kansas State Historical Society, collections, list, with account of organization and objects of Society *noticed* 31 356
 proceedings 1882 36 201; 1888 42 210; 1889 43 212; 1890 44 219; 1892 46 193
 report 1879 *noticed* 33 262
 transactions *noticed* vols. 1 and 2 35 298; vol. 3 40 420; vol. 4 45 106

Kasson, George M., Genealogy of Kasson family in U. S. and Ireland *noticed* 37 225

Kasson genealogy, family in U.S. and Ireland, by G. M. Kasson *noticed* 37 225

Kaye, Matthew, will 1612 48 503

Kearney, Gen. Philip, obituary 1862 17 77

Kearsarge, sloop of war, diary of Chas. A. Poole on board, 1861-4, extracts 35 341

Kearsarge Mountain, Carroll co., N.H., name, facts about, by G. V. Fox *noticed* 31 444

statement of Appalachian Mountain Club concerning *noticed* 31 444

KEAYNE and variants

Keayne, Maj. Benjamin, coats of arms, description 28 87
 indenture with Simeon Smith 1652 35 277
 will 1662 37 234

Capt. Robert, note-book, description and extracts, ed. by S. A. Green *noticed* 43 338

will 1656 6 89 152; administration of estate 1684 31 105

Kane, Ezra, inventory 1653 8 128 x

Keayne, notice 37 234

Kebby, John, will 1642 43 426; note 44 194

Kechin, Robert, will 1594 45 150

Keene, N.H., celebration of July 4, 1876, address by W. O. White *noticed* 31 136

Keep, Dr. Nathan Cooley, memoir, with autograph and portrait 32 125

Keep, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 36 165 313

Keith, Charles Penrose Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison *noticed* 48 234

George, autograph 1688 34 276

Keith cont'd

Rev. James, sermon on his death 1719, extract 19 245

James Monroe, obituary 1894 50 88
 Kekamochoang, (Mass.), meaning, query 46 181

Kelland, *see* Kellond

KELLEY and variants

Kelley, Giles Merrill Genealogical record of descendants of John Kelly of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* 41 436

William Henry Genealogical gleanings relating to Kelleys of Brentwood, N.H. *noticed* 46 293

Indian deed of Eastham, Mass. 16 23

Letter of George Washington 12 356

Kelly, David, administration of estate 1663 12 51

Hon. John, obituary 1860 15 361

Kelley genealogy, descendants of John of Newbury, Mass., by G. M. Kelley *noticed* 41 436

family of Brentwood, N.H., by W. H. Kelley *noticed* 46 293

Kellogg, Allyn Stanley Memorials of Elder John White of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 14 277

Hon. Day Otis, obituary 1874 30 114

Hon. Day Otis Genealogical items of Kellogg family 12 201 14 125

Ebenezer, will 1746 43 45

Hannah, will 1746 43 45

Horace, lineage 13 90

Nathaniel, will 1757 43 45

Kellogg, Eng. home, notice 14 377

genealogical notice 43 45

genealogy, family of Conn. 12 201 14 125

family of Colchester, Conn. 48 59

note 50 362

meeting of family 1857, notice 12 199

KELLOND and variants

Kellond, Christopher, will 1618 50 108

John, will 1623 50 109

John, will 1679 50 110

John, will 1692 50 110

Kelland, Joan, will 1624 50 109

Walter, will 1672 50 109

Kellonde, Walter, will 1592 50 107

Kellond genealogical notice, descendants of

Walter 50 108

Kelly, *see* Kelley

Kelsey genealogy in preparation 49 459

Kelton, Capt. Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac, Mich. *noticed* 36 345 38 459; new ed. *noticed* 37 422

Indian names of places near Great Lakes, vol. 1 *noticed* 43 220

Kelton family items *noticed* 49 231

Sprague family items *noticed* 49 100

Kelton genealogical items, by D. H. Kelton *noticed* 49 231

Kelway, Walter, will 1650 47 414

Kemb, Margaret, will 1665 42 400

Kemball, *see* Kimball

Kemble, *see* Kimball

Kemon, James, inventory 1656 9 226

Kemp, William, inventory 1641 4 173

Kempfe, Dr. Matthew Wandering Cainidae, or ancient nomads *noticed* 33 456

Kempster, John, will 1687 46 455

Kempton, Ephraim, inventory 1645 4 281

Ephraim, inventory 1655 5 335

Kempton cont'd]

- Ephraim, note **36 83**
 Joanna, inventory 1657 **5 338**
Kendall, Francis, claim on Ephraim Winship's estate **36 79**
 Rev. Dr. James, obituary 1859 **13 278**
 Rev. Dr. James Discourse on 50th anniversary as pastor of First church, Plymouth 1850 *noticed* **4 194**
 Oliver Memorial of Josiah Kendall *noticed* **48 234**
 Rebecca, note **7 26**
 Thomas, wife, discussion **39 388**
Kendall genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Josiah, by O. Kendall *noticed* **48 234**
 descendants of Francis of Woburn, Mass. **39 17**
Kenelm Chillingly, by E. G. E. Bulwer-Lytton *noticed* **27 446**
Kennebec Indians, see **Indians of North America, Kennebec**
Kennebec Country, Me., described in deposition of Col. Wm. Lithgow 1767 **24 21**
 petition of inhabitants for protection 1755 **44 202**
 Scotch-Irish immigrants 1717, query **32 425**
Kennebec River, Me., affray between Plymouth Colony and Piscataqua Plantation traders 1634, deposition concerning **9 80**
 exploring expedition 1754, extract **22 406**
Kennebunk, Me., genealogical register in preparation **41 99**
see also Wells
Kennedy (Canedy), Capt. William, letter 1726 **48 186**
 letter to, 1724 **46 142**
 roll of company 1724-5 **49 185 190**
Kennett, Richard, deposition 1680 **33 309**
Kenney genealogy, note **35 184**
Kennidge, Mathew, inventory 1654 **9 141**
Kenninghall, co. Norfolk, Eng., St. Mary's church, restoration proposed **44 319**
Kent, Desire, parentage, query **36 408**
 Col. Elihu, military service, query **49 76**
 Elizabeth, will 1680 **47 413**
 Hon. James, ancestry, query **33 356**
 John, notes on family **15 273**
 Joshua, will 1664 **13 13**
 Moss, note on family **13 61**
 Samuel, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 note **35 338**
Kent County, Eng., wills 1384-1559, calendar, ed. by L. L. Duncan *noticed* **44 409**
Kentucky, centennial anniversary of statehood, note **46 405**
 connection with Spanish conspiracy, with proofs of intrigues of Jas. Wilkinson and others, by T. M. Green *noticed* **45 328**
 historic families, by T. M. Green, 1st series *noticed* **43 221**
 immigration of Baptists from Virginia 1781, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* **46 103**
 pioneer life, letters of Dr. Dan'l Drake, ed. by C. D. Drake *noticed* **24 434**
 political beginnings, history, by J. M. Brown *noticed* **44 414**
Kentucky State Historical Society, formation, note **33 252**
Kenyon, William John Charles, and **H. W.**

Kenyon cont'd

- Roberts* Blanding of Upton on Severn, Eng. *noticed* **50 148**
Kenyon, query **43 324**
Keppel, Adm. Augustus, engagement of fleet under, 1778, note **31 213**
 note **32 282**
Keser, see **Keyser**
Ketchum, Rev. Silas, obituary 1880 **35 196**
Kettell(e), Jacob Quincy, obituary 1865 **20 379**
 John, murder by Indians 1676, discussion **50 483**
Key, Francis Scott, composition of Star-spangled banner, notice **28 36**
Francis Scott Star-spangled banner, facsimile of autograph copy **31 28**
Key, records of family in Maine **15 176**
Keyes, Judge Asa **Keyes** genealogy *noticed* **34 342**
 Lucy, disappearance 1755, notice, by F. E. Blake *noticed* **47 239**
Keyes genealogy, by A. Keyes *noticed* **34 342**
KEYSER and variants
Keyser, Charles S. Biennial reunion of Keyser family 1688-1883, and descendants of Dirck Keyser of Amsterdam *noticed* **44 131**
Keser, George, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 note **41 55**
Keysar, Benjamin, will 1650 **41 55**
Keyser, meeting of family 1888, proceedings, with genealogy, by C. S. Keyser *noticed* **44 131**
Keystone State, see **Pennsylvania**
Kibby, Henry, administration of estate 1661 **10 360**
Kidd, Capt. William, diamond, query **31 332**
 marriage license **6 63**
 memoir **6 77**
 treasure on Gardiner's Island, notice **31 332**
Kidder, Edward, obituary 1885 **39 397**
Frank Eugene History of Kidder family *noticed* **40 423**
Frederic, memoir, with autograph and portrait **41 129**
Frederic Abenaki Indians, their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and vocabulary *noticed* **14 182**
 Adventures of Capt. John Lovewell **7 61**
 Benjamin Marston **13 324**
 Blanchard's journal **7 184**
 Declaration of Dep. Gov. Sam'l Symonds **19 55**
 Discovery of North America by John Cabot 1497 **32 381**; *noticed* **33 258**
 Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, account of Pequauket battle, with history of that tribe, and reprint of Rev. Thos. Symmes's sermon *noticed* **20 93**
 Groton, Mass., in 1675 **7 140**
 History of Boston massacre 1770 *noticed* **24 211**
 History of 1st N.H. regiment in Revolutionary war *noticed* **22 482**
 Journals of Joseph Holt of Wilton, N.H. 1758 **10 307**
 Letter from Gov. Edw. Winslow to Gov. John Winthrop 1664, concerning early matters in Conn. **29 237**
 Letter of Mary Carpenter **14 195**

Kidder cont'd

- Letter of Capt. John Preble to Col. John Allan 30 359
- Letter of Gov. Wentworth on Indian affairs 7 219
- List of Canada prisoners 6 87
- Material towards history of Ashby, Mass. 6 262
- Materials towards history of Billerica, Mass. 6 85
- Materials towards history of Lyndeborough and Wilton, N.H. 8 94
- Materials toward town histories 6 367
- Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during Revolution, from papers of Col. J. Allan, with notes noticed 21 389
- Preservation of Indian names 20 230
- Slave trade in Mass. 31 75
- Swedes on the Delaware and their intercourse with New Eng. 28 42
- Publications, list 41 135
- Frederic, and A. A. Gould History of New Ipswich, N.H. 1736-1852 noticed 6 382
- Henry Purkitt, obituary 1886 40 413
- James, autograph 7 140
- Mary, parentage, query 45 310
- Samuel, obituary 1894 48 353
- Kidder genealogy noticed 31 131; by F. E. Kidder noticed 40 423
- Kiddle, Henry, and A. J. Schem Year-book of education 1878 noticed 32 439
- Kidney, Jonathan, obituary 1849 3 292
- KILBORN and variants
- Kilborn, Jonathan, will 1786 43 46
- Kilbourn, Hon. Henry, obituary 1857 11 366
- James How to die, discourse at funeral of Rebecca Bowers 1855 noticed 11 180
- Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon, obituary 1859 13 372
- Payne Kenyon Biographical history of county of Litchfield, Conn. noticed 6 302
- Family memorial, history and genealogy of Kilbourn family 1635-1845 noticed 2 320
- History and antiquities of Kilbourn family noticed 10 286
- Kilborn, genealogical history, by P. K. Kilbourne noticed 10 286
- genealogy and family memorial 1635-1845, by P. K. Kilbourne noticed 2 320
- Kilbourn Historical and Genealogical Society, formation, with officers 1848 2 317
- meeting 1853, note 8 200
- proceedings noticed 1851 6 97; 1854 9 192; 1857 12 179
- Kilby, Christopher, letter to Thos. Hancock concerning Louisburg expedition and Belcher's governorship of the Jerseys 1746 26 47
- letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning military matters 1747 28 456
- memoir 26 43; 2d ed. in preparation 34 315
- memorial to Eng. ministry concerning naval reinforcements for American colonies 1746 28 451
- note on family 26 437
- Miriam, marriage, notice 49 208
- William Henry Eastport and Passamaquoddy, historical and biographical sketches noticed 43 114
- Kildare, James Fitz-Gerald, Marquis of Earls of Kildare and their ancestors 1057-1773, 2d ed. noticed 13 80
- Kilham, Elizabeth, marriages, note 29 109
- Kilkenny Archæological Society, see Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland
- Killpatrick genealogy, note 31 118
- KIMBALL and variants
- Kimball, Henry Colman, obituary 1894 49 224
- James Notes on Richardson and Russell families noticed 34 432
- John, agreement with grandmother Mary Wyatt 1665 32 340
- John Joseph Kimball family 1634-1885 noticed 40 233
- Samuel Ames family 1723-1891 noticed 45 256
- John Rogers, obituary 1883 38 102
- Jonathan, record of family 43 323
- Hon. Moses, obituary 1895 49 219
- Richard, notice of family 28 241
- Solomon Farnham, parentage, query 50 222
- Kembal, Henry, inventory 1648 7 174
- Kemble, Henry, bond from Chas. Hilton 1671 13 196
- Kimball genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Jos. 1634-1885, by J. Kimball noticed 40 233
- note 40 113 49 216
- Kimber, Sidney Arthur Descendants of Richard Kimber noticed 48 479
- Kimber genealogy, descendants of Richard, by S. A. Kimber noticed 48 479
- Kimberly, Eleazer, notice 23 344
- Kimpton, Josephine L., and C. R. Woolworth Descendants of Richard Woolworth noticed 47 494
- Kindred, degrees, names and definitions 1 355
- King(e), Benjamin, gravestone in St. Kitts, W. I., note 46 84
- Daniel, case vs. Wm. Guy, papers in 31 375
- Daniel, note 37 404
- Daniel, query 32 422
- Dr. David, memorial sermon, by G. J. Magill 1882 noticed 36 425
- obituary 1882 36 351
- Dr. David William Coddington 36 138
- William Coddington and Richard Belingham 28 13
- Dorothy, will 1652 5 239; inventory 1652 8 60
- Elizabeth, letter to Dan'l King 1660 31 376
- Elizabeth, deed to Wm. Browne 1684 29 281
- George, relationship to Theodore Atkinson, note 29 110; notice 28 83
- James, descendants, query 43 202
- Capt. John, roll of company 1775 49 206
- Hon. John Alsop, obituary 1867 21 377
- Hon. Marquis Fayette Shawe 49 64
- Moses Handbook of Boston, Mass. noticed 33 265
- Handbook of New York City noticed 48 98
- Pocket-book of Cincinnati, O. noticed 34 118
- Peter, will 1658 49 509
- Hon. Preston, obituary 1865 20 170
- Ralph, deed to Wm. Browne 1684 29 281

King(e) cont'd

- Richard, query **34 411**
 Richard, records of family 1755-1810 **38 341**
Rufus Extracts from the bishop's transcript of parish registers of co. Bedford, Eng. **45 7**
 Extracts from English parish registers relating to King and Haines families **43 256**; *noticed* **44 132**
 Memoir of Hon. Wm. Hunter Odell **46 20**
 Pedigree of King of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* **46 414**
 Pedigree of King of Salem, Mass. *noticed* **42 224 46 293**
 Pedigree of Odel in U. S. and Canada 1639-1894 *noticed* **49 99**
 Woodhull entries from parish register of Mollington, Eng. **45 146**
 Thomas, inventory 1645 **8 56**
 William, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 William, will 1655 **44 391**
 Hon. William Rufus, ancestry, query **40 324**
 obituary 1853 **7 293**
King, genealogy, descendants of Constant 11 357
 descendants of Wm., by H. F. Waters *noticed* **34 432**
 family of Suffield, Conn. **46 370**
 grants of land to family in Va. **38 428**
 heraldic device in St. Kitts, W.I., notice **46 84**
 marriages, query **41 96**
 notes on family of co. Dorset, Eng., by C. H. Mayo *noticed* **48 235**
 pedigree, family of Lynn, Mass., by R. King *noticed* **46 414**
 family of Salem, Mass., by R. King *noticed* **42 224 46 293**
 queries **43 214**
 records from Southold, Eng. **48 212**
 records of family in Eng. **43 256**; by R. King *noticed* **44 132**
Kingman, Bradford Gen. Edward Augustus Wild **49 405**
 History of North Bridgewater, Mass., to 1866 *noticed* **21 201**
 Marriages in Bridgewater previous to its division **21 225**
 Marriages in North Bridgewater 1742-80 **19 200**
 Eliab, obituary 1883 **33 93**
 Henry, will 1667 **16 226**
Leroy Wilson Isbell and Kingman families *noticed* **44 417**
Kingman genealogical notice, descendants of Henry, by L. W. Kingman *noticed* **44 417**
King Philip's war, collection of rare tracts, ed. by S. G. Drake *noticed* **21 382**
 defeat of Capt. Thos. Wheeler 1675, location, discussion **38 395**
 exchange of prisoners, offer of truce for, 1676 **39 79**
 Falls fight 1676, history **41 201**
 soldiers and descendants entitled to grants of land, list **41 213**
 histories, by I. Mather, and C. Mather, with introduction and notes, by Drake *noticed* **17 192**
 history **37 61 170 278 362 38 34 217 325 429 39 74 175 255 378 40 75 182 313**

King, etc. cont'd

- 391 41 70 201 271 402 42 94 185 285 363 43 64 193 259 349 44 61 141 270 373 45 75 117**; by G. M. Bodge *noticed* **45 332**; 2d ed., note **50 76**
 history, by B. Church, with introduction and notes, by Dexter *noticed* **20 283**
 review **45 75 117**
 Hungry march, history **40 186**
 in Maine, letter concerning, 1675 **7 93**
 Indian forces in, history **44 61 141**
 Christian, history **44 272 373**
 letter concerning, 1676 **10 65**
 Narragansett campaign, close, history **40 182**
 Narragansett campaign and Great Swamp battle, history, with map **40 75**
 Narragansett fort fight 1675, by G. M. Bodge *noticed* **40 231**
 origin, account, in Early history of New Eng., by I. Mather *noticed* **18 319**
 soldiers, lists **43 259**
 treaty July 3, 1676 **42 196**
King William's war, English captives in Canada, list **23 159**
 prisoners from New Eng. in Canada in 1695, list **6 87**; corrected **24 289**
Kings County, N.Y., history 1683-1884, by H. R. Stiles and others *noticed* **40 224**
Kings County, N.S., first church founded by New Eng. people, history **46 219**
Kings County Genealogical Club collections *noticed*, vol. 1, no. 1 **36 346**; nos. 2 and 3 **35 422**
King's Mountain, S.C., battle 1780, history, by L. C. Draper *noticed* **36 92**
King's Province, R.I., names of towns changed 1686 **35 182**
Kingsbury, Rev. Dr. Addison The memorial day, sermon in Presbyterian church, Putnam, O. 1860 *noticed* **14 368**
 Retrospection, historical resumé of Putnam Presbyterian church, Zanesville, O. 1877 *noticed* **31 449**
 Capt. Henry, obituary 1890 **45 114**
 Capt. James, obituary 1853 **8 99**
 John, will 1660 **10 176**
 Margaret, will 1662 **11 40**
Kingsbury, epitaphs 32 239
 genealogical notice, descendants of Henry **13 157**; notes **32 239**
 genealogy, descendants of Jos. of Dedham, Mass. **16 337**
 note **34 103 41 224**
Kingsley, John, parentage, query **47 215**; answered **47 365**
William Lathrop Address on 250th anniversary of New Haven, Conn. 1888 *noticed* **43 108**
Kingston, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary 1876, proceedings *noticed* **31 244**
 epitaphs **10 55**
see also Duxbury and Plymouth
Kingston, N.H., physicians, biographical notices **1 95**
Kingston, N.Y., Dutch church, registers of baptisms and marriages, note **44 402**
 history to 1820, by M. Schoonmaker *noticed* **44 411**
Kingstown, R.I., (Rochester), tax rate 1687 **35 124**
see also South Kingstown

- Kinnan, *Rev. A. S.* Funeral sermon on death of Hon. Calvin Fletcher 1866 **23 387**
- Kinnecum, name, query **8 296**; answered **9 12**
- Kinsman genealogy, descendants of Rob't 1634-1875, by L. W. Stickney *noticed* **30 484**
- Kinsman, term, use of, note **50 41**
- Kip, Rt. Rev. Dr. William Ingraham, obituary 1893 **47 487**
- Kip genealogy, descendants of Ruloffe *noticed* **26 347**
- Kirby, Francis, letter to Gov. Winthrop concerning Thos. Hale 1637 **35 369**
notice **35 373**
wives, note **44 316**
- Kirk, Ruth, deed from Bridget Graffort 1701 **27 273**
deed from Jas. Treworthy 1702 **27 273**
- Kirk genealogy, descendants of Roger and Alphonsus, by C. Stubbs *noticed* **26 347**
- KIRKLAND and variants
- Kirkland, Rev. Dr. John Thornton, ancestry, query **14 190**; answered **14 376**
Rev. Samuel, letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1785 **24 118**
- Kirtland, Dr. Jared Potter, obituary 1877 **32 350**
John, will 1617 **41 60 48 67**
Philip, autograph 1643 **33 61**
- Kirkland, genealogical notice, descendants of John **48 66**; by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* **48 235**
descendants of Nath'l **14 241**
pedigree *noticed* **32 366**
- Kitchel, H. D. Robert Kitchel and descendants 1604-1879 *noticed* **33 375**
- Kitchel genealogy, descendants of Rob't, by H. D. Kitchel *noticed* **33 375**
notice of family in New Jersey **7 267**
- Kittery, Me., documents relating to, 1706, 1714, 1756 **45 290**
epitaphs **4 37**
history in preparation **47 485**
incorporation date corrected **7 134**
name, query **27 87**
petition for special singing-pew in church 1755 **47 469**
Quakers in, 1737, list **30 106**
see also Berwick, Eliot, and South Berwick
- Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo Life of Timothy Dexter, corrections **44 256**
- Knapp genealogy in preparation **27 194 45 92**
- Kneeland, Samuel, obituary 1769 **13 265**
- Knickerbocker families, *see* New York, Knickerbocker families
- Knight, Alexander, note **48 142**
Athagered, inventory **3 81**
Francis, will 1616 **46 441**
Serg. Nathan, letter to Capt. Gray 1725 **47 32**
roll of company 1723-4 **48 439**
Nathaniel, query on family **34 101**
Capt. Nathaniel, journal 1762 **44 200**
Robert, will 1655 **5 442**
- Knight, genealogy in preparation **34 103**
items from old records **15 269**
- Knighthood, strange manner of conferring **4 366**
- Knights of Pythias, jewels of, ed. by J. Van Valkenburg *noticed* **44 126**
- Knocker, Thomas, inventory 1641 **3 80**
- Knollys, Hansard, letter of public assurance 1639 **19 132**
notice **19 131**
- Knortz, Karl American Shakespeare bibliography *noticed* **30 486**
- Knot, George, will 1648 **4 284**
- Knott, Richard, case vs. Job Tookie 1682 **44 97**
- Knowles, Adm. Sir Charles, letters to and from Josiah Willard 1747 **28 463**
memoir **28 458**
Rev. John, deed to Isaac Hart 1673 **30 463**
Mary, maiden name, query **47 89**
Mary, query **49 75**
Susanna, query **49 75**
- Knowing, Andrew, will 1649 **43 383**
- Knowlton, *Rev. Isaac Case* Annals of Calais, Me., and St. Stephen, N.B. *noticed* **32 115**
Col. Thomas, lineage **15 344**
lines on **15 72**
memoir **15 1**
statue, ceremonies at unveiling *noticed* **50 376**
- Knowlton, genealogical notice **15 344**; additions and corrections **50 226**
descendants of Thos. **39 387**
genealogy in preparation **10 199**
queries **39 386**
- Knox, Maj. Gen. Henry, autograph **34 347**
contract with W. Bingham 1792 **30 361**
diary during Ticonderoga expedition 1775-6 **30 321**
letter from Geo. Washington concerning presidency 1789 **31 196**
letter to Col. Henry Jackson 1777 **44 173**
mansion, Montpelier, description **36 5**;
note **36 80**
memoir **34 347**
note **10 185**
portrait **34 347**
reminiscences of, in letter of H. G. Otis 1845 **30 361**
- John, memoir and ancestry, by C. Rogers *noticed* **35 111**
times of, by S. T. Martyn *noticed* **21 390**
- Lucy, descriptive verses on her marriage 1774 **36 5**
letter from Benedict Arnold 1777 **11 75 26 201**
- Capt. Samuel Richardson, obituary 1883 **38 94**
- Knox genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **45 109**
- Kohl, Johann Georg Documentary history of Maine, vol. 1 *noticed* **25 204**
- Koker, Samuel, inventory 1656 **9 142**
- Konkapot, John, (Indian), letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1803 **27 358**
note **27 358**
- Kreutzer, Col. William Notes and observations during service with 98th N.Y. volunteers in war of 1861 *noticed* **33 452**
- Kriebel, Rev. Reuben Genealogical record of descendants of Schwenkenfelders *noticed* **42 128**
- Kuhn, Hon. George Horatio, obituary 1879 **33 362**
- Kulp, George Brubaker Families of Wyoming Valley, Penn. *noticed* **40 120 43 337 44 337**
- Kydwell, Nicholas, will 1679 **44 391**

- Labberton, Robert Henry** New historical atlas and general history *noticed* 46 103
- Laconia** patent, note 28 49
- Ladd, Daniel**, record of family 38 345
- Deililah**, longevity 22 464
- Hon. John Savalian**, obituary 1886 41 327
- Joseph**, query 35 279
- Nathaniel**, query on family 36 194
- Rebecca**, deposition concerning Scammon family 1765 23 414
- Hon. Warren**, obituary 1895 50 96
- Hon. Warren Ladd** family, descendants of Dan'l, Jos., and John *noticed* 46 104
- Ladd**, genealogy, by W. Ladd *noticed* 46 104 queries 37 405
- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul, Marquis de**, burial place, note 32 51
- citizenship in U. S.**, query 23 472; answered 24 81
- letter to Gov. Brooks** 1824, extract 19 196
- statue in Le Puy, France**, inauguration, proceedings 1884 *noticed* 40 228
- visit to Boston, Mass.** 1824, reminiscences of 13 99
- visit to Va.** 1824-5, account, by R. D. Ward *noticed* 35 403
- Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hypolite**, obituary 1864 18 305
- Laighton**, *see* Layton
- Lake, Sir Edward**, will 1674 18 131
- Lancelot**, deposition 1680 33 308
- Thomas**, deed from Capt. Thos. Wiggin of part of Squamscot patent 1658 26 234 query 23 212
- Lake**, epitaphs 1676 and 1692 3 344
- letter concerning Thos. and John** 1677 25 375
- notes** 10 156; notice 13 116
- Lake County, Ind.**, Baptist records 1838-68, by Y. N. L. *noticed* 35 107
- Lake George**, *see* George, Lake
- Lakes**, walled, note 23 348
- in Iowa**, note 22 30
- Lakeville, Mass.**, history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 28 229
- see also* Middleborough
- Lakin, John**, autograph 1653 45 82
- deed from Geo. Polly** 1653 45 81
- letter from Sam'l Carter** 1689 41 262
- Lieut. William**, notice 48 444
- Lakin papers and notes** 48 444
- Lamb, Isaac**, parentage, query 49 456
- Joshua**, seal, query 47 215
- Martha Joanna**, obituary 1893 47 388
- Thomas**, inventory 1646 8 56
- Thomas**, obituary 1887 42 319
- Lamb**, genealogy in preparation 38 86 queries 44 401
- Lambard, William**, notice 36 174
- Lambert, Rev. Dr. Thomas Ricker**, memoir, with autograph and portrait 47 293
- Lambeth** conference, second, narrative, by W. S. Perry *noticed* 34 229
- Lamborn** genealogy, note 48 220
- Lambson**, *see* Lamson
- Lamon, Ward H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln to 1861 *noticed* 26 351
- LAMSON and variants**
- Lamson, Rev. Dr. Alvan**, obituary 1864 19 90
- Rev. Dr. Alvan** Discourses: on memory of John Robinson 1851; at funeral of Rev. John White 1852 *noticed* 6 216
- Lamson** cont'd
- Sermon** on 40th anniversary of ordination in Dedham 1858 *noticed* 13 177
- Rev. D. F.** History of Manchester, Mass. 1645-1895 *noticed* 50 145
- Lambson, Barnabe**, will 2 104
- Lampson, Sir Curtis Miranda**, ancestry, by J. W. Wright *noticed* 35 407
- notice** 23 311
- Lady Jane Walter**, ancestry, by J. W. Wright *noticed* 35 407
- Lancashire and Cheshire** historical and genealogical notes, pt. 1 *noticed* 33 124
- Lancaster, Rev. Daniel**, obituary 1880 35 95
- Robert**, will 1685 48 500
- Lancaster County, Eng.**, church, notes and tricking of arms made in 1564-98, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* 46 290
- surveys** 1649-55, by H. Fishwick *noticed* 34 221
- diary** 1663-78, extracts *noticed* 31 241
- inquisitions**, Stuart period, ed. by J. P. Rylands, pt. 1 *noticed* 35 203
- see also* Local gleanings
- Lancaster, Mass.**, bicentennial address 1853, by J. Willard *noticed* 8 92
- captives taken at**, 1676, notice 37 198
- history** 1643-1879, by A. P. Marvin *noticed* 34 230
- memorial hall**, dedication 1868, note 23 352
- men lost in conquest of Canada** 1755-60 22 282
- military annals** 1740-1865, by H. S. Nourse *noticed* 43 440
- records** 1643-1725, ed. by H. S. Nourse *noticed* 39 96
- records of births, marriages, and deaths** 16 352 17 70
- (Nashaway)**, name, origin 36 26
- see also* Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, Shrewsbury, and Sterling
- Lancaster, N.H.**, centennial celebration 1864, notice 19 171
- Land Bank**, *see* Bank, Land
- Lane, Ann**, autograph 1658 11 105
- Daniel**, journal at siege of Quebec 1754, and in army 1761-2 26 238
- memorandum from Gen. Burgoyne** 1777 26 238
- notice** 26 237
- Dorothy**, will 1605 40 158
- Hon. Ebenezer**, memoir, with autograph and portrait 21 301
- obituary** 1866 21 373
- Edmund**, will 1604 43 481
- Edmund James** Descendants of Wm. Lane 27 176
- James**, will 1662 11 174
- Rev. James Pillsbury** Bristol, R.I., records 37 14 142
- Hampton Lane** family memorial *noticed* 40 130
- James Lane** of North Yarmouth, Me., and descendants 42 141; *noticed* 42 338
- Lane families** of Mass. Bay Colony, address 1886 *noticed* 41 125
- Jeremiah**, will 1647 46 435
- Job**, autograph 10 356; 1660 11 106
- document concerning**, 1647 4 282
- identity**, query 33 444
- inventory** 1697 11 235

Lane cont'd

- notice of family **10 357**
 will 1688 **11 234**
 Job, will 1753 **11 237**
 John, will 1638 **46 427**
 John, will 1661 **44 395**
 John, autograph 1678 **11 232**
 Dea. Joshua, funeral sermon 1766, with
 genealogical notice of family, by J. P.
 Lane *noticed* **40 130**
 Josiah, will 1747 **42 147**
 Margaret, will 1662 **37 378**
 Sampson, will 1665 **15 123**
 Dea. Samuel, diary 1737, extracts **30 107**
 record of deaths in Stratham, N.H., from
 1741 **30 426 32 48 47 19 477 48 27**
 337
 William, inventory 1654 **8 276**; will 1654
5 304
 Lane, genealogy, by J. Chapman and J. H.
 Fitts, vol. 1 *noticed* **46 292**
 descendants of Jas. **42 141**; by J. P.
 Lane *noticed* **42 338**
 descendants of Wm. **27 176**
 note **45 250**
 meeting of families of Mass. Bay Colony,
 address 1886, by J. P. Lane *noticed* **41**
 125
 papers and letters **11 102 231 17 266 331**
 pedigree, descendants of Job **10 356**
 Lang, John, query **30 463**
 Lang, queries **31 428**
 Langdon, John, deposition concerning, 1677
29 318
 John, letter to Josiah Bartlett concerning
 harbor of Portsmouth, N.H. 1776 **30**
 309
 Gov. John Hall, ancestry, note **30 109**
 Thomas Walley, obituary 1860 **15 185**
 Hon. Woodbury, letter to Messrs. Eastman
 and Webster concerning seizure of
 arms at Fort Wm. and Mary 1774 **22**
 337
 note **22 337**
 Langdon genealogy, descendants of Philip
 and John **30 33**
 Langer, Richard, inventory 1660 **31 178**;
 will 1661 **10 269**
 Langford, George, parentage, query **35 384**;
 answered **39 190**
 Langford genealogy in preparation **43 209**
 Langley, Joshua H., ancestry **11 285**
 Langlois, *see* English
 Languedoc, France, primary education before
 1789 *noticed* **38 107**
 Lanman, Charles Dictionary of U. S. Congress
noticed **20 92**
 Susan D., ancestry, query **47 215 48 218**
 Lanman genealogy in preparation **48 220**
 Lapham, Hon. Increase Allen, obituary 1875
32 101
 Hon. Increase Allen Address at dedication
 of rooms of Wis. Hist. Society 1866
noticed **20 280**
 Thomas, will 1644 **4 319**
 Dr. William Berry, obituary 1894 **48 372**
 Dr. William Berry Bradbury memorial,
 record of descendants of Thos. *noticed*
44 416
 Centennial history of Norway, Me. *noticed*
41 337
 Family records of descendants of Thos.

Lapham cont'd

- Bisbee of Scituate, Mass. 1634 *noticed*
31 131
 Genealogical sketches of Robert and John
 Hazelton and descendants *noticed* **47**
 238
 History of Bethel, Me. 1768-1890 *noticed*
46 288
 History of Rumford, Me. 1779-1890
noticed **44 229**
 History of Woodstock, Me., with family
 sketches *noticed* **37 107**
 Lieut. John Bryant of Plymouth, Mass.
35 37
 John Hill of Dover 1649, and some
 descendants *noticed* **43 339**
 Journal of Dan'l Lane **26 236**
 Lapham family register *noticed* **28 356**
31 131
 Perrin family **32 178**
 Records of descendants of Geo. and
 Maturin Ricker of Dover, N.H. *noticed*
32 113
 Semicentennial of Oxford Democrat
noticed **42 125**
 Stephen Clason of Stamford, Conn., and
 descendants *noticed* **46 202**
 Swan family **33 403**
 Thomas (Nock) Knox and descendants
noticed **45 109**
 Dr. William Berry, and J. Chapman Ed-
 ward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., and
 descendants *noticed* **33 127**
 Dr. William Berry, and S. P. Maxim
 History of Paris, Me., to 1880, with
 genealogy *noticed* **39 199**
 Dr. William Berry, and J. O. Webster
 Genealogy of descendants of John
 Webster of Ipswich, Mass. 1635 *noticed*
39 102
 Lapham genealogy, descendants of Thos., by
 W. B. Lapham *noticed* **28 356 31 131**
 Larabee, *see* Larrabee
 Larkham, Rev. Thomas, notice **20 36**
 Larmon, Robert, ancestry, query **49 456**
 Larned, *see* Learned
 La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de, note
32 394
 La Rocque, note on family of Jersey **31 415**
 LARRABEE and variants
 Larrabee, Capt. Benjamin, letters from Gov.
 Belcher 1731-40 **19 128**
 Capt. John, notice **16 15 60**
 obituary 1762 **19 124**
 Martha, query **15 326**
 Stephen, notice of family **38 82**
 William, will 1692 **50 40**
 Prof. William Clark, obituary 1859 **13 279**
 Larabee, John, will 1694 **38 321**
 Larrabee, notice **19 128**
 Latham, Anne, obituary 1784 **9 145**
 Lewis, note **46 180**
 Williams, obituary 1883 **33 95**
 Lathrop, *see* Lothrop
 Latin language, grammar, by G. K. Bartholo-
 mew *noticed* **27 450**
 reader, by G. K. Bartholomew *noticed* **27 450**
 Latitudes, incorrect, in journals of early
 explorers of Atlantic coast of N. Ameri-
 ca 1535-1740, history and causes **36**
 145
 Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Bonneval History

- Latrobe cont'd
 of Mason and Dixon's line, address 1855
noticed 9 192
- Lattimer, Christopher, note 20 35
- Lattimer, query 49 212
- Latting, *John Jordan* Biographical sketch of Joseph Lemuel Chester *noticed* 37 106
 Letters of Gov. John Seymour and Thos. Eyre 28 161
- Salem loyalists — Mehitable Higginson 26 431
- Salem loyalists, unpublished letters 26 243
- Laud, William, Abp. of Canterbury, commission to govern New England 1634 14 343
 letter to Rev. Wm. Sancroft 1634 37 60
- Lauer, Margery, will 1664 13 13
- Laughter, anecdotes to excite, by B. F. Clark *noticed* 25 397
- Laughton, Thomas, autograph 1643 33 61
- Laughton epitaphs 45 85
- Launce, Anne, will 1665 45 155
- William, will 1665 45 155
- Launders, William, inventory 1648 4 283
- Laurens, *see* Lawrence
- Lavalle, *José Antonio de, El Conde de Premio Real* Commerce entre L'Espagne et ses provinces d'outre mer et les provinces confederées du Canada *noticed* 34 229
- Law, Gov. Jonathan, notice 1 188
 Hon. Richard, notice 1 280
 Dr. Samuel, obituary 1727 23 212
- LAWRENCE and variants
- Lawrence, Hon. Abbott, ancestry, notice 9 374
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 10 297
- Abbott, obituary 1893 47 487
- Amos, diary and correspondence, extracts, ed. by W. R. Lawrence *noticed* 10 93
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 34 9
- Hon. Amos Adams, life, by W. Lawrence *noticed* 42 221
- obituary 1886 41 229
- Gov. Charles, letter to Thos. Hancock concerning deportation of Acadians 1755 30 17
- orders to Maj. Preble to expel French neutrals from N. S. 1756 16 142
- Hon. Edward, obituary 1885 40 334
- Eleazer, birth, note 42 104
- Hiram Bartlett* Memorials of Robert Lawrence and Robert Bartlett and descendants *noticed* 43 222
- John, note 13 190
- Matthew, will 1652 50 131
- Dr. Robert Means* Historical sketches of Lawrence family *noticed* 42 420 43 115
- Capt. Thomas, company raised in Groton, Mass. 1758, roll 50 352; papers relating to, by S. A. Green *noticed* 50 497
- William, Eng. origin, note 45 85
- William* Life of Amos A. Lawrence *noticed* 42 221
- William Beach, memorial discourse, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 35 300
- Dr. William Richards, obituary 1885 41 229
- Dr. William Richards* Extracts from diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence, with life *noticed* 10 93
- Laurens, Col. John, letter from Gen. John Sullivan 1778 44 173
- Lawrence, centennial meeting of descendants of Isaac 1851, with genealogy *noticed* 7 289
 genealogical notice, descendants of Geo. 46 149; by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 46 293
- genealogical record of family in Norwich, Conn. 40 208
- genealogy, ancestry and posterity of Isaac, by F. S. Pease *noticed* 2 226
- descendants of John of Suffolk, Eng., and Watertown and Groton, Mass., 2d ed. *noticed* 11 361; 3d ed. *noticed* 23 486; by R. M. Lawrence *noticed* 42 420 43 115
- descendants of Robert, by H. B. Lawrence *noticed* 43 222
- note 47 221
- pedigree, descendants of Sir Rob't 10 297; *noticed* 50 377
- relationship to Page family, note 12 294
- Lawrence-Townley estate in Eng., history, with genealogical notes, by J. Usher *noticed* 38 361
- Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church, chimes, description 37 50
see also Methuen
- Lawrence Academy, catalogue 1848 *noticed* 3 284
 1793-1891, with account of 90th and 100th anniversaries *noticed* 49 361
- sketch, in New Eng. academies and classical schools, by C. Hammond *noticed* 31 243
- Lawson, Rev. Deodate, notice 18 87
- John* History of Carolina *noticed* 18 315
- Lawton, William, obituary 1831 35 286
- Lawton, queries 50 224
see also Layton
- Lawyers in Mass. 1688-1806, notice 31 206
- Laydon, John, note on family 31 265
- LAYTON and variants
- Layton, Col. Baldwin, query 41 220; answered 41 315
- Laighton, Thomas, deed to Richard Walderne 1653 47 469
- Leighton, Hannah, deposition in regard to pension 29 474
- Tobias, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745 19 224
- William, notice of family 5 166
- Layton, genealogy, descendants of Capt. Wm., by T. F. Jordan *noticed* 40 129; note 40 212
- wills, discovery, note 25 388
see also Lawton
- Lea, *see* Lee
- Leach, John, journal 1775, during confinement in Boston gaol 19 256
 journal 1775-6, extracts concerning destruction of his property by British 19 313
- letter to John Tileston 1776 19 342
- record of family 19 255
- Josiah Granville* Memoranda relating to ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton *noticed* 48 367
- Leach genealogy in preparation 40 213
- Lead, black, mine at Sturbridge, Mass., notice 10 160
- Leader, Richard, grant of land 1653 5 306

- Leader cont'd
 note **44** 386
 notice **34** 407
 Thomas, will 1663 **12** 156
- Leager, Jacob, will 1662 **11** 340
- Lear, Tobias, note **15** 271
- LEARNED and variants
- Learned, *Hon. William Law* Learned family, descendants of Wm. of Charlestown 1632 noticed **37** 224
- Larned, Edwin Channing, memoir noticed **40** 339
- Ellen Douglas* History of Windham co., Conn., vol. 1, 1600-1760 noticed **29** 212
- Joseph Gay Eaton, obituary 1870 **28** 472
- Learned genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Charlestown, by W. L. Learned noticed **37** 224
- Leather, Richard, *see* Leader, Richard
- LEAVENS and variants
- Leavens, *Philo French* The Leavens name noticed **48** 368
- Levins, John, inventory 1648 **7** 175
- Leavens genealogical notice, by P. F. Leavens noticed **48** 368
- Leavenworth, Hon. Elias Warner, obituary 1887 **42** 323
- Hon. Elias Warner* Genealogy of Leavenworth family in U. S. noticed **29** 126
- Leavenworth genealogy, descendants of Thos., by E. W. Leavenworth noticed **29** 126
- Leavitt, *Emily Wilder* Descendants of George Lawrence **46** 149
- Genealogy of one branch of Bogman family noticed **45** 108
- Genealogy of one branch of Conant family noticed **45** 108
- Genealogy of one branch of Morey family noticed **45** 108
- Genealogy of one branch of Warren family, by M. P. Warren noticed **45** 108
- Henry Crane and descendants **46** 216 **47** 78 325
- Starkeys of New Eng. **46** 144
- Starkeys of New Eng. and descendants of Geo. Lawrence noticed **46** 293
- Rev. Wm. Adams of New York city, with his Adams and Bradford lines of descent **48** 190; noticed **48** 368
- Leavitt genealogy in preparation **34** 316; note **39** 391
- Lebanon County, Penn., history, biographical and genealogical, by W. H. Egle noticed **38** 104
- Lebanon, Conn., account-book of Thos. Newcomb 1735-8 **31** 294
- burial ground, description **12** 55
- epitaphs **12** 55
- see also* Columbia
- Lebanon, N.H., centennial, note **16** 97
- discourse 1861, by D. H. Allen noticed **16** 304
- Lebanon Springs, N.Y., records, ridiculous **41** 93
- Le Baron, Dr. Francis, notice of family **25** 180 **26** 79
- Le Bosquet, *John* Memorial of John Farmer noticed **38** 246
- Le Breton, note on family of Jersey **31** 415
- Lechford, Thomas, inventory 1648 **30** 201
- note-book 1638-41 noticed **40** 126
- wife, notice **30** 202
- Lechmere, items **13** 302
- notice **46** 180
- Le Courtois, Jean Baptiste, letter of recommendation 1797 **49** 340
- LEE and variants
- Lee, *Cassius Francis* Ludwell genealogy **33** 220; noticed **33** 375
- Cassius Francis*, and *J. Packard* Descendants of Col. Richard Lee of Va. **26** 61
- Maj. Gen. Charles, capture 1776, note **30** 345
- extracts from Stiles's diary concerning **14** 33
- letter to Cheshire, Conn. 1776 **44** 172
- Dr. Edmund Jennings* Lee of Va. 1642-1892, descendants of Col. Richard noticed **49** 466
- Eliza Buckminster* Naomi; or Boston 200 years ago noticed **3** 405
- Elizabeth, will 1661 **50** 529
- Francis Lightfoot, letter to brother 1779 **35** 84
- Dr. Harry, letter to Wm. Lee 1771 **46** 166
- Gen. Henry, memoir, note **22** 353
- reminiscences of last days, death, and burial, by C. C. Jones noticed **24** 435
- Rt. Rev. Henry Washington, obituary 1874 **30** 476
- Isaac, will 1727 **44** 391
- Col. Jeremiah, notice **27** 390
- John Clarke, memoir, by E. B. Willson noticed **34** 425
- Martha, will 1725 **49** 263
- Philip, will 1654 **49** 376
- Richard, will 1666 **44** 393
- Richard Henry, letter introducing Mr. Demmere 1777 **30** 316
- letter to Hon. John Page concerning American Revolution 1779 **30** 339
- Gen. Robert Edward, monument in Richmond, Va., address at dedication 1890, by A. Anderson noticed **44** 411
- Rev. Samuel, note on family **44** 394
- will 1692 **44** 393
- Samuel, record of family **11** 329
- Rev. Samuel* Genealogy of descendants of John Lee **28** 394
- Timothy Farrar **29** 225
- Samuel W.* Register of deaths in Northampton, Mass. 1653-1700 **3** 175 398
- Sarah Marsh* John Lee of Farmington, Conn., and descendants noticed **33** 375
- Thomas, note on family **33** 108
- Thomas, obituary 1867 **22** 201
- William, letter from Harry Lee 1771 **48** 166
- Dr. William, obituary 1893 **47** 372
- Dr. William* Instruction in psalmody in Boston, Mass., before 1750 **42** 197
- John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass. 1634-71, and descendants noticed **43** 221
- * List of names of some residents of Boston 1751 **42** 256
- William Blackstone* Lee of Virginia **47** 21
- Lea, *James Henry* Certificates of head rights in county court of Lower Norfolk, Va. **47** 60 192 350
- Clapp family **43** 429
- Contributions to Trumbull genealogy **49** 148 322 417; noticed **50** 241
- Lee of Virginia **44** 103 **46** 64 161; noticed **44** 338

Lea cont'd

- Parentage of Rev. Nicholas Street of New Haven, Conn. **46 257 47 348**
- Leigh**, Charles, plan for fishing settlement on Ramea Islands, Canada 1597 **20 155**
- Ley**, Lawrence, will 1625 **44 392**
- Lee**, baptisms, marriages, and burials from Eng. parish registers **46 73 75**
coat of arms, query **35 279**; answered **36 84**
cup at Queen's college, Oxford, Eng., illus. **46 67**
genealogical history of family of Va. and Md. 1300-1866, by C. Mead *noticed* **23 368**
genealogical notice, descendants of Sam'l, by O. P. Allen *noticed* **47 239**
genealogy, descendants of John, by W. Lee *noticed* **43 221**
descendants of John of Farmington, Conn. **23 394**; by S. M. Lee *noticed* **33 375**
descendants of Col. Richard of Va. **26 61**; by E. J. Lee *noticed* **49 466**
in preparation **46 189**
note **38 449**
history of family in Va. **46 64 161**; *noticed* **46 203**; corrections **47 21**
marriages and baptisms in Stepney, Eng. 1595-1619 **46 162**
meeting of descendants of John 1884 *noticed* **40 233**
pedigree, family of Quarendon, Eng. **44 110**
family of Va., documents proving **44 103**; by J. H. Lea *noticed* **44 338**
queries **49 212**
wills 1605-1712 **44 106 46 68 162**
- Leeds**, B. Frank Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal. **50 49 183 303 438**
Inscriptions in old Protestant graveyard at St. Augustine, Fla. **47 300 433 48 53 461 50 334**
Benjamin, obituary 1866 **20 276**
- Lees**, term, definition **9 377**
- Leeson**, Thomas, will 1614 **47 291**
- Leete**, Edward Lorenzo Family of Wm. Leete *noticed* **39 410**
Gov. William, letter to Sam'l Disbrowe 1654 **41 356**
notice **23 32**
- Leete** genealogy, by C. Bridger, ed. by Anderson *noticed* **36 426**
descendants of Wm., by E. L. Leete *noticed* **39 410**
- Leffingwell** genealogy, note **25 295 27 316**
- Legat**, John, note **2 384**
- Legg**, John, deposition concerning Mrs. Devereux of Marblehead 1709 **9 112**
- Legge**, William, will 1670 **46 50**
- Leggett**, Maj. Abraham Narrative of life in Revolutionary army, ed. by Bushnell *noticed* **23 103**
- Le Gros**, notice of family of Jersey **31 415**
- Leicester County**, Eng., Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* **28 227**
MSS., notes on, by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* **38 241**
Leicester, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings *noticed* **30 483**

Leicester cont'd

- Greenville Baptist church, celebration of 150th anniversary, proceedings 1888 *noticed* **44 331**
historical sketches during 1st century of settlement, by E. Washburn *noticed* **14 280**
see also Paxton and Worcester
- Leicester Academy**, history, by E. Washburn, pt. 1 *noticed* **9 370**
- Leigh**, *see* Lee
- Leigh**, co. Lancaster, Eng., ceremony of cursing by bell, book, and candle 1474, account, reprinted *noticed* **33 263**
diary of local events 1852-76 *noticed* **32 365**
in 18th century, by J. Rose *noticed* **37 221**
- Leighton**, *see* Layton
- Leiper**, Thomas, memoir, in Short account of first permanent tramway in America, by R. P. Robins *noticed* **41 244**
- Leitchfield**, *see* Litchfield
- Leland**, Patience, notice **27 193**
Hon. Phineas Washington, obituary 1870 **25 393**
Hon. William Sherman, obituary 1869 **25 194**
- Leland Stanford Junior University**, endowment, note **41 99**
library, publications, no. 1 *noticed* **50 499**
- Lello**, Sir Henry, will 1629 **38 313**
- Le Mercier**, Rev. Andrew, autograph **13 320**
memoir, with documents **13 315**
will 1764 **13 323**
- Le Mercier alias Coquell**, Mary, will 1631 **49 137**
- Le Mesurier**, notice of family of Jersey **31 414**
see also Masury
- Lemonfair River**, Vt., name, origin, note **32 425**
- Lempriere** genealogical history 970-1862, by J. B. Payne *noticed* **18 319**
- Lennys**, Joan, will 1644 **47 112**
- Lenox**, James, memorial notice **34 408**
- Lenox globe**, *see* Globe, Lenox
- Lenthall**, Hon. William, letter from Edw. Winslow 1652 **37 393**
- Leo**, Ann, longevity **24 194**
John, longevity **24 194**
- Leominster**, Mass., history 1701-1852, by D. Wilder *noticed* **7 289**
Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **22 86**
see also Lancaster
- Leonard**, Dexter Melancthon, letter concerning Rev. James Fitch 1848 **2 269**
Dexter Melancthon Family of Huntington **5 163**
Elisha Clark, obituary 1894 **50 81**
Rev. George Marshfield sixty years ago, lecture 1872 *noticed* **27 334**
Henry, deposition 1655 **15 146**
Jonathan Iron-works in New Eng. **11 289**
Rev. Dr. Levi Washburn, obituary 1864 **19 275**
Rev. Dr. Levi Washburn Rev. Joseph Farrar **3 211**
Manning, memoir, with autographs and portraits **41 249**
Maj. Thomas, autograph 1694 **5 407**
elegy on, by Rev. S. Danforth 1713 **22 140**
notice **22 141**
record of family **32 269**

Leonard cont'd

- Maj. Thomas* Marriages in Taunton 13 251
 Dr. William Bouchier, advertisement 1793 5 357
 notice 3 137 147
 trial 1784, note 5 162
Zephaniah, notice 7 71
Leonard, epitaphs 8 287
 genealogical notice, descendants of Solomon 33 246
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. 5 403
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
 notice of family in Taunton, Mass. 7 72 38 266
 queries on family of N. J. 32 239
Leslie, Alexander, expedition to Salem, Mass. 1775, centennial celebration *noticed* 30 138
Levalley genealogy in preparation 38 233
Leverett, Anne, will 1656 4 125
 Gov. John, autograph 4 201
 epitaph and elegy 1679 4 129
 knighthood, discussion 35 272 354; report of committee of heraldry, N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 35 345; *noticed* 36 99
 letters concerning burning of Springfield, Mass. 1675 48 316
 letter from Chas. II 1676 35 273; note 35 352
 letter from Edmund Browne concerning Indians in Sudbury 1676 7 268
 letter from Gov. Endecott 1657 1 220
 letter from Maj. Waldron 1675 7 93
 memoir *noticed* 10 364
 portrait 4 201
 promissory note to Rear Adm. N. Bourne 1665 27 33
Hon. John, letter to Isaac Addington concerning expedition against French cruisers 1702 4 348
 letters to sister Patience Marston 1719-20 27 297 300
 note 1 64 3 106
 notice 29 62
 Thomas, will 1650 4 123 7 234
 William, parentage, query 38 229
Leverett, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 4 121
 genealogy, *in* Memoir of Sir John Leverett *noticed* 10 364
 pedigree, descendants of Thos. 12 289
Leverett, Mass., meeting-house, vote concerning raising, 1775 28 287
 see also Sunderland
Levering genealogy, descendants of Wigard and Gerhard, by H. G. Jones *noticed* 13 81
Levermore, *see* Livermore
Levins, *see* Leavens
LEWIS and variants
Lewis, Alonzo, obituary 1861 15 186
 Alonzo, and J. R. Newhall History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Swampscott, Saugus, and Nahant *noticed* 19 281
 Beal N., letter to father concerning Thos. Paine 1804 33 398
 Ezekiel, notice 8 47
 Frederick, epitaph 1751 11 67
 George, will 1663 6 185

Lewis cont'd

- Irene, pedigree 10 97
 Rev. Dr. Isaac, letter from son concerning Thos. Paine 1804 33 398
Rev. J. Nelson Judson centennial services, proceedings 1888 *noticed* 43 334
 John, deposition concerning, 1672 12 315
 John, will 1701 49 504
 John Allen, obituary 1885 40 221
 Rev. Judah, notice 11 69
 Lothrop, parentage, query 22 465
 Maj. Gen. Morgan, monumental inscription 1844 30 164j
 Philip, deed of sale to Sam'l Haines 1670 23 166
 Robert, will 1618 50 287
Dr. Samuel List of American graduates in medicine in University of Edinburgh 42 159
 Thomas, notice of family 39 345
 Rev. Thomas, query 19 73
 Dr. Winslow, memoir, with autograph and portrait 17 1; additions 43 104
Dr. Winslow Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1862 16 119; 1863 17 220; 1864 18 133; 1865 19 109; 1866 20 145
Lewes, Mary, will 1620 50 385
Lewis, genealogical records, family of Barnstable, Mass. 3 271
 genealogy, descendants of Geo. 17 162
Lewis and Clarke's expedition 1804-6, history, reprint, note 47 92
Lewisham Antiquarian Society publications, vol. 3 *noticed* 44 409
Lewisiana, vol. 4, no. 1-vol. 6, no. 9 *noticed* 50 241
Lewyn, Sir Justinian, will 1620 43 414
Lexington, Ky., centennial address 1879, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 34 112
 history, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 27 105
Lexington, Mass., battle 1775, centennial celebration, proceedings 29 445; additions 29 502; *noticed* 30 138
 centennial oration 29 367
 commemoration at Phila. 1890, notice 44 318
 dispatch of news to Phila. by express riders 27 434
 history, *in* History of siege of Boston, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93
 reminiscences 31 377; by A. B. Muzzey *noticed* 32 120
 history, with genealogical register, by C. Hudson *noticed* 22 488
 incorporation order 1712 12 269
 instructions to its representative in General Court to resist royal infringement of charter 1772 16 221
 petition, answer to, 1735 12 17
 town hall, dedicatory address, by G. B. Loring 1871 *noticed* 26 98
Ley, *see* Lee
Leyden, Netherlands, church, articles sent to Council of Eng. 1617 25 276
 epitaphs of six Englishmen, with notes 23 266
 records of marriages among the Pilgrims 15 30
L'Homedieu, Capt. Nathaniel, marriages, note 42 311
L'Homedieu genealogy in preparation 40 213

- Libby, Charles Thornton** Libby family in America 1602-1881 *noticed* **36** 227
Ossipee townships, deposition of Anna Dyer **35** 366
John, date of immigration discovered **34** 200
- Libby** genealogy 1602-1881, by C. T. Libby *noticed* **36** 227
- Liberty**, history of, political progress from earliest to latest periods, by N. Capen, vol. 1 *noticed* **30** 134
- Liberty** bell, note, 1753 **13** 77
- Liberty** enlightening the world, statue, presentation and reception, Paris, France 1884 *noticed* **40** 228
- Libraries**, moral and intellectual influence on social progress, by F. De Peyster *noticed* **20** 286
public, remarks on *noticed* **4** 368
- Library** architecture, evils and remedies of *noticed* **37** 103
progress in, report, by W. F. Poole *noticed* **37** 103
- The Library journal** *noticed* **35** 297 **38** 243
- Library** table, weekly newspaper and review 1877, note **31** 362
- Lichtenstein, Richard C.** Brief notices of early American engravers **40** 204
Early New Eng. and N. Y. heraldic bookplates **40** 295
Early southern heraldic bookplates **41** 296
- Lidget(t)**, Col. Charles, letters to and from Col. Francis Foxcroft, 1690-1 **33** 406; 1692 **34** 77
letter to R. West 1695 **34** 81
will 1698 **47** 406
Peter, will 1676 **13** 139; note **38** 419
- Life** fund, purpose, note **24** 240
- Life-insurance**, presumptions of death in cases of mysterious disappearances, by W. G. Davies *noticed* **37** 328
- LIGHT** and variants
- Light**, Thomas, will 1520 **47** 269
Walter, will 1597 **47** 267
- Lighte**, Christopher, will 1584 **43** 400
- Lyght**, Agnes, will 1523 **47** 269
- Lyghte**, Christofer, will 1546 **47** 270
- Lightfoote**, Francis, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Lillibridge** genealogy in preparation **31** 220
- Lillingston**, Alexander, deed 1675 **30** 235
- Lilly**, Henry, suit vs. Capt. Geo. Penny 1680, papers relating to **33** 307
Samuel, query **49** 457
- Limbrey**, John, will 1661 **11** 169
- LINCOLN** and variants
- Lincoln**, Abraham, ancestry **19** 360; notice **48** 327
death, sermons, eulogies, and letters concerning, collection *noticed* **20** 96
eulogy 1865, by E. Nason *noticed* **19** 375
letters and addresses, ed. by G. M. Van Buren *noticed* **45** 104
life, paper, by I. N. Arnold *noticed* **35** 406
life to 1861, by W. H. Lamon *noticed* **26** 351
lineage **41** 153; by S. Shackford *noticed* **41** 343
memorial 1865, by city of Boston *noticed* **19** 375
obituary 1865 **19** 268
- Lincoln** cont'd
obsequies in N. Y. city, by D. T. Valentine *noticed* **21** 203
oration at Gettysburg, note **20** 374
tribute to memory of, by Troy, N. Y. *noticed* **20** 187
- Maj. Gen. Benjamin**, letters from John Brown concerning battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island 1777 **26** 150 151
notice **19** 197
portrait and relics of, note **31** 333
- Enoch**, memoir, by E. H. Elwell *noticed* **44** 334
- Hon. Frederick Walker** Second company of Mass. artillery 1779 **18** 261
- George**, and **F. Burr** Town of Hingham, Mass., in Civil war, with proceedings at dedication of soldiers' monument *noticed* **30** 265
- Maj. Jedediah**, lineage **11** 186
- Hon. Levi**, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley concerning U. S. politics 1802 **27** 354
note **27** 354
- Hon. Levi** Reminiscences of original associates and past members of Worcester Fire Society, address 1862 *noticed* **24** 344
- Mordecai**, will 1736 **41** 155
- Noah**, funeral sermon 1856, by C. Robbins *noticed* **11** 363
- Robert**, inventory 1663 **12** 154
- Samuel**, notice of family **41** 153
- Seth**, parentage, query **19** 41
- Hon. Solomon**, obituary 1881 **36** 414
- Hon. Solomon** Notes on Lincoln families of Mass., with account of family of Abraham **19** 357
- Stephen**, inventory 1658 **9** 346; will 1658 **9** 38
- Hon. Theodore**, obituary 1852 **6** 391
- Thomas**, notice **17** 241
- Lincolne** *alias* Skyenner, Stephen, will 1600 **50** 268
- Lincon** *alias* Skyenner, Robert, will 1590 **50** 266
- Lynkon**, Robert, will 1559 **50** 266
- Lincoln**, genealogical notice, families of Mass. **19** 357
genealogy, descendants of Stephen, by J. Morris *noticed* **49** 231
- Lincoln** County, Eng., Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* **23** 227
resistance to royal loan 1627, papers relating to **36** 138
visitation, 1562-4, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* **38** 240
1592, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* **38** 240
- Lincoln** County, Me., probate records 1760-1800, ed. by W. D. Patterson *noticed* **48** 366 **49** 98 **50** 144
records of marriage intentions 1791-1804 **46** 11
records of marriages by N. Thwing 1777-1816 **37** 53
- Lincolnia** *noticed* **20** 96
- Lincon** *alias* Skyenner, see **Lincoln**
- LINDALL** and variants
- Lindall**, Hon. Timothy, will 1760 **7** 20
- Lindale**, James, will 1652 **4** 320

- Lyndall, Timothy, bond from Benj., John, and Andrew Faneuil 1697 32 93
- Lindall genealogy, descendants of Jas. 7 15
in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton noticed 18 316
- Lindsay, A. E. T. Some descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N.H. 43 364; noticed 44 132
- Rev. John Summerfield New education in Old Dominion, address 1896 noticed 50 495
- Margaret Isabella Lindsays of America, beginning with earliest settlers in Va. noticed 43 446
- Lindsay, genealogical history of Virginia family, by M. I. Lindsay noticed 43 446
- Linebrook Parish, Mass., see Ipswich
- Linn, see Lynn
- Linnet, brig, in battle of Plattsburg Bay 1814, notice 41 87
- Linsley, Rev. Dr. Joel Harvey, obituary 1868 22 475
- Linton genealogical notice, family of John noticed 36 347
- Lion, in Boston, Mass., advertisement 1718 47 344
- Lion, ship, passengers 1632, query 45 89
- Lippincott, Abigail, autograph 1688 34 276
- Grace, autograph 1688 34 276
- Hannah, autograph 1688 34 276
- Jacob, autograph 1688 34 276
- John, autograph 1688 34 276
- Margaret, autograph 1688 34 276
- Remembrance, autograph 1688 34 276
- Restore, autograph 1688 34 276
- Lippincott genealogical notice noticed 50 241
family in Eng. and America noticed 47 239
- Lippitt genealogical notice, descendants of John 27 70
- Lisbon, Spain, earthquake 1755 8 289
- Lisle, Alice, administration of estate 1666 16 335
- Alicia, will 1689 39 62
- Lisle pedigree 39 63
- LITCHFIELD and variants
- Litchfield, Hon. Elisha, portrait 9 201
- Leitchfeld, Thomas, testimony concerning, 1685 46 172
- Litchfield genealogy, descendants of Lawrence 9 181 209
- Litchfield County, Conn., biographical history, by P. K. Kilbourne noticed 6 302
- Litchfield County Historical and Antiquarian Society, address 1856, by G. H. Hollister noticed 10 364
- Literary world, note 31 226; noticed 34 426
- Literature, American, cyclopedia, by E. A. and G. L. Duyckinck noticed 20 189; new ed. by Simons noticed 30 267
- history, by M. C. Tyler noticed 33 117; note 33 247
- poetry and plays in collection of C. F. Harris, index noticed 38 107; duplicates, catalogue noticed 38 107
- English, dictionary of, by S. A. Allibone noticed 31 129
- history, note 33 355
- Lithgow, Robert, notice of family 24 21
- Col. William, deposition concerning Kennebec country 1767 24 22
- Lithobolia; or, Stone-throwing devil, authorship, discussion 43 183
- Littell, see Little
- Littell's Living age noticed 19 190
- LITTLE and variants
- Little, George, letter from John Hulott 1659 45 282
- letter from Thos. Osburne 1682 16 25
- George Thomas Descendants of Geo. Little of Newbury, Mass. noticed 31 449 37 111
- Lucius P. Ben Hardin, his times and contemporaries, with selections from speeches noticed 41 431
- Nathaniel, inventory 1745 24 426
- Robert, query 34 315
- William History of Warren, N.H. noticed 25 304
- History of Weare, N.H. 1735-1888 noticed 43 109
- Littell, Eliakim, obituary 1870 29 204
- John Passaic Valley genealogies, query 45 310
- Little, genealogical notice of descendants of Chief Justice Wm. noticed 49 474
- genealogy, ancestors of Mary Ann (Little) Smith, by E. W. Smith noticed 32 442
- descendants of Geo. of Newbury, Mass., by G. T. Little noticed 31 449 32 442 37 111
- longevity of family in Marshfield 13 279
- queries 35 279
- Little Comfort, Mass., name, query 33 240
- Littlebury, William, will 1575 50 132
- Littlefield, Francis, note on brothers of same name 39 291
- Littlehale, Frederick Henry Complete history and genealogy of Littlehale family in America 1633-1889 noticed 44 131
- Genealogy of Littlehale family in America 1633-1880 noticed 35 111
- Littlehale genealogy, by F. H. Littlehale noticed 35 111 44 131
- Littleton genealogical notice, family in Va. 41 364; noticed 42 128
- Liveen, John, will 1689, notice 23 343
- Liveen legacy, notice 23 342
- Lively, ship of war, note 31 287
- LIVERMORE and variants
- Livermore, Daniel, queries 12 288
- George Historical research respecting opinions of founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, citizens, and soldiers noticed 17 194
- Soldier's pocket Bible, reprint of original ed. of 1643, with prefatory note noticed 15 355
- Hon. Isaac, obituary 1879 34 210
- Levermore, Dr. Charles Herbert Republic of New Haven, a history of municipal evolution noticed 41 113
- Livermore genealogy, note 36 410
- Livermore, Me., history noticed 28 483
- Liverpool, Eng., Toxteth Park chapel, history 1618-1883, by V. D. Davis noticed 40 337
- Livingston, Henry Brockholst, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 18 25
- Peter Van Brugh, letter to Geo. Wyllys soliciting appointment as commissioner 1744 23 462
- Robert, journal of 1st voyage to America 1673, notice and extract 42 404

Livingston cont'd

- Gov. William, letter from John Adam in behalf of Weaver family 1780 **47 54**
Livingston genealogy, note **49 78**
LLOYD and variants
 Lloyd, David, note **26 427**
 Henry, notice **17 238**
 James, will 1696 **49 503**
 Hon. James, mansion in Boston, Mass., notice **41 265 42 203**
 William, will 1675 **49 503**
 Lloyd, John, administration of estate 1653 **38 425**
 Lyde, Byfield, notice of family **17 239**
 Sarah, letter from father 1755 **24 20**
 Lloyd, genealogy, descendants of Thos., by C. P. Smith noticed **25 204**
 grants of land to family in Va. **38 425**
 Lobb, Richard, letter to Edw. Winslow 1651 **37 392**
 Local gleanings relating to Lancashire and Cheshire noticed **31 352 33 124 34 223**
LOCKE and variants
 Locke, Widow, longevity **7 183**
 Benjamin, will 1611 **50 523**
 Elizabeth, will 1551 **50 519**
 Jane, will 1571 **50 521**
 Jane, will 1670 **47 418**
 Jane Ermina, obituary 1859 **13 280**
 Joan, will 1641 **49 126**
 John, will 1519 **50 517**
 John Goodwin, obituary 1869 **25 91**
 John Goodwin Book of the Lockes noticed **7 288**
 Emigrants, bound for Va., and memorial of Wm. Clarke of Watertown and Woburn, Mass. **5 248b**
 Extracts from Rev. Benj. Fessenden's MS. **13 30**
 Lines on death of Rev. Zechariah Symmes **13 207**
 Records of marriages, baptisms, and deaths in Sandwich, Mass. **12 311**
 John Lynburner Sketches of history of Camden, Me. noticed **14 180**
 Margaret, ancestry, notice **35 59**; by J. L. Chester noticed **35 303**
 Matthew, will 1552 **50 519**
 Matthew, will 1599 **50 521**
 Philip, inventory 1656 **9 226**
 Lock, Ann, will 1623 **50 525**
 William, will 1664 **47 417**
 Lok, Henry, will 1571 **50 521**
 Michael, petition 1581, note **28 62**
 Thomas, will 1556 **50 520**
 William, will 1550 **50 518**
 Zachary, will 1603 **50 522**
 Loke, Eleazer, will 1605 **50 522**
 Locke, burials and baptisms in co. Surrey, Eng. 1610-49 **50 526**
 genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. **35 60**
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Woburn, Mass., and John of Hampton, N.H., with history of family in Eng., by J. G. Locke noticed **7 288**
 Lockey, Edward, administration of estate 1667 **46 164**
 Lockhart collection of coats of arms, note **45 91**
 Lockwood, E. Dunbar, and F. A. Holden Colonial and Revolutionary history of

Lockwood cont'd

- Lockwood family in America from 1630 noticed **43 337**
 Col. James, letter to Capt. McNeil 1776 **30 333**
Lockwood genealogical history, family in America, by F. A. Holden and E. D. Lockwood noticed **43 337**
 Locomotion, advances in Great Britain, by B. Scott, 2d ed. noticed **25 301**
 Loftus, Rev. Mr., letter from Cotton Mather 1726, in copy of Ratio disciplinae **31 222**
 Logansport, Ind., celebration of July 4, 1876, with history of Cass co., Ind. noticed **31 136**
 Lois, (Indian), indenture of apprenticeship with Israel Cudworth 1751 **33 18**
 Lok(e), *see* Locke
 Loker, John, ancestry, query **49 341**
LOMBARD and variants
 Lombard, Joanna, deposition 1651 **35 152**
 Thomas, ancestry, note **45 302**
 Lumbert, Joseph, deposition regarding estate of John Turner 1671 **7 235**
 Thomas, will 1663 **6 186**
 Lombard genealogical records **12 249**
 family of Barnstable, Mass. **3 272**
 Lomond, M., inventor of telegraph 1787 **21 182**
 London, Eng., Board of Trade, memorial of New Eng. merchants **20 29**
 Gray's Inn, admissions, register 1521-1889, with register of marriages in Gray's Inn chapel 1695-1754, by J. Foster noticed **44 128**
 history, by W. R. Douthwaite noticed **40 422**
see also Inns of Court
 guide-book, by C. E. Pascoe, 3d ed. noticed **40 341**
 historical records 1189-1889, by R. R. Sharpe noticed **50 141**
 history and antiquities, by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed **47 100**
 Inns of Court, registers, note **43 326**
see also Gray's Inn and Middle Temple
 Lombard st. grasshopper, history, by J. B. Martin noticed **49 93**
 marriage licenses 1521-1869, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Foster noticed **41 242 429**
 Middle Temple, Americans admitted 1760-83 **17 251**
see also Inns of Court
 Painter-Stainers Company, account noticed **40 229**
 registry of probate, facilities for genealogical research **33 131 449**
 St. Botolph without Aldergate, church, historical notes, by J. Staples noticed **40 232**
 St. Botolph's church, Billingsgate, street light bequeathed to, 1656 **22 351**
 St. Botolph's parish, Bishopsgate, registers, notice **46 275**; vol. 1, pt. 1, ed. by A. W. C. Hallen noticed **41 112**
 St. James's palace, library, medals stolen from, examination of Hugh Peters concerning, 1660 **39 264**
 St. Mary Aldermary, parish registers 1558-1754, ed. by J. L. Chester noticed **35 300**

London cont'd

- St. Nicholas Acons, parish register 1539-1812, ed. by W. Brigg *noticed* **44** 409
 St. Swithen's parish, bequest of Gov. Cradock to poor **9** 247
 St. Thomas the Apostle, parish registers 1558-1754, ed. by J. L. Chester *noticed* **36** 226
 The Savoy, notice **13** 205
 statistical vindication, by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 301
 visitation 1633-5, ed. by J. J. Howard and J. L. Chester, vol. 1 *noticed* **35** 300
 [Westminster], allegations for marriage licenses 1558-1699, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
 St. Peter's abbey, marriage, baptismal, and burial registers, ed. by J. L. Chester *noticed* **30** 479
 London, Eng., diocese of, allegations for marriage licenses 1520-1828, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242; extracts 1598-1639, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **46** 291
 1543-1869, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
 London Gazette, note **23** 278
 Londonderry, N.H., history, by E. L. Parker *noticed* **6** 384
 Irish company 1746, note **31** 428
 Presbyterian church, centennial discourse 1876, by L. B. Pert *noticed* **31** 244
 (Nutfield), celebration of 150th anniversary, by R. C. Mack *noticed* **25** 100
see also Derry, Manchester, and Windham
 Long, H. A. Names we bear, descriptive compendium of Biblical, classical, and common names *noticed* **30** 277
 John Davis Æneid of Virgil, translated *noticed* **34** 115
 Philip, deposition 1658 **16** 49
 will, 1658 **9** 225; 1659 **7** 234
 Samuel Pierse, obituary 1879 **33** 366
 Long Island, battle 1776, history, in *Memoirs of L. I. Hist. Society*, vol. 2 *noticed* **24** 336
 Dutch invasion 1673, notice **33** 295
 history, by M. B. Flint *noticed* **50** 373
 early, documents relating to **15** 129
 Long Island Historical Society, memoirs, vol. 2 *noticed* **24** 336
 proceedings in memory of Hon. J. C. Brevoort, U. B. Humphrey, Hon. J. Greenwood, and A. S. Barnes *noticed* **42** 417
 Longbottom, Daniel, query **48** 77
 Longbottom, queries **42** 108
 Longevity, Andrews, Hannah (Elden) **30** 392
 Arnold, Mary **22** 353
 Bayley, Matthew **8** 178
 Channell, Abram Fitz-John **13** 38
 Clark, family of Wm. **12** 306 **26** 335
 Davis, Mary **35** 383
 family of Col. Jas. **26** 435
 Deny, Elijah **10** 148 **12** 32
 Drinker, Edward **7** 169
 eight generations seen by one person **34** 100
 Eldrington, Mary **10** 91
 Evans, Edward **9** 377
 five generations under one roof **7** 322 **8** 258

Longevity cont'd

- Goss, Anna **30** 107; note **30** 240
 Hall, Robert **10** 262
 Hamilton, family of Wm. **5** 456
 Hews, Sarah **15** 62
 Hiseland, William **23** 474
 Hoff, Edglebert **10** 28
 Holden family **22** 461
 Holliday, Amos **7** 226
 instances, in Barnstead, N.H. **8** 230
 Belfast, Me. **1** 73
 Deerfield, Mass. 1869 **49** 339
 Dorchester, Mass. 1742 **13** 77
 Groton, Mass. **4** 110
 Hingham, Mass., in one house **1** 196
 Massachusetts, governors and lieut. governors **15** 168
 New England 1850 **12** 317
 Salem, Mass. **12** 270
 United States 1866 **20** 290; notice **30** 107
 Vermont, Massachusetts, Georgia, and Louisiana 1851 **7** 295
 Jelf, Sally **22** 353
 Ladd, Delilah **22** 464
 Leo, Ann and John **24** 194
 Little family **13** 279
 Locke, Widow **7** 183
 Lovering, Abigail **30** 111
 Marsh family, Haverhill, Mass., note **1** 196
 Mason, Melatiah **18** 256
 Miles, Molly **36** 193
 New England Guards **13** 364 **27** 317
 Nott, Dr. Samuel **3** 152
 Osgood, Lucy **12** 281
 Pierce, Rev. Dr. John **3** 152
 Piper, James **22** 197
 Pollard, Anne **35** 383
 Pope, Anna **12** 253
 Pratt family, descendants of Phineas **5** 224
 Purchase, Thomas **38** 82
 Quakers in England **8** 17
 Raymond family **16** 298
 Redlon, John **30** 392
 Rice family **13** 140
 Rockwood, Sarah (Chaplin) **40** 105
 Rolfe, Daniel **35** 278
 Shepard, John **5** 472
 Stuart, Flora **22** 310
 Tenney, Hannah **4** 10
 Trask, Samuel **28** 411
 Williams, Rev. William **21** 181
 Wood, Capt. Joseph **14** 188
 Yale, Dr. Benjamin **7** 226
 Young, Sarah **30** 392
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, confused with Joshua Coffin, note **25** 295 **32** 340
 obituary 1882 **36** 351
 Stephen, note **22** 405
 Longley, William, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 depositions concerning, 1661 **7** 188
 Longmeadow, Mass., epitaphs **49** 335
 genealogical records **31** 318 417 **32** 67
 175 302 400 **33** 68 202 319 416 **34** 31
 187 264 386 **35** 25 159 236 356 **36** 75
 165 313 **37** 358 **38** 46 157
 Looking-glass for some of us **2** 42
 Looking-glass for the times, poem, query **32** 238
 Looman, Anne, will 1659 **9** 142

- Loomis, Azariah, will 1758 **43 47**
 Lieut. Caleb, administration of estate 1784 **42 158**
Prof. Elias Descendants of Jos. Loomis **noticed 24 335**; 2d ed. **noticed 30 272**
 Descendants of Jos. Loomis by the female branches **noticed 34 342**
 Elizabeth, will 1760 **43 47**
 Jacob, will 1757 **43 47**
 Samuel, administration of estate 1755 **43 47**
 notice of family **43 46**
 Loomis genealogy, descendants of Jos., by E. Loomis **noticed 24 335**; 2d ed. **noticed 30 272**
 descendants of Jos. in female branches, by E. Loomis **noticed 34 342**
 Lord(e), Benjamin, notice **7 74**
 Bennett, will 1655 **50 112**
Henry Dutch Memorials of Morse family **noticed 44 132**
 John, will 1603 **50 111**
 John, will 1655 **50 111**
 Capt. John, autograph 1675 **45 199**
 John, descendants, query **43 94**
 Rev. Joseph, autograph 1706 **13 300**
 letter to Judge Sam'l Sewall concerning S. Carolina 1706 **13 299**
 notice **13 299**
 Melvin, obituary 1876 **31 250**
Otis P. Hon. Asahel Huntington, memorial address 1871 **noticed 34 425**
 Capt. Richard, epitaph 1662, facsimile **11 22**
 Robert, autograph, 1661 **7 188**; 1683 **8 24**
 Eng. home, note **50 112**
 letter from Susan Redington concerning estate of brother Jos. 1677, with notes **31 160**
 letter to Hilliard Verren 1667 **31 323**
 Thomas, ancestry, query **42 406**
 Lord(e), genealogical note on family in Hartford, Conn. **17 96**
 genealogy in preparation **32 97**
 Lorimer, Rev. Dr. George Claude Stability of moral law, election sermon 1873 **noticed 27 446**
 LORING and variants
 Loring, Hon. Charles Greeley, obituary 1867 **28 336**
Dr. George Bailey Oration at dedication of Lexington, Mass., town hall 1871 **noticed 26 98**
 Oration at dedication of tablets in town hall, Bolton, Mass. 1866 **noticed 21 300**
 Vindication of Gen. Sam'l Holden Parsons against charge of treasonable correspondence **noticed 43 216**
 Israel, memoir **7 326**
 Dea. James, memoirs of, in preparation **9 200**
 obituary 1850 **4 374**
Dea. James Massachusetts register 1847 **noticed 1 102**
James Milton Our family record **noticed 45 256**
 James Spear, obituary 1884 **39 297**
James Spear The hundred Boston orators **noticed 6 299**; 3d ed. **noticed 8 292**
 Letter of John Hancock **13 328**
 Spear family record **18 158**

- Loring cont'd
 Will of Gen. John Bradstreet **16 315**
 John, wife, query **28 205**; answered **28 469**; correction **29 315**
 Dea. Joseph, statement of property loss on day of battle of Lexington 1775 **31 386**
 Nathaniel, notice **7 163**
 Loreing, Thomas, inventory 1662 **10 270**
 Loring genealogical notice **6 374**
 Lossing, Dr. Benson John Grammar school history of U. S. 1492-1871 **noticed 26 220**
 League of states **noticed 17 291**
 Outline history of U. S. for schools **noticed 30 274**
 Pictorial fieldbook of War of 1812 **noticed 23 483**
 Pictorial history of U. S. for schools and families **noticed 10 190**
 Primary history of U. S. for schools and families, new ed. **noticed 26 220**
 Herbert de, bp. of Norwich, note **21 13**
 Lotbinière, genealogical history of family in Canada **50 53**; by I. J. Greenwood **noticed 50 242**
 letters of family in Canada, extracts **50 53**
 LOTHROP and variants
 Lothrop, Rev. John, church records of Scituate and Barnstable 1634-53 **9 279**
 will 1653 **5 260**
 Mark, query **26 332**
Rev. Dr. Samuel Kirkland History of church in Brattle st., Boston **noticed 5 470**
 Mature Christian ripe for the harvest, sermon on death of Moses Grant 1861 **noticed 16 102**
 Memorial of church in Brattle sq., Boston 1871 **noticed 26 354**
 Oration at Boston, July 4, 1866 **noticed 21 96**
 Capt. Thomas, burial place, query **26 332**; answered **26 435**
 William McCrackan, obituary 1876 **32 246**
 Lathrop, A. J. Three years on board the Kearsarge **35 341**
John Lathrop family tree **noticed 35 208**
 Rev. Joseph, centennial anniversary of ordination, address 1856, by W. B. Sprague **noticed 12 180**
 Capt. Thomas, administration of estate 1675 **33 172**
 company in King Philip's war, history **38 332**
 Lothrop, genealogy, by E. B. Huntington **noticed 38 456**
 pedigree, by J. Lathrop **noticed 35 208**
 Loud, Hon. Jacob Hersey, obituary 1880 **34 417**
 Hon. Jacob Hersey Capen family record **2 80**
John Jacob Epitaphs from Burying Hill, Weymouth, Mass. **23 118 292 423**
 Letter of Rev. Thos. Prince concerning father's estate 1738 **34 58**
 Loughborough, co. Leicester, Eng., historical handbook, by W. G. D. Fletcher **noticed 38 241**
 history, by W. G. D. Fletcher **noticed 38 241**

- Loughborough cont'd
 parish registers, by W. G. D. Fletcher
noticed 38 241
 rectors, by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* 38
 241
- Louis Philippe, court, and French Revolution
 of 1848, by R. Rush *noticed* 14 367
- Louisburg, N.S., advertisement for enlist-
 ing recruits 1745 19 225
 expedition against, 1745, carpenters in,
 roll, query 25 91
 English prisoners returned to Boston,
 Mass. 1748 6 87
 history, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 44 413
 journal of Rev. A. Bidwell 27 153
 officers, list 24 367
 officers and men, partial list 22 116
 records, in Provincial papers of N. H.,
 vol. 5, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 26 99
 soldiers, information wanted 16 225;
 list 25 249; note 23 117
 vessels in, list 27 159
- Love, Moses, indenture of apprenticeship to
 Matthew Scott 1747 34 311
William de Loss Fast and Thanksgiving
 days of New England *noticed* 49 229
- Love, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635
 14 322
- Lovejoy genealogy in preparation 42 205
- Lovel, *see* Lovewell
- Loveland genealogy, note 38 347
- Lovell, *see* Lovewell
- Lovering, Abigail, celebration of 100th birth-
 day 30 111
 John, will 1638 30 79; deposition concern-
 ing, 1644 3 79
 Nathaniel Phillips, obituary 1887 42 325
- Lovering, documents concerning 18 336
- LOWEVELL and variants
- Lovewell, Capt. John, adventures of 7 61
 autograph 7 63
 expeditions and encounters with Indians,
 by F. Kidder *noticed* 20 93
 journal 1724 7 62
 roll of company 1725 7 63
 John, query 32 96
- Lovel, Maj. James, obituary 1850 4 375
- Lovell, Albert A. Worcester in war of Revolu-
 tion, with acts of town 1765-83 *noticed*
 30 395
 James, notice 19 257
 Gen. Solomon, journal of Penobscot expedi-
 tion 1779, with biographical sketch,
 by G. Nash *noticed* 35 206
- Lovewell, queries 39 388
- Lovewell's fight 1725, original account by
 T. Symmes, new ed. by Bouton *noticed*
 15 354
 soldiers, list 7 63
- Low(e), Dr. Abraham Thompson, obituary
 1888 44 221
 Ariel, obituary 1886 41 232
 Lieut. James Willis, notice 30 102
 John, inventory 1653 8 128v
 John, will 1708 49 404
 Lieut. Jonathan, *see* Low(e), Lieut. James
 Willis
- Lyman Haynes, and W. T. R. Marvin
 American colonial history illustrated
 by contemporary medals, by C. W.
 Betts, with notes *noticed* 48 232
- Roger, diary 1663-78, note 31 241; re-
 print *noticed* 32 365
- Low(e) cont'd
 Capt. William Warren Hornet's shipping
 list 1813 28 392
- Low(e), note 33 105
 pedigree, descendants of Wm., by E. D.
 Barbour *noticed* 45 109
- LOWELL and variants
- Lowell, Rev. Dr. Charles, note 7 194
 obituary 1861 15 187
 Rev. Dr. Charles Sermons 1855 *noticed*
 10 92
 Brig. Gen. Charles Russell, funeral address,
 by G. Putnam 1864 *noticed* 19 96
 obituary 1864 19 81
 tribute by C. A. Bartol 1864 *noticed* 19
 96
 James Russell, maternal ancestors, note
 46 92
 Judge John, share in Mass. declaration of
 rights, by C. Deane *noticed* 31 133
- Lowie, John, will 1647 7 35
- Lowell genealogy, note 50 227
- Lowell, Mass., celebration of 300th anni-
 versary of Shakspeare's birth 1864
noticed 19 186
 church bells, notice 28 284
 history, by C. Cowley, 2d ed. *noticed* 23
 368
- Ladd and Whitney monument, dedication
 1865, notice 21 73
- Old Residents Historical Association,
 contributions, vol. 5, no. 1 *noticed* 47
 101
 origin, with introduction of power loom,
 by N. Appleton *noticed* 13 81
- St. Anne's church, celebration of 40th
 anniversary, notice 20 75
 chimés 1857, description 28 285
 semicentennial celebration 1876, proceed-
 ings *noticed* 31 244
see also Chelmsford and Dracut
- Lower, Mark Antony, obituary 1876 43 438
- Lower Norfolk County, Va., antiquary *noticed*
 pt. 1 49 468; pts. 2 and 3 50 375
- Lowers, John, will 1650 47 423
- Lowie, *see* Lowell
- Lowndes, George Alan Letters of Roger
 Williams 43 315
 William, autograph 30 141
 letter from Jas. Monroe offering position
 as secretary of war 1817 30 164a
 memoir 30 157
 portrait 30 141
- Lowndes, coat of arms, illus. 30 141
 genealogical history of family of S. C. 30
 141; by G. B. Chase *noticed* 30 484
- Loyal Legion of U. S., *see* Military Order of
 Loyal Legion of U. S.
- Loyalists, American, assembly at Newport,
 R.I. 1779, query 40 324
 emigrants to St. John, N.B. 1783, list
 44 71
 history, note 47 220
 in London 1775, papers concerning 3 82
 of Salem, Mass., letters 1777 and 1787-8
 26 243 431
 of Worcester co., Mass., remonstrance
 against, by Col. J. Ward's regiment
 1775 22 10
 sketches, by J. Sabine *noticed* 1 293
see also American Revolution
- Loyanté, Count Anne Phillipe de, note 22
 254

- Lucas, Bridget, will 1657 **48** 276
James Robert Lucas family **25** 151
 Robert, will 1678 **38** 66
 Robert, will 1776 **50** 536
 Lucas genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. **25** 151
 Lucca, Italy, emigration 1555, note **35** 172
 Luce, note on family of Jersey **31** 415
 Luckers, Oliver, will 1690 **41** 82
 Ludington genealogical notice, by L. S. Patrick *noticed* **41** 125
 Ludkin, George, inventory 1648 **7** 175
 William, administration of estate 1652 **8** 58
 Ludlam, *Anthony J.* Genealogical sketch of Ludlam family from 1692 *noticed* **49** 231
 Ludlam genealogy, by A. J. Ludlam *noticed* **49** 231
 Ludlow(e), Frances, will, sententia 1626 **42** 181
 George, will 1656 **40** 300; note **41** 65
 Ludlow(e), genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. **42** 181; note **43** 122
 pedigree, family of Hill Deverill, co. Wilts, Eng. *noticed* **42** 224
 Ludlow, Mass., Soldiers' monument, note **21** 338
see also Springfield
 Ludwell, Christian, will 1695 **47** 278
 Robert, will 1678 **47** 277
 Thomas, will 1678 **47** 277
 Valentine, will 1623 **47** 277
 Ludwell, coat of arms, illus. **33** 220
 genealogical notice **33** 220; by C. F. Lee *noticed* **33** 375
 lands granted to family in Va. **39** 162
 Lugg, John, notice of family **46** 46
 Lombard, *see* Lombard
 Lambert, *see* Lombard
 Lumley, Sir Martin, will 1634 **47** 247
 Lumpkin, William, will 1668 **7** 236
 Lunenburg, Mass., common lands, documents concerning, 1731 **19** 244
see also Fitchburg and Shirley
 Lunt, Hon. George, obituary 1885 **39** 413
Hon. George Abstracts of ancient Eng. wills in name of Lunt **22** 232
 Huguenot, origin and meaning of name **37** 241
 Mother Goose's melodies **27** 311
 Old New England traits *noticed* **27** 442
 Three eras of New England and other addresses *noticed* **11** 178
 Henry, will 1662 **9** 33
 Paul, diary 1775, ed. by S. A. Green *noticed* **27** 221
Rev. William Parsons Christian standard of honor, discourse on death of Hon. Thos. Greenleaf 1854 *noticed* **8** 195
 Discourse at interment of John Quincy Adams 1848 *noticed* **2** 321
 Lunt, notice **22** 233
 wills of Eng. family 1468-1648 **22** 232
 Lunt, co. Lancaster, Eng., note **27** 190
 Luson, John, inventory 1661 **31** 178; will 1661 **10** 267
 Luther, Martin, descendants, notice **211** 82
 Lutheranism in Eng. during reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, and its literary monuments, by H. E. Jacobs *noticed* **45** 103
 Luton, co. Herts, Eng., vicinity, map **43** 378
 Luttrell genealogy in preparation **35** 282
 Lutwyche, Lawrence, will 1740 **7** 21
 Luzerne County, Penn., bench and bar, memoirs, by G. B. Kulp *noticed* **40** 120 **43** 337 **44** 337
 Lyde, *see* Lloyd
 Lyght(e), *see* Light
 Lying at hull, phrase, explanation **44** 115
 Lyman, Gideon, letter to John Tyng concerning Mr. Phelps of Hadley, Mass. **11** 79
Rev. Payson Williston Historical address at centennial celebration in Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 356
 History of Easthampton, Mass., with genealogical record of original families *noticed* **21** 300
 Lyman, genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Richard, by L. Coleman *noticed* **27** 108
 meeting of family, proceedings 1871 *noticed* **26** 214
 Lyme, Conn., records of births, marriages, and deaths **23** 425 **24** 30 **31** 211 **32** 82 **33** 438 **34** 37
 tax lists 1688 **34** 371
see also Saybrook
 Lymm, co. Chester, Eng., parish church, shields of arms, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* **34** 223
 Lynch, Charles Stephen, obituary 1873 **23** 212
E. R. Slight sketch of life of Caleb Davis Bradlee *noticed* **48** 99
 Lyndall, *see* Lindall
 Lynde, Benjamin, diaries of father and son, with pedigree *noticed* **35** 297
 Samuel, will 1720 **20** 221
 Lyndeboro, N.H., historical data **8** 94
 settlers 1736, list **21** 277
see also Temple
 Lyndhurst, Baron, *see* Copley, John Singleton
 Lyndon, Augustin, will 1699 **47** 278
 Lynkon, *see* Lincoln
 LYNN and variants
 Lynn, William, will 1680 **47** 246
 Linn, *John Blair*, and *W. H. Egle* Pennsylvania in war of Revolution, battalions and lines 1775-83 *noticed* **35** 203 402
 Lynn, Mass., centennial memorial including history 1629-1876, by J. R. Newhall *noticed* **31** 453
 genealogical records **5** 93 251 339
 historical data **7** 188
 history, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* **19** 281
 name, note **23** 233
 Quakers 1703, list **2** 149
 records of deaths 1772 **37** 306
 records of marriage intentions, by J. T. Moulton *noticed* **34** 426
see also Lynnfield, Reading, and Swampscott
 Lynnfield, Mass., epitaphs, by J. T. Moulton **43** 445
 history, in History of Lynn, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* **19** 281
 Old Town Hall, historical address 1892, by N. M. Hawkes *noticed* **49** 470
see also Lynn
 Lyon, G. Parker Answers to queries **11** 258

Lyon cont'd

- New Hampshire annual register and U.S. calendar *noticed* for 1849 **3** 100; for 1850 **4** 96; for 1851 **5** 370; for 1852 **6** 97; for 1853 **7** 96; for 1854 **8** 195; for 1856 **10** 94; for 1857 **11** 178; for 1858 **12** 89; for 1859 **13** 83; for 1860 **14** 79; for 1861 **15** 85; for 1862 **16** 198
- John Emery, obituary 1878 **34** 416
- Gen. Nathaniel, autograph **20** 97
- life, by A. Woodward *noticed* **16** 386 **20** 96
- memoir **20** 97
- note **15** 346
- portrait **20** 97
- Lytton, Edward George Earle Bulwer, Lord**
Kenelm Chillingly, his adventures and opinions *noticed* **27** 446
- Mabel, name, query **33** 104
- Macalester College contributions *noticed* nos. 1 and 3 **44** 129; no. 8 **44** 407
- McAllister, John, obituary 1877 **32** 248
- Macaulay, Catherine, note **11** 272
- McBride, James Pioneer biography, sketches of lives of early settlers of Butler co., O. *noticed* **24** 341 **25** 310
- McCalley genealogy in preparation **34** 316
- McCarthy, Carlton Detailed minutiae of soldier life in Army of Northern Va. *noticed* **37** 104
- McCarty, Thaddeus, inventory 1732 **32** 308
- McCarty, queries **47** 90
- McClenachan, Rev. William, notice **35** 278
- Macclesfield, co. Chester, Eng., history, note **32** 91
- McClintock, Andrew H. Memoir of Sheldon Reynolds, in Frontier forts in Wyoming valley, by S. Reynolds *noticed* **50** 497
- Capt. John, obituary 1855 **10** 99
- Maj. Nathaniel, note **23** 182
- McClintock genealogical notice **10** 99
- Maccintock, Rev. Samuel, notice **1** 249
- McClure, Rev. Dr. Alexander Wilson, obituary 1865 **20** 81
- McConihe, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1867 **22** 207
- McCrea, *see* McRae
- McCrillis, Herbert O. Records of McCrillis families in America *noticed* **37** 111
- McCrillis genealogy, by H. O. McCrillis *noticed* **37** 111
- McDonald, Col. Angus W. Report of mission to Eng. concerning establishment of boundaries between Va. and N. C., Tenn., and Md. *noticed* **19** 378
- Edward Inscriptions in Copp's Hill burial ground **37** 44
- Old Copp's Hill and burial ground, with historical sketches *noticed* **33** 374; new ed. *noticed* **36** 346
- Frank Virgil Contributions to early history of Bryan McDonald and descendants *noticed* **35** 208
- Inquiries relating to ancestors and descendants of Job Whipple *noticed* **35** 407
- MacDonald genealogy, ed. B, supplement no. 1 *noticed* **35** 208
- McDonald, genealogical history of descendants of Bryan, by F. V. McDonald *noticed* **35** 208

McDonald cont'd

- genealogy, ed. B *noticed* **35** 207; supplement no. 1, by F. V. McDonald *noticed* **35** 208
- McDonogh papers, query **33** 353
- McDougall, Alexander, letter to Lieut. Col. Burr 1779 **50** 12
- McDuffee, Franklin History of Rochester, N.H. 1722-1890, ed. by Hayward *noticed* **47** 379
- McFadden, Martha Wright, obituary 1887 **42** 230
- McFarlan genealogy, note **34** 412
- M'Farland, P. Marriage records of Gloria Dei church, "Old Swedes," Phila. 1750-1863 *noticed* no. 1 **33** 370; no. 2 **34** 220; no. 4 **36** 426
- Machias, Me., centennial anniversary memorial *noticed* **19** 94
- McIntire garrison house, York, Me., notice **28** 272
- McIntosh, Henry, letter 1724 **46** 23
- Dr. Nathan, memoir **3** 51
- Mack, Col. David, notice **7** 307
- John, query **41** 314 **44** 316
- Robert, obituary 1870 **25** 315
- Robert C. Londonderry, N.H., celebration, 150th anniversary *noticed* **25** 100
- Mackay, John Proposal for president of Harvard college 1671 **43** 354
- McKean, Rev. Dr. Joseph, notice **20** 317
- Thomas, letter from Geo. Washington concerning appointment of John Parke 1775 **30** 300
- M'Kendree College, inaugural address of Pres. Wentworth 1847 *noticed* **2** 324
- MacKenzie, Capt. Roderick, epitaph 1762 **11** 205
- McKesson, John, letter from Wm. Floyd concerning American Revolution 1776 **30** 311
- Mackesy, Dr. J. Occasional epilogue to Comedy of the poor gentleman, given at Castine, Me. 1815 **29** 245
- Mackie, Dr. Andrew, notice **1** 64
- Mackinac, Mich., annals, by D. H. Kelton *noticed* **36** 345; new ed. *noticed* **37** 422; Island ed. *noticed* **38** 459
- McKinney, Rev. Dr. David, obituary 1879 **38** 351
- McKinstry, John, corps in Amer. Revolution, query **45** 90; answered **45** 311
- McKinstry genealogy **12** 231 321 **13** 39
- Mackworth's Island, Me., Indian relics, note **43** 208
- MacLEAN and variants
- MacLean, Hon. John, obituary 1861 **15** 282
- John Patterson History of clan MacLean from settlement in Isle of Mull *noticed* **43** 446
- Jewish nature worship *noticed* **37** 105
- Manual of the antiquity of man, 8th ed. *noticed* **34** 224
- Mastodon, mammoth, and man, 2d ed. *noticed* **34** 224
- Mound-builders of Ohio and Mississippi valleys and investigation into archaeology of Butler co., O. *noticed* **34** 115
- McLane, David, memoir **16** 321
- Maclean, Sir John Clevedon family, ed. by Weaver *noticed* **50** 241

- MacLean genealogical history, from settlement in Isle of Mull, by J. P. MacLean *noticed* **43** 446
- McLellan, Hon. Hugh Davis, obituary 1878 **33** 255
- McMaster, *John Bach*, and *F. D. Stone* Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution 1787-8 *noticed* **42** 418
- McMillan, Col. Andrew, lieutenant's commission from Gen. Abercromby 1758 **21** 143
- McNeil, Capt. Hector, letters from Col. Lockwood and Maj. Gen. Wooster 1776 **30** 333
Gen. John, note on family **23** 63
- Macomber, William, inventory 1670 **7** 180
- McRAE and variants
- McRae, *Sherwin* Great seal of commonwealth of Virginia **26** 328
- McCrea, Stephen, letters to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 **18** 28
- Macra, *John* Genealogical account of the Macraes *noticed* **49** 363
- Macrae, *Murdock* Genealogy of Achnagart family *noticed* **49** 363
- McRae genealogical record, by J. Macra *noticed* **49** 363
- McRee, Griffith John, obituary 1872 **28** 338
Griffith John Extracts from letter-book of Wm. Hill of Cape Fear, N.C. **13** 329
- McSparan, *Rev. James* America dissected, reprint, in History of Episcopal church in Narragansett, by W. Updike *noticed* **1** 383
- Macy, *Silvanus Jenkins* Coffin family **24** 149 305
Genealogy of Macy family 1635-1868 *noticed* **23** 239
- Macy genealogy 1635-1868, by S. J. Macy *noticed* **23** 239
- Madden, Sir Frederic, obituary 1873 **27** 428; addition **28** 96
- Madison, Rt. Rev. James, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1809 **26** 31
noticed **26** 31
- James, flute presented to, note **21** 278
letter of appeal from Jas. T. Callender 1796 **50** 325
rhyme about **11** 68
- Madison, Wis., growth, wants, and capabilities, by L. C. Draper *noticed* **11** 282
history to 1874, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* **29** 127
Presbyterian church, 25th anniversary 1876, historical address, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* **31** 244
- Madockes, Richard, will 1606 **49** 482
- Maes, *Rev. Camillus Paul* Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx *noticed* **34** 340
- Magazine of American history with notes and queries *noticed* **31** 350 **32** 116 254 **34** 430 **36** 345 **37** 327 **38** 109 **47** 381
- Magazine of New England history, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **45** 334
- Magazine of the Daughters of the Revolution *noticed* vol. 1 **43** 361; vol. 2 **49** 98
- Magazine of western history, no. 1 *noticed* **39** 99
- Magelhaens, John Hyacynth de, notice **15** 111
- Magill, *Rev. George J.* Mark the perfect man, sermon *noticed* **36** 425
- Magnalia Christi Americana 1620-98, by C. Mather, 3d ed. by Robbins *noticed* **7** 369; 4th ed., notice **9** 292
- Magnet, discovery, note **20** 256
- Magnetis reductorium theologicum tropologicum, by S. Ward, authorship, notice **21** 77
outline **20** 255
translation, notice **37** 86
- Magoun genealogy, by S. Breck, 3d ed. *noticed* **46** 202; supplement *noticed* **47** 494
- Maguelone, France, college, history, by L. Saint-Charles *noticed* **38** 107
- Mahan, *Capt. Alfred Thayer* Influence of sea power upon history 1660-1783 *noticed* **44** 408
- Maine, Province of, blockade 1814, proclamation **40** 208
coast in Simancas map of 1610, facsimile **46** 182 272
coasting voyages of Sam'l Champlain 1604-6, by J. M. Brown *noticed* **30** 268
discovery, history, by J. G. Kohl, with Voyages of the Cabots, by M. D'Avesac *noticed* **25** 204
exploration, by Simon Ferdinando and John Walker 1579-80, history **44** 149
by Weymouth 1605, Rosier's Relation of, with notes, by H. S. Burrage *noticed* **41** 338; with remarks, by G. Prince *noticed* **14** 280
historical gleanings **5** 345
history, early, catalogue of documents in Eng. archives relating to, notice **13** 262
of ancient dominions, by R. K. Sewall *noticed* **13** 270
Indian treaty 1724 **45** 268
Indian troubles, 1675, letter concerning **8** 239
1722-6, letters concerning **44** 23 175
248 352 **45** 28 129 218 267 **46** 22 136
226 359 **47** 31 155 314 445 **48** 31 184
280 **49** 183
muster rolls of soldiers in **48** 281 436
military operations in, during Revolution, from papers of Col. J. Allan, with notes by F. Kidder *noticed* **21** 389
Northmen in, discussion of views of J. G. Kohl, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **24** 207
Purchase's patent, deposition concerning, 1688 **13** 303
records 1636-7 **39** 358
sale to Chas. II, proposals of Sir F. Gorges 1676 **38** 383
sale to Mass., letter of Dan'l Gookin concerning, 1663 **13** 349
seal, query **39** 190
settlement 1624-89, historical notice **21** 352 **25** 131
wild horses in, notice **24** 106
wills 1640-1760, ed. by W. M. Sargent *noticed* **42** 123
witchcraft in, notice **13** 193
- Maine, bibliography, by J. Williamson *noticed* **50** 367
agricultural, by S. L. Boardman *noticed* **48** 364
celebrities, biography in preparation **31** 226
coat of arms, explanation **37** 43

Maine cont'd

- Congregational churches, General Conference of, *see* Maine, General Conference of Congregational churches
- documentary history *noticed* vol. 1 **25** 204; vol. 2 **31** 439; vol. 3 **39** 94
- economic policy, memorial, by J. A. Poor *noticed* **15** 275
- gazetteer, by G. J. Varney *noticed* **37** 105
- genealogy, materials for, note **31** 225
- General Conference of Congregational churches, 1871 *noticed* **26** 94
- 1876, semicentennial address, index for 50 years, etc. *noticed* **31** 357
- historical matters, interest in, note **28** 206
- history from discovery by Northmen to 1875, by J. S. C. Abbott *noticed* **30** 270
- law, courts, and lawyers, history to 19th century, by W. Willis *noticed* **17** 288
- Medical school, catalogue 1794-1889, in General catalogue of Bowdoin college *noticed* **43** 442
- graduates, queries **48** 76
- Methodism in, history 1793-1886, by S. Allen and W. H. Pillsbury *noticed* **42** 121
- name, origin, notice **29** 243
- newspaper, first, note **37** 85
- place in history, address, by J. L. Chamberlain, with report of Centennial commission 1876 *noticed* **31** 451
- railroads 1836-71, historical notice **26** 361
- records of families, note **47** 220
- state year-book and legislative manual for 1871, by E. S. Hoyt *noticed* **25** 304
- Maine farmer, note **37** 89
- Maine Genealogical Society, organization 1884 **38** 348
- proceedings 1884 **39** 86; 1886 **40** 215; 1887 **41** 226; 1889 **43** 330; 1890 **45** 93; 1892 **46** 191 277; 1893 **47** 367; 1894 **48** 223; 1896 **50** 231
- Maine Genealogist and Biographer *noticed* **30** 137 487 **31** 248 448 **32** 116
- Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder 1884 *noticed* **39** 101
- Maine historical magazine *noticed* **49** 98
- Maine Historical Society, address, 1845, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **4** 195
- 1846, by Geo. Folsom *noticed* **1** 103
- collections *noticed* vol. 4 **10** 285; vol. 6 **14** 181; vol. 8 **36** 225; vol. 9 **41** 339
- collections and proceedings *noticed* **44** 334 **47** 377 **49** 231
- meeting with N. H. Hist. Society at Portsmouth, N.H. 1870, notice **24** 427
- members past and present, catalogue 1874 *noticed* **29** 124
- proceedings 1872 **27** 97; 1873 **27** 432; 1874 **28** 346 477; 1875 **29** 330; 1876 **30** 472; 1877 **31** 337; 1878 **32** 348; 1879 **33** 359 **34** 104; 1881 **35** 187; 1882 **36** 198 327 **37** 92; 1883 **37** 206 408; 1884 **38** 348 452; 1885 **39** 196 296 392; 1886 **41** 103; 1887 **41** 417; 1888 **42** 207; 1889 **43** 210 **44** 122; 1890 **44** 321 404 **45** 93; 1891 **45** 170 251 **46** 94; 1892 **46** 192 277; 1893 **47** 486 **48** 82; 1894 **48** 224 470 **49** 80; 1895 **49** 218 348 460; 1896 **50** 363 490
- Maine Missionary Society, 69th anniversary, in General Conference of Congregational churches in Maine 1876 *noticed* **31** 357
- Maineyerd, *see* Maynard
- Maister, Magdalen, will 1614 **50** 514
- Major, Jerman, will 1661 **48** 383
- Major, grants of land to family in Va. **42** 394
- Makemie, Rev. Francis, letter to Rev. Benj. Colman 1707 **5** 58
- Makepeace, Abel, will 1602 **44** 302 **47** 289
- Mary, will 1622 **47** 291
- Thomas, will 1667 **15** 323
- William, obituary 1881 **35** 289
- William Genealogy of Makepeace families in U. S. 1637-1857 *noticed* **13** 269
- Makepeace genealogy 1637-1857, by W. Makepeace *noticed* **13** 269
- Makin, Tobias, will 1610 **50** 286
- Malcom, Daniel, epitaph 1769 **2** 200
- Malden, Mass., bicentennial celebration, proceedings *noticed* **4** 370
- burying ground, notice **4** 65
- church bells, notice **28** 280
- epitaphs **4** 65 **9** 319 **18** 181
- First Baptist Sabbath school, semicentennial 1870, note **25** 193
- freemen 1674, list **7** 28
- history, note **37** 312
- instructions to representative in General Court 1776 **3** 279
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1635-1750 **10** 233 **11** 45 **127** 211 348 **12** 84 239 **13** 70
- records of births, marriages, and deaths from county returns at Cambridge **6** 335; corrected **10** 161
- town hall, dedication 1857 *noticed* **12** 179
- see also* Medford, Melrose, and Stoneham
- Mallett, Anna Smith John Mallett, the Huguenot, and descendants *noticed* **50** 240
- Mallett genealogy, descendants of John, by A. S. Mallett *noticed* **50** 240
- Mallory, George R. Chronological tables of the Bible *noticed* **32** 117
- Malone, *see* Meloon
- Maltby, Joseph, query **49** 74
- Maltby genealogy *noticed* **49** 363
- in preparation **46** 405
- Man, *see* Mann
- Man, antiquity of, manual, by J. P. MacLean, 8th ed. *noticed* **34** 224
- pre-historic, by M. F. Force *noticed* **28** 359
- Man, surnames ending in, origin, notice **47** 202
- Manayunk, Penn., historical sketch, in Levering family, by H. G. Jones *noticed* **13** 81
- Manchester, Mass., history 1645-1895, by D. F. Lamson *noticed* **50** 145
- petition for aid in erecting church 1686 **10** 322
- records *noticed* 1636-1736 **44** 125; 1718-69 **46** 200
- see also* Salem
- Manchester, N.H., bibliography 1748-1885, books belonging to S. C. Gould, 2d ed., pt. 1 *noticed* **42** 126
- (Derryfield), centennial celebration 1851, and history, including Amoskeag, by C. E. Potter *noticed* **11** 84
- see also* Chester and Londonderry

- Manchester (Eng.) Courier, local gleanings, note **31** 241
- Manfeld, *see* Mansfield
- MANN and variants**
- Mann, *George Sumner* Mann memorial *noticed* **39** 102
- Herman* Historical annals of Dedham 1635-1847 *noticed* **2** 224
- Hon. Horace, obituary 1859 **13** 373
- Horace* Capt. Cogan's expedition to Pig-wacket 1722 **34** 382
- Rev. Joel* Genealogy of Mann family *noticed* **32** 113
- Rev. Joseph B.* Genealogical record of Eng. Manns *noticed* **49** 231
- Richard, inventory 1656 **5** 262
- Samuel Ebenezer, query **32** 422
- Man, John, will 1578 **45** 150
- Capt. John, will 1661 **39** 283
- Rev. Samuel*, advice to children on matrimony 1704 **6** 39
- note on family **39** 289
- Thomas, will 1625 **49** 486
- Mann**, genealogical record, by J. B. Mann *noticed* **49** 231
- genealogy, by G. S. Mann *noticed* **39** 102; by J. Mann *noticed* **32** 113
- descendants of Wm. **13** 325; additions **13** 364
- in preparation **32** 427
- Manning**, Capt. Nicholas, company in King Philip's war, notice **42** 95
- Robert* Biographical sketch of Hon. Marshall P. Wilder *noticed* **43** 114
- Capt. Thomas, letter of appointment as captain of privateer General Sullivan 1778 **23** 183
- William, will 1666 **15** 123
- William, petition concerning surplus materials for Harvard hall 1677 **35** 361
- Manning**, genealogy, note **50** 362
- queries **50** 221
- Mansel**, Rev. Dr. Henry Longueville, obituary 1871 **43** 103
- Manser**, Rev. Dr. George Barney, obituary 1862 **17** 177
- MANSFIELD and variants**
- Mansfield**, *Rev. Daniel* Two sermons on 2d centennial anniversary of 1st church, Wenham, Mass. *noticed* **1** 384
- Edward Deering* Personal memories, social, political, and literary 1803-43 *noticed* **33** 374
- Rev. Isaac*, notice **1** 155
- John, notice **6** 156
- petition 1661 **29** 317
- Col. John, regiment 1775, relative rank of captains **23** 204
- John Brainard*, and A. J. Coolidge History and description of New England, vol. 1 *noticed* **13** 270
- Gen. Joseph King Fenno, obituary 1862 **17** 78
- Manfeld**, Lancelot, diploma of crest 1563 **4** 141
- Mansfeilde**, John, will 1601 **46** 324
- Mansfield**, Conn., genealogy, in History of ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver *noticed* **19** 96
- (North Mansfield), epitaphs **22** 387
- see also* Chaplin, Hampton, and Windham
- Manskusehoank Mountain, identity, note **36** 408
- Manson**, Dr. Otis Frederick, obituary 1888 **42** 231
- Manufactures** in United States, water-power employed, statistics, by G. F. Swain *noticed* **42** 330
- Manuscripts**, preservation of, importance **2** 144 **17** 269
- Manypenny**, *George W.* Our Indian wards *noticed* **34** 225
- Mapamundi of Sebastian Cabot 1544, section around Cape Breton **32** 380
- Maplett, John, will 1670 **46** 153
- Maplidsen, Joan, will 1656 **44** 393
- Maps**, early, position of Cape Cod in, historical notice **35** 49
- position of Sandy Hook in, historical notice **39** 147
- Marble**, William, deposition 1652 **32** 408 410
- Marble, in western New England, geology and development *noticed* **39** 405
- Marblehead, Mass., church, items, 1716 and 1725 **33** 354
- commonage, action concerning, 1673 **7** 76
- description, in journal of Capt. Goelet 1750 **24** 58
- First church, history *noticed* **31** 242
- historical data 1674 **8** 288
- history and traditions, by S. Roads *noticed* **34** 334
- monument to Capt. Jas. Mugford, dedication 1876, note **30** 392
- petition against imposts 1668 **9** 81
- petition for town meeting 1674 **7** 70
- workhouse 1770, note **10** 284
- see also* Salem
- Marbury**, Edward, name, note **17** 65
- Rev. Francis*, notice **21** 283
- Katharine, query **21** 180
- Marbury**, relationship to Hutchinson family **20** 364
- March**, Maj. John, letter to Capt. John Hill 1697 **12** 145
- William, will 1695 **39** 336
- March**, connection with Hall family, note **30** 109
- Marcou**, *Jules* Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine du nom d'Amérique *noticed* **43** 111
- Marcy**, *Prof. Oliver* Record of Marcy family **29** 301
- Gen. Randolph Barnes* Border reminiscences *noticed* **26** 219
- Marcy** genealogy, descendants of John **29** 301
- Mare**, Henry, deposition 1672 **35** 166
- Marean, *see* Marion
- Margaret, ship, passengers for West Indies 1633 **14** 340
- Margerison**, *Samuel* Registers of parish church of Calverley, co. York, Eng., with history and description, vol. 2 *noticed* **38** 109
- Mariana, origin of name, query **20** 165
- Marietta, O., celebration of 78th anniversary, notice **20** 295
- physicians **3** 47 137
- settlement, history **42** 349
- in History of Athens co., O., by C. M. Walker *noticed* **23** 487
- Marietta College in war of secession 1861-5 *noticed* **33** 123
- Mariner**, William, record of family **43** 188

MARION and variants

- Marion**, John, record of family **45 86**
Marean, William, origin, query **45 86**
Markant, William, will 1644 **50 257**
Markaunt, John, will 1585 **50 256**
Markham, genealogy in preparation **46 276**
 queries **48 347**
Marks, *see* Signatures
Marlboro, N.H., history, note **32 428 34 104**
see also Dublin
Marlborough, Mass., defence of, measures for, 1675 **8 240 40 315**
 garrison 1675-6, history **40 313**
 history 1657-1861, genealogy to 1800, and 200th anniversary, by C. Hudson *noticed* **16 198**
 importations 1770, resolutions concerning **10 249**
 Indian attack 1707 **10 230**
 record of remarkable events, by C. Felton, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* **34 424**
 tax rate 1688 **36 191**
 thunder storm 1749 **6 370**
see also Bolton, Framingham, Hudson, Southborough, and Westborough
Marquette, Père Jacques, explorations at Mackinaw and Chicago, Ill., by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* **33 125**
Marriage, contract 1683 **12 353**
 custom, singular **6 271**
 note **11 73**
 query **21 284 37 202**; answered **37 407**
 first in New Eng., note and poem **26 80**
 illegal, fines imposed in colonial New Eng., note **10 296**
 notices, *see* names of individuals in Index of Persons
Marsh, Rev. Dr. Dwight Whitney Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem, and descendants, by L. B. Marsh *noticed* **43 115**
 Genealogy of Marsh family *noticed* **41 125**
 Marsh genealogy, descendants of John of Conn. *noticed* **49 363**
E. J. Genealogy of family of George Marsh of Hingham, Mass. *noticed* **41 244**
Ebenezer Grant, ancestry, query **45 88**
 George, will 1647 **7 36**
 Grace, will 1667 **49 371**
 John, will 1627 **49 370**
 Jonathan, obituary 1861 **16 179**
Col. Lucius Bolles Genealogy of John Marsh and descendants 1633-1888, ed. by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **43 115**
 Stephen Dana, parentage, query **35 183**
 Thomas, will 1658 **9 39**
Marsh, genealogy, by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **41 125**
 descendants of George, by E. J. Marsh *noticed* **41 244**
 descendants of John of Conn., by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **49 363**
 descendants of John of Salem 1633-1888, by L. B. Marsh, ed. by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **43 115**
 instances of longevity **1 196**
Marshall, Charles, will 1699 **33 218**
 Christopher, diary in Phila. 1774-81, ed. by W. Duane *noticed* **31 240**
 Dorcas, bill of sale of negro, Margaret 1724 **18 78**

Marshall cont'd

- Edward Chauncey* Ancestry of Gen. Grant and their contemporaries *noticed* **24 89**
 Esther, deed 1714 **46 46**
 Dr. George William, note **42 111**; *noticed* **42 203**
Dr. George William Collections relating to surname Feather *noticed* **41 343**
 Extracts from parish register of Ardeley, Eng. **40 274**; *noticed* **40 423**
 Genealogist's guide, 2d ed. *noticed* **39 304**; 3d ed., note **48 79**
 Handbook to ancient courts of probate and depositories of wills *noticed* **50 232**
 Miscellanea Marescalliana, vol. 1 *noticed* **38 242**; vol. 2, pt. 1 *noticed* **40 129**; motto, correction **38 448**
 Notes on persons connected with America, from wills of Marshalls in Prerogative court of Canterbury, Eng. **33 217**; addition **33 352**
 Notes on surname of Hall *noticed* **41 435**
 Parish registers of Wellow, co. Notts, Eng. *noticed* **50 376**
 Visitation of Northumberland, Eng., in 1615 *noticed* **32 363**
Henry, administration of estate 1733 **33 352**
J. M. Report of proceedings at centennial celebration of Buxton, Me., with genealogical sketches of pioneers and list of Revolutionary soldiers *noticed* **29 125**
 John, will 1608 **50 136**
 John, will 1625 **50 137**
 John, bond to Ralph and Gervais Partridge 1631 **32 183**
 indenture with Ralph and Gervais Partridge 1631 **32 182**
 will 1656 **33 217**
 John, administration of estate 1662 **12 52**
 John, ancestry, query **26 83**
 note on family **26 200**
 Mary, will 1716 **33 218**
Orsamus Holmes, obituary 1884 **38 466**
Orsamus Holmes Building and voyage of the Griffon 1679 *noticed* **34 116**
 Champlain's expedition of 1615, reply to Dr. Shea and Gen. Clark *noticed* **32 439**
 Niagara frontier, sketches of early history, and Indian, French, and English local names *noticed* **20 284**
 Robert, will 1718 **33 219**
 Sibyl, indenture with Ralph and Gervais Partridge 1631 **32 182**
 Thomas, inventory 1665 **16 163**
 Thomas, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 records concerning **26 335**
Marshall, genealogical history, by G. W. Marshall, vol. 1 *noticed* **38 242**; vol. 2, pt. 1 *noticed* **40 129**; motto, correction **38 448**
 genealogy, descendants of John, by W. M. Paxton *noticed* **40 233**
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18 316**
 items **33 217**
 Marshfield, Mass., epitaphs **4 315**

Marshfield cont'd

- historical lecture 1872, by G. Leonard *noticed* 27 334
 historical notice 7 276
 records of marriages 1642-1729 6 347
 records of deaths 1649-1726 8 191 228
 (Green Harbor), memorials and guide, by M. A. Thomas *noticed* 9 97
see also Pembroke, Plymouth Colony, and Scituate
Marston, Benjamin, notice 27 293
 will 1719 27 295
 Benjamin, will 1754 27 305
 Benjamin, letters and verses to family 1776-92 27 393
 memoir 27 390
 notice 1792 13 324
 John, will 1681 27 292
Marston, chest of Salem family, illus. 27 398
 genealogy, note 41 415
 letters of family in Salem, Mass. 1717-33 and 1776-92 27 294 393
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., memoranda 1702 14 13
 name, discussion 48 201; note 12 33
 petition of Simon Athern concerning 48 468
MARTIN and variants
Martin, Abraham, will 1669 7 235
 Christopher, note 21 77
 Henry Joseph Genealogy of Martin family of New Eng. *noticed* 34 342
 Joanna, inventory 1666 7 178
 Capt. John, notice 31 400
 John Biddulph Grasshopper in Lombard st. *noticed* 49 93
 John Hill Chester, Penn., and vicinity, with genealogical sketches *noticed* 34 337
 Joseph P., notice 30 330
 Hon. Noah, obituary 1863 18 98
 Rebecca Covell, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* 46 256
 Richard, will 1659 46 452
 Robert, will 1660 6 93
 Hon. Silas Nelson, obituary 1877 32 105
Martyn, Lewis, inventory 1659 10 87
 power of attorney 1659 31 321
 Richard, account with Portsmouth, N.H. 1669 33 58
 deed to John Cutt 1679 27 271
 will 1694 27 271
 Sarah Towne Hopes of Hope Castle; or, Times of Knox and Queen Mary Stuart *noticed* 21 390
Martin, genealogy, by H. J. Martin *noticed* 34 342
 in preparation 44 319
 records of family of R. I., note 27 422
Martin's Vineyard, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
Martyr, Peter, study, by H. A. Schumacher *noticed* 33 265
Marvin, Rev. Abijah Perkins, obituary 1889 46 283
 Rev. Abijah Perkins History of Lancaster, Mass. 1643-1879 *noticed* 34 230
 History of Winchendon, Mass. 1735-1868 *noticed* 23 370
 George, will 1649 60 112
 Theophilus Rogers, obituary 1882 36 335
 Theophilus Rogers Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin 16 235

Marvin cont'd

- William, kidnapped, notice 16 247
William Theophilus Rogers, and L. H. Low American colonial history, illustrated by contemporary medals, by C. W. Betts, with notes *noticed* 43 232
Marvin, genealogy, descendants of Reinold and Matthew 16 235
 name, query 33 104
Mary, Princess of England, death and burial, official inaccuracy respecting, by J. L. Chester *noticed* 26 97
Mary, name, interchangeable with Mercy, query 50 225
Mary and John, ship, passengers 1634 9 265
Mary Ann, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1637 14 327
Maryland Colony, foundation, aid of Thos. Cornwallis in, history 43 133
 founders, lists in preparation 44 119
 portrayed in MSS., records, and documents, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 31 239
 history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 23 369
 Jesuit material, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 35 204
 not Roman Catholic, three letters, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 29 220
 records, note 21 367
 religious history, by B. F. Brown *noticed* 31 135
 voyage to, and history, by A. White, with letters of missionaries 1635-77, ed. by Dalrymple *noticed* 28 357
Maryland, genealogical information, sources of, notice 46 403
 great seal, resolution for adoption 1876 30 466
 two hundred years ago, discourse 1852, by S. F. Streeter *noticed* 6 388
Maryland Gazette, first paper published in Md. 3 45
Mascarene, Henry, letter to and from John Mascarene 1763 9 239
Jean, letter to attorney M. Devie 1687 35 222
Jean Canticle composed in prison of Hôtel de Ville 1687 35 227
Maj. Jean Paul, autograph 9 247
 correspondence, extracts 10 143
 obituary 1760 10 312
John, autograph 10 147
 letter to and from Henry Mascarene 1763 9 239
Margaret, letter from Elizabeth Appleton 1750 5 144
 Hon. Paul, *see* Maj. Jean Paul
Mascarene papers and pedigree 9 239 10 143
Mason, Benjamin Franklin, memoir, with autograph and portrait 26 225
 Rev. Dr. Charles, obituary 1862 16 294
 Elisha, obituary 1853 13 91
 George, relationship to Francis Ellis, note 40 323
 George, life, by K. M. Rowland *noticed* 46 92
 Capt. Hugh, gravestones, illus. and description 34 280
 Capt. John, autograph 1634 32 54
 deed to Thos. Cammock 1634, with notes 32 52

Mason cont'd

- documents concerning connection with America, ed. by J. W. Dean, with memoir, by C. W. Tuttle *noticed* **45** 254
- Capt. John* Brief discourse on Newfoundland, reprint, in *Capt. John Mason*, by J. W. Dean *noticed* **45** 254
- John, will 1657 **37** 237
- Jonas, letter from brother Thaddeus concerning his loss of property by war 1775 **36** 397
- Jonathan, obituary 1884 **38** 235
- Lyman, obituary 1894 **50** 91
- Melatihah, longevity **18** 256
- Peter, query **48** 219
- Sampson, will 1676 **18** 254
- Thaddeus, letter to brother Jonas concerning his loss of property by war 1775 **36** 397
- William Powell, obituary 1867 **28** 96
- Mason alias* Waltham, Rose, will 1610 **47** 408
- William, will 1606 **47** 407
- Mason* genealogy, descendants of Maj. John **15** 117 217 318 **17** 39 214
- descendants of Sampson **18** 245
- in preparation **49** 78
- Mason, N.H.*, centennial celebration 1868, notice **23** 354
- historical discourse, by E. Hill, in *Memoir*, by J. B. Hill *noticed* **13** 83
- history 1749-1858, by J. B. Hill *noticed* **13** 83
- Mason and Dixon's line*, history of, address 1854, by J. H. B. Latrobe *noticed* **9** 192
- Masons, see* Freemasonry
- Massachusettsensis*, authorship, discussion **18** 291 353
- by Dan'l Leonard, note **22** 352
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, Antinomian* troubles 1660 **39** 40
- history, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **47** 94
- charter for government of Narragansett 1643 **11** 41; note **11** 126
- charter, letters concerning, 1683-9 **37** 267
- church and state, extract from Thursday lecture 1640, query **26** 336
- commission for government 1686, note **6** 328
- corporations, history, by A. M. Davis *noticed* **50** 147
- Court, General, petition to, relative to Indian war 1676 **16** 61
- vote to print and distribute "Unitie our dutie" **16** 147
- courts of election, dates of convening, 1629-86 **7** 332
- Freeman's oath, publication, notice **45** 305
- freemen, note **50** 40
- governors, list published, note **39** 292
- history, by J. S. Barry *noticed* **9** 291
- in 1678-9, leaves from Margaret Smith's journal, by J. G. Whittier *noticed* **3** 405
- laws of 1648, memoranda concerning, by G. H. Moore *noticed* **44** 129
- map discovered, note **38** 342
- military laws and orders 1675 **7** 60
- ministers, maintenance, use of voluntary system in, by S. S. Green *noticed* **41** 243

Massachusetts, etc. cont'd

- petitioners 1683, list of towns **33** 352
- pine-tree coins, notice **16** 151
- Puritan government, historical review, by P. Oliver *noticed* **11** 85
- records, publication, notice **8** 195; notice **8** 369 **39** 284
- vol. 4, errata **39** 286
- records under first charter, lecture, by C. W. Upham *noticed* **24** 343
- a romance of, by J. L. Motley *noticed* **3** 405
- Scotch prisoners sent to, 1652 **1** 377
- seal 1676, illus. **2** 201
- slave trade, letter concerning, 1681 **31** 75
- Thanksgiving proclamation, 1676 **2** 201; 1691 **17** 213
- towns receiving aid from Irish donation 1676 **2** 249
- Massachusetts Bay, Province of*, acts and resolves, with notes, vol. 1 *noticed* **24** 340
- broad book of patents, query **32** 93
- capital offences 1692, note **1** 139
- charter, protest of Lexington against royal infringement of, 1772 **16** 221
- citizens in captivity 1754-8, list **14** 271
- civil list 1630-1774, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **25** 99
- commissions from royal governors 1742 and 1765 **24** 271
- conveyance of land north of Merrimac river from Mason 1738, note **32** 93
- Council, action concerning deportation of Acadians 1756 **30** 19
- councillors appointed 1774, list **28** 61
- Court, General, act assessing taxes and fines 1745 **28** 289
- declaration of independence May 1, 1776 *noticed* **17** 94
- donations to people of Boston during operation of Port Bill 1774-7, list **30** 374
- financial history, banks and banking, by A. M. Davis *noticed* **50** 147
- currency, note **32** 95
- Land Bank 1740, notice **14** 261; note for 40s., illus. **14** 264; partners, list **50** 187 308
- paper currency, proposed 1739 **29** 161; depreciation 1766, note **28** 64; one, two, and three penny bills, law for, 1722 **18** 368
- history, by J. S. Barry *noticed* **10** 365
- by Gov. Thos. Hutchinson, correspondence relative to, with E. Stiles 1764-7 **26** 159 230; index, note **33** 352
- 1765-75 **29** 341
- Indian massacres 1703-46 **9** 161
- judiciary, hereditary ability, instances in, 1692-1775 **23** 285
- laws, local, and other regulations **2** 67
- legislature, Salem 1774, centennial anniversary address **29** 341; by A. C. Goodell *noticed* **30** 138
- paper-making, advertisements 1764-79 **26** 84
- prices of staple commodities in 1745 **28** 289
- public opinion, letter concerning, 1774 **30** 306
- seals, description and illus. **37** 349
- stamp act 1755 **14** 267

Massachusetts, etc. cont'd

- tour through, 1760, journal of P. Coffin 9 340
 towns, naming of, query 16 381
 treaty with Eastern Indians 1717, notice 21 47
 troops in invasion of Canada 1759, note 22 409
 billeting of, accounts 43 191
 Massachusetts, Adjutant General's report for 1861 and 1862 *noticed* 17 288
 archives, documents, catalogue 2 105
 documents from France, accession of 2 217
 barristers at law 1688-1806, notice 31 206
 bells, early, history 23 176 279; additions 28 467 37 46 203 38 231 39 384
 bibliography 22 34 150 269 434
 biographical dictionary in preparation 32 237
 biographical encyclopedia of 19th century, vol. 1 *noticed* 34 218
 birds, list, with notes, by J. A. Allen *noticed* 34 427
 boundary, northern, report 1895 *noticed* 49 361
 in relation to N. H., by S. A. Green *noticed* 45 106; records, in Provincial papers of N. H., vol. 4, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 26 99; survey 1741, journal of Richard Hazzen 33 323
 boundary, western, note 39 292
 Indian and colonial history, by F. L. Pope *noticed* 41 236
 census, 1776, summary 35 87
 1860, abstract from 8th U. S. census, by G. W. Chase *noticed* 18 315
 1885 *noticed* 43 444
 certificate of indebtedness 1780 16 328
 coat of arms, description 9 288
 committee for preservation of beautiful and historical sites, notice 45 83
 committees of correspondence, inspection, and safety, resolve for appointment 1776 30 380
 confiscated estates 1779, notice 12 71
 Congregational churches, history of rupture in, discourse 1857, by S. Willard *noticed* 13 178
 constitution, organization under, 1780, centennial proceedings *noticed* 35 204
 counties, dates of incorporation 18 303
 custom houses, records, query 50 225
 Election sermon, 1638, by T. Shepard 24 361; note 26 162
 1872, by A. P. Peabody *noticed* 26 218
 1873, by G. C. Lorrimer *noticed* 27 446
 freemasonry, *see* Freemasonry
 gazetteer, by J. Hayward *noticed* 1 101
 by E. Nason *noticed* 28 101; new ed. by Varney *noticed* 44 227
 governors and lieut. governors, longevity 15 168
 historical lectures in Lowell institute *noticed* 24 209
 history, 1620-1876, by G. L. Austin *noticed* 32 112
 1861-5; by W. Schouler *noticed* 22 480;
 by T. W. Higginson, vol. 2 *noticed* 50 233
 houses, old, notice 22 64
 Legislature, private acts, query 43 432

Massachusetts cont'd

- local history, bibliography 21 37 145 237
 317 22 33 150 269 434 23 54 141 307
 465 24 73 146 318 25 30 156; by J. Colburn *noticed* 26 98
 collections recommended, note 25 295
 local law, history 25 274 345 26 55 284
 Militia, note 20 332
 in Continental army, field officers 25 187; rearrangement of line 1783 28 16; 2d company artillery 1779, list 18 261
 record 1861-5, vol. 1 *noticed* 23 489
 regiments in Civil war, battles and casualties, list 46 31
 soldiers buried in Gettysburg, Penn., report of committee *noticed* 18 220
 Militia, First corps cadets, disbanding of, 1774, note 20 352; history, note 41 413; soldiers' monument at Mt. Auburn cemetery, notice 21 73; dedication 1867, notice 22 87
 2d brigade in War of 1812, reminiscences 19 338
 2d regiment, record 1861-5, by A. H. Quint *noticed* 21 388
 25th regiment, history, by J. W. Denny *noticed* 34 336
 27th regiment, history during Civil war, note 36 196
 33d regiment, history 1862-5, note 34 206
 38th regiment, history, by G. W. Powers *noticed* 22 222
 mills, early, notes 21 270
 municipal government, by F. J. Parker *noticed* 35 400
 muster rolls, query 34 203
 muster rolls of Jas. Barrett 1777-8 50 15 468
 muster rolls during War of 1812, note 13 190
 physicians, deceased, biographical notices 1 60 178
 pine-tree flag, notes 29 357
 place in history 22 209
 population, statistical view 1765-1840, by J. Chickering *noticed* 1 102
 presidential votes 1824-48 7 272
 probate forms revised 1859 17 38 49 69
 advantages to genealogists, notice 48 296
 proclamations, note 50 360
 Protestant Episcopal church, historical collections 1676-1785, ed. by W. S. Perry *noticed* 28 485 29 211
 history in preparation 28 331
 ratification of federal constitution 1788 1 232
 records of parishes, towns, and counties, custody and condition of, report, 1889, by C. D. Wright *noticed* 43 335; 1893, by R. T. Swan *noticed* 47 377; 1894, by R. T. Swan *noticed* 50 374
 school, first, supported by a tax 1644 22 165
 seal, 1784, illus. 45 241
 report *noticed* 39 409
 settlers, genealogical notes, by N. Goodwin *noticed* 10 285
 ship-building, history 23 38 25 15 124 362 26 21 271

- Massachusetts cont'd
 shipping, letter of Dr. Jas. Freeman concern-
 ing, 1807 **27** 359
 slavery in, history, by G. H. Moore *noticed*
23 484
 letters and documents relating to, ed.
 by C. Deane *noticed* **31** 236
 State House, note **20** 144
 extension, corner stone, contents of box
 placed in **44** 309
 state lunatic hospital at Worcester, report
 1852 *noticed* **7** 193
 state papers, note **22** 352
 tax returns 1798, notice **45** 82
 temperance reform in, history 1813-83,
 by G. F. Clark *noticed* **42** 330
 towns, genesis of, and development of
 town-meeting government, by C. F.
 Adams and others *noticed* **46** 285
 plans of, 1794, note **40** 105
 western, history, by J. G. Holland *noticed*
9 289
 witchcraft in, bibliographical notes, by
 G. H. Moore *noticed* **43** 107
 final notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* **40**
124
- Massachusetts, Diocese of, Church Missionary
 Association of Eastern District of,
 historical sketch, by W. S. Perry
noticed **13** 177
- Massachusetts Agricultural College, cele-
 bration of 25th anniversary of Morrill
 land grant act, addresses 1887 *noticed*
42 124
 graduation of 1st class, address 1871, by
 M. P. Wilder *noticed* **26** 345
 report for 1871 *noticed* **26** 345
- Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artil-
 lery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable
 Artillery Company of Mass.
- Massachusetts Bay, discovery, history, in
 Northmen in Maine, by B. F. De Costa
noticed **24** 207
- Massachusetts Bay Company, history of first
 permanent colony with facsimile of
 charter of 1624, from original MS.,
 by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **9** 94
 writ of quo warranto against, 1635, original
 and translation **38** 209
- Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Associa-
 tion, annals, by J. T. Buckingham
noticed **8** 92
- Massachusetts Historical Society, bibliography,
 by S. A. Green *noticed* **35** 397
 collections *noticed* 4th series, vol. 4 **12** 279;
 vol. 6 **17** 290; vol. 7 **19** 282; vol. 8
23 237; vol. 9 **25** 397; 5th series, vol.
 1 **25** 397; vols. 2 and 3 **31** 236; vol.
 5 **33** 120; vol. 6 **34** 222
 library, catalogue, vol. 1 *noticed* **14** 182;
 vol. 2, note **14** 295
 proceedings *noticed* 1855-8 **13** 266 **14** 281;
 1858-60 **14** 281; 1862-3 **17** 290;
 1863-4 **19** 282; 1869-70 **25** 397;
 1871 **26** 449; 1873 **27** 320; 1875-6
31 133
- Massachusetts Horticultural Society, history,
 1829-64 **21** 103
 1829-78 *noticed* **35** 295
 semicentennial address, by M. P. Wilder
noticed **34** 118
- Massachusetts Medical Society, centennial
 address 1881, by S. A. Green *noticed*
35 302
 fellows, queries **48** 467
- Massachusetts Military Company, *see* Ancient
 and Honorable Artillery Company of
 Mass.
- Massachusetts quarterly review *noticed* no.
 5 **3** 100; no. 9 **4** 96; no. 10 **4** 195
- Massachusetts register, by J. Loring *noticed*
 for 1847 **1** 102; by G. Adams *noticed*
 for 1853 **7** 191; for 1854 **8** 194; for
 1857 **11** 283
- Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agri-
 culture, history 1792-1892 *noticed* **47**
237
- Massachusetts Society for Propagating the
 Gospel among Indians and Others in
 N. America, note **41** 94
see also Societies for propagation of gospel
- Massachusetts state record and year book
noticed for 1847 **1** 199; ed. by N.
 Capen *noticed* for 1848 **2** 226; for
 1850 **4** 193
- Massachusetts Temperance Society, history
 and records *noticed* **11** 362
- Massasoit, (Indian), history, biography, and
 genealogy of descendants, by E. W.
 Peirce *noticed* **32** 439
- Massey, John, birth, notice **10** 170
- Massinger, *see* Messinger
- Masters, Francis, item **29** 319
- John, note **2** 180
 will 1639 **2** 180
 John, notice of family **28** 200
- Mastodon, mammoth, and man, 2d ed., by
 J. P. MacLean *noticed* **34** 224
- Masts, trees marked for, in New Eng. colonies,
 note **24** 52
- Masury, Benjamin, letter from Rachel
 Masury 1677 **31** 278
 papers in case vs. Philip English **31** 277;
 notes **31** 414
 Rachel, letter to Benj. Masury 1677 **31**
278
see also Le Messurier
- Matches, friction, invention, note **21** 180
- Mather, Rev. Dr. Cotton, connection with
 witchcraft delusion, by W. F. Poole
noticed **23** 374; reply, by C. W.
 Upham *noticed* **24** 213
 letter from Ebenezer Pemberton 1706
24 119
 letter to Jas. Aynsworth introducing
 Sam'l Sewall 1712 **24** 112
 letter to Rev. Benj. Colman 1715 **5**
60
 letter to Rev. Mr. Loftus 1726, in copy
 of Ratio disciplinae **31** 222
 letter to Henry Newman 1717 **39** 73
 letter to Royal Society concerning his
 election 1723 **46** 115
 letters to Stephen Sewall 1692-1707
24 107
 letter to George Vaughan concerning
 Indian deed to John Wheelwright
 1708 **16** 348
 membership in Royal Society, discussion
46 114
 memoir, with portrait **6** 9
 Rev. Dr. Cotton Almanac for 1683, note
24 425

Mather cont'd

- Corderius Americanus, funeral sermon on Ezekiel Cheever 1708, facsimile of title page **33** 183; historical introduction, elegy, and epitaph from, reprinted **33** 184
- Faithful man described and rewarded, sermon on death of Rev. M. Wigglesworth 1705, note **17** 131
- History of King Philip's war, reprinted, with introduction and notes by Drake *noticed* **17** 192
- Magnalia Christi Americana 1620-98, 3d ed. by Robbins *noticed* **7** 369; 4th ed., notice **9** 292
- Ratio disciplinae, presentation copy, notice **31** 222
- Sermons, extracts **19** 159 245
- Treacle fetched out of a viper, note **31** 220
- Wonders of the invisible world, new ed. by Fowler *noticed* **15** 179
- Geoffrey, deeds concerning, in West Leigh, Eng. 1598-1632 **49** 29
- Gilbert, record of family **49** 34
- Rev. Dr. Increase, autograph **2** 24 **12** 161
- departure for Eng. 1688, note **23** 341
- letter from John Allyn 1692 **23** 341
- letter from John Bishop concerning Thos. and John Lake 1677 **25** 375
- letter from Rev. Thos. Cobbet concerning New England's deliverances 1677 **7** 209
- letter from Richard Hinchman 1686 **17** 14
- letter from Thos. Hollis 1719 **2** 265
- letter from Thos. Thornton 1677 **17** 14
- letter to Rev. Mr. Gouge 1683 **39** 23; authorship questioned **39** 25
- letter to Anthony Wood 1691 **38** 197
- memoir **2** 9
- portrait **2** 9
- urged to write history of New England **2** 198
- will 1723 **5** 445
- Rev. Dr. Increase* Dedication 1670, in Life and death of Rev. Richard Mather **20** 248
- Early history of New Eng., with introduction and notes, by Drake *noticed* **18** 319
- History of King Philip's war, reprinted, with introduction and notes by Drake *noticed* **17** 192
- Preface to Discourse, by Rev. J. Mitchell, extract **15** 289
- Remarkable providences illustrative of earlier days of American colonization, with preface by Offor *noticed* **11** 88
- Publications 1669-1722, list **2** 23
- Jeremiah, petition concerning injuries in Boston fire 1681 **36** 402
- Mary, will 1705 **45** 296
- Rev. Nathaniel, note **2** 245; notice **45** 297
- Rev. Richard, autograph 1640 **47** 337
- Rev. Richard, ancestry, query **32** 339; answered **33** 101
- connection with Toxteth Park chapel, paper by J. E. Odgers, note **41** 413
- journal 1635, reprint *noticed* **4** 371; extracts **23** 152
- letter concerning administration of estate of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Ather-ton 1661 **10** 361

Mather cont'd

- memoir, in Some account of chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, by V. D. Davis *noticed* **40** 337
- tract, title, query **31** 117
- will 1669 **20** 248
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, letter from Rev. John Callender 1738 **24** 115
- letter from Rev. Benj. Colman 1732 **24** 113
- letter from Rev. Sam'l Kirkland 1785 **24** 118
- letter from Rev. John White 1735 **25** 12
- William, note on family **24** 183
- Prof. William Williams, obituary 1859 **13** 280
- Mather, autographs, note **32** 420
- chair, illus. **47** 340; note **47** 365; notice **33** 102 **47** 340
- genealogical notice, family of co. Lancaster, Eng. **49** 29
- pedigree, descendants of John **6** 20
- publications in library of Amer. Antiq. Society, catalogue, by N. Paine *noticed* **34** 227
- wills proved at Chester, Eng. 1573-1650 **47** 38 177 330
- Mathew, *see* Matthews
- Mathew, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 353
- Mathewson genealogy in preparation **46** 92
- Mathue, *see* Matthews
- Mattapoisett, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28** 229
- see also* Rochester
- MATTHEWS and variants
- Matthews, John, will 1670 **48** 459
- Rev. Lyman* History of Cornwall, Vt. *noticed* **17** 289
- Nicholas, deposition 1680 **33** 309
- Mathew, David, note **39** 28
- Mathue, Dorman, inventory 1661 **11** 342
- Matthews, lands granted to family in Va. **39** 73
- Mattishall, co. Suffolk, Eng., abstracts of deeds relating to families of *noticed* **41** 333
- Mattocke, James, will 1667 **15** 325
- Mattox, David, inventory 1654 **8** 276
- Maud, Rev. Daniel, will 1655 **5** 241; note **39** 191
- Maudsley, *see* Modslay
- Mauran, James Eddy, and J. C. Stockbridge Memorials of Mauran family *noticed* **48** 234
- Mauran genealogical history, by J. E. Mauran and J. C. Stockbridge *noticed* **48** 234
- Maury, *see* Mowry
- Maverick, Amias (Colle), identity, notice **47** 76
- Rev. John, Eng. home, note **49** 458
- note **43** 326 **49** 214; correction **50** 75
- Moses, will 1679 **47** 423
- Moses, deposition concerning Thos. Weston 1674 **50** 203
- note **32** 57
- Samuel, letter from Capt. Wm. Jackson 1640 **10** 284
- Samuel, administration of estate 1664 **12** 155; inventory 1664 **16** 333
- Samuel, autograph 1665 **8** 378

Maverick cont'd

- palisade house 1630, by M. Chamberlain
noticed 39 207
- Samuel* Description of New Eng. 1660 39
33; corrections 46 90
- Maverick**, note 8 378
- notice 48 207; by I. J. Greenwood noticed
48 368
- Maxey**, Jonathan, record of family 37 84
- Maxim**, *Silas Packard*, and *W. B. Lapham*
History of Paris, Me., to 1880, with
genealogy noticed 39 199
- Maximilian**, Prince of Bavaria, query 23 474
- Maxwell**, Col. Hugh, memoir 45 38
recollections noticed 2 223
- Maj. Thompson, narrative of military life
45 271
statement as to command at Bunker
Hill 22 57
- May(e)**, A. de, letter concerning family 1877
32 229
- Abigail (Williams), diary 1788 and 1789,
extracts 30 45
- Dorothy, kindred, notice 50 462
- John, will 1670 48 460
- John, ancestry, query 45 215
- Col. John, death, notice 30 49
journal and letters 1779-88, extracts
27 16; corrections 30 43
journal and letters relative to journeys
to Ohio 1788 and 1789, with biograph-
ical sketch, by R. S. Edes noticed 28
359
notice 27 14
- Joseph, will 1635 45 230
- Col. Joseph, memoir, with autograph and
portrait 27 113
- Samuel*, autograph 1672 35 123
- Rev. Samuel* Col. Joseph May 1760-1841
27 113
- Samuel Pearce* Descendants of Richard Sares
(Sears) 1638-1888 noticed 44 416
Some doubts concerning Sears pedigree
40 261; noticed 40 423
- Thacher family 43 171
- Will of Henry Biley 42 308
- May(e)**, genealogy, descendants of John of
Roxbury, Mass. noticed 32 442
notice of family in Europe 32 229
notice of family of Lucea, Italy 35 171
- Mayberry** genealogy in preparation 37 312
- Mayer**, Col. Brantz, obituary 1879 33 363
- Col. Brantz* Journal of Chas. Carroll of
Md. during visit to Canada 1776
noticed 31 138
Memoir and genealogy of Md. and Penn.
family of Mayer 1495-1878 noticed
33 267
- Mayer** genealogical history, families of Md.
and Penn. 1495-1878, by B. Mayer
noticed 33 267
- Mayflower**, ship, 1588, query 28 50
- Mayflower**, ship, compact formed on board
1620 25 278
anniversary celebrations 1861, note 16
97
incidents on board 1620 2 186
passengers 1620 1 47
- Mayhew**, Hon. Aaron Clafin, obituary 1880
35 94
- Rev. Experience*, letter 1720 18 68
letter to Paul Dudley concerning Indian
language 1722 39 10

Mayhew cont'd

- letter to Hon. Andrew Oliver concerning
land in Chilmark, Mass. 1758 32 131
- Rev. Jonathan*, letter to Richard Clarke
1765 46 15
notice 46 15
- Matthew*, administration of estate 1725 11
243
- Rev. Thomas*, letter to Conn. commissioners
concerning Indians at Martha's Vine-
yard 1678 4 17
- Mayhew**, notice 13 247
- MAYNARD** and variants
- Maynard**, John, inventory, 1658 9 347; 1659
31 175
- Sally*, obituary 1861 16 33
- Maineyard**, Elias, inventory 1653 8 128w
- Maynard**, Mass., annals, by A. S. Hudson
noticed 46 100
see also Stowe and Sudbury
- Mayo**, *Charles Herbert* Notes on family of
King of co. Dorset, Eng. noticed 48
235
- Nathaniel, will 1661 6 93
- Dr. Robert*, obituary 1864 35 98
- Samuel*, administration of estate 1664 13
332
- Mayo**, genealogy, in preparation 37 313
note 32 427
notice of family of Eastham, Mass. 6 168
- Mayplett**, Mary, will 1647 44 384
- Meacham**, Capt. William, death at Bunker
Hill, records concerning 49 203
- Meachum**, Jeremiah, marriage, note 35 86
- Mead(e)**, Andrew, queries 40 107
- Edward Campbell* Genealogical history of
Lee family of Va. and Md. 1300-1866
noticed 23 368
- Gabriel*, will 1667 16 163
- Maj. Gen. George Gordon*, obituary 1872
28 111
- James*, queries 42 405
- Rt. Rev. William*, obituary 1862 16 374
- Mead(e)**, genealogy, note 34 316
notes on family in Va. 40 107
- Meads**, *Dr. Orlando*, memorial tributes to
noticed 38 459
- Meagher**, Gen. Thomas Francis, obituary
1867 22 91
- Means**, James Howard, obituary 1894 48
470
- Hon. Robert*, note 1 330
- William Gordon*, obituary 1894 49 358
- MEARS** and variants
- Mears**, Henry Hallam, biographical notice
and ancestry, by J. W. Mears noticed
33 375
- Dr. John William* Biographical notice of
Henry Hallam Mears, with genealogy
of Mears family noticed 33 375
- Meares**, John, will 1663 12 153
- Meeres**, Robert, will 1666 17 345
- Mears**, connection of family with early Eng.
newspapers, by E. Deacon noticed 49
474
- Meat out of the eater*, poem, titles of editions
1689-1770 17 145
- Mecom**, Edward, record of family 27 253
- Jane*, letter from Richard Bache concern-
ing death of brother Benj. Franklin
1790 27 252
- letters from brother Benj. Franklin,
extracts 27 249

Mecom *cont'd*

- letters to and from grandson Josiah Flagg
1783 and 1786 **27** 250
obituary 1794 **15** 240
Jane, letter from cousin Josiah Flagg concerning Petersburg, Va. 1786 **27** 251
Medals, *see* Coins and medals
Medcalfe, *see* Metcalf
Medfield, Mass., Baptist church, history and centennial proceedings 1876 *noticed* **31** 453
celebration of 200th anniversary of burning by Indians, proceedings 1876 *noticed* **31** 244
contribution to Harvard college 1678 **10** 49
First Congregational church, centennial anniversary of building, address 1889, by W. W. Hayward *noticed* **44** 413
history, note **36** 86
Indian deed 1685 **7** 301
memorial 1664 **13** 346
Morse monument, notice **12** 281
records of births, marriages, and deaths found in Boston records **13** 216
records of marriages, queries **38** 228
town hall, dedication 1872 and 1874, addresses, by R. R. Bishop *noticed* **31** 244
see also Dedham and Medway
Medford, Mass., church bells, notice **28** 182
Cradock house, query **21** 144
freemen 1690, note **28** 243
Grace church chimes 1873, description **28** 184
history 1630-1855, by C. Brooks *noticed* **10** 92; brought down to 1885, by Usher *noticed* **42** 120
items from diary 1736-43 **12** 267
Soldiers' monument, dedication 1866, notice **21** 74
tax rate 1688 **32** 316
see also Malden and Winchester
Medical Convention, National, nomenclature of disease, report of committee *noticed* **1** 384
Medical register for New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut for 1887 *noticed* **41** 430
Medicine, black arts in, by J. D. Jackson *noticed* **25** 102
progress and education in U. S. to 1783, contributions to annals of, by J. M. Toner *noticed* **29** 219
Meduncook, Me., *see* Friendship
Medway, Ga., *see* Midway
Medway, Mass., biography and genealogy 1713-1885, by E. O. Jameson *noticed* **40** 418
First church, 162d anniversary 1876, historical discourse, by E. O. Jameson *noticed* **31** 244
history 1713-1885, by E. O. Jameson *noticed* **40** 418
military history 1745-1885, by E. O. Jameson *noticed* **40** 418
name, origin **9** 51
records of births 1714-44 **49** 280 444
see also Franklin, Holliston, and Medfield
Meeker genealogy in preparation **38** 347
Meekins, Thomas, letter from John Sharpe concerning King Philip's war 1676 **10** 65
Meeres, *see* Mears
Meeting-house in Mass., customs in provincial times **2** 67
seating according to social rank in 1700 **4** 14
Mei, *see* May(e)
Meigs, Maj. Return Jonathan, journal, note **32** 88
Meigs genealogical notice **4** 91
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, query **31** 430
Mellon, Thomas, query **31** 430
Mellowes, Abraham, inventory **8** 58
Edward, inventory 1650 **7** 334
Oliver, inventory 1638 **30** 78
Meloon, Nathaniel, capture of family by Indians 1754, notice **11** 307
Rachel, advertisement for, 1762 **11** 224
redeemed from Indians 1763 **11** 308
Melrose, Mass., annals 1861-5, by E. H. Goss *noticed* **23** 491
celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings and historical address, by E. H. Goss *noticed* **30** 483
see also Malden and Stoneham
Melville, Henry Ancestry of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass. *noticed* **50** 376
Melvin, Capt. Eleazer, roll of company 1754 **27** 282
James, journal of expedition to Quebec 1775 under Col. B. Arnold *noticed* **13** 177
John, notice of family **27** 282 315
Patrick, queries **42** 405
Mendon, Mass., annals 1659-1880, by J. G. Metcalf *noticed* **35** 205
bicentennial celebration 1867, notice **21** 281
First church, papers relating to, 1667-9 **29** 131
first minister, discussion **35** 157
Indian attack 1675 **22** 462
petition concerning **25** 295
origin **9** 51
settlers, items **22** 44
see also Milford
Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, history, centennial address 1851, and biographical sketches, by M. Blake *noticed* **7** 287
Menotomy, Mass., *see* Arlington
Mercer, Daniel, will 1650 **47** 511
Daniel, will 1692 **49** 238
Francis, will 1668 **47** 513
Francis, deed 1689 **27** 269
John, will 1663 **47** 514
Paul, will 1661 **47** 511
Mercer, genealogy in preparation **33** 444
note **49** 140
notice **50** 117
Merchant genealogy in preparation **43** 327
Merchant Taylors' School, London, Eng., register of scholars 1562-1874, by C. J. Robinson *noticed* **38** 355
Mercur genealogy in preparation **33** 444
Mercury, frigate, insults by Boston, Mass. 1785, correspondence concerning **26** 439
Mercy, name, interchangeable with Mary, query **50** 225
Meres, *see* Mears
Meriden, Conn., diphtheria epidemic of 1875-6, by C. H. S. Davis *noticed* **33** 262

- Merino sheep, first imported into U. S., note 17 104
- MERRIAM** and variants
- Merriam**, Dorothy, ancestry 19 126
- Ebenezer, obituary 1858 13 92
- Rufus N.* Some Meriams and their connection with other families *noticed* 42 224
- Meriam**, Ebenezer, obituary 1864 18 306
- Miriam**, Joseph, will 1642 2 184
- Robert, will 1682 11 237
- Miriam**, William, will 1635 50 506
- Merriam**, genealogical notice 22 160
- genealogy, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 46 203
- by R. N. Merriam *noticed* 42 224
- in preparation 35 91
- note 34 412
- origin of family of Concord, Mass. 24 164
- Merrick**, Rev. James Lyman, obituary 1866 20 377
- Merrick**, John, will 1647 7 173
- Merrill**, Charles E., ancestry, notice 5 162
- Rev. David* Sermons, with sketch of his life, by T. S. Pearson *noticed* 9 289
- Ebenezer, parentage, query 34 410
- Gyles, ancestry 45 304
- obituary 1894 48 225
- John Houston* Memoranda relating to Miffin family *noticed* 46 104
- Rev. John Leverett* History of Acworth, N.H., with proceedings of centennial anniversary and genealogical records *noticed* 24 210
- Samuel* Ancestors of Gyles Merrill 45 304
- Sarah, date of birth, query 34 102
- Thomas Abbot, note 26 228
- Merrill** genealogical note 23 473
- Merrimac** River, incidents along, poem by R. B. Caverly *noticed* 21 383
- ship-building on, history, by J. J. Currier *noticed* 31 240
- Merrimac**, frigate, history 28 245
- notice 26 275
- Merrimack** County, N.H., Conference of Churches, semicentennial discourse 1877, by N. Bouton *noticed* 31 453
- juridical statistics 1 54 140
- Merrimack** Valley, Mass., historical and genealogical researches, by A. Poor *noticed* vol. 1, no. 1 11 363; no. 2 14 368
- inscription on rock discovered 1853 8 185
- Merrimack**, N.H., centennial celebration address 1846, by S. T. Allen *noticed* 2 225
- Merritt**, Henry, inventory 1653 5 260
- Noah, parentage, query 33 355
- Thomas, queries 50 74
- Merritt**, coat of arms, illus. and query 29 109
- queries 42 202
- Morrow**, Dr. Samuel, note on family 21 140
- Merry**, Walter, inventory 1657 9 230
- Merry**meeting, sloop, roll of men, 1722 48 287; 1723-4 48 440
- Merry**-Mount, a romance of Mass. Colony, by J. L. Motley *noticed* 3 405
- Meserve**, Jane, epitaph 24 425
- Col. Nathaniel, memoir 23 201; 2d ed. in preparation 34 315
- Meserve**, query 23 102
- Messant** *alias* Godfrey, Ann, notice 37 246
- MESSINGER** and variants
- Messinger**, Hon. Daniel, memoir, with autograph and portrait 16 305
- Messinger** cont'd
- Hon. George Washington, obituary 1870 25 392
- Hon. George Washington* Brastow genealogy 13 249
- Deaths in Wrentham 1673-1704 3 31
- Early records of Wrentham, Mass. 4 83
- Genealogy of Messinger family 16 308
- Hinckley family 13 208
- Man or Mann genealogy 13 325 364
- Philip Messinger 14 75
- Rev. Henry, notice 9 59
- Messinger**, Philip, notice 14 75
- Messinger** genealogy, descendants of Henry 16 308
- Metacomet**, *see* Philip, King
- METCALF** and variants
- Metcalf**, *Frank Johnson* Barnabas Metcalf and descendants *noticed* 48 479
- John, notice 7 328
- Dr. John George* Annals of Mendon 1659-1880 *noticed* 35 205
- Filip or Zekill Curtis? 25 10
- First minister of Mendon, Mass. 29 181
- Grisell Gurney 22 43
- Michael Metcalfe 16 279
- Jonathan, notice 7 168
- Michael, inventory 1654 8 128w
- Michael, contract to teach at Dedham, Mass. 1656 10 282
- letter of farewell to true Christians in Norwich, Eng. 1636 16 279
- will 1664 6 172
- Hon. Theron, obituary 1875 30 474
- Dr. William Pitt, lineage 16 180
- Dr. William Pitt, obituary 1862 16 180
- Metcalf**, Peter, will 1592 40 371
- Metcalf**, Michael, autograph 6 174
- Thomas, autograph 6 173
- Walter C.* Visitation of co. Berks, Eng. 1664-6 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitation of co. Lincoln, Eng. 1562-4 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitation of co. Lincoln, Eng. 1592 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitation of co. Worcester, Eng. 1682-3 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitations of co. Suffolk, Eng., with notes and pedigrees *noticed* 38 240
- Metcalf** genealogy, descendants of Barnabas, by F. J. Metcalf *noticed* 48 479
- descendants of Michael 6 171
- Methodism**, in England, extracts from letters concerning, 1740 and 1747 14 154
- in Maine, history 1793-1886, by S. Allen and W. H. Pillsbury *noticed* 42 121
- introduction into Boston, discourse at formation of New Eng. Methodist Historical Society 1859, by S. W. Coggeshall *noticed* 14 79
- statistics 1868, note 23 210
- The Methodist Quarterly Review *noticed* 23 491 24 218 25 310 26 222 33 260
- Methuen**, Mass., history to 1876, by J. S. Howe *noticed* 31 135
- see also* Haverhill and Lawrence
- Methuen** Historical Society, formation 1895, note 49 348
- Mew**, Noell, will 1700 40 48
- Mewce**, Elizabeth, will 1676 43 406
- Mexico**, history 1516-1861, by H. H. Bancroft *noticed* 39 202 307 40 127

- Mexico, N.Y., academy, semicentennial reunion 1876, proceedings *noticed* **32** 117
- Mey, *see* May(e)
- Michell, *see* Mitchell
- Michigan, University of, history, in American state universities, by A. Ten Brook *noticed* **30** 268
- Middle names, note **7** 290
- Middleborough, Mass., Congregational church, history, six discourses 1875, by S. H. Emery *noticed* **31** 351
- First church, history *noticed* **6** 387
- historical sketches **3** 213 330
- history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28** 229
- Indian deed 1686 **15** 173
- militia, roll of company under Capt. Henry Pierce 1781 **22** 181
- Minute men **22** 174
- records of births 1674-1711 **4** 265
- see also* Lakeville
- Middlebrooke, M., letter to Rev. Michael Wigglesworth 1657 **11** 110
- Middlebury, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* **8** 193 **26** 449 **34** 113
- see also* Southbury and Waterbury
- Middlebury, Vt., history, by S. Swift *noticed* **14** 78
- Pioneer centennial celebration 1866, notice **22** 349
- Middlebury College, catalogue, by T. S. Pearson *noticed* **7** 370
- graduates married in Middlebury, Vt. 1808-70, list **27** 50
- neurology 1867-8 **23** 88; 1868-9 **24** 179
- Middlebury Historical Society, celebrations of landing of Pilgrims 1842-67, list of orators **22** 349
- papers and proceedings, vol. 1, pt. 2 *noticed* **39** 405
- Middlecott, Thomas, deposition 1621 **28** 134 note **28** 135
- Middlesex County, Eng., history and antiquities, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* **47** 100
- Middlesex County, Mass., abstracts of earliest wills **3** 181 **16** 72 **17** 155 **19** 42 **30** 457
- historic places and houses, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **28** 109
- historical and descriptive incidents connected with battle of April 19, 1775, by A. E. Brown *noticed* **50** 369
- history, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **34** 122 329 331
- judges of probate 1692-1871 **25** 123 **29** 61
- manual *noticed* **32** 441
- persons taking oath of fidelity 1652 **3** 401
- statistics 1680 **5** 171
- West regiment, garrisons 1692, lists **43** 370
- Middleton, Philip, will 1650 **49** 272
- Robert, will 1627 **49** 270
- Thomas, will 1672 **49** 271
- William, epitaph 1699 **5** 78
- Middletown, Conn., epitaphs **11** 80 **15** 161
- genealogical record in preparation **35** 281
- history in preparation **34** 104
- old burial ground, description **2** 70
- proprietors 1670, list **14** 139
- records of births, marriages, and deaths **14** 63 133
- see also* Berlin
- Midway, Ga., church, records, vol. 1 *noticed* **49** 362
- see also* Dorchester, S.C., church
- Mifflin, memoranda, by J. H. Merrill *noticed* **46** 104
- Mighill, Capt. Thomas, letters to family 1776 **30** 301
- Milam, Humphrey, will 1667 **15** 326 **16** 56
- Mildmay, Lady Amy, will 1670 **49** 111
- MILES and variants
- Miles, Henry, answers to prize questions in Canadian history *noticed* **34** 334
- Hezekiah, *alias* Hector, (Indian), statement concerning his captivity by Indians 1695 **18** 163
- Elder John, colony, query **26** 337
- Molly, longevity **36** 193
- Richard, will 1670 **48** 325
- Myles, Eleanor, will 1594 **49** 482
- Rev. Samuel, funeral 1728, note **15** 198
- Milford, Conn., epitaphs prior to 1800, by N. G. Pond *noticed* **43** 443
- Milford, Mass., history and genealogy to 1881, by A. Ballou *noticed* **36** 219
- see also* Holliston, Hopkinton, and Mendon
- Military Order of Loyal Legion of U. S., Massachusetts commandery, register *noticed* **35** 106 **37** 107
- Minnesota commandery, address 1889, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **44** 129
- Mill Prison, *see* Plymouth, Eng.
- Millard, Thomas, administration of estate 1670 **48** 326
- Miller, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings, missing chapters of early history of city and Miami purchase *noticed* **34** 119
- Frank W. New Hampshire gazette **26** 132
- Jeremiah, certificate concerning property of Gen. Arnold 1784 **35** 156
- Rev. John, notice of family **31** 69
- Rev. John, note **5** 124
- Lydia, letters from husband in camp 1775 **11** 136
- Margaret, obituary 1758 **14** 176
- Robert, inventory 1646 **7** 35
- Capt. William Turner, letters to wife 1775 **11** 136
- Miller *alias* Hodgins, Nicholas, will 1665 **6** 187
- Miller genealogy in preparation **35** 184
- MILLET and variants
- Millet, Dr. Asa, obituary 1893 **48** 86
- Rev. Thomas, note **32** 56 **35** 337
- Myllett, John, will 1604 **48** 392
- Millet genealogy in preparation **42** 113
- Millikin, Commander Alexander, proclamation of blockade of Maine 1814 **40** 208
- Mills, Elizabeth, ancestry, query **20** 374
- Henry Franklin, obituary 1888 **44** 406
- John, will 1651 **4** 285 **7** 336
- Rev. R. C. Biographical notice of James Upton *noticed* **34** 425
- Samuel, obituary 1727 **14** 106
- Mills genealogy *noticed* **50** 376
- Milton, John, mother, note **38** 6
- Milton pedigree *noticed* **32** 366
- Milton, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1862, note **16** 302
- address 1862, by J. M. Robbins *noticed* **17** 193

- Milton cont'd**
 sermons 1862, by J. H. Morrison *noticed* 17 193
 church records 1678-1754 22 259 440 23
 13 254 445 24 43
 epitaphs 7 89
 history 1640-1887, by A. K. Teele *noticed* 42 218
 mills, paper, 1769, note 11 258; 1779, query 26 84
 slitting, 1769, note 11 258
 ministers, notices 20 315
 records of marriages by Rev. Peter Thacher 1686-1727 36 19 303 38 26; *noticed* 38 359
 records of deaths 1774-90 44 43
see also Dorchester, Hyde Park, and Quincy
 Milwaukee, Wis., history 1833-60, by J. S. Buck *noticed* 31 243 36 98 38 459
 40 420 44 328
 Minas, N.S., battle 1747, English and French accounts of 9 105
Miner, Rev. Alonzo Ames, obituary 1895 49 464
 William, coat of arms, illus. 13 163.
Miner, name, heraldic essay on 13 161
 Minisink battle 1779, monument in Goshen, N.Y., to those killed 3 61
 Minnesota, explorers and pioneers 1659-1858, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 35 402
 history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 12 360; 2d ed., note 32 421; 5th ed. *noticed* 37 418
 Old Settlers' Association, organization and membership *noticed* 26 452
 Minnesota Historical Society, annals 1856, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 12 280
 collections *noticed* vol. 1 15 181 27 216;
 vol. 3, part 1 25 102; pt. 3 34 429;
 vol. 5 39 301
 department of American history, transactions 1879 *noticed* 33 370 34 219
 Hennepin bicentennial 1880, notice 34 415
 library, catalogue *noticed* 42 332
 proceedings 1880 34 322
 report *noticed* for 1867 22 374; for 1878 33 262
 Minnesota Valley, history in preparation 39 390
Minot(t), James, epitaph 1 72
 John, deed to Jonas and Jas. Humphrey 1656, with notes 40 255
 will 1670 48 325
 Capt. John, letter 1724 45 267
 letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 46 361
 letter to father concerning Indian affairs 1725 48 31
 letter to Sec. Willard 1734 11 140
 obituary 1764 11 140
 Col. Stephen, letter from son John concerning Indian affairs 1725 48 31
Minot(t), genealogy, descendants of Geo. 1 171 256
 in preparation 49 346
 notice 45 268
Minshull pedigree *noticed* 32 366
Minute men, of Concord, Mass., muster roll 19 44
 of Apr. 19, 1775, flag, origin and history, by A. E. Brown *noticed* 49 470
 roll of Capt. Abial Peirce's company 22 174
 roll of Capt. Levi Rounseville's company 22 175
- Miranda**, name, query 33 104
Miriam, *see* Merriam
Miriam, Christian name in Phillips and related families, notice 39 117
Mirriam, *see* Merriam
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica *noticed* 20 385 25 204 30 487 31 448 38 111 47 491
Miser, epitaph on 1 376
Missionary Packet, ship, voyage from Boston, Mass., to Honolulu 1826, journal, by J. Hunnewell *noticed* 35 204
Mississippi River, early voyages on, note 14 376
 journey down, 1789-90, narrative by S. S. Forman, ed. by Draper *noticed* 43 112
Mississippi Valley, acquisition by U. S., influenced by American revolution, by C. F. Robertson *noticed* 38 359
 Spanish attempt to prevent, by C. F. Robertson *noticed* 40 126
Mississippi, University of, catalogue 1872-3 *noticed* 27 440
MITCHELL and variants
Mitchell, Aaron, obituary 1856 11 92
 Rev. Daniel, epitaph 1776 20 35
 Edward, record of family 13 124
 Experience, letter from G. Allen 1661 6 95
 Jonathan, memoir, in Preface to 2d ed. of his sermons 1720 15 289
 Matthew, autograph 1636 13 297
 Hon. Nahum, memoir, with autograph and portrait 18 221
 notice 1 282
 Rotheus Hayward, obituary 1891 45 340
 Dr. Samuel Latham, letter from John Smith concerning Western rivers 1804 27 355
 letter to Hon. Jacob Crowninshield 1805 27 358
 note 27 355
 William, query on family 38 84
Mitchell, William, will 1663 49 391
Mitchel, Rev. Jonathan, note 17 131
Mitchell genealogy, family of N. Yarmouth, Me., by W. M. Sargent *noticed* 33 126
 in preparation 42 205
Mitchener, C. H. Ohio annals *noticed* 30 277
Mixture, Isaac, will and inventory 1655 19 42
Modslly, Cicely will 1661 11 170
 John, administration of estate 1661 11 170
Moffat(t), Edward, will 1727 50 120
 Rev. John, parentage, query 31 429
Moffett, note 50 120
Mohawk Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Mohawk
Mohegan Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Mohegan
Monaghan County, Ire., history, by E. P. Shirley *noticed* 34 419; note 34 313
Monasticism, history from St. Benedict to St. Bernard, by Count de Montalembert *noticed* 26 220
Monckton, Gen. Robert, death, lines on 26 241
 letter from Gen. Gage concerning independent attitude of American colonies 1765 30 303
Money, *Walter* First and second battles of Newbury and siege of Donnington Castle 1643-6, 2d ed. *noticed* 38 458

- Money, in U. S., derangement of circulating medium, by N. Appleton, 3d ed. *noticed* 12 177
- historical account, by J. H. Hiccox *noticed* 12 357
- the alpha of, reply to Mr. Carnegie's A. B. C. of money, by G. Reed *noticed* 47 383
- interest, inexpediency of legislation 36 354
- see also* Paper money
- Mongolian nomads, by M. Kempfe *noticed* 33 456
- MONROE** and variants
- Monroe, James, letters from Elbridge Gerry 1787, 1790, and 1797 49 435
- letter to Wm. Lowndes offering position as secretary of war 1817 30 164a
- Lieut. Col. John Albert* Reminiscences of the Civil war 1861-5 *noticed* 36 100
- Munro, Sylvester, obituary 1862 16 181
- Wilfred Harold* Picturesque Rhode Island *noticed* 36 100
- Munroe, Capt. Edmund, diary kept at Lake George 1758 16 217
- Col. Isaac, lineage 14 187
- Rev. Nathan, obituary 1866 20 380
- Monroe epitaphs 33 357
- Monson, *see* Munson
- Monson Academy, semicentennial discourses 1854 *noticed* 9 192
- sketch, in New Eng. academies and classical schools, by C. Hammond *noticed* 31 243
- Montague, George William** History and genealogy of Peter Montague and descendants *noticed* 49 231
- George William*, and W. L. History and genealogy of Montague family America *noticed* 41 124
- Joseph, lineage 14 290
- William Henry, memoir, with autograph and portrait 44 341
- William Henry* Letter of Peter Faneuil 4 260
- Prof. William Lewis*, and G. W. History and genealogy of Montague family in America *noticed* 41 124
- Prof. William Lewis*, and others Biographical record of alumni of Amherst college 1821-71 *noticed* 37 421
- Montague**, genealogy, descendants of Peter, by G. W. Montague *noticed* 49 231
- descendants of Richard and Peter, by G. W. and W. L. Montague *noticed* 41 124
- meeting of family 1882 *noticed* 37 111
- Montalembert, Charles Forbes**, *Count de* Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard *noticed* 26 220
- Montana, Historical Society of, contributions, with transactions, constitution, etc., vol. 1 *noticed* 31 245
- Montcalm, Louis Joseph**, Marquis de, biography, by F. Parkman, 14th ed. *noticed* 46 201
- Montfort, *see* Mountfort
- Montgomery, Hugh, obituary 1883 37 317
- James, will 1697 39 332
- Rev. Joseph, biographical sketch, by J. M. Forster *noticed* 34 333
- Thomas Harrison* Genealogical history of Montgomery family, with pedigree *noticed* 17 376

- Montgomery** cont'd
- genealogical history and pedigree, by T. H. Montgomery *noticed* 17 376
- genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202
- Months, Indian names of 10 166
- Montpelier, Vt., history, note 13 283; *noticed* 36 421
- Montreal, Canada, history, by A. Sandham *noticed* 25 394
- Montrésor**, Lieut. John, journal of expedition across Me. from Quebec 1760 36 29
- letter to Capt. Hazen concerning Lieut. Butler 1760 36 36
- Montrésor**, journals of father and son, ed. by G. D. Scull *noticed* 33 353
- Montrose**, James Graham, Marquis, notice 2 166
- Monts, Sieur de, note 13 160
- Mood(e)y**, *Charles Cotesworth Pinckney* Biographical sketches of Moody family 1633-1842 *noticed* 1 199
- Dwight Lyman, life, by E. Nason *noticed* 32 115
- George, will 1654 39 68
- Lieut. James* Narrative of sufferings in Revolutionary war, reprint, with notes by Bushnell *noticed* 23 104
- Capt. Joshua, roll of company 1725 49 189
- Samuel, will 1658 39 68
- Maj. Samuel, roll of company 1722 48 284
- Mood(e)y**, biographical notices 1633-1842, by C. C. P. Moody *noticed* 1 199
- genealogy, in Genealogical account of early settlers in Eliot, Me., by W. Fogg *noticed* 6 97
- pedigree, descendants of Geo. 39 69
- from Candler MS. 4 179
- MOORE** and variants
- Moore, Rev. Cecil** Genealogical memoranda of family of De la Moor, or Moore de Moorehayes, Collumpton, Eng., pt. 1 *noticed* 39 208
- Charles Whitlock, memoir, with autograph and portrait 30 399
- Daniel, ancestry, query 49 457
- Dr. Edward Bucknam, obituary 1874 32 354
- Frank* Diary of John Thomas, surgeon in Winslow's expedition of 1755 against Acadians 33 383
- Rebellion record, pt. 9, vol. 2 *noticed* 16 102
- Record of the year, reference scrap book *noticed* 30 395
- Dr. George Henry* Bibliographical notes on witchcraft in Mass. *noticed* 43 107
- Final notes on witchcraft in Mass. *noticed* 40 124
- First folio of Cambridge Press *noticed* 44 129
- Libels on Washington with critical examination thereof *noticed* 43 338
- Notes on history of slavery in Mass. *noticed* 23 484
- Prytaneum Bostoniense *noticed* 40 124 417
- Suum cuique, John Dickinson, author of Declaration on taking up arms in 1775 *noticed* 45 97
- Typographiae Neo-Eboracensis primitiæ *noticed* 43 217

Moore cont'd

- Washington as an angler *noticed* 42 127
 Jacob Bailey, obituary 1853 7 376
Jacob Bailey Stephen Whitney Phoenix 37 229
Jacob Bailey, and *H. T. Drowne* Memorial sketches of Stephen Whitney Phoenix *noticed* 38 358
 John, will 1588 47 286
 John, query 46 183
 Rev. Martin, obituary 1866 20 271
 Philip, query 29 318
 Ralph, will 1620 43 294
 Richard, deposition concerning Thos. Weston 1684 50 203
 Rev. Dr. William, notice of family 14 28
 Rev. Zephaniah Swift, memoir 1 361
 Moor, Joseph, inventory 1670 48 458
 More, Caleb, deposition 1678 32 237
Charles Church Genealogical record of More family *noticed* 43 234
David Fellows Historical journal of More family *noticed* 46 293 50 377
 History of More family *noticed* 48 234
 Jeremiah, inventory 1650 7 234
 Mary, will 1678 50 534
 William, will 1566 50 528
 Moore, genealogical history, by D. F. More, and record, by C. C. More *noticed* 48 234
 genealogical memoranda 1120-1884, by C. Moore, pt. 1 *noticed* 39 208
 Moorey, Nicholas, letters to John Moorey 1719 and 1722 35 235
 note 10 199
 Moor's Charity School for Indians, note 2 311
 Moravian Church, memorial, ed. by W. C. Reichel, vol. 1 *noticed* 24 435
 Moravian Historical Society, dedication of monuments marking the sites of ancient missionary stations in N.Y. and Conn. *noticed* 14 180
 Moravians in North Carolina, history, by L. T. Reichel *noticed* 11 283
 More, *see* Moore
 More Historical Journal *noticed* 46 293 47 239 50 377
 More wonders of the invisible world, authorship, query 30 461
 Moreau, John Bostwick, biographical sketch, by J. W. Dean *noticed* 42 126
 memoir *noticed* 42 126
 obituary 1886 41 322
 Morehead, Mrs. L. M. Few incidents in life of Prof. James P. Espy *noticed* 42 224
 Morehouse, Cornelius Starr Ancestry and descendants of Gershom Morehouse *noticed* 49 474
 Morehouse genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Gershom, by C. S. Morehouse *noticed* 49 474
 Moretoft, Valentine, will 1641 48 382
 Moreton, *see* Morton
 Morey genealogy 1631-1890, by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 45 108
 Morgan, Lady Elizabeth, will 1633 48 267
 Sir John, will 1621 48 267
 Dr. John, letter from Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 18 27
 John Wonder of wonders, advertisement 1784 28 332

Morgan cont'd

- Nathaniel Harris Morgan genealogy, history of Jas. and Miles and their descendants *noticed* 23 366
 Morgan, genealogical items 30 108
 genealogy, descendants of Jas. and Miles, by N. H. Morgan *noticed* 23 366
 in preparation 49 459
 Moricke, Elizabeth, will 1650 7 232
 Morison, *see* Morrison
 Mork, John, power of attorney from James, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon 1726, with notes 45 71
 Morkinskinna, pub. by C. R. Unger *noticed* 22 376
 Morley, John, Eng. connections, note 48 273
 Robert, will 1602 48 391
 Morrill, Hon. David Lawrence, obituary 1849 3 199
 Isaac, descendants, query 45 309
 will 1661 11 35
 Morrill pedigree *noticed* 41 125
 Morrill Land Grant Act, celebration of 25th anniversary, addresses 1887 *noticed* 42 124
 Morris, Capt. Charles, company 1747, list 27 418
 Edward, autograph 1672 35 123
 Rev. Francis Orpen Philipse of Philipsburgh 10 25
 Henry Early history of Springfield, Mass., address on 200th anniversary of burning of town by Indians 1875 *noticed* 30 266
 History of 1st church in Springfield, Mass., address 1875 *noticed* 30 266
 John Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Mass., ancestry and descendants *noticed* 49 231
 John Emery Ancestry of Daniel Bontecou of Springfield, Mass. *noticed* 41 244
 Bontecou genealogy *noticed* 40 129
 Felt genealogy, descendants of Geo. *noticed* 48 234
 Resseguie family *noticed* 42 338
 John Moses, and W. A. Croffut History of Conn., military and civil 1861-5 *noticed* 23 371
 Jonathan Flynt Genealogical and historical register of descendants of Edward Morris of Mass. and Conn. *noticed* 41 433
 Maj. Joseph, ancestry, query 42 108
 Judith, will 1645 48 118
 Mary, will 1653 48 276
 Hon. Oliver Bliss, obituary 1871 26 337
 Robert, biography, note 32 96
 letter to John Bradford 1776 35 83
 memoir, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 32 118
 Tyler Seymour Ephraim and Pamela Morris, ancestors and descendants *noticed* 48 479
 List of genealogies being compiled *noticed* 50 498
 Morris, genealogy, descendants of Edw., by J. F. Morris *noticed* 41 433; by T. S. Morris *noticed* 48 479
 note 26 143
 manor, Morrisania, N.Y., note 33 103
 MORRISON and variants
 Morrison, Charles, query 41 218
 Daniel, will 1737 48 415

Morrison cont'd

- Rev. Dr. John Hopkins* Sermon at installation of Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, Salem 1853 *noticed* 7 288
- Two sermons in Milton, Mass., suggested by centennial celebration 1862 *noticed* 17 193
- Hon. Leonard Allison* Among the Scotch-Irish; and a tour in seven countries, with history of Dinsmoor family *noticed* 45 330
- Armstrong family of Windham, N.H. *noticed* 38 247
- Descendants of Dan'l Morrison of Newbury, Mass. 48 413
- History of Allison family *noticed* 48 234
- History of Morison or Morrison family *noticed* 35 207
- History of Windham, N.H. 1719-1883, with genealogy *noticed* 37 416
- Lineage and biographies of Norris family in America 1640-1892 *noticed* 47 383
- Morison, Dr. James, obituary 1882 36 338
- Morrison, genealogical history, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* 35 207
- genealogy, by M. S. Guild *noticed* 46 202
- descendants of Dan'l 48 413
- Morristown, N.J., First Presbyterian church, historical records *noticed* 34 341 35 405 40 419
- Morrow, *Josiah* Life and speeches of Thomas Corwin *noticed* 50 371
- Morse, Rev. Abner, obituary 1865 19 371
- Rev. Abner* Early settlers of Plainfield, Conn. 15 53
- Further traces of ancient Northmen in America *noticed* 16 104
- Genealogical record of several Cutler families in U. S. *noticed* 22 223
- Genealogical register and history of Sherborn and Holliston *noticed* 10 285
- Genealogy of descendants of Lawrence Litchfield 9 181 209
- Genealogy of descendants of Puritans *noticed* 12 179 14 368 16 388
- Indian deed of Medfield 1685 7 301
- Memorial of the Morses in America *noticed* 4 94
- Morse family 19 265
- Names of early planters of Wrentham 7 183
- Notes on iron-mines in Salisbury, Conn., by Crosman 1805 7 220
- Origin of Mendon and the name of Medway 9 51
- Origin of Woodstock, Conn., and names of first planters 18 227
- Original proprietors of Sudbury, Mass. 13 261
- A precious relic 19 12
- Richards family *noticed* 15 180
- Townsmen of Dartmouth, Mass. 12 160
- Charles Henry* Agreement for rearrangement of Mass. line of army 28 16
- Letter from Rev. Benj. Colman to daughter Jane 15 316
- Letter of Richard Price to Pres. Stiles 29 60
- Letter of Silas Deane to John Hancock 1778 17 54

Morse cont'd

- Letters relative to Pepper and Pepperrell families 13 298
- Medfield memorial 1664 13 346
- Officers of battle of Bunker Hill 1775 27 121
- Sale of slave Mercury 13 204
- Elijah, notice 41 263
- John, will 1657 8 278
- John, note 4 354
- Joseph, inventory 1654 8 277; settlement of estate 1661 30 433
- Hon. Leopold, obituary 1892 48 85
- Nathaniel, obituary 1748 41 94
- Robert M.* Memoir of life and character of Hon. Stephen Minot Weld 22 381
- Samuel, will 1654 5 299; inventory 1654 9 141
- Rev. Thomas, will 1597 19 264
- Morse, genealogy, descendants of Anthony, by H. D. Lord *noticed* 44 132
- history of seven of the name who settled in America, with catalogue of 10,000 of their descendants, by A. Morse *noticed* 4 94
- meeting of family 1895, proceedings *noticed* 50 241
- name, notice 19 265
- MORTON and variants
- Morton, Rev. Charles, facsimile of handwriting 29 68
- note 47 510
- George* Relation, reprinted under title, Journal of the Pilgrims, by Cheever *noticed* 3 282
- Relation, with introduction and notes, by Dexter *noticed* 20 281
- Joseph, queries 48 217
- Hon. Levi Parsons, ancestry, by J. G. Leach *noticed* 48 367
- in France, address at inauguration of original model of Bartholdi's statue of Liberty, and farewell dinner 1885 *noticed* 40 228
- Hon. Perez, estate in Dorchester, Mass., historical notice 46 78
- Thomas, autograph 1634 32 54
- Thomas* New English Canaan, copies of, notice 45 329; ed. by Adams *noticed* 37 326
- William Saxton, obituary 1871 26 444
- Dr. William Thomas Green, connection with discovery of etherization *noticed* 26 101
- Moreton, Nicholas, will 1640 47 509
- Morton baptisms, marriages, and burials from Austerfield, Eng. 1561-1631 4 177
- Moseley, *Edward Strong* Edward Oxnard 26 3
- Rev. Samuel, note on family 25 71
- notice 7 329
- Capt. Samuel, company at Dedham, Mass. 1675, list 8 241
- company in King Philip's war, history 37 170
- letters to Gov. Leverett 1675 37 177 179 180
- Moseley genealogy *noticed* 32 366
- Moseley's Dole, origin of custom, notice 7 80
- Moses, *Zebina* Historical sketches of John Moses and descendants *noticed* 46 202

- Moses genealogy, descendants of John, by Z. Moses *noticed* 46 202
- Mossom, Rev. David, petition in behalf of Philip English 1724 35 163
- Mother Goose's Melodies, as issued by J. Newbery about 1760, reprint with notes, by Whitmore *noticed* 45 102 46 201
- discussion 27 311
- illustrations, by A. Anderson *noticed* 28 481
- notice 27 144
- Motley, Dr. John Lothrop, obituary 1877 31 363
- Dr. John Lothrop Merry-Mount; a romance of Mass. Colony *noticed* 3 405
- Mott, Rev. Dr. Mark, will 1631 46 320
- Mark, will 1638 50 254
- Mark, note on family 30 104
- Robert, will 1604 50 252
- Thomas, record of family 21 216
- Mott genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Adam, by T. C. Cornell *noticed* 45 256
- Mould, Hugh, notice of family 27 189
- Moulson, name confused with Moulton, query 33 108
- Moulthrop, query 40 408
- Moulton, *Augustus Freedom* Some descendants of John and William Moulton 1592-1892 *noticed* 47 238
- C. W. References to coinage legislation of U. S. *noticed* 32 257
- Daniel, letter to selectmen of Kittery, Me. 1775 30 307
- Col. Jeremiah, letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 45 134
- letter to Hon. John Hill concerning military matters 1744 35 66
- roll of company, 1724-5 48 441; 1725 47 34
- John Todd Inscriptions from old burying ground at Lynnfield Centre *noticed* 43 445
- Record of intentions of marriage of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 34 426
- Joseph, obituary 1873 28 338
- Joseph Giles Corey's will 10 32
- Moulton, genealogy, descendants of John and Wm., by A. F. Moulton *noticed* 47 238
- name confused with Moulson, query 33 108
- Mound-builders, by M. F. Force *noticed* 28 359
- in Ohio, works and relies, by H. A. Shepherd *noticed* 45 100
- in Ohio and Mississippi valleys, account, by J. P. McLean *noticed* 34 115
- race, discussion, by M. F. Force *noticed* 33 263
- see also Indians of North America
- Mounds, Newark, O., note 23 454
- Mt. Holyoke, Mass., handbook and tourist's guide, by J. Eden *noticed* 7 96
- Mount Vernon estate, deed of release to Augustine Washington 1726 45 207
- Mount Washington, N.Y., capture 1776, the result of treason, by E. F. DeLancey *noticed* 31 448
- MOUNTFORT and variants**
- Mountfort, B. W. Some old precedents of modern church building *noticed* 37 223
- Mountfort cont'd**
- Edmund, letter 1726 48 185
- Elizabeth, deposition concerning Red Lion wharf 1691 14 21
- George, obituary 1884 40 116
- George Abstract of will of Henry Mountfort 17 362
- Documents relative to Red Lion wharf, Boston 14 21
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 28 337
- Orders of Gov. Lawrence of N. S. in relation to French neutrals 1756 16 142
- Henry, will 1691 17 362
- John, deed from James Barnard 1722 14 22
- deed from Nicholas Cock 1708 14 21
- Hon. Napoleon Bonaparte, obituary 1883 38 97
- Montfort, Col. John, obituary 1851 6 104
- Mousall, John, will 1665 47 462
- Mousall estate, Woburn, Mass., history 47 463
- Mouton, query 25 89
- Mowison, Lady Ann (Radcliffe), notice 46 234 48 266
- parentage, note 48 405
- pedigree 50 30
- scholarship at Harvard college, by A. M. Davis *noticed* 47 378
- will 1661 47 114
- Sir Thomas, will 1638 47 113
- Mowison coat of arms, notes 49 249
- Mowry, Roger, autograph 1643 33 61
- William Augustus Descendants of Nath'l Mowry of R. I. *noticed* 33 126
- Family history, Richard Mowry of Uxbridge, Mass., ancestors and descendants *noticed* 33 126
- Mowry genealogy, descendants of Nath'l of R. I., by W. A. Mowry *noticed* 33 126**
- descendants of Richard of Uxbridge, Mass., by W. A. Mowry *noticed* 33 126
- Moynahan, Frank E. Historic Danvers *noticed* 49 470
- Mudge, Alfred, obituary 1882 36 419; additions 37 99
- Alfred Memorials, genealogical account of Mudge family in America 1638-1868 *noticed* 23 243
- Hon. Enoch Redington, obituary 1881 36 90
- Zachary, list of vessels under command of, 1800 22 464
- query 22 464; answered 27 316
- Mudge genealogy 1638-1868, by A. Mudge *noticed* 23 243
- Mugford, Capt. James, monument in Marblehead, Mass., dedication 1876, note 30 392
- Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, notice 34 177
- William Remsen Genealogy of Mulford family 34 171; *noticed* 34 343
- Mulford genealogy, descendants of John and Wm. 34 171; by W. R. Mulford *noticed* 34 343
- Mullins, William, note 42 63
- will 1621 42 62
- Mullins, queries 46 269

- Mumford**, Thomas, letter to John Hull concerning Petaquompscot purchase 1666 14 99
 William, query 1681 23 202
- Munn**, James, record of family 43 188
 John, notice of family 34 205
- Munnings**, Edmund, notice of family 37 378
 will 1667 37 378
 George, will 1658 8 354
 Mahalaleel, inventory 1660 10 177
- Munro**(e), *see* Monroe
- Munsell**, *Frank* Astronomical calculations for latitude and longitude of Albany, N.Y., in Webster's almanac for 1876, by J. Munsell *noticed* 30 271
 Genealogy of Munsell family *noticed* 34 432
 Genealogy of Windsor family of Munsell 34 246
- Joel**, autograph 34 239
 catalogue of books printed by, 1828-70 *noticed* 30 271
 memoir 34 239; by G. R. Howell *noticed* 34 432
 obituary 1880 34 329
 portrait 34 239
- Joel** Annals of Albany, N.Y. *noticed* vol. 3 6 304; vol. 10 13 367
 Chronology of origin and progress of paper and papermaking *noticed* 3d ed. 19 379; 4th ed. 25 207; 5th ed. 31 455
 Collections on history of Albany *noticed* vols. 1 and 2 22 104; vol. 3 24 436; vol. 4 26 218
 Schuyler family *noticed* 28 356
 Webster's almanac, or Albany almanac *noticed* for 1866 20 95; for 1876 30 271
- Munsell**, genealogical notice, family in Windsor, Conn. 34 246
 genealogy, by F. Munsell *noticed* 34 432
 in preparation 42 205
- Munsell's** Genealogical index, 4th ed., note 50 489
- Munsey**, William, will 1584 47 530
- Munson**, Baszel, parentage, proof 39 384
Myron A. Munson record, Capt. Thos. and descendants *noticed* 50 240
 Thomas, notice of family 29 139
 query 40 323
- Munson**, genealogy, descendants of Capt. Thos., by M. A. Munson *noticed* 50 240
 meeting of family 1887, historical address *noticed* 42 225
 proceedings *noticed* 42 224
- Munt**, Thomas, inventory 1664 12 346;
 administration of estate 1666 16 162
- Murch**, *Edmund* Brief history of Unity, Me. *noticed* 47 493
- Murdoch**, Hon. Beamish, obituary 1876 30 474
 Rev. David, obituary 1861 15 361
- Murdoch**, *James*, and *T. Day* Brief memoirs of class of 1797, Yale college *noticed* 2 321
 Thomas, query 37 201
- Murphy**, Hon. Henry Cruse, memoir, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 37 328
 obituary 1882 37 213
- Hon. Henry Cruse* Anthology of New Netherland, translations from early Dutch poets of N. Y., with memoirs of their lives *noticed* 20 285
 Voyage of Verrazzano *noticed* 30 130
- Murray**, Rev. John, letter from Dr. Wm. Bentley 1788 27 351
 note 27 352
 Joseph, query on family 49 75
 Rev. Dr. Nicholas, obituary 1861 15 187
 William, notice of family 32 235
Rev. William Henry Harrison Sermon at 222d anniversary of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company : of Boston 1870 *noticed* 25 307
- Muschampe**, Lady Margaret, will 1624 50 525
- Muscongs** Island, Me., note 21 56
- Muskett**, *Joseph James* Pedigree of Ward of Suffolk and America 41 282
 Suffolk manorial families *noticed* 48 363
 49 229 50 368
- Mussell**, Thomas, will 1646 3 179
- Muthill**, co. Perth, Scotland, records of baptisms 1697-1847, ed. by A. W. C. Hallen *noticed* 41 238
- Muzzey**, *Rev. Artemas Bowers* Battle of Lexington, Mass., with personal recollections of men engaged 31 377; *noticed* 32 120
 Reminiscences and memorials of men of Amer. Revolution and their families *noticed* 37 216
- My days and nights on the battlefield, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* 13 113
- Mygatt**, *Frederick T.* Historical notice of Jos. Mygatt of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., with record of descendants *noticed* 9 371
- Mygatt** genealogy, descendants of Jos., by F. T. Mygatt *noticed* 9 371
- Myles**, *see* Miles
- Myllett**, *see* Millett
- Myrick**, Elder Elijah, obituary 1890 44 340
- Nahant**, Mass., history, in History of Lynn, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* 19 281
- Names**, biblical, classical, and common, dictionary, by H. A. Long *noticed* 30 277
 geographical, etymological dictionary, by R. S. Charnock *noticed* 16 386
 Indian, preservation, notice 20 230
- Names**, personal, Christian, common to both sexes, query 36 195
 scripture, use in baptism, note 26 152
- Christian** and surnames, derivation, notice 2 162
 etymological dictionary, by W. Arthur *noticed* 13 82
 law for changing 7 194
 origin of, publication proposed 9 268
 unusual, notice 12 293
- middle**, note 7 290
- surnames**, British, origin and meaning, by H. Barber *noticed* 49 94
 changes in 7 135
 Dutch, notice 3 278 27 82
 ending in *man*, origin, notice 47 202
 English, local, historical notice 23 77
 in Suffolk co., Mass., by N. I. Bowditch *noticed* 2d ed. 13 82; 3d ed. 15 276
 origin, by B. H. Dixon *noticed* 13 82
 Scottish, origin and signification, with vocabulary of Christian names, by C. S. Sims *noticed* 17 194
 spelling, note 13 238
 words derived from, by R. S. Charnock *noticed* 21 95

Nanny, Robert, will 1663 **12** 155
 Nantasket, Mass., *see* Hull
 Nantucket, Mass., division 1660 **12** 33
 First church, centennial discourse, notice
 20 294
 history in preparation **34** 104
 in American Revolution, papers relating
 to, with notes **28** 272 436 **29** 48 141
 land granted to Peter Folger 1663 **12** 132
 records, extracts **13** 311
 records of births, marriages, and deaths
 1662-1716 **7** 181 261 323
 Naomi; or Boston 200 years ago, by E. B.
 Lee *noticed* **3** 405
 Narragansett Country, government of, charter
 for given to Mass. Colony 1643 **11** 41;
 correction **11** 126
 names of towns changed 1686, note **35** 182
 proprietors' records, ed. by J. N. Arnold
 noticed **49** 229
 see also Rhode Island
 Narragansett fort fight, *see* King Philip's war
 Narragansett historical register, vol. 1, no.
 1 *noticed* **36** 424
 Narragansett Indians, *see* Indians of North
 America, Narragansett
 Narragansett Townships, grantees 1735 **16**
 143 216
 No. 1, *see* Buxton, Me.
 No. 2, *see* Westminster, Mass.
 No. 7, *see* Gorham, Me.
NASH and variants
 Nash, Gilbert, obituary 1888 **46** 194
 Gilbert Historical sketch of Weymouth,
 Mass. 1622-1884 *noticed* **39** 207
 Original journal of Gen. Solomon Lovell
 1779, with biographical sketch *noticed*
 35 206
 John, query **9** 377
 Nathaniel Cushing, obituary 1880 **35** 95
 Rev. Sylvester Nash family, descendants of
 Thos. of New Haven *noticed* **8** 194
 Records of Saybrook, Conn. **4** 19 137
 Thomas, will 1647 **46** 426
 Nasshe, Anthony, will 1622 **46** 426
 Nash genealogy, descendants of Thos. of
 New Haven, by S. Nash *noticed* **8** 194
 Nashaway, Mass., *see* Lancaster
 Nasing, co. Essex, Eng., church, notice **28**
 140
 pilgrim fathers of, notice **28** 140
Nason, Rev. Elias, autograph **43** 9
 letter from Grant Thorburn 1862 **16** 173
 memoir **43** 9; by W. B. Trask *noticed*
 43 219; corrections **43** 205
 portrait **43** 9
Rev. Elias Billerica, Mass., centennial
 oration July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 136
 Biographical sketch of Henry Wilson,
 vice-president of U. S. **32** 261
 Births in Hopkinton, Mass. **14** 155 209
 Brief record of events in Exeter, N.H.,
 with names of soldiers in the war
 noticed in 1861 **16** 199; in 1862 **17**
 291
 Burial place at "Old Town," Newbury,
 Mass. **1** 371
 Century sermon at Hopkinton, Mass.
 1851, by N. Howe, 4th ed., with
 memoir of author and notes *noticed* **5**
 266
 Sir Charles Henry Frankland; or Boston
 in colonial times *noticed* **19** 381

Nason cont'd

Current events **17** 90 285 373 **18** 107
 389 **19** 279 363 **20** 72 161 292 372
 21 69 176 279 366 **22** 80
 Daniel Webster **21** 1
 Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln 1865 *noticed*
 19 375
 Gazetteer of Mass. *noticed* **28** 101; new
 ed. by Varney *noticed* **44** 227
 History of Dunstable, Mass., to 1873
 noticed **31** 444
 Indebtedness of English to Indian
 languages of America **20** 309
 Journal of Rev. Joseph Baxter of Med-
 field, Mass., missionary to Eastern
 Indians in 1717 **21** 45
 Letter of love in "Minister's wooing"
 1726 **14** 169
 Life and times of Charles Sumner *noticed*
 28 357
 Literary history of the Bible *noticed* **35**
 302
 Lives of the American evangelists, D. L.
 Moody and I. P. Sankey, with sketches
 of P. P. Bliss and E. Tourjée *noticed*
 32 115
 Memoir of Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth,
 N.H. **22** 420
 Memoir of Susannah Rowson, with
 extracts from her writings *noticed* **25**
 101
 Monogram on our national song *noticed*
 24 91
 Old Bay State at the front **22** 209
 Old burial places in Exeter, N.H. **16** 258
 Originality *noticed* **36** 344
 Our obligations to defend the govern-
 ment of our country, discourse 1861
 noticed **15** 274
 Public worship in church at Hopkinton,
 Mass., in colonial times **20** 122
 William Bentley Fowle **23** 109
 Publications, list **43** 26
Rev. Elias, and *T. Russell* Life and public
 services of Hon. Henry Wilson *noticed*
 26 451 **30** 272
 Levi, notice **43** 22
 Thomas, notice of family **16** 182
Nason, genealogical notice **43** 20
 genealogy, descendants of Richard, by
 J. Caldwell *noticed* **14** 78
 in preparation **40** 409
 Nasshe, *see* Nash
 Natick, Mass., history 1651-1856, by O. N.
 Bacon *noticed* **10** 189
 see also Framingham and Sherborn
 National Board of Trade, origin and history,
 address 1885, by H. A. Hill *noticed* **39**
 306
 proceedings 1885 *noticed* **39** 306
 National Education Association, dep't of
 superintendence, meeting 1889, pro-
 ceedings *noticed* **44** 337
 National historical magazine, publication pro-
 posed **43** 96 206
 National Society for Preserving the Memorials
 of the Dead in the United Kingdom,
 notice **42** 111
 Naulton, Samuel, inventory 1655 **9** 136
 Naunton, Sir Robert, will 1635 **49** 508
 Naval history, influence of sea power on his-
 tory 1660-1783, by A. T. Mahan
 noticed **44** 408

- Naval rations, recipe for curing beef and pork 1758 **28** 461
- Nazareth, Penn., inns, history, address 1871, by M. C. Jones *noticed* **26** 345
- Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., *see* Nasing
- Nead, *Benjamin Mathias* Review of financial history of Penn. 1682-1881 *noticed* **35** 301
- NEAL and variants**
- Neal, Rev. James Armstrong, notice **1** 249
- Theodore Augustus, obituary 1881 **36** 334
- Theodore Augustus* Neal record, descendants of John of Salem, Mass. *noticed* **11** 178
- Capt. Walter, note **21** 223
- Neill, Rev. Dr. Edward Duffield, obituary 1893 **49** 84
- Rev. Dr. Edward Duffield* Ancestry and earlier life of George Washington *noticed* **47** 239
- Annals of Minn. Hist. Society 1856 *noticed* **12** 280
- Biographical sketch of Dr. Jonathan Potts **18** 21
- Chapter of American church history *noticed* **34** 230
- Early settlement of Virginia and Virginia as noticed by poets and players in time of Shakspeare *noticed* **32** 358
- Edward Palmer, projector of 1st school of fine arts in N. America **32** 398
- English colonization of America during 17th century *noticed* **28** 353
- Fairfaxes of Eng. and America in 17th and 18th centuries, with letters *noticed* **23** 368
- Fort Snelling, Minn., while in command of Col. Josiah Snelling *noticed* **43** 109
- Founders of Maryland portrayed in MSS., records, and documents *noticed* **31** 239
- Sir George Calvert, projector of Province of Md. *noticed* **23** 374
- History of Minnesota *noticed* **12** 360;
- 5th ed. *noticed* **37** 418
- John Gibbon in 1659, guest of Richard Lee of Va. **43** 430
- Last French post in valley of upper Mississippi *noticed* **41** 343
- Light thrown by the Jesuits on early history of Maryland *noticed* **35** 204
- Macalester college contributions *noticed* nos. 1 and 3 **44** 129; no. 8 **44** 407
- Maryland not a Roman Catholic colony, stated in three letters *noticed* **29** 220
- Memoir of John Evans, deputy governor of Penn. **26** 421
- Memoir of Rev. Patrick Copland, rector elect of first projected college in U. S. *noticed* **26** 354
- Minnesota explorers and pioneers 1659-1858 *noticed* **35** 402
- Nathaniel Eaton, 1st principal of Harvard **40** 294
- Notes on American history **23** 314 **29** 295 **30** 231 299 410 **31** 21 147 265 393
- Notes on Virginia colonial clergy *noticed* **32** 358
- Pocahontas and her companions *noticed* **24** 96
- Suggestion as to Henry Jacob **40** 137
- Terra Mariae, or threads of Maryland colonial history *noticed* **23** 369
- Neill cont'd**
- Thomas Cornwallis and early Maryland colonists **43** 133
- Virginia Company of London, with letters to and from officers of first colony *noticed* **24** 436
- Voyage of Edw. Brawnde in 1616 to Kennebec and Cape Cod, and letter of Capt. John Smith about 1606 **28** 248
- Washington adapted for a crisis, address 1889 *noticed* **44** 129
- Writings of Louis Hennepin, Recollect Franciscan missionary *noticed* **35** 110
- John, license to plead in courts of Delaware 1747 **25** 296
- Neal**, genealogical notice **25** 296
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Dr. Henry *noticed* **41** 125
- descendants of John of Salem, Mass., by T. A. Neal *noticed* **11** 178
- Nealley**, *Edward B.* Genealogical tree of Nealley — True family of N. H. *noticed* **32** 442
- Nealley** pedigree, by E. B. Nealley *noticed* **32** 442
- Needham**, Edmund, will 1677 **45** 295
- Katharine, will 1691 **50** 532
- Mary, will 1661 **45** 294
- Neff**, *Elizabeth Clifford* Chronicle, with romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Naf of Frankford, Penn., and their descendants *noticed* **40** 344
- Neff** genealogy, descendants of Rudolf and Jacob, by E. C. Neff *noticed* **40** 344
- Negroes as slaves, citizens, and soldiers, opinions of the founders of the republic, by G. Livermore *noticed* **17** 194
- Negus**, Jonathan, administrator's bond 1658 **31** 107
- Neill, *see* Neal
- Nelson**, John, children, ancestry, by T. Prime *noticed* **49** 100
- John, note **22** 176
- Paschall, will 1760 **49** 513
- Thomas, will 1650 **3** 267 **38** 423
- Thomas, notice **11** 347
- Gov. Thomas, letter concerning transportation of supplies 1781 **30** 320
- letters *noticed* **28** 362
- William* Archives of New Jersey, vols. 11 and 12 *noticed* **50** 236
- Clifford Stanley Sims **50** 425
- History of old Dutch church at Totowa, N.J. 1755-1827 *noticed* **47** 237
- Nelson** genealogy, in Genealogy of Page family of Va. *noticed* **38** 112
- in preparation **34** 317
- Neptune, ship, commodities for New Eng. 1639 **14** 337
- Nerinx**, Rev. Charles, life, by C. P. Maes *noticed* **34** 340
- Nesmith**, Hon. John, obituary 1869 **24** 346
- Nethway**, Sarah, will 1641 **49** 257
- Neutral Island, note **15** 212
- Neve**, Elizabeth, will 1645 **46** 446
- Nevens** genealogy in preparation **50** 76
- Nevers**, Samuel, will 1783 **32** 343
- Samuel, notice of family **32** 343
- Nevill**, Jane, deposition concerning, 1665 **10** 24
- New Amsterdam, *see* New York city

- New Bedford, Mass., bicentennial celebration
1864, notice **19** 172
directory 1867-8 *noticed* **23** 493
Grace church chimes, notice **37** 203
see also Dartmouth and Fairhaven
- New Boston, Me., *see* Gray
- New Britain, Conn., genealogy and ecclesiastical history, by A. Andrews *noticed* **23** 239
see also Berlin
- New Brunswick Historical Society proceedings, 1880 **35** 186 ; 1881 **36** 89
- New Cambridge County, New Eng., power of attorney concerning, 1726, with notes **45** 71
- New England, academies and classical schools, by C. Hammond *noticed* **31** 243
almanacs, with special mention of those of R. I., by A. Perry *noticed* **39** 406
architecture, address, by N. H. Chamberlain *noticed* **13** 81
artists, notes concerning Peter Pelham and successors, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **21** 387
banks and banking, first essays at, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* **39** 402
biographical dictionary, by J. Eliot, letter concerning, 1810 **26** 20
books in Eng. Plantation Office relating to, 1616-76, list **38** 261
captives in Canada, 1695, list of those ransomed and those left **6** 87; corrected **24** 289
1713-14, negotiations for return **5** 26
chronology from Sewall's interleaved almanacs 1671-90 **7** 205 341 **8** 18
churches, government, vindication of, by J. Wise, 4th ed. *noticed* **14** 279
see also Congregationalism
colleges, alumni, notices **1** 77 182 278
neurology 1868-9 **24** 169
colonies, documents relating to **38** 378
condition 1634, relation, with notes **40** 66
description, 1660, by Sam'l Maverick **39** 33; corrections **46** 90
1686, in letters by J. Dunton, with notes by Whitmore *noticed* **22** 372
1689 **1** 288
earthquake 1755 **16** 171
English ballads about **36** 359
exploration, by Champdoré 1608, history **45** 137
by Gosnold and Pring 1602-3, notice **32** 76
families, decrease in size, note **39** 83
Fast and Thanksgiving days, by W. D. Love *noticed* **49** 229
flag, early, illus. and note **41** 93
freemen 1630-91, list **3** 89 187 239 345; 1677, notices **3** 43
regulations and oaths **3** 41 89
genealogical dictionary of first settlers, by J. Savage *noticed* **14** 276 ; corrections and additions **2** 399 **17** 212 **46** 185
index, by Dexter *noticed* **39** 101
genealogical material from Eng. records, by J. A. Emmerton and H. F. Waters *noticed* **34** 422
genealogical and archaeological collections, ed. by D. Dudley *noticed* **15** 274
genealogies, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* **37** 329
- New England cont'd
gleanings **38** 79 **39** 26 183 **40** 62 269 **41** 80
government, commissions for, 1634 and 1635 **14** 343 345
printing bill 1687 **30** 239
historical material concerning, orders of Privy Council of Eng. 1630-41 **8** 135
papers in Egerton MS. 2395, list **40** 175
historical publications, bibliography, by A. P. C. Griffin, vol. 3 *noticed* **50** 373
historical relation to English Commonwealth, by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **29** 336
history, by D. Gookin, notice **13** 349
by I. Mather, with introduction and notes, by Drake *noticed* **18** 319
contribution to, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **44** 407
to 1620, note **30** 468
1628-52, by E. Johnson, ed. by Poole *noticed* **22** 213
1630-49, from MSS. of Gov. Winthrop, ed. by J. Savage *noticed* **7** 361 **8** 83
history, ecclesiastical, by J. B. Felt *noticed* **9** 291 **17** 94
economic and social, 1620-1789, by W. B. Weedon *noticed* **45** 98; review *noticed* **46** 102
history and description, by A. J. Coolidge and J. B. Mansfield, vol. 1 *noticed* **13** 270
by T. Morton, copies, notice **48** 329; ed. by C. F. Adams *noticed* **37** 326
in colonial times, customs and fashions **6** 23; by A. M. Earle *noticed* **48** 97; ed. by G. Lunt *noticed* **27** 442
homes, description, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **48** 97
morals, contemporary accounts **20** 333
observance of Sunday, by A. M. Earle *noticed* **46** 287
religious customs, by E. J. Young *noticed* **36** 219
sexual morality and church discipline, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **46** 198
indemnity for expenses in expedition to Cape Breton 1749, note **22** 352
Indians, *see* Indians of North America, of New England
Irish donation to, 1676, historical notice **2** 245
notes **2** 398
notice **33** 414
iron-works in, letter concerning, 1826 **11** 289
legends and folklore, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **38** 110
letter from minister to a member of Assembly of Divines 1645, extract **20** 211
library, first free public, query **20** 374
longevity in **12** 317
magistrates and divines, deaths, note **6** 356
making of, 1580-1643, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **41** 113
map, by W. Hubbard, remarks, by Deane *noticed* **42** 334
by Montanus, facsimile **40** 95
by John Smith 1634 **40** 101
merchants, memorial to London Board of Trade **20** 29

New England cont'd

ministers, time of arrival 1630-41 **1 289**
name, note **28 321**
newspapers, earliest, note **21 180**
newspapers and newspaper writers 1787-1815, by D. A. Goddard *noticed* **34 421**
Northern Lights in, early appearance of, by S. A. Green *noticed* **39 408**
paper-mills, early, history **29 158**
paper money, first, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* **39 402**
passengers for, note **15 96**
1622, query **31 335**
1631-8, lists **14 300**; corrected and enlarged, by S. G. Drake *noticed* **15 83**
1635 **15 28 25 13**
1638 **2 108**; corrections **5 440**
1643-7, from Barbados, ancestry, query **44 316**
1656 **1 132**
1671 **2 407**
1679, list and depositions concerning **28 375**
1785, from Scotland, note **32 238**
pirates, deposition of Thos. Pound concerning, 1689 **45 215**
population 1634 **40 106**
printing, first publications, notice **45 305**
records of births, marriages, and deaths 1775, from Penn. Magazine **23 59**
relations with Swedish colonists of Delaware 1638-45, history **28 42**
religious condition 1684, report of Edw. Randolph **37 157**
religious mission prophesied in poetry, notice **27 347**
schools, public, earliest appropriation, note **41 313**
settlers **1 137**
distinguished, note **1 91**; records of deaths **1 74 286**
Eng. ancestry, difficulty of tracing, notice **14 297**; discovery of, list of families **21 250**; purity of, note **29 364**
Eng. origin, items **38 79 39 26 183 40 62 269 41 80**
experiences of an old planter *noticed* **39 404**
from Nasing and Waltham Abbey, Eng., memorials, by W. Winters *noticed* **37 224**
genealogies, by S. E. Titcomb *noticed* **37 224 330**
named in Savage's Genealogical dictionary, authentic coats of arms **45 187**
probable number in 1692, note **24 241**
queries **42 309**
treatment of Indians and extinction of race of Metacomet, by F. Freeman *noticed* **33 261**
wills **7 29**
ships, arriving 1630, list **31 309**
captured by Spanish pirates, query **50 487**
storm 1635, notice **39 32**
tax rates, authority for increasing, 1688, notice **31 302**
towns, Germanic origin, by H. B. Adams *noticed* **37 218**
self-government, origin and development, by J. M. Bugbee *noticed* **35 400**
transportation of poor children to, funds for, papers concerning **36 62**

New England cont'd

trees in winter, by J. Robinson *noticed* **35 404**
United Colonies, acts of commissioners 1643-79, ed. by D. Pulsifer *noticed* **15 82**
formation 1643, notice **24 39**
voyage to, letter concerning, 1616 **28 249**
voyages to, 1638, 1663, by J. Josselyn *noticed* **21 202**
wars, with Eastern Indians, history, by S. Penhallow, reprinted from Boston ed. 1726, with memoir and notes *noticed* **14 281**
with King Philip, history **12 1 161 15 33 149 257**
weather, 1808, note **17 158**
drought of 1762, record **17 363**
wedding, first, note and poem **26 80**
western, geology and development of marble border *noticed* **39 405**
witchcraft, literature of, by J. Winsor *noticed* **50 372**
New England Ballad **9 206**
New England Chronicle, items from, 1775 **31 430**
New England Company, London, Eng., origin and recent history, by H. W. Busk *noticed* **39 299**
origin, with account of labors for North American Indians, by W. M. Venning *noticed* **39 299**
New England Gallaudet Deaf-Mute Association, celebration of semicentennial of landing of deaf-mute instructors in U. S. 1866, notice **21 70**
New England Guards, at Fort Strong 1812-4, list **28 202**
longevity **13 364**; note **27 317**
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, abbreviations, note **14 93**
club, members, list **30 185**
editors, 1846-70 **24 232**
1847-76, list **30 184**
notice **39 384**
fortieth anniversary, note **40 406**
genealogies, plan for arrangement of **37 295** *noticed* **38 113**
history **17 v 18 88 30 184**
letters lauding publication 1852 **6 298**
patronage solicited 1848 **2 396**
place index, vols. 1-41 **42 369**
plans for, 1859 **13 1**
publishers 1846-70 **24 232**
New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, 1852, by W. Jenks **6 217**
1853, by W. Whiting **7 105**
1855, by W. Jenks **10 9**
1858, by S. G. Drake **12 97**
1862, by W. Lewis **16 119**; list of those printed **17 190**
1863, by W. Lewis **17 220**
1867, by J. A. Andrew **21 121**
1868, by M. P. Wilder **22 144**
1869, by M. P. Wilder **23 137**
1870, by E. F. Slafter **24 225**; *noticed* **24 432**
1872-87, by M. P. Wilder **26 185 27 182 28 306 30 165 31 209 32 137 33 148 34 139 35 129 36 122 37 129 38 133 39 121 40 138 41 141**
1887, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* **43 114**

New England, etc. cont'd

aid rendered in selection of contents of box placed in corner stone of Mass. State House extension, notice 44 309
bequest from John M. Bradbury 1876, note 30 462
building, description and illus. 33 343
by-laws 12 94 24 220; amendments 16 194 18 385 33 111
by-laws 1888 43 230
celebration of 240th anniversary of landing of Pilgrims 1860, note 15 96
celebration of 300th anniversary of Shakers' birth 1864 *noticed* 19 186
chairs of New Eng. governors in possession of, by E. F. Slaughter *noticed* 40 128
Committee on Heraldry, report 1874 28 323
report on knighthood of Gov. Leverett 35 345; *noticed* 36 99
Committee on Publication, members 1847-76, list 30 186
constitution 12 94 24 219; amendments 16 193
report of committee on revision 1888 43 227
donation of Eng. government records lost in bark Dana 1848 2 327
historiographer, office of, notice 44 314
history, 1844-7 33 424
to 1862 16 203; corrections 33 424
members, full names, queries 44 117
members, 1844-58 12 189; tabular statement of increase 12 368
1844-90 45 1 app.; index of names and places 45 129 app.
1845-59 13 287
1853 7 199
1857-8 12 368
1859 14 94
1859-61 15 190
1861 16 104
1891-2 46 457
members, life, 1857-68 23 247
1857-69 24 223
1861-4 19 94
1863 18 213
memorial biographies *noticed* vol. 1 32 364 35 291; vol. 2 37 99
necrology 1846-96 15 92 363 17 180 278 364 18 93 206 304 380 19 87 176 273 367 20 83 173 267 379 21 84 187 291 373 22 93 203 360 472 23 97 213 357 478 24 84 199 330 25 91 194 389 26 84 203 337 441 27 87 195 427 28 91 207 333 472 29 113 203 322 30 112 241 474 31 124 230 340 436 32 101 246 349 430 33 112 252 361 448 34 106 209 322 415 35 94 189 286 390 36 90 202 329 413 37 94 208 316 411 38 89 235 350 453 39 87 198 297 394 40 115 217 332 410 41 105 227 322 418 42 210 317 412 43 99 213 330 437 44 122 220 322 405 45 95 252 320 46 95 194 279 406 47 93 226 367 487 48 83 224 351 470 49 81 219 349 461 50 77 231 364 490
notice in Boston Transcript 1859 14 283
officers, 1845-58 12 188; 1845-62 16 287; 1845-66 20 177; 1849 3 104; 1850 4 200; 1853 7 199; 1855 9 200; 1856 10 199; 1857 11 287; 1858 12 187; 1859 13 192; 1860 14 192;

New England, etc. cont'd

1861 15 192; 1862 16 200; 1863 17 188; 1864 18 212; 1865 19 181; 1867 21 204; 1868 22 224; 1869 23 248; 1870 24 224; 1871 25 316
origin 9 9
papers read before, list of those printed 1845-60 33 419; 1863 18 213
participants in celebration of 250th anniversary of Boston 1880 35 92
proceedings, 1862 16 192 284 382 17 83 1863 17 189 282 369 18 103 1864 18 213 309 384 19 92 182 1865 19 182 277 373 20 88 182 1866 20 183 277 383 21 91 198 1867 21 199 295 379 22 97 208 1868 22 210 366 478 23 100 1869 23 220 361 482 24 87 428 1870 24 201 428 25 93 1871 25 165 297 26 89 1872 26 165 208 342 447 27 93 1873 27 199 318 436 28 96 1874 28 214 342 476 29 117 1875 29 206 328 30 126 247 1876 30 469 31 119 227 1877 31 335 433 32 98 243 1878 32 346 428 33 110 249 1879 33 358 445 34 104 1880 34 206 317 413 35 91 1881 35 185 232 387 36 87 1882 36 197 326 410 37 91 1883 37 206 313 408 38 87 234 347 1884 38 450 39 84 195; *noticed* 38 245 1885 39 294 391 40 113 1886 40 213 329 41 102 224 1887 41 318 415 42 113 1888 42 206 314 409 43 98 209 1889 43 327 434 44 120 216 1890 44 320 403 45 92 169 1891 45 250 316 46 93 1892 46 190 47 221 1893 47 366 485 48 81 1894 48 221 350 49 78 1895 49 216 347 50 227 1896 50 362 489
proceedings at centennial of Mass. constitution 1880 *noticed* 35 204
report of committee on date of Sudbury, Mass., fight 20 341
seal, illus. and description 17 231
tribute to memory of Edward Everett 1865 *noticed* 19 376
New England magazine, note 43 433
New England Manufacturing and Mechanics' Institute, fair in Boston 1884, notice 38 449
New England Methodist Historical Society, proceedings, 1880 34 320; *noticed* 1881 35 203; 1882 36 227; 1883 37 220; 1885 39 306; 1887 41 238; 1888 42 337
transactions, vol. 1 *noticed* 14 79
New England notes and queries, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 44 229
New England Primer, advertisement 1691 19 312
note 10 184; notice 3 209
origin, notice 48 64
simplified, with Assembly of Divines and Mr. Cotton's catechism *noticed* 30 271
New England Society, money accounts 1653-64, note 44 118
notice 2 198

- New England Society for Propagation of Gospel in New England, *see* Society for Propagation of Gospel in New England
- New England Society of Cincinnati, O., anniversary 1846, notice 1 100
oration, by C. B. Boynton 1847 *noticed* 2 222
3d annual report *noticed* 2 227
- New England Society of New Orleans, note 11 192 241
- New England Society of New York, celebration Dec. 22, 1856, notice 11 96
oration, by C. W. Upham 1846 *noticed* 1 294
proceedings 1872 27 102
- New England Society of Orange, N.J., election 1872, system of voting 27 212
proceedings 1872 27 211
- New England Society of Quincy, Ill., constitution and by-laws *noticed* 11 362
meeting 1857, note 12 181
- The New Englander *noticed* 23 492 24 218 25 309 35 400
- New England's crisis, book, query 32 238
- New England's deliverances, letter from Rev. Thomas Cobbet to Rev. Increase Mather 1677 7 209
- New England's prospect, by W. Wood *noticed* 20 92
- New England's rarities, by J. Josselyn, ed. by Tuckerman *noticed* 21 202
- New England's vindication, by H. Gardiner, ed. by Banks *noticed* 39 203
- New English Canaan, by T. Morton, copies of, notice 48 329
ed. by C. F. Adams *noticed* 37 326
- New France, captives taken in wars with New Eng., 17th century, list 23 159
see also Canada
- New Hampshire, Adjutant General's report *noticed* 1865 21 387; 1867-8 22 482
adoption of federal constitution, letter urging 1 237; letter announcing 30 105
bench and bar, history, note 43 206
lawyers, queries 43 325
biographical dictionary in preparation 32 237
boundary with Mass., history of disputes, by S. A. Green *noticed* 45 106
report of Mass. commissioners 1895 *noticed* 49 361
survey 1741, journal of R. Hazzen 33 323
census 1775, summary 35 87
churches, Congregational and Presbyterian, with catalogue of ministers, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 31 240
history, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 36 226
colonization, history, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 33 119
colored officeholder, first, query 39 192
constitution, temporary 1776, proceedings under, query 11 68; answered 11 258
defence against Indians, snowshoes provided for pursuit 1704 26 435
distinguished men, portraits and busts secured for N. H. by B. F. Prescott, list 23 442 34 181 37 250 43 34 49 177
sketches *noticed* 37 224
first regiment in Revolutionary war, history, by F. Kidder *noticed* 22 482
- New Hampshire cont'd
General Assembly, anti-Catholic declaration 1699 17 315
governors, death of four, 1850-1 7 187
grants, *see* Vermont
histories, in print 1878, note 32 241
history, documents relating to discovered 41 306
from documents in Eng. archives, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 30 265
gleanings 5 345
1689-90, by C. W. Tuttle *noticed* 34 111
in American Revolution, historical notice 31 34; 1774-6, notice 24 354
laws, historical and bibliographical notes, by A. H. Hoyt *noticed* 31 137
MSS. relating to Lieut. Gov. Usher 1694 31 162
medical history and biography in preparation 42 204
ministers, Congregational and Presbyterian, chronological table, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 32 362
name, origin, notice 29 243
note 22 65
printing office, first, illus. 26 139
province court, jurymen nominated 1686 36 395
provincial government, end of, letters of Gov. Wentworth 1774-5 23 274
provincial records 1680, ed. by C. Deane *noticed* 33 122
provincial records and court papers 1680-92, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 20 279
seal 1692-4, history, by J. R. Stanwood *noticed* 43 446
senate, manual 1784-1885 *noticed* 39 99
settlers, historical notices 2 37 202
petition 1689 8 233
records of families 7 115; corrections 34 186
State library, report 1894 *noticed* 50 146
state papers, vols. 1-9, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 23 233 24 216 26 99 27 219 28 482 30 273 394
New Hampshire Gazette, first printing office, illus. 26 139
history 26 132
no. 1, facsimile 26 138
- New Hampshire Historical Society, address 1878, by J. T. Perry *noticed* 32 442
celebration of bicentennial of N.H. 1880, note 35 184
collections, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* vol. 7 17 376; vol. 8 20 279
meeting with Maine Hist. Society at Portsmouth, N.H. 1870, notice 24 427
proceedings 1872 27 98; 1872-3, with semi-centennial exercises 1873 *noticed* 28 361; 1873 27 327 430; 1874 28 346; 1882 36 411; 1883 37 409; 1884 38 348; 1885 39 393; 1886 40 329; 1887 41 321
report vindicating Gen. Sullivan, in Gen. Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzerne *noticed* 30 138
- New Hampshire Publishers, Editors, and Printers' Association, proceedings 1868-9 *noticed* 24 438
- New Hampshire register and U. S. calendar, by G. P. Lyon *noticed* for 1849 3 100; for 1850 4 96; for 1851 5 370; for 1852 6 97; for 1853 7 96; for 1854

New Hampshire cont'd

- 8 195; for 1856 10 94; for 1857 11 178; for 1858 12 89; for 1859 13 83; for 1860 14 79; for 1861 15 85; for 1862 16 198
collection, with notes, by J. A. Stickney *noticed* 42 123
- New Hampshire, Sons of, festival, with speeches and letters from distinguished individuals, Boston 1849 *noticed* 4 97
- New Haven Colony, bell 1681, notice 38 227
case of Brian Rosseter against, 1664, petition and notes 22 456
Code 1656, in Records of New Haven Colony, by C. J. Hoadly *noticed* 14 77
history, by E. E. Atwater *noticed* 35 203; by C. H. Levermore *noticed* 41 113
merged in Conn. Colony 1665, notice 24 37 40
records 1638-49 and 1653-64, by C. J. Hoadly *noticed* 14 77
see also Connecticut Colony
- New Haven Colony Historical Society, building, opening 1893, proceedings *noticed* 49 95
officers 1873 27 101; 1882 36 200
papers, vol. 1 *noticed* 19 383
proceedings 1874 29 122; 1881 35 285; 1885 39 197; 1887 42 209; 1888 42 315 43 99 211; 1889 43 330 44 218; 1891 46 93; 1893 48 83
- New Haven, Conn., British invasion 1779, by C. H. Townshend *noticed* 33 456
celebration of 250th anniversary, address 1888, by W. L. Kingsley *noticed* 43 108
First Church, members 1685-1847 *noticed* 9 97
records of baptisms 1639-66 9 357
proprietors 1685, list 1 157
records of births, condition, note 41 93
ship lost from, 1646, notice 33 237
see also North Haven
- New Ipswich, N.H., border adventures, poem, by E. Batchelder *noticed* 5 266
history 1736-1852, by F. Kidder and A. A. Gould *noticed* 6 382
- New Jersey, archives, vols. 11 and 12, ed. by W. Nelson *noticed* 50 236
bills of credit 1723-86, catalogue, by H. Phillips *noticed* 17 292
cavalry, pay rolls 1794 47 27
colonial documents, ed. by W. A. Whitehead *noticed* 36 420 37 220
defence, letter concerning, 1776 30 314
in provincial times, sketches of men and events, in Contributions to early history of Perth Amboy, by W. A. Whitehead *noticed* 11 87
intercourse with N. Y. 1778, note 47 60
light infantry, pay rolls 1794 47 30
settlement, notice 27 227
(East Jersey), history to 1703, by W. A. Whitehead, 2d ed. *noticed* 29 216
- New Jersey, College of, alumni who have held official positions, list 43 47; comparison with other colleges 44 286
- New Jersey Historical Society, collections, vol. 5, note 12 180; vol. 7 *noticed* 26 450
proceedings 1865 *noticed* 19 285; 1872 *noticed* 26 450; 1873 27 324; 1874 28 349; 1875 29 332; 1876 30 473; 1877 31 338; 1878 32 244; 1881 35 188; 1883 *noticed* 37 220; 1885 39 197

- New London County, Conn., records of marriages by Dan'l Wetherell 1667-70 50 485
- New London County Historical Society, proceedings 1872 27 101; 1873 28 100; 1874 29 121; 1875 30 129; 1876 30 252 31 228; 1877 32 244; 1878 33 112; 1887 41 322
records and papers, vol. 1, pt. 5 *noticed* 48 365
- New London, Conn., epitaphs 11 21
history, by W. H. Starr *noticed* 32 254
1612-1852, by F. M. Caulkins *noticed* 7 95; new ed. *noticed* 50 145
see also Groton
- New London, N.H., history in preparation 33 443
- New Map, mentioned in Shakspeare's Twelfth Night, discussion, by C. H. Coote *noticed* 36 225
- New Milford, Conn., First church, original members 1716 8 176
- New Netherland, account of, 1643-4, by I. Jogues, with facsimile of MS., and notes by Shea *noticed* 17 378
anthology, translations, by H. C. Murphy *noticed* 20 285
conquest, bicentennial celebration by N. Y. Hist. Society 1864, notice 19 173
description 1689 1 288
Indian hostilities against, narrative, tr. by E. B. O'Callaghan *noticed* 18 317
settlement, history 36 233; notes 36 242
see also New York
- New Netherland Company, petition of directors 1620, extract 25 275
- New Orleans, La., voyage of Ursulines to, 1727, tr. by J. G. Shea *noticed* 42 220
- New Plymouth Colony, *see* Plymouth Colony
- New Sharon, Me., history, in History of Industry, Me., by W. C. Hatch *noticed* 50 238
- New Shoreham, R.I., *see* Block Island
- New Sweden, history, by I. Acrelius, tr. by Reynolds *noticed* 29 208
see also Delaware
- New vade mecum, authorship, query 31 226
- New Vineyard, Me., history, in History of Industry, Me., by W. C. Hatch *noticed* 50 238
- New York, artillery company under Alex. Hamilton 1776, roll 47 472
coat of arms, historical essay, by H. A. Homes *noticed* 34 331
genealogies, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 37 329
history during American Revolution, by T. Jones, ed. by DeLancey *noticed* 33 368
immigrants, French and German, prior to 1712, in Collection of 30,000 names of immigrants in Penn., by I. D. Rupp, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 276
invasion by English from Canada 1780, papers, with notes by F. B. Hough *noticed* 21 202
Knickerbocker families, records in Kingston to be published 44 402
marriage licenses 1725-1825, query 41 219
paper money 1709-89, history, by J. H. Hickcox *noticed* 20 96
records of 18th century, query 41 219
State library, report on future development 1878, by librarian *noticed* 33 453

New York cont'd

- report on future development 1879, by select committee *noticed* **33** 453
see also New Netherland
- New York City, N.Y., Church of St. John the Evangelist, anniversary sermon 1881, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **35** 302
- churches of all denominations, history to 1846, by J. Greenleaf *noticed* **2** 118
- financial records 1777-83, discovery, notice **17** 88
- founders, address, by J. W. Beekman *noticed* **24** 344
- handbook, by M. King *noticed* **48** 98
- harbor, statue of Liberty, presentation and reception in Paris, France 1884 *noticed* **40** 228
- historical calendar, with illustrations from Shakspeare 1880-1 *noticed* **36** 343
- in American Revolution, letter concerning, 1776 **30** 302
- papers from MSS. in Mercantile Library Assoc. *noticed* **15** 355
- Lincoln's obsequies, by D. T. Valentine *noticed* **21** 203
- mail communication with Boston 1755 **8** 103
- manual, by D. T. Valentine *noticed* for 1859 **13** 367; for 1860 **14** 283
- medical register 1862, by G. H. Tucker *noticed* **17** 194
- printing, introduction of, 1693, historical notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* **43** 217
- history, note **42** 312
- St. George's church, note **23** 243
- (Harlem), origin and early annals, with genealogy, by J. Riker *noticed* **36** 218
- (New Amsterdam), historical notes, by C. W. Darling *noticed* **45** 101
- illus., facsimile **36** 233
- map 1661, discovered **13** 188
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Record *noticed* **24** 345 **25** 308 **26** 221 **28** 229 **30** 487 **31** 248 **448** **32** 116 **254** **33** 369 **37** 106
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, officers 1882 **36** 200
- organization, note **23** 474
- proceedings 1881 **35** 188
- proceedings at 25th anniversary 1894, with by-laws and roll of members *noticed* **49** 467
- New York Historical Society, celebration of 200th anniversary of conquest of New Netherland 1864, notice **19** 173
- collections *noticed* 1868 **23** 366; 1881 **38** 353
- library, catalogue of printed books 1859 *noticed* **14** 283
- proceedings 1873 **27** 211
- New York Observer, jubilee year-book 1873 *noticed* **27** 437
- New York World, college chronicle, notice **35** 181
- Newark, N.J., bicentennial celebration, notice **20** 296
- First church, historical discourses 1851, by J. F. Stearns *noticed* **9** 191
- historical data **12** 27
- Newark, Ohio, ancient mounds, note **23** 454
- Newber(r)y, Capt. Benjamin, letter to Capt. John Allyn concerning Indian troubles at Hadley, Mass. 1676 **25** 72

Newber(r)y cont'd

- notice **25** 73
- Thomas, notes **7** 29; will 1635 **7** 29
- Newburgh, N.Y., history, by E. M. Ruttenber *noticed* **16** 101
- letters 1783, letter of Dr. Jas. Thacher concerning, 1825 **42** 165
- Newbury, co. Berks, Eng., battles 1643-4, and siege of Donnington castle during Civil war, by W. Money, 2d ed. *noticed* **38** 458
- Newbury, Mass., blockhouses, allowance for personal service 1704 **19** 312
- burying ground, description **1** 371
- celebration of 250th anniversary 1885, notice **39** 389
- church, letter of dismissal to member emigrating to Dorchester, S.C. **28** 469
- church bells, note **28** 282
- epidemic 1723, note **14** 37
- epitaphs **12** 73
- historical data **8** 72
- history 1635-1845, by J. Coffin *noticed* **12** 295
- military documents with lists of soldiers 1686-1746 **50** 338
- oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1678 **7** 349
- oath of freemen, persons taking, 1668 and 1669 **6** 201
- petition of John Emery, signers **8** 274
- Presbyterians, persecution, letter of Rev. J. Parsons concerning, 1750 **12** 299
- public school appropriation 1639, note **41** 313
- records of births 1639-1715, statistics **34** 389
- second company of foot 1711, list **30** 434
- settlement, notice **40** 192
- tax rate 1688 **32** 156
- see also* Byfield Parish, Newburyport, and West Newbury
- Newburyport, Mass., history, by J. Coffin *noticed* **1** 295
- memorial to Caleb Cushing *noticed* **34** 218
- public library, report 1872 *noticed* **26** 221
- spinning bee 1768, note **36** 320
- statue of Washington, presentation proceedings 1878 *noticed* **34** 117
- see also* Newbury
- Newby, Mary, deposition 1680 **33** 308
- Newcastle, Henry Pelham Pelham Clinton, Duke of, lineage **19** 175
- Newcastle, Me., (Sheepscott), history, by D. Q. Cushman *noticed* **37** 221
- Newcastle, N.H., fort, depositions concerning, 1669 **50** 167
- historic handbook, by J. Albee *noticed* **38** 457
- records of births, marriages, and deaths **50** 458
- soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster *noticed* **47** 493
- see also* Portsmouth
- Newce, Sir William, in Ireland and Virginia, notice **31** 270
- Newcomb, Elias, documents concerning, 1649-51 **24** 190
- John Bearse Contribution to genealogy of Bearse family in America 1618-1871 *noticed* **26** 347
- Genealogical memoir of Newcomb family in America 1635-1874, with Eng. ancestry *noticed* **29** 214

Newcomb cont'd

- Rate bill for Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn. 1741 **20 45**
 Thomas Newcomb's account-book **31 294**
 Will and inventory of Foulke Waldron, and other wills **43 60**
 Will and inventory of Geo. Walderne of Alcester, Eng. **43 258**
John Bearse and E. J. Connable Genealogical memoir of Cunnabell, Conable, or Connable family 1650-1886 *noticed* **40 233**
 Thomas, account-book, names in, list **31 294**

Newcomb, genealogy of family in Eng. and America, by J. B. Newcomb *noticed* **29 214**

queries **18 59**

Newdigate, *see* NewgateNewell, Abraham, autograph 1672 **35 123**

Andrew, lineage, query **50 358**
 will 1741 **50 532**

Frederick Haynes Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. **47 71**

Isaac, autograph 1672 **35 123**

Jacob, autograph 1672 **35 123**

Jane, will 1657 **48 134**

Samuel, petition 1695, notice **10 54**

Rev. William Discourse on Cambridge church-gathering in 1636 *noticed* **1 296**

The year's remembrances, discourse in First Parish church, Cambridge 1848 *noticed* **3 281**

Newell, genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Farmington, Conn., by M. A. Hall *noticed* **32 366**

in preparation **38 233**

Newfoundland, gospel proclaimed in, 1577 **4 74**

passengers for Boston, Mass. 1763 **30 460**

NEWGATE and variants

Newgate, John, will 1649 **33 58**

John, Eng. home, note **40 110**
 will 1665 **13 333**

Newdigate, Nathaniel, will 1668 **27 238**

Nathaniel, query on family **44 401**

Newgate, queries **44 115**

records of family **33 57**

Newgate Prison, Conn., history, by R. H. Phelps *noticed* **14 282**Newhall, Cheever, obituary 1878 **32 430**

Hon. James Robinson, obituary 1893 **50 80**

Hon. James Robinson Centennial memorial of Lynn, Mass., including history 1629-1876 *noticed* **31 453**

Hon. James Robinson, and A. Lewis History of Lynn, Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant *noticed* **19 281**

Gen. Josiah, obituary 1879 **34 212**

Newhall, genealogy, family of Lynn, Mass., by H. F. Waters, pt. 1 *noticed* **36 427**

note **31 332**

Newichawannock, Me., *see* BerwickNewington, N.H., church, contract with Rev. Joseph Adams 1715 **22 21**

records 1715-43 **22 297 447 23 433 25 284**; errata **44 117**

records of marriages by Rev. Jos. Adams 1716-82 **22 23 156**

Newington cont'd

U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster *noticed* **47 493**

see also Dover

Newman, Henry, letter 1707 **5 59**

letter from Rev. Cotton Mather 1717 **39 73**

Rev. Samuel, will 1663 **6 96**

Samuel, record of family **35 277**

Sylvanus Chase Genealogical chart of descendants of Gregory Dexter *noticed* **12 178**

Numbering of inhabitants with other information relative to Woonsocket, R.I. *noticed* **2 116**

Rehoboth in the past, historical oration July 4, 1860, with proceedings *noticed* **15 84**

Newmarch, Rev. John, epitaph 1754 **26 433**

Mary, will 1746 **30 37**

Newmarket, N.H., burial ground, note **14 93**

see also Exeter

Newport, Christopher, will 1618 **48 271**

Capt. Christopher, will 1618 **48 270**

John, notice **48 272**

Newport, Me., *see* BluehillNewport, R.I., bibliography and literature of, contribution to, by C. E. Hammett *noticed* **41 435**

celebration of July 4, 1876, oration, by W. P. Sheffield *noticed* **31 136**

Old Stone mill, controversy, by C. E. Hammett *noticed* **5 470**

Perry statue, inauguration 1885, proceedings *noticed* **40 128**

records of marriages 1670-1715 **18 240**

Newport historical magazine, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **34 431**Newport Historical Society, proceedings 1877 **32 100**

removal of library **39 86**

Newsham, William, deposition 1680 **33 309**Newspapers, earliest, note **21 144**

advertisements, oldest, notice **24 191**

editorial room, equipment of, address 1896, by S. L. Boardman *noticed* **50 499**

Newspapers, American, directory, by G. P.

Rowell and co. *noticed* **34 429**

history, in History of printing in America, by I. Thomas *noticed* **30 253**

in 1884, notice **38 341**

English, first, note **23 278**

complete files preserved, note **13 29**

European, early, note **14 190**

in United States, earliest, note **21 180**

history of New Hampshire Gazette **26 132**

in Maryland, first one printed **3 45**

religious, first in Boston, Mass., note **27 316**

oldest in U. S., note **25 382 37 403**

Newton, Rev. Alfred Sketch of life and character of Judge Ebenezer Lane **21 301**

Anthony, note **49 482**

Hon. Edward Augustus, obituary 1862 **17 184**

Francis, will 1661 **40 45**

Maj. Israel, will 1745 **43 189**

James, record of family **43 189**

James, will 1756 **43 189**

John, will 1647 **49 384**

Newton cont'd

- Sir John, letter from Gov. John Seymour 1706 **23** 162
 John, query **49** 76
 Phineas, query on family **35** 278
Newton, genealogical items of family in Va. **39** 194
 genealogy in preparation **39** 194 **42** 407
 Newton, Mass., celebrations, June 17 and July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 360
 church bells, notice **23** 282
 First church, history *noticed* **31** 242
 Grace church chimes 1873, description **23** 282
 history 1630-1880, by S. F. Smith *noticed* **35** 199
 history and genealogical register 1639-1800, by F. Jackson *noticed* **8** 290
 Public library, laying of corner stone 1868, notice **23** 353
 settlement, notice, by committee for erecting monument to first settlers *noticed* **7** 96
 (Little Cambridge), tax rates 1688 **31** 305
 see also Roxbury and Waltham
 Newton Linford, co. Leicester, Eng., parish registers 1677-9 *noticed* **41** 333
 Newtown, Me., *see* Bristol
 Newtown, N.Y., annals and account of Long Island families, by J. Riker *noticed* **7** 95
 Niagara Falls, tour to, 1805, journal, by T. Bigelow *noticed* **31** 358
 Nicene Council 325 A.D., history, by D. Dudley *noticed* **15** 85; new ed. *noticed* **33** 372
 Nicholas V, Pope, notice **12** 222
Nicholas of Lynn Inventio fortunata, account by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **35** 207
 Nicholas, Sir Edward, letter from Dr. Edw. Stanley 1638 **20** 24
NICHOLS and variants
 Nichols, Maj., roll of company 1755 **5** 42
 Caleb, query **36** 82
 Rev. Dr. Ichabod, obituary 1859 **13** 281
 John Gough, obituary 1873 **30** 118
 John Gough Neerology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **27** 428
 Lyman, obituary 1878 **33** 114
 Mordecai, administration of estate 1663 **12** 344
 Richard, certificate concerning, 1650 **47** 353
 William, deposition 1694 **9** 377
 Nicholles, William, will 1638 **47** 522
 Nicholls, Matthias, will 1631 **49** 251
 Nichols, genealogical notice, descendants of Jas. **14** 27
 genealogy, family of Orange co., N.Y. *noticed* **42** 224
NICHOLSON and variants
 Nicholson, William, will 1719 **49** 403
 Nickolson, Robert, will 1652 **39** 72
 Nicholson coat of arms, illus. **39** 73
 Nicolet, John, discovery of Northwest 1634, history, with memoir, by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* **36** 97
 Niles, Rev. Samuel, note **8** 225
 Nine Partners, N.Y., query **32** 340; answered **32** 424
 Nixon, genealogy in preparation **38** 233
 query **27** 192
 No Town, Mass., letter concerning location 1853 **7** 266

- Noble**, Lieut. James, obituary 1746 **8** 289
 Lucinda, lineage **12** 183
 Rev. Seth, queries **31** 223
Noble genealogy, by L. M. Boltwood *noticed* **32** 126
 information wanted **10** 370
 Nodd, land of, *see* Dunstable, Mass.
 Noddle's Island, Mass., *see* Boston, Mass., [East Boston]
Nolin, John, note **28** 199
 Nonconformity, in Boston, Eng., letter of Rev. John Cotton concerning, 1624 **28** 137
 see also Congregationalism
 Nonotuck, Mass., *see* Northampton
Norcliffe, Charles Best Visitation of Yorkshire, Eng. 1563-4 *noticed* **36** 226
Norcross, Grenville Howland Early military order of Washington **46** 30
 Muster roll of Capt. Thos. Willington's company 1778 **45** 280
 Rev. Nathaniel, notice **49** 385
 will 1662 **49** 385
 Hon. Otis, obituary 1882 **37** 208
Norden, Col. Nathaniel, letter 1725 **47** 317
 will 1727, notice **20** 34
Norfolk County, Eng., Congregationalism, history, by J. Browne *noticed* **33** 124
 topographical history, vols. 1-5, by F. Blomefield, vols. 6-11, by C. Parkin *noticed* **7** 286
 visitation 1664, index, ed. by C. H. E. White *noticed* **41** 123
Norfolk County, Mass., history of medical profession, address 1853, by E. Alden *noticed* **8** 93
Norfolk County, (old), New Eng., oaths of freemen and allegiance, persons taking **6** 201
 settlers, genealogical records **6** 205 243 339
 7 83 357 **8** 49 163
 see also Essex co., Haverhill, and Salisbury, Mass., and Dover, Exeter, Hampton, and Portsmouth, N.H.
Norfolk County, Va., certificates of head rights in county court 1638-66, with notes **47** 60 192 350
Norfolk, Conn., history 1738-1844, by A. Roys *noticed* **2** 224
Norfolk, Va., epitaphs **43** 17 336
Norfolk Agricultural Society, historical notice **21** 112
Norman, Richard, deposition concerning Thos. Weston 1674 **50** 202
Norridgewock Country, expedition to, 1754, journal of J. Barber **27** 281
Norridgewock, Me., history to 1849, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **4** 95
Norris, Rev. Edward, note **35** 246
 John, will 1667 **37** 379
Norris genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* **47** 383
Norsemen in the West, by R. M. Ballantyne *noticed* **27** 105
Norse bark, term, meaning, note **38** 343 448
North, Dr. Elisha, memoir, by H. C. Bolton *noticed* **42** 118
 Hon. James William, obituary 1882 **36** 430
 Hon. James William History of Augusta, Me., to 1870, with biographical sketches and genealogical register *noticed* **25** 201

- North** cont'd
 Rev. Dr. Simeon, memoir *noticed* 40 339
- North America**, child, first white, born in 4 73
 discovery by John Cabot, historical notice 32 381; by F. Kidder *noticed* 33 258
 map showing route 32 386
 discovery and settlement, relation of fisheries to, by C. L. Woodbury *noticed* 35 109
 inhabitants, English and French 1755 17 324
 English and Indian, estimate of numbers in 1726 20 7
 latitudes, incorrect, in journals of explorers of Atlantic coast 1535-1740, history and causes 36 145
 map of Louis Joliet 1674, study, by G. Gravier *noticed* 34 341
 maps of eastern coast, from Chaves and Ribero 39 146
 from Verrazano and Mercator 35 48
 minister, first, to preach 4 73
 periodicals, first, published in 4 74
 places mentioned in Geographical dictionary 1676 15 55
 rival claimants 1497-1775, discussion, by J. Winsor *noticed* 50 143
see also America
- North American Indians**, *see* Indians of North America
- North American review** *noticed* 35 198
- North Bridgewater, Mass.**, *see* Brockton
- North Brookfield, Mass.**, historical discourse 1850, by T. Snell *noticed* 9 97
 history, by J. H. Temple *noticed* 41 118 430
see also Brookfield
- North Carolina**, war of the regulators 1763-71 25 81
see also Carolina
- North Carolina Historical Society** proceedings 1887 42 316; 1888 43 211
- North Carolina, University of, Historical Society**, address 1855, by Bp. Atkinson *noticed* 10 93
- North Hampton, N.H.**, First church, letter from Canterbury, N.H. 1756 27 64
see also Hampton
- North Haven, Conn.**, history 1680-1886, by S. B. Thorpe *noticed* 50 145
see also New Haven
- North Providence, R.I.**, centennial celebration, notice 20 76
see also Providence
- North West review** 1883 *noticed* 37 327
- North Yarmouth, Me.**, Old times in, *see* Old times
- Northam**, Jonathan, record of family 43 189
- Northam, N.H.**, *see* Dover
- Northampton County, Eng.**, Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* 28 227
- Northampton, Mass.**, billeting of soldiers under Maj. Seth Pomeroy 1747, accounts 43 186
 handbook and tourists' guide *noticed* 7 96
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1679 4 26
 petition against imposts 1668 9 88
 records of deaths 1653-1700 3 175 398
 (Nonotuck), freemen 1661 5 82
- Northampton** cont'd
see also Easthampton, Hadley, Hatfield, and Westhampton
- Northampton Association of Education and Industry**, historical account, in History of Florence, Mass., by C. A. Sheffield *noticed* 49 360
- Northamptonshire** notes and queries, pt. 18 *noticed* 42 420
- Northborough, Mass.**, centennial celebration 1866, notice 21 281
 First Unitarian parish, celebration of Rev. J. Allen's semicentennial as pastor 1866, notice 21 72
 history, in History of Marlborough, by C. Hudson *noticed* 16 198
- Northcote, Katharine**, will 1685 48 495
- Northend, Hon. William Dummer** Address at 125th anniversary of Dummer academy 1888 *noticed* 43 112
 Address before Essex Bar Association 1885 *noticed* 40 228
 Letters of Capt. Thos. Mighill of Rowley, Mass. 30 301
- Northend**, genealogy, descendants of Ezekiel of Rowley, Mass. *noticed* 29 219
 query 27 189; answered 27 316
- Northern lights**, *see* Aurora borealis
- Northern notes and queries** *noticed* vol. 1, no. 1 40 422; no. 3 41 119; vol. 3, no. 9 42 419
- Northfield, Mass.**, history and genealogy, by J. H. Temple and G. Sheldon *noticed* 30 275
 reminiscences 1812-25 *noticed* 30 275
- Northmen**, discovery of America 7 13
 address 1887, by E. N. Horsford *noticed* 42 332
 discourse 1888, by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 45 255
 in America, further traces of, by A. Morse *noticed* 16 104
 in Maine, discussion of views of J. H. Kohl concerning, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 24 207
 visits to Rhode Island, by A. Farnum *noticed* 32 362
 voyages to America, ed. by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 31 353
see also America, discovery
- Northrup, Hon. Ansel Judd** Northrup genealogy 43 242; *noticed* 43 447
- Northrup** genealogy, descendants of Joseph 43 242; by A. J. Northrup *noticed* 43 447
- Northumberland, Hugh Percy, Duke of**, historical memoir in preparation 34 315
- Northumberland County, Eng.**, visitation 1615, ed. by G. W. Marshall *noticed* 32 363
- Northwest passage**, search for 3 11
 voyage of Capt. Luke Foxe 1631, narrative 32 411
- Northwest Territory**, exploration of, journal of Manasseh Cutler 1788 14 104 234 364 15 45
 French occupation, last post, history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 41 343
 history and progress, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 49 95
 Indian names of places near Great Lakes, by D. H. Kelton, vol. 1 *noticed* 43 220

Northwest cont'd

- Indians, *see* Indians of North America, of Northwest Territory
- ordinance of 1787 for government, by W. P. Cutler *noticed* **41** 332
- work of Manasseh Cutler, by W. F. Poole *noticed* **30** 482
- St. Clair's defeat 1791, letter of Gen. Jas. Wilkinson 1791 **21** 339
- settlement, in Pioneer history, by S. P. Hildreth *noticed* **4** 95
- see also* Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin
- Northwood, N.H., history and genealogy, with centennial proceedings 1873, by E. C. Cogswell *noticed* **33** 455
- see also* Nottingham
- Norton, Rev. John, views regarding Presbyterian and Congregational differences **20** 229
- will 1663 **11** 342 **13** 230
- Lydia, obituary 1747 **13** 284
- Mary, parentage, note **38** 6
- Richard, inventory 1657 **9** 229
- Capt. William, Italian glass-workers of, notice **31** 265
- William, will 1694 **13** 230
- Norton, coats of arms, notice **13** 225
- genealogy **13** 226; corrections **14** 296
- in preparation **14** 376
- Norton, Mass., history 1669-1859, by G. F. Clark *noticed* **13** 367
- see also* Taunton
- Norton's Literary register and bookbuyer's almanac for 1853 *noticed* **7** 193
- Norumbega, lost city of New Eng., by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **31** 450
- Norwalk, Conn., burning of, 1779, in British invasion of New Haven, Conn., by C. H. Townshend *noticed* **33** 456
- epitaphs, by D. H. VanHoosear *noticed* **49** 468
- historical records, with plan of ancient settlement and of town in 1847, by E. Hall *noticed* **2** 319
- Norway, history 1035-1157, King-Sagas, pub. by C. R. Unger *noticed* **22** 376
- Norway, Me., history and genealogy, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **41** 337
- Norwich, co. Norfolk, Eng., monumental inscriptions, publication proposed **42** 111
- Norwich, Conn., annals 1861-5, by M. McG. Dana *noticed* **23** 361
- bicentennial celebration, historical discourse 1859, by D. C. Gilman, 2d ed. *noticed* **14** 282
- epitaphs **2** 404
- First Congregational church, long pastorates, note **16** 195
- foreign missionaries from **1** 46
- historical description 1660-1800, with genealogies, by M. E. Perkins *noticed* **50** 237
- history to 1866, by F. M. Caulkins *noticed* **21** 94
- land patent 1685 **1** 315
- Second Congregational church, centennial discourse, by A. Bond *noticed* **15** 85
- settlers 1660, notice and list **1** 314
- see also* Franklin
- Norwich, Vt., charter 1761, with notes **23** 67
- Notæ Cestrienses, index **16** 362

- Notation, system of, by Wm. Pelham, note **26** 402
- Notes and queries, historical and genealogical, in newspapers, note **34** 201
- Notes and queries, *noticed* 5th series, vol. 1 **28** 481; vol. 2 **29** 339; 6th series, vol. 8 **38** 357
- Notes and queries chiefly relating to history of Dauphin co., vol. 1 *noticed* **39** 97
- Notes and queries for Somerset and Dorset *noticed* **42** 420 **45** 334
- Nott, Dr. Eliphalet, celebration of 50th anniversary as president of Union college *noticed* **9** 192
- obituary 1866 **20** 171
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, longevity **3** 152
- note **7** 75; correction **9** 378
- Nott genealogical notice, family of Wethersfield, Conn. **20** 13
- Nottingham, N.H., history and genealogy, by E. C. Cogswell *noticed* **33** 455
- see also* Deerfield and Northwood, N.H., and Dunstable, Mass.
- Nourse, Hon. Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1893 **48** 471
- Henry Stedman Early records of Lancaster, Mass. 1643-1725 *noticed* **39** 96
- History of Harvard, Mass. 1732-1893 *noticed* **48** 365
- Military annals of Lancaster, Mass. 1740-1865 *noticed* **43** 440
- Names of captives at Lancaster, Mass. 1676 **37** 198
- Nova Scotia, Church of England in, history, by A. W. H. Eaton *noticed* **46** 100
- military operations in, during American Revolution, from papers of Col. J. Allan, with notes by F. Kidder *noticed* **21** 389
- papers in Egerton MS. 2395 relating to, list **40** 175
- provincial library, note **36** 409
- public documents, selections, ed. by T. B. Akins *noticed* **24** 92
- see also* Acadia
- Nova Scotia Historical Society proceedings 1880 **34** 321; 1881 **35** 284 **36** 89; 1882 **36** 199
- Novanglus, by John Adams, note **22** 352
- Now I lay me down to sleep, origin of prayer, query **45** 90
- Nowell, Christopher, will 1657 **49** 372
- John, will 1638 **49** 384
- Noye, William Treatise of principal grounds and maxims of laws of Eng., reprint, with notice of author, by Sims *noticed* **24** 439
- Noyes, Col., instructions to, 1725 **47** 157
- Anne, will 1658 **41** 64 **49** 261; note **42** 403
- Dr. Daniel J. Memoir of Nath'l Gookin Upham *noticed* **26** 219
- Rev. Dr. George Rappall, obituary 1868 **23** 215
- Rev. Dr. George Rappall Publications, list **23** 215
- Horatio Nathaniel Noyes genealogy *noticed* **47** 239
- Horatio Smith, obituary 1883 **38** 239
- Rev. James, epitaph 1719, facsimile **48** 18; note **13** 189
- letter to Hon. Sam'l Sewall 1694 **49** 285

Noyes cont'd

- James Atkins* Noyes inscription and memoranda **48** 18; *noticed* **48** 235
 Rev. Joseph, note **2** 44
 Moses, note **31** 225
 Nathaniel, letters to Col. Wm. Henshaw concerning Revolutionary agitation 1774-5 **43** 143
 notice **43** 140
 Nicholas, deposition 1652 **32** 411
 Rev. Nicholas, administration of estate 1718 **32** 345
Rev. Nicholas Elegy on death of Rev. John Higginson 1708 **7** 237
 Peter, deposition 1652 **32** 409
 notice of family **47** 72
 Stephen Buttrick, obituary 1885 **40** 117
 Col. Thomas, letter from Isaac Addington concerning Indian deserter 1708 **30** 234
Noyes, coat of arms, illus. **48** 19
 genealogical items **48** 18; by J. A. Noyes *noticed* **48** 235
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Jas., by H. N. Noyes *noticed* **47** 239
 note on family of Windham, N.H. **42** 198
 notice **49** 261
 queries **43** 323
 Number 4, *see* Charlestown, N.H.
 Numismatics, *see* Coins and medals
 Nummack, Nonquid, (Indian), will 1669 **7** 235
 Nute, James, note **21** 140
 Nutter genealogical notice, family of Dover, N.H. **7** 259
 Nye genealogy in preparation **43** 434
Oakes, Edward, will 1665 **47** 113
 Lieut. Edward, company in King Philip's war, *notice* **37** 283
 Urian, record of family **31** 324
 Oath of allegiance, definition **24** 272
 Oath of supremacy, definition **24** 272
 Oatis, *see* Otis
 Oatman, Samuel, parentage, *query* **47** 214
 Ober, M. A., and J. M. *Caller* Genealogy of descendants of Lawrence Southwick of Salem *noticed* **37** 224
 Obolus, note **33** 442
 Osborne, *see* Osborn
 O'Brien, Rev. *Matthew* Oration on death of George Washington 1800 *noticed* **42** 220
OBryen, Richard, letter to Abijah Crane 1790 **50** 51
O'Callaghan, Dr. Edmund Bailey, obituary 1880 **35** 194
 Dr. *Edmund Bailey* Brief narrative of hostile conduct of barbarous natives towards Dutch nation *noticed* **18** 317
 French account of battle of Minas **9** 106
Odell, Hon. Lory, obituary 1883 **37** 336
 Hon. *Lory* Letter from Hon. Woodbury Langdon concerning seizure of arms at Ft. Wm. and Mary 1774 **22** 337
 Salisbury men in expedition against Crown Pt. **22** 336
 William, note **29** 203
 Hon. William Hunter, lineage **46** 20
Odell, baptisms, marriages, and burials in co. Bedford, Eng. 1602-25 **45** 7
 genealogy in preparation **29** 203

Odell cont'd

- pedigree of family in U. S. and Canada 1639-1894, by R. King
- noticed*
- 49**
- 99
-
- queries*
- 46**
- 400
-
- Odin**
- , George, obituary 1865
- 19**
- 365
-
- Odin**
- genealogical notice, descendants of John
- 12**
- 223
-
- Odiorne**
- ,
- James Creighton*
- Ancient record of deaths at Portsmouth, N.H.
- 15**
- 172
-
- Complete list of ministers of Boston 1630-1842
- 1**
- 134 240 318
-
- Genealogy of Odiorne family
- noticed*
- 30**
- 262
-
- Odiorne**
- genealogy, by J. C. Odiorne
- noticed*
- 30**
- 262
-
- Odlin**
- , Rev. John,
- notice*
- 1**
- 154
-
- Rev. Woodbridge,
- notice*
- 1**
- 154
- 6**
- 272
-
- Odlin**
- genealogy, descendants of John
- 41**
- 265
-
- 393; by J. T. Perry
- noticed*
- 41**
- 437;
-
- corrections and additions
- 42**
- 128
-
- Ogden**
- genealogy, descendants of John
- noticed*
- 48**
- 367
-
- Ogle County, Ill., history
- noticed*
- 13**
- 368
-
- O'Hart,
- John*
- Irish pedigrees
- noticed*
- 36**
- 224;
-
- supplement
- noticed*
- 39**
- 307
-
- Ohio, annals, ed. by C. H. Mitchener
- noticed*
- 30**
- 277
-
- centennial poem 1888, by B. M. Rickoff
- noticed*
- 43**
- 111
-
- Indians,
- see*
- Indians of North America, of Ohio
-
- life in, 1813-40, recollections, by W. C. Howells, ed. by W. D. Howells
- noticed*
- 49**
- 230
-
- maps, early, historical description, by C. C. Baldwin
- noticed*
- 31**
- 242
-
- mound-builders, works and relics, by H. A. Shepherd
- noticed*
- 45**
- 100
-
- pioneers, brief sketches
- noticed*
- 42**
- 223
-
- settlement from New Eng., account of,
- query*
- 47**
- 214
-
- see also*
- Northwest Territory
-
- Ohio Company, history, in History of Athens co., O., by C. M. Walker
- noticed*
- 23**
- 487
-
- notice*
- 27**
- 161
-
- Ohio Country, description of Col. John May's journey through, 1788
- 27**
- 18
-
- Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society of, proceedings 1872
- 27**
- 214
-
- Ohio River, country around source, documents relating to, ed. by N. B. Craig
- noticed*
- 30**
- 482
-
- journey down, 1789-90, narrative by S. S. Forman, ed. by Draper
- noticed*
- 43**
- 112
-
- Ohio University lands,
- notice*
- 15**
- 294
-
- Ohio Valley, correspondence of Geo. Washington concerning, 1767-81, ed. by C. W. Butterfield
- noticed*
- 31**
- 360
-
- history, in Pioneer history, by S. P. Hildreth
- noticed*
- 4**
- 95
-
- Ohio Valley historical series, miscellanies
- noticed*
- 25**
- 310
-
- Oil well, Virginia,
- notice*
- 1801
- 20**
- 70
-
- Ojibway Indians,
- see*
- Indians of North America, Ojibway
-
- Olcott,
- see*
- Alcock
-
- Old bureau and other tales, by D. C. Colesworthly
- noticed*
- 15**
- 85
-
- Old Cheraw District, S. C., history to 1810, by A. Gregg
- noticed*
- 31**
- 348
-
- Old Colony Club, first celebration of landing of Pilgrims 1770
- 4**
- 367
-
- foundation 1769
- 1**
- 117

- Old Colony Historical Society, building, note 40 408
 collections *noticed* no. 1 33 455; no. 2 35 202; no. 4 44 130
 note 8 200
 proceedings 1878 32 349 428; 1879 33 360 446 34 106 208; 1880 34 321 35 187; 1883 37 207; 1886 40 330; 1887 41 226 42 114; 1888 42 208 315 411 43 98; 1889 43 209 328 436 44 120; 1890 44 320 403 45 94; 1891 45 169 251 317 46 94; 1892 46 191 277 405 47 225; 1893 48 82; 1894 48 222 351 49 79; 1895 49 217 460 50 229
- Old Colony Pilgrim Society, *see* Pilgrim Society
- Old Ironsides, frigate, *see* Constitution, frigate
- Old log schoolhouse, by A. Clark *noticed* 20 96
- Old New York, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 43 446
- Old times *noticed* vols. 1 and 2 33 125; vol. 4, no. 2 34 339; vol. 6, no. 4 36 425
 publication discontinued, note 39 193; notice 39 302
- The Olden time, relating to settlement of country around head of Ohio river *noticed* 30 482
- OLDFIELD and variants**
 Oldfield, John, will 1657 48 265
 Owfeild, Lady Katharine, will 1664 48 265
 Samuel, will 1644 48 265
 Owfeilde, Roger, will 1608 47 289
 Owfield, Thomasine, will 1638 47 497; note 48 121
- OLIVER and variants**
 Oliver, Hon. Andrew, letter from Rev. Experience Mayhew concerning land in Chilmark, Mass. 1758 32 131
Fitch Edward Diary of Wm. Pynecheon of Salem *noticed* 44 326
 James, will 1629 42 397
 Capt. James, company in King Philip's war, history 39 378
 James, note 1 64
 John, will 1647 3 266; inventory, 1646 7 35; 1663 12 53
 Mary, ancestry, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 22 371
 Chief Justice Peter, memoir 40 241 349
 portrait 40 241
 Peter Puritan commonwealth in Mass., historical review *noticed* 11 85
 Peter, administrator's bond 31 104
 Samuel, inventory 1653 8 128w
- Olivier, Anthoine, record of family 6 360 *
- Olliver, Thomas, will 1657 8 351
- Olyver, John, will 1597 47 126
- Oliver genealogy, descendants of Joseph, Reuben, and Levi, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 43 222
 descendants of Thos. 19 100
- Olmstead genealogy, family of New Eng., by E. L. Thomas *noticed* 24 97
- Olney, Joseph, letter from Ezekiel Hopkins 1777 19 148
- Olney genealogy, note 42 205
- Olyver, *see* Oliver
- Omston, Leonard, indenture with Chad Browne 1570 47 266
- Onderdonk, Henry, obituary 1886 41 227
Henry Annals of Hempstead, N.Y. 1643-1832, with rise and growth of Society of Friends in N. Y. 1657-1826 *noticed* 32 253
 Queen's County, N. Y., in olden times *noticed* 19 286
- Oneida County, N. Y., lawyers, early, sketches, lecture 1875, by W. J. Bacon *noticed* 30 481
- Onslow, George, letter from Thos. Coram concerning Episcopal college for Cambridge, Mass. 1750 41 412
 Richard, letter to Edw. Winslow 1653 37 395
- OPDYKE and variants**
 Opdyke, Charles Wilson, and Leonard Eckstein *Opdycke* Opdyck genealogy *noticed* 44 131
- Opdyke genealogy, family of Europe and America, by C. W. Opdyke and L. E. Opdycke *noticed* 44 131
- Orange, N.J., history in preparation 14 189
- Orchard, George, receipt for passage money of family of Rob't Bray 1670 28 447
- Orcutt, *Cyrus* Early records of Middleborough 4 265
 Early records of Weymouth 3 71 166 269 4 57 171
 Rev. Samuel Brown of Abington 3 374
William Dana Good old Dorchester, a narrative history 1630-1893 *noticed* 48 96
- Order of Bath, military division, American membership, query 45 166
- Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, constitution, by-laws, and charter associates *noticed* 50 497
- Ordinance of 1787, by F. D. Stone *noticed* 44 126
- Oregon, decrees of first provincial council 1848 *noticed* 42 220
- Orford, N.H., centennial celebration, notice 20 77; *noticed* 21 387
- Orgrauce, Anne, inventory 1660 10 173
- Oriental and biblical journal 1880 *noticed* 34 341
- Orleans, Mass., epitaphs, with genealogical notes 21 212
 wreck 1626, discovery, account with illus. and map 18 37
see also Eastham
- Ormsby, Richard, inventory 1664 6 186
- Orne, Anne (Stone), obituary 1872 27 226
 Anne (Stone) Jansen, Wendell, Quincy, Flint, and Orne 12 111
 Joseph, letter to Wm. Coffin 1746 19 227
 Dr. Joseph, letter to Hon. P. Wingate concerning American Revolution 1775 14 100
- Orr, Hon. James Lawrence, obituary 1873 27 454
 Rev. John, obituary 1869 23 478
- Orrington, Me., centennial celebration 1888, note 42 407
- Orthodoxy, *see* Congregationalism
- Orwell, Vt., history, note 14 92
- Osboldston, Edward, will 1649 49 387
 Edward, will 1693 49 388
 George, will 1645 49 387
- OSBORN and variants**
 Osborn, Elias, ancestry, query 43 431

Osborn cont'd

- Rev. Ethan, obituary 1858 **13 92**
Prof. Henry Stafford Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries *noticed* **38 108**
- Oborne, James, note on family **29 110**
- Osborne, Andrew, epitaph 1614 **13 191**
 will 1614 **12 131**
 Edward, note **48 126**
Theodore M. Enharmonic key-board of *Prof. Henry Ward Poole* *noticed* **34 427**
- Osburne, Thomas, letter to Geo. Little 1682 **16 25**
 William, inventory 1662 **11 345**
- Osborn genealogy, by H. Runyan *noticed* **48 368**
- Osgood, Christopher, will 1650 **13 200**
 Elizabeth, will 1612 **20 25**
 Isaac, obituary 1865 **20 173**
 James Ripley, obituary 1892 **46 298**
 John, will 1651 **13 117**
Hon. Joseph Barlow Felt Joseph Barlow Felt **24 1**
- Lucy, longevity **12 281**
- Mary, deposition concerning Ann Potter 1695 **13 272**
- Peter, note on family **45 235**
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, memoir, with autograph and portrait **36 113**
Rev. Dr. Samuel Evert Augustus Duyckinck **33 133**
- Osgood *alias* Clemence, Mary, deposition concerning Ann Potter 1695 **13 272 18 151**
- Osgood, genealogical history **20 22**; additions and corrections **22 81**
 genealogy, descendants of Christopher **13 200**
 descendants of John **13 117**
 note **25 293**
 pedigree **20 26**
- Osmont, query **35 88**
- Ossipee townships, Me., deposition of Anna Dyer concerning, 1781 **35 366**
- O'Sullivan Beare pedigrees, by T. J. Burke, in *Materials for history of Sullivan family*, by T. C. Amory *noticed* **47 493**
- Oswald, Col. Eleazer, notice **35 212**
- Othello, slave, epitaph 1813 **26 40**
- OTIS and variants
- Otis, Amos, obituary 1875 **30 124**
Amos Account of discovery of ancient ship on eastern shore of Cape Cod **18 37**
 History of Barnstable, Mass. *noticed* **17 195**
 Notes respecting descendants of Isaac Robinson **14 17**
 Scituate and Barnstable church records **9 279 10 37 345**
Charles Pomeroy Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, with memoir by E. F. Slafter *noticed* **33 257 35 396 37 323**
- George Alexander, letters from John Jay and John Adams concerning desire of American colonies for independence 1821 **30 326**
- Hon. Harrison Gray, letter to Hon. Chas. S. Daves concerning Gea. Henry Knox 1845 **30 360**
 reminiscences of **25 374**

Otis cont'd

- Horatio Nelson, obituary 1881 **41 419**
Horatio Nelson Brief notice of Hon. Orin Fowler with sketch of family **7 131**
 Chapin family **15 356**
 Family of Stoughton **5 350**
 Genealogical and historical memoir of Otis family **2 281**
 Genealogy of Otis family **4 143**
 Greenwich, Conn., town records **4 62**
 Otis genealogy **5 177**
 Thatcher family **14 11**
- James, portrait, note **2 328**
- John, autograph **2 283**
 will 1657 **8 279**
- Mary, will 1788 **42 80**
- Nathaniel, record of family **43 190**
- Hotesse, Paul, autograph, 1714 **5 186; 1725 5 187**
 letter to sister Mary 1725 **5 186**
- Otis, baptisms, marriages, and burials in co. Somerset, Eng. 1561-1653 **5 223**
 coat of arms, illus. **2 281**
 English records concerning **5 222**
 genealogical notice of family in Montreal, Can. **46 211**
 genealogical record of family of John, Yarmouth, Mass. **6 150**
 genealogy, descendants of John **2 281 4 143**
 descendants of Richard of Dover, N.H. **5 177**
- Otter Creek, Vt., name, origin, note **32 425**
- Our ancestors, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **24 98 36 424**
- Overton, Olive, will 1546 **49 481**
- Oviatt, Rev. George Alexander, obituary 1887 **41 329**
- Owen, Rev. John, notice **11 70**
 Robert, will 1615 **49 252**
- Owfeild(e), *see* Oldfield
- Owfield, *see* Oldfield
- Oxenbridge, Daniel, will 1642 **44 84**
 John, will 1618 **44 83**
 Rev. John, ancestry, notice **18 272**
 note **33 296**
 will 1675 **44 85**
 Katharine, will 1651 **44 85**; note **44 194**
 Susanna, will 1696 **44 87**
- Oxford, Conn., history, in *History of Woodbury, Conn.*, by W. Cothren *noticed* **8 193 26 449 34 113**
 history, pt. 1, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* **39 408**
see also Southbury and Waterbury
- Oxford, Mass., history and genealogy, by G. F. Daniels *noticed* **46 286**
- Oxford Academy, centennial proceedings 1894, by O. H. Curtis *noticed* **50 146**
- Oxford Democrat, semicentennial history, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **42 125**
- Oxford University, alumni, 1715-1886, register, by J. Foster, vol. 3 *noticed* **43 108**
 1880-92, records, by J. Foster *noticed* **43 229**
 alumni and their colleges, history and description, by J. Foster *noticed* **48 229**
- Bodleian library, *see* Bodleian library matriculation register, ed. by J. L. Chester, notice **33 164**

Oxnard, Edward, invitation to commencement dance 1767, illus. **26** 6
 journal 1775-8, extracts **26** 8 115 254
 Thomas, notice of family **26** 3
 Oxnard, note **26** 79

Paca genealogy in preparation **40** 328
 Packard, Prof. Alpheus Spring, obituary 1884 **38** 466

Prof. Alpheus Spring Address, in General Conference of Congregational churches in Maine 1876 noticed **31** 357

History of Bowdoin college, by N. Cleve-land noticed **37** 321

Memoir of Hon. Wm. Willis **27** 1

Rev. David Temple, obituary 1880 **44** 323

Joseph, query on family **28** 471

Joseph, and *C. F. Lee* Descendants of Col.

Richard Lee of Virginia **26** 61

Samuel, landing of, celebration of 250th anniversary, proceedings 1888 noticed **43** 222

Rev. Theophilus Genealogies of Sam'l and Abel Packard of Mass. noticed **42** 420

Packard genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Abel, by T. Packard noticed **42** 420

Pacy, Katharine, acknowledgment of breach of promise to Mark Vermaes 1640 **32** 235

Nicholas, acknowledgment of wife's breach of promise to Mark Vermaes 1640 **32** 235

Sarah, inventory 1659 **9** 348

Paddens, Thomas, inventory 1656 **9** 226

Paddock, Zechariah, obituary 1727 **21** 23

Paddock genealogical notice **12** 220

Paddy, Mary, deposition concerning, 1678 **4** 78

Thomas, administrator's bond 1680 **31** 321

William, autograph 1658 **8** 356

will 1658 **8** 355; inventory 1658 **7** 339; administration of estate 1680 **31** 321

PAGE and variants

Page, Dr. Benjamin, query **44** 116

Capt. David Perkins, obituary 1874 **28** 340

John, will 1718 **43** 307

John, grandchildren, petition 1738 **21** 60

Hon. John, letter from Thos. Jefferson 1776 **20** 68

letter from Richard Henry Lee concerning American Revolution 1779 **30** 339

Rev. Dr. Joseph R. History of Brighton church, five discourses 1877 noticed **31** 453

Kilby, obituary 1868 **22** 476

Sarah Field (McIntire), note **33** 184

Paige, Edward, epitaph, note **23** 268

George Washington, note **39** 82

Rev. Dr. Lucius Robinson Dunster and Wade families **27** 307

Family of Thos. Foster **26** 394

History of Cambridge, Mass. 1630-1877, with genealogical register noticed **31** 347

History of Hardwick, Mass., with genealogical register noticed **37** 217

List of freemen **3** 89 187 239 345

Mandamus councillors **28** 61

Middlesex statistics 1680 **5** 171

Wickaboag or Winnimisset **38** 395

Winslow family **25** 355 **26** 69

Paige cont'd

Capt. Nicholas, administrator's bond 1683

31 105

company in King Philip's war, notice

37 284

Page, genealogical material, note **26** 434

genealogy, descendants of Rob't **25** 75

family of Va., with brief genealogies of other families noticed **38** 112

relationship to Lawrence family, note **12** 294

PAINE and variants

Paine, *Albert Ware* Paine genealogy, Ips-
 wich, Mass., branch noticed **36** 101

George Taylor Bristol, R.I., records of baptisms from church of Christ **34** 132 259

Census of Bristol, R.I., in 1689 **34** 404

Dr. Henry Delavan, obituary 1893 **50** 231

Dr. Henry Delavan Paine family records
 noticed **33** 127 267 **34** 120 234 343
36 102 228 427 **37** 225 423

John, administration of estate 1665 **16** 334

John, administration of estate 1747 **19** 158

Josiah The Freemans, Eastham branch,
 Maj. John Freeman **20** 59 353

Inscriptions upon gravestones in Orleans,
 Mass. **21** 212

Thomas Paine of Eastham and posterity
22 60 187 291

Dr. Martyn, obituary 1877 **32** 352

Moses, will 1643 **2** 263

Nathaniel Address before Worcester
 Lyceum and Natural History Asso-
 ciation 1870 noticed **24** 438

Bibliography of American Antiquarian
 Society noticed **37** 329

Brief notice of library of American
 Antiquarian Society 1873 noticed **27** 448

Genealogical notes of Paine family of
 Worcester, Mass. noticed **36** 101

Letter of Sam'l Paine upon affairs at
 Boston in Oct. 1775 **30** 369

List of books received by American
 Antiquarian Society from sale of

Brinley library, with catalogue of
 Mather publications noticed **34** 227

Notes, historical and chronological, on
 Worcester, Mass. noticed **31** 248

Portraits and busts in possession of Amer-
 ican Antiquarian Society, and of other
 associations in Worcester, Mass. **30** 22

Remonstrance from Col. Jonathan Ward's
 regiment 1775, against secret enemies
22 10

Robert, note **50** 127

Robert Treat, letter to Gen. David Cobb
 concerning Revolutionary matters 1775
45 242

Samuel, letter to brother Wm. concerning
 siege of Boston 1775 **30** 371

notice **30** 369

Thomas, administration of estate 1667 **18** 154

Thomas, anecdotes of, in letter of Beal N.

Lewis 1804 **33** 398

Tobias, will and administration of estate

1669 **19** 311

William, will 1660 **10** 85

Paine cont'd

- Dr. William, letter from brother Sam'l concerning siege of Boston 1775 **30**
371
notice **30** 370
- Pain, Ralph, query **23** 211
- Payen-Payne, *Col. James Bertrand* Armorial of Jersey Island, Gt. Britain, with pedigrees, etc., and remarks on medieval antiquities of island *noticed* **17** 292
- Monograph of house of Lempriere 970-1862 *noticed* **18** 319
- Notes on Mr. Waters's article relating to immigrants from Jersey **31** 414
- Payne, Dolly, Fleming ancestry, note **43** 211 344
- John Howard, biographical sketch, by C. H. Brainard *noticed* **39** 401
- Thomas, record of family **5** 331
- Paine, ancestry, query **31** 429
- coat of arms, illus. **18** 271
- genealogical notice, family in Freetown, Mass. **15** 235
- genealogy, descendants of Thos. of East-ham, Mass. **22** 60 187 291
- family of Ipswich, Mass., by A. W. Paine *noticed* **36** 101
- family of Worcester, Mass., by N. Paine *noticed* **36** 101
- pedigree, additions and corrections **7** 103
- queries **43** 76
- records, ed. by H. D. Paine *noticed* **33** 127 267 **34** 120 234 343 **35** 208 **36** 102 228 427 **37** 225 423
- register *noticed* **11** 281 **12** 280
- Painter-Stainers Company, London, Eng., account *noticed* **40** 229
- Palfrey, Hannah, epitaph 1727 **1** 376
- Hon. John Gorham, obituary 1881 **35** 308
- Palmer, Abraham, inventory 1653 **7** 338
- Ann, will 1624 **40** 373
- Archdale, will 1673 **43** 84
- Barbara, will 1651 **43** 83
- Edward, memoir **32** 398
- note **20** 352
- will 1624 **49** 134
- Rev. Edwin B.* First church, Ipswich, Mass., anniversary sermon 1884 *noticed* **39** 305
- Eliakim, note **21** 68
- will 1749 **43** 87
- Frank Church records of Preston, Conn. **45** 24
- Henry, will 1740 **43** 86
- Rear Adm. James Shedden, obituary 1867 **22** 471
- John, will 1632 **47** 525
- John, will 1738 **43** 84
- Hon. Joseph, letters to, concerning Revolutionary matters 1774-6 **30** 306 307 308 310 312
- Dr. Joseph, obituary 1871 **27** 90
- Dr. Joseph* An attendant on Goffe and Whalley **16** 316
- Necrology of alumni of Harvard college 1851-63 *noticed* **18** 320
- Sketch of life of Dr. Henry Bond **14** 1
- Martha, will 1745 **43** 86
- Mary, ancestry, notice **50** 223
- Mason S.* Early gleanings and random recollections of Corinth, Me. 1792-1883 *noticed* **38** 360

Palmer cont'd

- Nathan, descent from Myles Standish, query **30** 462
- Rev. Ray* Highest civilization a result of Christianity and Christian learning, discourse 1865 *noticed* **20** 188
- Roger, query **24** 330
- Thomas, lineage **16** 171
- will **43** 85
- Thomas, will 1740 **43** 89
- Walter, will 1662 **11** 39
- William, will 1636 **43** 83
- William, will 1637 **4** 35
- William, query **46** 88
- William, will 1693 **43** 84
- Dr. William, will 1716 **43** 84
- William, will 1746 **48** 347
- Palmer epitaph **4** 32
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Dea. Stephen *noticed* **41** 125
- items **43** 167
- note **7** 330
- note on descendants of Timothy **40** 104
- pedigree **43** 88
- Palmer, Edward, lineage **28** 90
- Palsgrave, Anna, will 1669 **19** 307
- Paper-hangings, Boston, Mass. 1768, notice **19** 170
- Paper-making, history, by J. Munsell *noticed* 3d ed. **19** 379; 4th ed. **25** 207; 5th ed. **31** 455
- in Mass., advertisements 1764-79 **26** 84
- Paper-mills, early, in New Eng., history **29** 158
- in Delaware co., Penn. 1713 **7** 330
- Paper money, in Mass., petitions of Richard Fry concerning, 1739 **29** 161
- 1d., 2d., and 3d. bills 1722, notice **13** 368
- issued by New York 1709-89, history, by J. H. Hickcox *noticed* **20** 96
- see also* Money
- Pargiter, Lady Eleanor, epitaph 1685 **44** 306
- will 1687 **43** 417
- Francis, will 1686 **43** 406
- John, will 1687 **37** 238
- Richard, will **45** 62
- Robert, will 1558 **45** 62
- Theodore, will 1656 **38** 424
- Pargyter, William, will 1584 **43** 400
- Parham genealogy in preparation **32** 346
- Parill, Edward, inventory 1644 **8** 56
- Paris, *Louis Philippe, Comte de* History of Civil war in America, tr. by Tasistro, ed. by Coppee *noticed* vol. 1 **30** 258; vol. 2 **31** 137
- Paris, France, Bartholdi's statue of Liberty, original model inaugurated 1885 *noticed* **40** 228
- Paris, Me., centennial, notice **33** 354
- history and genealogy to 1880, by W. B. Lapham and S. P. Maxim *noticed* **39** 199
- Parish, Rev. Dr. Elijah, descent from Myles Standish, note **26** 82; correction **26** 200
- Eunice, epitaph 1799 **26** 200
- Parish registers, curiosities and statistics, by W. C. Plenderleath *noticed* **35** 202
- English, history and contents, by R. E. C. Waters *noticed* **37** 329
- PARKE and variants
- Parke, *Hon. Benjamin* Extracts from Pres-

Parke cont'd

- byterian church records of Westerly, R.I. **26** 323 383 **27** 166
- John, appointment as asst. quartermaster, letter of Geo. Washington concerning, 1775 **30** 300
- notice **30** 299
- Richard, note on family **15** 60
- Robert, marriage, query **49** 455
- Park, *Edwards Amasa* Discourse at funeral of Prof. Moses Stuart *noticed* **6** 302
- Rev. Joseph, epitaph 1777 **26** 324
- Parkis, George, letter to Nath'l Batcheller 1669 **27** 367
- Joseph, receipt to Nath'l Batcheller **27** 367
- Parks, Edward, will 1650 **40** 37
- Parke, genealogical notice, in *The Christian mother*, address, by F. A. Whitney *noticed* **10** 191
- in *Sketch of Owen Biddle*, by H. D. Biddle *noticed* **48** 235
- notice **40** 38
- Parker, Agnes, will 1617 **40** 373
- Sir Calthorpe, will 1618 **49** 107
- Daniel, letter from Rev. Andrew Eliot 1775 **8** 373
- Dorothy, will 1650 **37** 240; notes **32** 342
- Rev. *Edward Lutwyche* History of London-derry and Derry, N.H., with memoir of author *noticed* **6** 384
- Edwin Pond* Family records, Parker-Pond-Peck 1636-1892 *noticed* **48** 235
- Elisha, ancestry, query **39** 191
- Eunice (Brooks), note **30** 236
- Commodore Foxhall Alexander, obituary 1879 **33** 449
- Hon. *Francis Jewett* Could Gen. Putnam command at Bunker Hill? **31** 403
- Genealogy of Ainsworth families in America *noticed* **48** 367
- Parker genealogy **16** 41
- Samuel Baker Rindge **45** 3
- Study of municipal government in Mass. *noticed* **35** 400
- Col. William Prescott, commander at battle of Bunker Hill *noticed* **30** 136
- George Henderson* Parker family, record of Roxbury branch *noticed* **45** 109
- Harvey Drury, ancestry, query **41** 314
- Isaac, lineage **6** 375
- Jacob, notice of family **31** 111
- James, obituary 1874 **28** 475
- James* Original letter of Thos. Jefferson **20** 68
- John, will 1627 **48** 508
- will as executor of will of Lancelot Andrewes 1627 **48** 510
- John, will 1639 **46** 308
- John, will 1667 **7** 177
- John, ancestry, by H. P. Ward *noticed* **50** 377
- John Wells, obituary 1875 **31** 232
- Joseph, will 1644 **46** 309
- Joseph, note **47** 363
- Joshua, parentage, query **34** 411
- Josiah, testimony concerning Indians in Groton 1691 **10** 186
- Judith, will 1649 **46** 433
- Mason Doane, obituary 1865 **20** 81
- Lady Mercy, will 1636 **49** 107
- Nathaniel, will 1684 **37** 376; note **40** 49
- Robert, will 1625 **48** 507

Parker cont'd

- Rev. Samuel, obituary 1866 **20** 265
- Samuel Trask, obituary 1879 **34** 108
- Rev. Theodore, lineage **14** 291
- obituary 1860 **14** 290
- Theodore* Genealogy of John Parker of Lexington and descendants *noticed* **47** 493
- Thomas, will 1625 **48** 508
- Thomas, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Rev. Thomas, note **6** 352
- Dr. Willard, obituary 1884 **38** 350
- Capt. William, query **38** 230
- William, will 1659 **6** 93
- William, note on family **42** 104
- Capt. William Albert, obituary 1882 **37** 209
- Capt. William Harwar* Recollections of a naval officer 1841-65 *noticed* **38** 106
- Dr. William Thornton, ancestry, by W. T. Parker *noticed* **43** 116
- Dr. *William Thornton* Genealogy of Dr. William Thornton Parker *noticed* **43** 116
- Gleanings from Parker records 1271-1893 *noticed* **49** 99
- An old landmark of Boston **41** 263
- Parker, genealogical notes **30** 236
- genealogical notice, descendants of Abraham **16** 41
- genealogy, 1636-1892, by E. P. Parker *noticed* **48** 235
- descendants of Dea. Thos., by T. Parker *noticed* **47** 493
- in preparation **44** 120
- queries **37** 203
- record, family of Roxbury, by G. H. Parker *noticed* **45** 109
- records 1271-1893, by W. T. Parker *noticed* **49** 99
- will 1649-89 **32** 337
- Parker's Island, Me., see Georgetown
- Parkhurst, *Charles Henry* Fragment of Parkhurst genealogy *noticed* **37** 225
- Parkhurst genealogy, descendants of Ebenezer, by C. H. Parkhurst *noticed* **37** 225
- Parkin, Rev. *Charles* Essay toward topographical history of co. Norfolk, vols. 6-11 *noticed* **7** 286
- Parkins, Elizabeth, will 1653 **48** 511
- Parkinson, John, will 1629 **50** 138
- Parkis, see Parke
- Parkman, Rev. Ebenezer, diary 1744, extract **14** 239
- visit to Sir Chas. H. Frankland, Hopkinton, Mass. 1759, note **16** 220
- Elias, inventory 1662 **12** 50
- Francis, obituary 1893 **48** 84
- Francis Montcalm and Wolfe*, 14th ed. *noticed* **46** 201
- Preface to Historical account of Bouquet's expedition, with translation of Dumas' biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet *noticed* **23** 235
- Samuel, notice of family **39** 225
- Parks, see Parke
- Parley, see Perley
- Parmelee, query **28** 207; answered **30** 464
- Parmelin, queries **42** 310
- Parpoint, see Pierpont
- Parris, Anne, will 1665 **39** 337
- Elizabeth, epitaph 1696 **36** 189

Parris cont'd

- John, will 1661 **39** 337
 Rev. Samuel, parentage, note **10** 34
 record of deaths at Salem Village 1688-96 **36** 187
 records concerning, 1697-8 **12** 63
 sermons 1689-94, notice **12** 67 127
 Thomas, note **39** 337
 Parry genealogy *noticed* **32** 113
 Parsons, Albert Hale, lineage **13** 93
 Lieut. Gov. Andrew, ancestry, query **42** 108
 Dr. Charles William, obituary 1893 **48** 475
 Dr. Charles William Indian war papers **3** 23 163
 Medical school in Brown university, its professors and graduates *noticed* **35** 298
 Memoir of Dr. Usher Parsons *noticed* **25** 208
 Zabdiel and John Boylston **35** 150
 Eben, memoir **50** 59
 Enoch, memoir, with autograph and portrait **1** 159
 Hugh, trial for witchcraft 1651, evidence **35** 152
 Rev. Jonathan, advertisement of land 1760 **20** 28
 letter to son concerning ancestry 1769 **12** 175
 letter to Elisha Williams concerning Presbyterians in Newbury, Mass. 1750 **12** 299
 Capt. Joseph, roll of company 1781 **22** 455
 Gen. Lewis B., ancestry *noticed* **49** 100
 Robert, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, letter from father concerning ancestry 1769 **12** 175
 vindication against charge of treasonable correspondence, by G. B. Loring *noticed* **43** 216
 Samuel Holden, obituary 1871 **26** 442
Samuel Holden Epitaphs in old burying place in Middletown, Conn. **15** 161
 Letter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons of Newburyport **12** 175 299
 Record of births, marriages, and deaths in Middletown, Conn. **14** 63 133
 Record of marriages and births in Windsor, Conn. **5** 63 225 359 457
 Tully family of Saybrook, Conn. **3** 157
 Sir Thomas, coat of arms, illus. **1** 264
 Thomas, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 note **35** 338
 Dr. Usher, memoir, by C. W. Parsons *noticed* **25** 208
 notice, with autograph and portrait **17** 20
 obituary 1868 **23** 359
 Dr. Usher Battle of Lake Erie, discourse 1852 *noticed* **7** 289
 Brief sketches of officers in battle of Lake Erie **17** 17
 Descendants of Peter Hill of York co., Me. **12** 139 258
 Indian names of places in Rhode Island *noticed* **15** 354
 Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell *noticed* **9** 291;
 3d ed. *noticed* **11** 86
 Memoir of Hon. James F. Baldwin **19** 97
 Memoir of Charles Frost **3** 249
 Pepperrell genealogy **20** 1

Parsons cont'd

- Sketches of Rhode Island physicians deceased prior to 1850 *noticed* **14** 78
 Speech at celebration of 45th anniversary of battle of Lake Erie 1858 **13** 171
 Dr. Usher, and S. M. Came Centennial history of Alfred, Me. *noticed* **26** 451
 William, record of marriages in almanac of, 1773 **30** 106
 William, obituary 1885 **40** 217
 Parsons, burials in Great Torrington, Eng. 1616-64 **7** 154
 genealogy, descendants of Joseph and Benjamin **1** 263
 descendants of Samuel of East Hampton, N.Y., by G. R. Howell *noticed* **34** 120
 in preparation **15** 90
 pedigree, descendants of Cornet Joseph *noticed* **32** 442
 queries **13** 189 **27** 84 **28** 90
 Parthemore, E. Winfield Scott Genealogy of Parthemore family 1744-1885 *noticed* **39** 410
 Records of Bindnagle church near Palmyra, Penn. *noticed* **41** 342
 Parthemore genealogy 1744-1885, by E. W. S. Parthemore *noticed* **39** 410
 Parton, James Life and times of Benjamin Franklin *noticed* **13** 317
 Partridge, Elizabeth, advertisement for, 1724 **7** 295
 Gervais, bond from John Marshall 1631 **32** 183
 indenture with Sibyl and John Marshall 1631 **32** 182
 will 1647 **47** 279
 Rev. Ralph, bond from John Marshall 1631 **32** 183
 indenture with Sibyl and John Marshall 1631 **32** 182
 will 1658 **5** 387
 Samuel, letter to Gov. Jos. Dudley concerning Indian troubles 1705 **13** 338
 Hon. William, record of family **13** 265
 Parvin, Theodore S. Annals of Iowa 1865 *noticed* **19** 286
 Pascoe, Charles Eyre London of to-day, handbook, 3d ed. *noticed* **40** 341
 Pasqualigo, Lorenzo, letter to brothers concerning voyage of John Cabot to America 1497 **32** 384
 Passaic, N.J., settlers from Branford, Conn., notice **11** 161
 Pastor, distinction between teacher and, note **17** 133
 Pastorates, long, instances in Mass., note **37** 49
 Patch, Elizabeth, obituary 1715 **4** 289
 Ira Joseph, obituary 1894 **49** 354
 Ira Joseph Ancient family record **12** 257
 Patch genealogy in preparation **13** 188
 Pate, Margery, will 1617 **43** 290
 Richard, administration of estate 1657 **38** 426
 Pate, grants of land to family in Va. **38** 426
 Paterson, *see* Patterson
 Patience Island, R.I., deeds of, 1675, 1682 **21** 13
 The Patrician *noticed* **1** 104
 Patrick, Lieut. John, items concerning family **29** 320

Patrick cont'd

- Lewis S. Ludington family noticed* 41 125
 Gen. Massena Rudolph, obituary 1888 43 225
 Patriotic whisper in ears of the king, by J. Allen, query 20 290
 Patriots' Day, historical account, by G. J. Varney *noticed* 49 470
 Pattee, *Dr. William Sewall* History of old Braintree and Quincy, with sketch of Randolph and Holbrook, Mass. *noticed* 33 371
 Inscriptions from burying ground in Braintree 11 297 12 39
 Items from diary of Ezekiel Price 1778 19 329
 Quincy inscriptions 9 151
 Patten, Nathaniel, estate, deposition of Henry Mare concerning, 1672 35 166
 PATTERSON and variants
 Patterson, Dr. David Williams, obituary 1892 47 228
 Dr. David Williams East Haddam records 11 273 311 12 42 13 125
 Eliazer Isbel's will 17 316
 Extract from account-book of John Gay 13 168
 Extracts from proprietors' records of East Haddam, Conn. 13 19
 John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and descendants *noticed* 30 262
 Letter of directions to father's birthplace, by J. Holmes, with notes and genealogy *noticed* 19 380
 Letter of John Coe 15 24
 Mrs. Skinner and the massacre at Wyoming 14 265
 Publications, list 47 230
 William, will 1718, note 17 358
 William D. Lincoln county probate records *noticed* 48 366 49 98 50 144
 Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, biography, by T. Egleston *noticed* 49 361
 Patterson genealogy, descendants of Jas. 37 148; corrections 43 203
 in preparation 36 326
 Patteshall, Richard, notice 17 237
 Paul(l), Dorothy (Walker), deed of gift from father, note 29 318
 Dea. Luther and others Family register of Richard Paul and descendants *noticed* 50 376
 Richard, pedigree, by L. Paul and others *noticed* 50 376
 Silas, epitaph 1787 14 264
 Zebulon, query 42 310
 Paul(l), genealogy in preparation 42 313
 queries 49 455
 Paul, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 349
 Paulding, James Kirke, obituary 1860 15 88
 Paver, William, obituary 1871 37 96
 William List of pedigrees and alliances in visitations of co. York, Eng. 1584, 1612, and 1665 11 259
 Pawlett, Thomas, note 44 90
 Paxton, William McClung Marshall family *noticed* 40 233
 Paxton, Mass., centennial celebration, note 20 76
 see also Leicester and Rutland
 Paybody, *see* Peabody

Payen-Payne, *see* Paine

- Payne, *see* Paine
 Payson, Edward, autograph 1672 35 123
 Giles, autograph 1672 35 123
 John, will 1667 42 401
 John Phillips, obituary 1889 44 136
 Rev. Phillips, note 20 12
 Payson, genealogical notice 42 401
 genealogy in preparation 35 91
 Payton, *see* Peyton
 PEABODY and variants
 Peabody, Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston, obituary 1893 48 84
 Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston Classical culture and Phillips Exeter academy, address, 1872 *noticed* 27 333
 Memoir of Dr. Edw. Jarvis 39 217; *noticed* 39 409
 Memorial address on Marshall Pinckney Wilder *noticed* 43 114
 Oration on 100th anniversary of Washington's taking command of Continental army 1775 29 416
 Report of council of American Antiquarian Society 1889 *noticed* 44 335
 Rights and dangers of property, election sermon 1872 *noticed* 26 218
 Elizabeth (Smith), notice 48 179
 Rev. Ephraim, obituary 1856 11 93
 George, dinner to Americans in London, account, by W. Pickering *noticed* 6 215
 funeral address 1870, by R. C. Winthrop, 2d ed. *noticed* 24 345
 Gen. Nathaniel, memoir 47 297
 Nathaniel Cranch Richard Cranch and his family 27 40
 Oliver, note 13 307
 R. P. History of Shelburne, N.H. *noticed* 36 342
 Rev. Stephen, memoir 48 171
 Rev. Dr. William Bourne Oliver, monument to, dedication 1861, notice 16 195
 William Smith, obituary 1877 32 249
 Paybody, John, will 1667 6 188 11 198 12 312
 Peabody, coat of arms, illus. 2 361
 genealogy 2 153 361 3 359
 note 8 342
 Peabody education fund, proceedings of trustees 1871, and annual report *noticed* 25 307
 Peach, John, deposition 1684 32 237
 John, will 1684 41 82
 Peacocke, William, inventory 1660 10 267
 Peake, Christopher, will 1666 15 126
 Sir Robert, will 1667 37 379; note 38 74
 Thomas, estate, depositions concerning, 1659 9 347
 Thomas, will 1655 31 413
 William, letter to John Hull 1671 18 67
 Peale, Rembrandt, obituary 1860 15 89
 Pearce, *see* Pierce
 Pears(e), *see* Pierce
 PEARSON and variants
 Pearson, Elizabeth, deposition 1707 15 270
 Commander Frederick, notice 45 166
 Dea. John, ledger 1672-92, extracts 12 137
 Prof. Jonathan, obituary 1887 43 437
 Prof. Jonathan Contributions for genealogies of descendants of 1st settlers of

Pearson cont'd

- Schenectady, N.Y. 1662-1800 *noticed* 23 105
- Contributions for genealogies of 1st settlers of Albany co., N.Y. 1630-1800 *noticed* 28 105
- Extracts from doop-boek or baptismal register of Reformed Protestant Dutch church, Schenectady, N.Y. 18 148 231 357 19 69 315 20 217
- Ministers of Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Schenectady, N.Y. 19 204
- Thomas Scott* Catalogue of graduates of Middlebury college, Vt. *noticed* 7 370
- Pierson, Rev. Abraham** Some helps for Indians, catechism, ed. by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 28 354
- Frederick Lockwood* Descendants of Stephen Pierson of Eng. and Conn. *noticed* 49 363
- Lizzie B. Pierson* genealogical records *noticed* 33 126
- Stephen, identity, notice 33 241
- Pearson**, genealogy, by L. B. Pierson *noticed* 33 126
- descendants of Stephen, by F. L. Pierson *noticed* 49 363
- in preparation 43 434
- records 29 319
- Pease, Calvin**, autograph 3 394
- David Harlow, obituary 1872 32 249
- Earl P., autograph 3 395
- Edward, autograph 3 28a
- Elizabeth, will 1768 3 170
- Frederic Salmon, obituary 1867 23 213
- Frederic Salmon* Facts relative to Pease family 9 91
- Genealogy of ancestry and posterity of Isaac Lawrence *noticed* 2 226
- John Carver 11 6
- Notice of Huntington family 1 343 10 283
- Pease family 3 27 169 233 390 10 159
- Reminiscences of Canaan, Conn. 12 122
- Stage-coach and railway statistics 2 313
- Henry, will 1648 30 202
- John C., autograph 3 237
- Joseph, autograph 3 28a
- Nathaniel, autograph 3 390
- Robert, will 1623 10 159
- Robert, autograph 1711 3 28a
- Capt. Samuel, death, deposition concerning, 1689 2 393
- Pease**, baptisms, marriages, and burials in Eng. 1577-1637 9 91
- coat of arms, illus. 3 27
- genealogy, descendants of John 3 27 169 233 390; correction 10 159
- records of family in Nayland, co. Suffolk, Eng. 7 12
- will 1540-1646, extracts 9 92
- Peaslee, Amos**, note 46 269
- Hon. Charles Hazen, obituary 1866 22 361
- Peck(e)**, Hon. Asahel, obituary 1879 34 106
- Darius* Genealogical account of descendants of Wm. Peck of New Haven, Conn. *noticed* 33 267
- Edward, will 1676 47 113
- George B.* A recruit before Petersburg, Va. *noticed* 35 296
- Ira Ballou, memoir, with autograph and portrait 43 237
- Ira Ballou* Genealogical history of de-

Peck(e) cont'd

- scendants of Joseph Peck and records of his family in Eng., with account of other New Eng. branches *noticed* 24 96
- John, query 22 352; answered 23 101
- John* Short poem, descendant on the universal plan, 4th ed. *noticed* 12 361
- Hon. Lucius B., obituary 1866 21 185
- Robert, will 1658 39 65
- Peck(e)**, genealogical notice, family of Lyme, Conn. 33 438
- in Family records, by E. P. Parker *noticed* 43 235
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Joseph, and other branches, by I. B. Peck, notice 24 187; *noticed* 24 96
- descendants of Wm. of New Haven, Conn., by D. Peck *noticed* 33 267
- Peckham** records in family Bible, notice 16 291
- Peekskill, N.Y., epitaphs 5 45
- Peers, *see* Pierce
- Peet**, *Rev. Stephen Denison* Comparison between archæology of Europe and America *noticed* 34 112
- Pegden**, Acts-Apostles, name, note 20 291
- Peirce, *see* Pierce
- Peirce's Colonial lists, civil, military, and professional, of Plymouth and R. I. colonies 1621-1700 *noticed* 35 107
- Pelham, Anthony**, will 1567 33 287
- Herbert, note 34 100
- will 1676 18 172 33 293
- Mary, advertisement 1748 4 176
- Penelope, note 4 299
- Peter, advertisement of evening school 1748 4 176
- notes concerning him and successors, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 21 387
- Thomas, ancestry, discussion 26 399
- William* System of notation, note 26 402
- Pelham**, genealogical notice 26 399
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Herbert 33 285; *noticed* 33 457; corrections 33 355
- notice 18 172
- Pell, John**, lineage 30 236
- Joseph, inventory 1650 7 234
- Pellet, Richard, ancestry, query 34 410
- Peloubet** genealogy, family in France and New Jersey *noticed* 46 293
- Pemaquid, Me.**, history, by J. Johnston *noticed* 28 110
- in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
- land titles, letter concerning, 1796 25 140
- (Jamestown), fort, note 21 358
- poem, by M. W. Hackleton *noticed* 24 217
- tax rate 1687 32 312
- see also* Bristol
- PEMBERTON** and variants
- Pemberton**, Benjamin, estate, deeds 1710 and 1713 33 492
- Rev. Dr. Ebenezer, letter to Cotton Mather 1706 24 119
- note 3 107
- portrait 46 392
- Rev. Dr. Ebenezer, wives, query 35 88
- Paul, will 1625 49 248
- Robert, will 1628 47 498
- Roger, will 1627 43 294
- William, will 1599 49 248

- Pemerton, John**, will 1654 **39 61**
- Pemberton**, baptisms, marriages, and burials in St. Albans, Eng. 1559-1659 **43 297**
 genealogy, descendants of Jas. **46 392**; by W. K. Watkins *noticed* **47 239**
 note **47 499**
 pedigree, descendants of Rob't **43 295**
 records *noticed* **46 414**
- Pembroke, Mass.**, history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28 229**
 records of marriages by Rev. Thos. Smith 1755-87 **31 70**
 Second church of Christ, baptisms 1748-1800 **49 286 426 50 177 317**
see also Duxbury, Hanson, and Marshfield
- Pemerton**, *see* **Pemberton**
- Pendleton, Maj. Bryan**, letter to Gov. Leverett concerning Indian attack on Casco, Me. 1676 **1 53**
 note **8 239**
 will 1681 **3 122**
- Pendleton** genealogy, in *Genealogy of Page family of Va.* *noticed* **38 112**
- PENGRY** and variants
- Pingry, William Morrill** *Genealogical record of descendants of Moses Pengry* *noticed* **36 228**
- Pengry** genealogy, descendants of Moses, by W. M. Pingry *noticed* **32 228**
- Penhallow, Abigail**, marriages, notice **29 110**
 Capt. John, letters concerning Indian affairs 1720-8 **32 21**
 letters to and from, 1723 **44 29 45 31**
 letters to Gov. Dummer concerning Indian troubles 1724 **45 133 135 46 29**
 roll of company, 1722 **48 283**; 1725 **49 187**
 Capt. Pearce Wentworth, obituary 1885 **40 220**
Capt. Pearce Wentworth Memoir of Penhallow family **32 28**; *noticed* **32 366**; new ed. *noticed* **39 308**
 Penhallow papers, Indian affairs **32 21**
 Samuel, mission to Penobscot Indians 1703, orders and report **34 90**
Samuel History of wars of New Eng. with Eastern Indians, reprint, with memoir and notes *noticed* **14 281**
- Penhallow** genealogy, descendants of Sam'l, **32 28**; by P. W. Penhallow *noticed* **32 366**; new ed. *noticed* **39 308**
- Penn(e)**, Hannah, will 1726 **44 190**
 John, will 1746 **44 191**
 John, letter to Richard Caswell concerning American Revolution 1777 **30 316**
 letter to Gen. Wm. Woodford 1778 **30 320**
 Richard, will 1673 **44 190**
 Hon. Thomas, obituary 1775 **31 430**
 will 1775 **44 192**
 William, descendants, note **30 32**
 will 1592 **44 186**
 Sir William, will 1670 **44 187**
 William, connection with Sussex, Eng., notice **46 306**
 letter from Rob't Turner concerning Pennsylvania 1685 **13 223**
 letter to John Aubrey concerning Pennsylvania 1683 **30 15**
 letters to Lieut. Gov. Evans 1704-8 **26 425**
- Penn(e)** cont'd
 tobacco box given to Indian chief by note **10 95**
 will 1718 **44 188**
 William, letter to Lieut. Gov. Evans 1704 **26 422**
 note on family **26 422**
- Penn(e)**, genealogy in preparation **31 430**
 notice of family of Va. **32 91**
- The Penn monthly *noticed* **27 222 28 231**
- Pennington, Col. Alexander Cummings McWhorter** Hayes family of Conn. and N. J. **27 79**
 Pennington family of Conn. and N. J. **25 286 335**
 Mary, will 1682 **46 305**
- Pennington** genealogy, descendants of Ephraim **25 286 335**
- PENNOYER** and variants
- Pennoyer, Martha**, will 1674 **45 160**
 Robert, note **45 160**
 William, will 1670 **45 158**
- Penoyer, Samuel**, will 1654 **45 157**
- Pennsylvania**, annals by S. Hazard *noticed* **4 373**; by W. P. Hazard *noticed* **33 372**
 bibliography in preparation **39 292**
 description in letter, 1683 **30 16**; 1685 **13 223**
 financial history 1682-1881, by B. M. Nead *noticed* **35 301**
 flag 1747, query **48 349**
 genealogies of Scotch, Irish, and German families, by W. H. Egle *noticed* **40 341**
 Germans in, description, by F. E. Gibbons, 3d ed. *noticed* **50 373**
 historical letters and papers, with genealogical notices *noticed* **10 190**
 history to 1876, by W. H. Egle *noticed* **31 136**
 immigrants 1727-76, lists, with names of ships bringing them, by I. D. Rupp, 2d ed. *noticed* **30 276**
 in American Revolution, history, ed. by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle *noticed* **35 203 402**
 Indians, *see* **Indians of North America**, of Pennsylvania
 Old State House, *see* **Philadelphia**, Hall of Independence
 paper money, by H. Phillips *noticed* **16 302**
 Protestant Episcopal church in, history, ed. by W. S. Perry *noticed* **28 485**
 provincial councillors, genealogies of, note **37 89**
 ratification of federal constitution 1787-8, history, by J. B. McMaster and F. D. Stone *noticed* **42 418**
 term Keystone state, history of origin *noticed* **30 261**
 western, settlement and Indian wars 1763-83, notes by J. Doddridge, ed. by Williams *noticed* **31 240**
see also **Northwest Territory**
- Pennsylvania** Genealogical Society, publications, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **50 147**
 report, with addresses 1892 *noticed* **47 238**
- Pennsylvania**, Historical Society of, hall, dedicatory proceedings 1884 *noticed* **38 459**
 memoirs *noticed* vol. 6 **12 280**; vols. 9 and 10 **23 108**

Pennsylvania cont'd
 proceedings 1873 **27** 209 432; 1874 **28** 348
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography *noticed* vol. 1 **31** 350 **32** 116 256; vol. 3 **34** 227
 Pennsylvania, University of, alumni who have held official positions, list **43** 169; comparison with other colleges **44** 286
 Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, Society of 51st Regt., proceedings 1880 *noticed* **35** 206
 Penny, Capt. George, suit vs., by Henry Lilly 1680, papers relating to **33** 307
 Henry, administration of estate 1659 **9** 348
 Pennyman, James, will 1664 **13** 151
 Pennypacker pedigree *noticed* **47** 238
 Penobscot Bay, Me., voyage to, journal **10** 310
 Penobscot Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Penobscot
 Penobscot Valley, Me., settlers, historical notice, in Memoir of Col. Eddy, by J. W. Porter *noticed* **32** 119
 Penoyer, *see* Pennoyer
 Pepper, Hannah, letters to and from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744 **13** 298
 John, will 1670 **48** 458
 Mary, letters to and from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744 **13** 298
 Robert, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 Pepperell, Mass., centennial discourse, by D. Andrews 1847 *noticed* **2** 117
 history, by C. Butler *noticed* **2** 222
 see also Groton
 Pepperellboro, Me., *see* Saco
 Pepper(r)ell, Andrew, letter from Gen. Sam'l Waldo 1747 **19** 227
 letters from Isaac Winslow 1747-9 **19** 228
 Mary (Hirst), letter from husband 1745 **19** 229
 William, will 1655 **38** 204
 Col. William, letter to Capt. John Hill 1696 **12** 144
 notice of family **13** 138
 Sir William, autograph **20** 1
 biography, by U. Parsons *noticed* **9** 291; 3d ed. *noticed* **11** 86
 commission as lieut. general 1757 **21** 208 **44** 99
 letter from Francis Foxcroft concerning province horse 1752 **30** 82
 letter from Col. Gorham 1745, facsimile **50** 34
 letter from Gov. Shirley 1743 **34** 384
 letters from Col. Westbrook 1737 **49** 191
 letters to and from Hannah and Mary Pepper 1744 **13** 298
 letter to Hon. John Hill, 1744 **33** 345; 1746 **12** 263
 letters to Col. Storer 1743 and 1757 **34** 384
 letter to Gov. Wentworth 1745 **5** 88
 letters and papers, with notes **28** 451
 military orders from Gov. Shirley 1744 **35** 66
 portrait **20** 1
 Pepper(r)ell, genealogy, descendants of Wm. **20** 1
 note **38** 204

Pepperrell MSS., 1704-37 **19** 141; 1741-9 **19** 222
 Pequawket, Me., *see* Fryeburg
 Pequawket battle, *see* Lovewell's fight
 Pequot Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Pequot
 Perham, genealogy in preparation **40** 409
 name, notice **26** 336
 Perin, *see* Perrin
 Periodicals, index, by W. F. Poole, 3d ed. *noticed* **37** 219 318
 Perkins, Augustus Thorndike Sketch of life and works of John Singleton Copley *noticed* **27** 330 446
 Sketch of losses to literature and the fine arts caused by great fire in Boston 1872 **27** 369
 Charles Callahan, and J. S. Dwight History of Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, vol. 1 *noticed* **48** 95
 Rev. Daniel, letter from John Hancock 1760 **13** 328
 Ebenezer, will 1703 **47** 483
 Frederic Beecher Perkins family of Conn. **14** 113
 Sermons of Rev. Samuel Parris **12** 67
 Dr. George Augustus Descendants of Jonathan Fabens of Marblehead *noticed* **36** 102
 Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **38** 459 **41** 244 **44** 131
 Henry, obituary 1862 **16** 294
 Henry Coit, memoir *noticed* **34** 425
 Horatio Nelson, obituary 1883 **38** 454
 Jacob, deposition 1664 **23** 318
 John, autograph 1635 **36** 81
 will and inventory 1654 **14** 120
 Rev. Jonas, ordination, 50th anniversary, notice **20** 76
 Joseph, will 1707 **47** 483
 Mary E. Old houses of Norwich, Conn. 1660-1800 *noticed* **50** 237
 Dea. Thomas, autograph 1682 **36** 81
 Capt. Thomas, autograph **36** 81
 Thomas Handasyd, letter from Daniel Webster 1852 **10** 211
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **10** 201
 Timothy, note **37** 406
 William, notice **38** 320
 Rev. William, Eng. ancestry, notes **10** 369
 William, obituary 1887 **42** 213
 Perkins, Bible, notice **36** 81
 genealogical history, family of Ufton, Eng., by A. M. Sharp *noticed* **48** 234
 genealogical items **39** 81
 genealogical material, note **26** 434
 genealogical notice, descendants of Abraham of Hampton, N.H. **10** 215
 descendants of Edw. **17** 63
 descendants of Isaac **47** 483
 descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass. **10** 213
 descendants of Wm. of Topsfield, Mass. **10** 211
 genealogy, descendants of Abraham of Hampton, N.H. **12** 79 **50** 34
 descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass., by G. A. Perkins *noticed* **38** 459 **41** 244 **44** 131
 descendants of Jos. of Conn. **14** 113
 note **13** 190

Perkins cont'd

- letters *noticed* **43** 447
 notes on family of Boston, Mass. *noticed* **40** 234
 notice of family of Dover, N.H. **10** 216
 records of family in Essex co., Mass. *noticed* **30** 484
 wills, notes **11** 315 **12** 294
 Perkiomen Region past and present, nos. 1-7 *noticed* **49** 468
 Perlethorpe, co. Notts, Eng., parish register, note **41** 99
PERLEY and variants
 Perley, *Martin Van Buren* Pen ramble in Linebrook *noticed* **43** 445
Sidney Goodridge memorial *noticed* **39** 208
 History of Boxford, Mass., to 1880 *noticed* **34** 430
 Parley, John, epitaph 1725 **22** 149
 Perley, genealogy, note **33** 444
 records **35** 382
 Perne, Rachel, will 1656 **38** 311; note **38** 429
 Rachel, relations, query **39** 290
 Richard, will 1636 **38** 311
Perrault, Charles Fairy tales of Mother Goose, reprint, in *Original Mother Goose's Melody*, reprint, by Whitmore *noticed* **46** 201
 Perrie, *see* Perry
PERRIN and variants
 Perrin, Dr. Daniel, query **33** 355
James H. Kellogg families of Colchester, Conn. **48** 59
 John, descendants, query **32** 424
 Perin, *Glover* Genealogy of Perrin family *noticed* **40** 129
 Perrin, genealogical notice, descendants of John **32** 178
 genealogy, by G. Perin *noticed* **40** 129
 in preparation **41** 415
 name, notice **26** 336
PERRY and variants
 Perry, Dr. Amos, letter from S. G. Drake concerning first settler of R. I. 1861 **15** 315
Dr. Amos Col. John Jones of Dedham, Mass., and paternal ancestors in America **44** 158
 Library and cabinet of R. I. Hist. Society *noticed* **46** 290
 Official tour along eastern coast of Tunis *noticed* **46** 289
Arthur Latham Descendants of Jonathan Perry of Topsham, Me. *noticed* **45** 109
 Rev. Dr. Gardner Braman, obituary 1859 **14** 187
Rev. Dr. Gardner Braman History of Bradford, Mass., to 1820 *noticed* **37** 327
 John, will 1643 **2** 260
 John, will 1713 **50** 115; note **50** 407
John Taylor Credibility of history, address 1878 *noticed* **32** 442
 Odlin family, descendants of John **41** 265; *noticed* **41** 437; corrections and additions **41** 393; *noticed* **42** 128
 Commodore Oliver Hazard, letter to Gov. John Brooks 1813 **19** 194
 statue at Newport, R. I., dedication 1885, proceedings *noticed* **40** 128
 Hon. Oliver Henry, obituary 1882 **36** 333
 Ruhamah, first husband, query **49** 74

Perry cont'd

- Stephen, obituary 1870 **24** 196
Rt. Rev. Dr. William Stevens Churchman's year-book and calendar for 1870 *noticed* **24** 438
 Historical collections of American colonial church, vols. 1-3 *noticed* **28** 485
 Historical sketch of Church Missionary Association of Eastern District of Diocese of Mass. *noticed* **13** 177
 Journals of general convention of Prot. Epis. church in U. S. 1785-1835 *noticed* **28** 485 **29** 210
 Missions and missionary bishoprics in American church *noticed* **32** 112
 Papers relating to history of Prot. Epis. church in Mass. 1676-1785 *noticed* **29** 211
 Second Lambeth conference, personal narrative *noticed* **34** 229
 Perrie, Edward, will 1717 **50** 116
 Perry genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by A. L. Perry *noticed* **45** 109
 in preparation **46** 405
 Persia, establishment of diplomatic relations with U. S., history *noticed* **42** 221
Pert, Rev. Luther B. Centennial discourse, historical sketch of Londonderry, N.H., and its Presbyterian church 1876 *noticed* **31** 244
 Perth Amboy, N.J., early history, by W. A. Whitehead *noticed* **11** 87
 Petapawag, Mass., *see* Groton
 Petaquomscot Purchase, letter concerning, 1666 **14** 99
 Petcock, George, guardians appointed 1670 **7** 235
 Peter Bonaventure, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 348 349
 Peterboro, N.H., history and genealogy, by A. Smith *noticed* **31** 134
 petition for defence 1750 **6** 367
 Peterborough, co. Northampton, Eng., S. John Baptist parish registers, history, with extracts, by W. D. Sweeting *noticed* **41** 124
Peters, Andrew, certificate to, 1699 **14** 266
 Rev. Hugh, capture, account 1660 **39** 377
 defence of, by Rev. Thos. Weld, against charges for misappropriation of funds **36** 64
 examined as to embezzlement of royal medals 1660 **39** 264
 letters to Henry Cromwell 1656-8 **5** 420
 memoir **5** 9 231 275 415
 papers relating to, 1643-60, with notes **39** 371 **40** 26 172 284
 portrait **5** 9
Rev. Hugh God's doings and man's duty, sermon, note **21** 284
 Rev. Thomas, letter to John Winthrop 1646 **2** 63
Peters genealogical notice **2** 53
 Petersburg, Va., described in letter 1786 **27** 251
 foundation, note **27** 68
 recruit's adventures before, by G. B. Peck *noticed* **35** 296
 Petrified bones discovered at Dennett's Cove, Me., notice **9** 263

Pettigru, James Louis, epitaph 1863 **22** 378
 memorial of *noticed* **22** 377
 Pettus, Sir John, will 1614 **43** 504
 Thomas, will 1618 **43** 505
 PEYTON and variants
 Peyton, Anne Montgomery, memoir, by J. L.
 Peyton *noticed* **30** 481
 Col. Gerrard, will 1688 **35** 148
 Henry, will 1656 **47** 418; note **48** 79
 Henry, will 1659 **35** 146
 Hon. John Howe, memoir, with auto-
 graph and portrait **35** 9
 Col. John Lewis Biographical sketch of
 Anne Montgomery Peyton *noticed* **30**
 481
 History of Augusta co., Va. *noticed* **37**
 110 218
 Memoir of Wm. Madison Peyton of
 Roanoke, Va., with some of his
 speeches and letters *noticed* **30** 481
 Over the Alleghanies and across the
 prairies, recollections of the West 1848
noticed **30** 481
 Virginia documents, Peyton family **35**
 145
 Thomas Glasse of time *noticed* **40** 226
 Col. Valentine, will 1665 **35** 147
 William Madison, memoir, with letters
 and speeches relating to secession of
 South, by J. L. Peyton *noticed* **30** 481
 Payton, Bazeliell, inventory 1651 **8** 58
 Peyton, papers and records of family in Va.
35 145
 pedigree, corrections **47** 88
 Phelps, Mr., appointment as commissioner of
 peace, letter concerning, 1759 **11** 79
 Frank, lineage **25** 190
 Brig. Gen. John Wolcott, life, note **41** 99
 Hon. Noah Amherst, obituary 1872 **28**
 210
 Oliver Seymour Genealogy of Othniel
 Phelps *noticed* **19** 96
 Richard Harvey History of Newgate of
 Conn., and account of State prison at
 Wethersfield *noticed* **14** 282
 Samuel Wright, obituary 1879 **36** 208
 Phelps, genealogical material destroyed, note
35 86
 genealogy, descendants of Wm., by O. S.
 Phelps *noticed* **19** 96
 Phelps, N.Y., records of deaths of settlers
37 200
 Phi Beta Kappa Society, address before,
 Cambridge, Mass. 1873, by C. F. Adams
noticed **27** 444
 Philadelphia, Penn., annals, by W. P. Hazard
noticed **33** 372
 Carpenters' Company, celebration of cen-
 tennial of 1st meeting of Continental
 congress 1774, proceedings **29** 443
 notice **29** 426
 Carpenters' hall, notice **29** 443
 Centennial exposition 1876, opening, notice
30 391; closing, note **31** 117
 educational exhibit, notice **30** 233
 City tavern, note **29** 431
 commemoration of battle of Lexington
 1890, notice **44** 318
 congress of authors 1876, notice **30** 461
 English Presbyterian Society, appeal for
 aid 1749 **21** 24
 appeal for aid in letter of Gilbert Tennent
 1750 **21** 23

Philadelphia cont'd
 Gloria Dei church, epitaphs, publication
 proposed **32** 96 **34** 103
 marriage records 1750-1863, by P.
 M'Farland *noticed* no. 1 **33** 370;
 no. 2 **34** 220; no. 4 **36** 426
 historic buildings and mansions, with
 notice of occupants, by T. Westcott
noticed **32** 252
 history, note **38** 234
 Independence hall, bell-ringer July 4, 1776,
 query **33** 245
 historical account, by F. M. Etting
noticed **47** 99
 learned societies, centennial celebration of
 framing and signing of U. S. constitu-
 tion, banquet 1887 *noticed* **42** 419
 Medical school graduates 1768, list **18** 22
 Numismatic and Antiquarian Society,
 necrology, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 1881
36 227; 1882 **37** 219
 report for 1878-9 *noticed* **34** 222
 Old Swedes church, see Gloria Dei church
 Psi Upsilon Association, reunion 1879,
 poem, by J. R. Walter *noticed* **33** 369
 public opinion 1774, letter concerning **30**
 305
 records of marriages of New Eng. people
 1777-1801 **32** 419
 St. Peter's churchyard, epitaphs, arranged
 by W. W. Bronson, ed. by Hildeburn
noticed **33** 262
 Philagathos, pseud., query **31** 335
 PHILBRICK and variants
 Philbrick, Elias, deposition 1749 **23** 155
 John Dudley Thomas Sherwin **24** 249
 Philbrook, Penelope, parentage, query **30**
 103
 Philbrick genealogy, descendants of Thos.
38 279; by J. Chapman *noticed* **38** 460
41 434
 Philip, King, *alias* Metacomet, (Indian), arti-
 cles of submission 1671 **15** 41
 autograph, 1670 **15** 153; 1672 **5** 358
 deed of land 1672 **15** 42
 letter to Capt. Hopeskill Foster 1672 **15**
 42
 war with, see King Philip's war
 Philip, name used for women **17** 16
 Philips, see Phillips
 Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts Collec-
 tions relating to Stiff family, pt. 1
noticed **48** 367
 Collections relating to family of Trotman
noticed **48** 235
 Garfield family in Eng. **37** 253; *noticed*
37 424; additions **37** 406
 Genealogy of Watts family of Neen
 Savage *noticed* **48** 367
 How to write the history of a family
noticed **42** 219; supplement *noticed*
50 237
 London and Middlesex note-book *no-*
ticed **47** 100
 Memorial of Fynmore family *noticed* **41**
 125
 More notes on Eng. Garfields **49** 194 300
 449
 Pedigree forms *noticed* **48** 364
 Some notices of Finnimore, Phillmore,
 etc. *noticed* **37** 330
 Phillimore, allied families, notes **31** 112

Phillimore cont'd

- query 30 467
see also Fillmore
- PHILLIPS and variants**
- Phillips, *Albert Merritt* Phillips genealogies
noticed 40 129
- Alonzo Dwight, note 21 180
- Eleanor, notice 31 151
- Rev. George, will 1644 3 78; inventory
 1644 8 55
- Rev. George, notice 35 339
- Henry Catalogue of New Jersey bills of
 credit 1723-86 *noticed* 17 292
- Historical sketch of paper money in
 Pennsylvania *noticed* 16 302
- Notes on collection of coins and medals
 exhibited in Phila. 1879 *noticed* 33
 370; Additional notes *noticed* 34 230
- James, receipt 6 95
- Maj. James, obituary 1853 7 294
- Capt. John, notice 11 62
- Capt. John, obituary 1760 30 103
- John, memoir, with portrait 20 297
- John, obituary 1865 19 365
- Hon. Jonathan, obituary 1860 14 371
- Nicholas, inventory 1670 48 460
- Rev. Samuel, notice 6 273
- Samuel, autograph and portrait 39 109
- Susanna, will 1655 6 447
- Thomas Walley, obituary 1859 14 88
- Wendell, obituary 1884 38 251
- Wendell Notices of Greene family 4 75
- William, will 1654 5 260
- William, memoir 39 109
- William, memoir, with autograph and por-
 trait 39 109
- Zerubabel, query 48 77
- Phillips, John, note 2 242
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas, obituary 1872 27 429
- Phillips, genealogy, by A. M. Phillips *noticed*
 40 129
- family of Philipsburgh, N.Y. 10 25;
 additions 10 198
- items from old records 15 270
- name Miriam in this and related families,
 notice 39 117
- Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., general
 catalogue, note 44 119
- Philomathean Society, semicentennial mem-
 orial 1875 *noticed* 31 353
- sketch, in New Eng. academies and classi-
 cal schools, by C. Hammond *noticed*
 31 243
- Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H., new building,
 dedicatory address 1872, by A. P. Pea-
 body *noticed* 27 333
- Philo genealogy, note 37 205
- The Philobiblion, publication renewed 34
 411
- Philobiblion, by R. de Bury, 1st Amer. ed.,
 with Eng. translation of Inglis, with
 notes by Hand *noticed* 15 354
- Philosophy of life, poem 1 163
- PHIPPEN and variants**
- Phippen, David, note 49 246
- Phippen *alias* Fitzpen, Rev. George, auto-
 graph 49 245
- lineage 49 245
- will 1651 49 244
- will and lineage *noticed* 49 364
- Phippeny**, Damaris, deposition concerning
 Christopher Babbidge 1706 28 378
- David, will 1650 7 233

- Phippen, coats of arms, illus. 49 245 246
- note 49 249
- Phip(p)s, Sir Constantine, ancestry, query 48
 217
- Francis, will 1668 38 205
- Samuel, notice 1 39
- Gov. Spencer, instructions to delegates
 concerning treaty with Indians 1752
 20 32
- Sir William, monument in London, Eng.
 4 290; inscription 38 325
- notice 23 176
- will 1696 38 204
- Phipps, notice of family in Eng. 38 205
- Phippsburg, Me., (Augusta), note 21 49 44
 28
- see also* Georgetown
- Phoenix, Stephen Whitney, memoir, with
 autograph and portrait 37 229
- memorial sketches, by J. B. Moore and
 H. T. Drowne *noticed* 38 358
- obituary 1881 36 206
- Stephen Whitney Descendants of John
 Phoenix *noticed* 22 375
- Letter of Hon. William Cushing 29 138
- Whitney family of Conn., and affiliations,
 descendants of Henry 1649-1878
noticed 33 369
- Phoenix genealogy, descendants of John, by
 S. W. Phoenix *noticed* 22 375
- Pickard, John, testimony 1665 41 181
- Pickering(e), Edward, will 1623 49 369
- Sir Henry, note 38 194
- Lydia, inquest 1702 46 179
- Octavius, obituary 1868 23 355
- Octavius Life of Timothy Pickering, vol. 1
noticed 23 486
- Col. Timothy, defended against imputa-
 tions of Bancroft's History, by S.
 Swett *noticed* 13 367
- life, vol. 1, by O. Pickering *noticed* 23
 486; vols. 2-4, by C. W. Upham *noticed*
 28 352
- William Account of dinner given by Geo.
 Peabody to Americans in London 1851
noticed 6 215
- Pickering, genealogy, by C. P. Bowditch
noticed 42 116
- descendants of John *noticed* 38 247;
 supplement, by R. H. Eddy *noticed*
 39 102
- notice 49 370
- Pickford, Anna Maria (Tolman) Needham
 branch of Tolman family *noticed* 49
 100
- Charles Jarvis, obituary 1895 50 87
- Pickles, Jonas, will 1664 6 187
- Pickman, Benjamin, letter from U. S. com-
 missioner of revenue 1796 27 357
- John, will 1683 41 82
- Pickworth, John, notice 2 242
- Pied Cow, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635
 14 320 322
- PIERCE and variants**
- Pierce, Ann (Grenaway), deed from father
 1650 32 57
- Gov. Benjamin, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait 7 9
- Rev. Cyrus, obituary 1860 14 371
- Ebenezer, parentage, query 32 238
- Edward Lillie Memoir and letters of
 Charles Sumner *noticed* 32 109
- Franklin, obituary 1869 24 196

Pierce cont'd

- Frederic Beech* and *Col. Frederick Clifton*
Pierce genealogy, descendants of Thos.
of Charlestown, Mass. *noticed* **37**
423
- Col. Frederick Clifton* Forbes and Forbush
genealogy *noticed* **46** 202
- Gibson family of Cambridge, Mass. **37**
388
- History of Grafton, Mass. 1647-1879,
with genealogies *noticed* **34** 220
- Pearce genealogy, posterity of Richard
of Portsmouth, R.I. *noticed* **43** 115
- Pierce genealogy, descendants of John
of Watertown, Mass. *noticed* **35** 111
- Pierce genealogy, descendants of Capt.
Michael, John, and Capt. Wm. *noticed*
44 338
- Whitney, descendants of John of Water-
town *noticed* **50** 148
- John, celebration by descendants of 124th
anniversary of birth 1866, notice **21**
72
- Rev. Dr. John, longevity **3** 152
- Rev. Dr. John Brookline jubilee discourse
1847 *noticed* **1** 296
- Dr. John, obituary 1885 **42** 132
- Josiah, letter concerning Gorham, Me. 1848
2 305
- Mark, will 1656 **41** 56 **49** 500
- Nehemiah, obituary 1850 **4** 293
- Richard, bill to New Eng. government
for printing 1687 **30** 239
note **30** 239
- Robert, ancestry, query **32** 238; answered
32 426
- notice of family **32** 426 **50** 356
- Thomas, wife, discussion **39** 230; notes
39 291 **41** 412
- Pearce**, David, maritime career **21** 259
- Richard, deed from Capt. John Summerset
1641 **13** 365
- Pears**, John, will 1661 **10** 359
- Pearse**, George, inventory 1662. **11** 342
- Robert, deed from John Grenaway 1650
32 57
- deed to John Smith about 1650 **37** 344
- land grant 1638 **33** 444
- notice **32** 57
- well of, note **21** 167
- will 1664 **13** 154
- Peers**, Alice, will 1515 **50** 413
- Peirce**, Capt. Abial, roll of company in
American Revolution **21** 347
- roll of Minute men under, 1775 **22** 174
- Abraham, ancestry, query **46** 400
- Benjamin Osgood, obituary 1883 **38** 101
- Benjamin Osgood* Capt. Hugh Mason's
gravestones **34** 280
- Gen. Ebenezer Weaver* Barnaby or Barneby
family **18** 361
- Brief sketch of Pain family of Freetown,
Mass. **15** 235
- Brief sketches of Freetown, Fall River,
and Fairhaven, Mass. *noticed* **27** 103
- Colonial lists, civil, military, and pro-
fessional, of Plymouth and R. I.
colonies 1621-1700 *noticed* **35** 107
- Extracts from probate records of Bristol
co., Mass., with notes **19** 155
- Genealogy of Valentine family **20** 221
- Historic sketches of Hanson, Lakeville,
Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Pem-

Peirce cont'd

- broke, Plympton, Rochester, Wareham,
and West Bridgewater, Mass. *noticed*
28 229
- Indian history, biography, and genealogy,
descendants of Massasoit *noticed* **32**
439
- Inscriptions from Freetown, Mass. **10**
53
- Old Colony inscriptions **8** 285
- Peirce family, descendants of Abraham
21 61 157 257 340 **22** 73 174 304 428;
noticed **25** 398
- Posterity of Wm. Davis of Freetown,
Mass. **20** 212 299 **21** 65
- Sketch of Hoar family in Middleborough,
Mass. **17** 149
- Sketch of Rounsevell family of Free-
town, Mass. **19** 47
- Sketch of Weaver family of Swanzev
Mass. **18** 257
- Strang or Strange family **19** 324
- Capt. Henry, roll of company, in Continen-
tal army 1777 and 1780 **22** 180;
in Middleborough, Mass., militia 1781
22 181
- Capt. Job, roll of company in expedition to
R. I. 1777 **22** 176
- John, patent 1620-1, notice **30** 412
- Jonathan, obituary 1867 **23** 97
- Joseph, petition concerning Sudbury fight
1679 **40** 401
- Col. Joshua Winslow, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait **28** 367
- Col. Joshua Winslow* Queen's chapel, now
St. John's church, Portsmouth, N.H.
25 245
- Record of births, marriages, and deaths
in Portsmouth, N.H. 1706-42 **23** 269
392 **24** 13 357 **25** 117 **26** 376 **27**
8
- Mary Frances* Manuscript genealogy by
Rev. Sam'l Woodward **50** 300
- Capt. Seth, roll of company, Continental
army **22** 182
- Capt. William, note **31** 399
- William, inventory 1661 **10** 360; division
of estate 1672 **32** 319
- William, obituary 1883 **38** 236
- Pierce**, connection with Hall family, note **30**
109
- genealogical notice, descendants of Dan'l
of Watertown **28** 368
- descendants of David **32** 34
- family in Gloucester, Mass. **6** 276
- genealogy, descendants of Abraham **21** 61
157 257 340 **22** 73 174 304 428; by
E. W. Peirce *noticed* **25** 398
- descendants of Dan'l of Newbury **29** 273
- descendants of John of Watertown, by
F. C. Pierce *noticed* **35** 111
- descendants of Capt. Michael, John, and
Capt. Wm., by F. C. Pierce, no. **4**
noticed **44** 338
- descendants of Richard of Portsmouth,
R.I., by F. C. Pierce *noticed* **43** 115
- descendants of Thos. of Charlestown,
Mass., by F. B. and F. C. Pierce
noticed **37** 423
- in preparation **39** 194
- grants of land to family in Va. **42** 394
items **35** 383
- name, notice **32** 426

Pierce cont'd

- notes **30** 104
 queries **33** 241 **34** 203 314
 record of family, by E. W. West *noticed*
26 450; revised and enlarged *noticed*
49 99
- PIERPONT and variants**
 Pierpont, Rev. John, obituary 1866 **20** 378
 Rev. Jonathan, autograph 1685 **13** 255
 diary 1682-1709, extracts **13** 255
 epitaph 1723, facsimile **37** 84
 note **44** 28
- Pirpoint, John, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 Pierson, *see* Pearson
- Pig(ge)**, Thomas, will 1644 **3** 78
 Thomas, administration of estate 1660 **10**
 180
- Piggott**, Rev. George, administration of estate
 1743 **39** 329
 John, will 1639 **48** 384
 Sarah, will 1689 **47** 201
- Pigot**, Rev. George, notice **39** 329
 Gen. Sir Robert, letter to Mr. Wheeler 1775
30 332
- Pigwacket**, Me., (Pequawket), *see* Fryeburg
 Pigwacket battle, *see* Lovewell's fight
- Pike**, Hon. James Shepherd, obituary 1882
37 212
 Rev. John, journal, ed. by A. H. Quint
noticed **31** 133
 Rev. John, ordination, 25th anniversary,
 notice **20** 77
 Rev. Richard, funeral sermon 1863, by
 N. Hall *noticed* **17** 291
 obituary 1863 **17** 365
 sermon after his death 1863, by C. D.
 Bradlee *noticed* **17** 291
 Rev. Richard Building and occupancy of
 Fort Pownall **14** 4
 Maj. Robert, land in Salisbury, Mass., de-
 position concerning, 1693 **35** 232;
 notes **36** 85
- Pilbeame**, James, inventory 1653 **5** 261
- Pilgrim Society**, day for celebrating landing of
 the Pilgrims, records concerning **4** 350
 report *noticed* **4** 369
 history **1** 114
 proceedings 1882 **36** 327
- Pilgrims**, at Plymouth in 1620, journal, re-
 print from Mourt's Relation, by
 Cheever *noticed* **3** 282
 church of Protestant Separatists at Scrooby,
 Eng., collections concerning, by J.
 Hunter *noticed* **9** 96
 history, by J. Banvard *noticed* **5** 469
 1559-1620, by J. Waddington *noticed*
18 219
 lecture, by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* **25**
 301
 in Holland, notice **25** 274
 landing at Plymouth, illus. **1** 1
 date, note **36** 256; notice **16** 347
 day for celebrating, records concerning
4 350; report, by Committee of Pilgrim
 Society *noticed* **4** 369
 engraving of H. Sargent's painting, by E.
 Hobart *noticed* **4** 193
 150th anniversary celebrated by Old
 Colony Club 1770, notice **4** 367
 240th anniversary celebrated by N. E
 Hist. Gen. Society 1860, note **15** 96
 memorials of, by W. S. Russell *noticed* **1**
 100; 3d ed. *noticed* **14** 368

Pilgrims cont'd

- monument in Plymouth, Mass., to memory
 of, proposed **11** 283
 neither Puritans nor persecutors, lecture,
 by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 301
 note **25** 90
 patent of John Peirce 1620 **30** 412
 Puritan successors, history, by J. Brown
noticed **50** 234
 records of marriages at Leyden, Nether-
 lands **15** 30
see also Plymouth
- Pilgrims of St. Mary's, query **31** 224
- Pilgrim's progress, by J. Bunyan, first New
 Eng. ed., query **5** 374
- PILLSBURY and variants**
- Pilsbury**, Rev. William Hackett and S. Allen
 History of Methodism in Maine 1793-
 1886 *noticed* **42** 121
- Pillsbury**, genealogy, note **43** 97 **46** 189
 meeting of family 1891, notice **46** 91
- Pilmore**, Rev. Dr. Joseph, note **31** 112
- Pinch(i)on, *see* Pynchon
- PINCKNEY and variants**
- Pinckney**, Maj. Gen. Thomas, notice **30** 164i
Pinkney, Ann A., obituary 1871 **25** 293
Pindar, Michael, will 1647 **45** 445
 William, will 1626 **44** 392
- Pine**, John B., and J. H. Van Amringe Offi-
 cers and graduates of Columbia col-
 lege, catalogue 1754-1894 *noticed* **50**
 496
- Pingry**, *see* Pengry
- Pinkham** genealogical records, family in
 Dover, N.H. **7** 353
- Pinkney**, *see* Pinckney
- Pioneer** monthly *noticed* **36** 423
- Piper**, *Horace* Genealogy of Elisha Piper
 and descendants *noticed* **48** 479
 James, obituary 1867 **22** 197
 Solomon, memoir, with autograph and por-
 trait **21** 205
 obituary 1866 **21** 374
 William, will 1632 **50** 509
- Piper** genealogy, descendants of Elisha, by
 H. Piper *noticed* **48** 479
 family of Solomon of Dublin, N.H. *noticed*
4 193
- Pirates**, Barbary, notice **27** 433
 capture by, described in letter, 1729 **50**
 487; 1743 **7** 275
 capture of vessel belonging to, 1689, notice
2 393
 of New Eng., deposition of Thos. Pound
 concerning, 1689 **45** 215
 off Newfoundland 1724, notice **11** 62
see also Buccaneers
- Pirtle**, Hon. Henry Col. George Rogers
 Clark's sketch of his campaign in the
 Illinois 1778-9 *noticed* **23** 487
- Piscataqua**, N.H., *see* Portsmouth
- Piscataqua** patents, colonization, history, by
 J. S. Jenness *noticed* **33** 119
- Pitcairn**, Col., obituary 1797 **23** 475
- Pitch** pipe, origin, query **20** 165
- Pitcher**, Andrew, will 1661 **10** 266; inven-
 tory 1661 **31** 177
 William, will 1675 **41** 82
- Pitkin**, Albert P. Pitkin family in America,
 descendants of Wm. 1659-1886 *noticed*
41 244
 William, letter from Walter Barnesley 1667
34 194

Pitkin genealogy, descendants of Wm. 1659-1886, by A. P. Pitkin *noticed* **41** 244
Pitman genealogy, descendants of John, by C. M. Thurston *noticed* **22** 374
Pitney, James, will 1663 **6** 185
Pittenger, *Lieut. William* Daring and suffering, history of the great railroad adventure *noticed* **20** 95
PITTS and variants
Pitts, Elizabeth, inventory 1655 **9** 135
Pitt, Mary, will 1634 **49** 255
 Thomas, will 1613 **45** 151
 Thomas, will 1657 **49** 257
 William, will 1604 **49** 252
 William, will 1624 **49** 253
 William, will 1631 **49** 254
 William, will 1647 **49** 257
Pittes, William, will 1592 **49** 251
Pitts, genealogy, descendants of Jas., by D. Goodwin *noticed* **36** 228
 origin of New Eng. family, query **42** 104
Pittsburg, Penn., First Presbyterian church, centennial celebration 1884, proceedings *noticed* **39** 200
Pittsfield, Mass., septuagenarian dinner 1870 *noticed* **24** 438
 (Pontoosuck), settlement, letter concerning, 1739 **20** 133
Pittston, Me., history, in *History of Gardiner*, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **6** 385
Place, Hannah, deposition 1736 **33** 313
 Samuel, parentage, query **36** 408
Plague, cure for, notice **21** 367
Plainfield, Conn. settlers 1702 and 1706 **15** 53
PLAISTED and variants
Plaisted, James, notice of family **31** 218
 Mary (Rishworth), marriages, notes **31** 218
 Lieut. Roger, letter to Maj. Richard Walderne 1675 **42** 194
 memoir, note **25** 293
Plasted, Abigail, parentage, query **16** 278
Plaisted, items **15** 272
Planter, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 303 305-8
Plastow, Josiah, note **22** 49
Plato Gorgias and *The Republic*, translations *noticed* **41** 240
Platt, *Hon. Henry C.* Old times in Huntington, N.Y., address July 4, 1876, with notes *noticed* **31** 136
Platt, genealogical notice, ancestors and descendants of John *noticed* **50** 376
 genealogy in preparation **32** 427
Playne, Apollo, will 1602 **49** 105
Plenderleath, *Rev. W. C.* On some curiosities and statistics of parish registers *noticed* **35** 202
Plimpton, Henry, inventory 1652 **3** 60; administration of estate **5** 239
 Moses History of Southbridge, Mass. *noticed* **37** 421
Plimpton genealogy, by L. B. Chase *noticed* **39** 410
Plumb(e), *Henry Blackman* The Plumbs 1635-1800 *noticed* **45** 256; 2d ed. *noticed* **48** 234
 John, Eng. home, note **20** 165
 Dr. Ovid, obituary 1856 **11** 187
Plumb(e) genealogy 1635-1800, by H. B. Plumb *noticed* **45** 256; 2d ed. *noticed* **48** 234

PLUMMER and variants
Plummer, George, will 1647 **44** 394
Plumer, *Dea. Avery*, obituary 1887 **42** 212
 Benjamin, note **10** 295
 Benjamin, note **40** 49
 will 1740 **40** 49
 John McAllister, obituary 1889 **43** 450
 Hon. William, memoir, with autograph and portrait **25** 1
 obituary 1850 **5** 267
Plummer genealogy in preparation **37** 312
Plumsted genealogy with family letters, by E. Devereux *noticed* **42** 127
Plymouth, co. Devon, Eng., Mill prison, note **19** 74
 Americans committed 1776-82, list **19** 74 136 209; journal of Sam'l Cutler 1777, extracts **32** 186 305 395
 New Hospital, rendezvous of Dorchester church colony 1630, illus. **42** 402; notice **42** 403
Plymouth Colony, church, march to, note **36** 256
 civil, military, and professional lists, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **35** 107
 constables, office of, history **36** 255
 courts and elections, note **2** 240
 historical sketch, in *History of Gardiner*, Me., by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **6** 385
 history, by W. Bradford, MS. discovered, notice **9** 231 **10** 353 **11** 44; *noticed* **10** 286
 by J. A. Goodwin *noticed* **42** 415
 journal, by G. Mourt, reprint, with notes, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* **20** 281
 men able to bear arms 1643, list **4** 255
 ministers, maintenance, use of voluntary system in, by S. S. Green *noticed* **41** 243
 patent 1627, note **21** 353
 Puritan conspiracy against, 1624, by J. A. Goodwin *noticed* **37** 420
 records, publication, notice **39** 284
 vols. 1-6 *noticed* **12** 358
 records of marriages and deaths 1648-84 **9** 313
 settlement, notice **1** 114
 tax rates 1633-4 **4** 252
 see also Plymouth, Mass.
Plymouth County, Mass., abstracts of early wills **4** 33 **173** 281 **319** **5** 259 **335** 385
 6 93 **185** **7** 177 235
 directory and history 1873-4, by D. Dudley *noticed* **28** 229
 towns, history, by D. Dudley *noticed* **28** 229
 see also under names of towns
Plymouth, Mass., Beach lottery, report of committee 1821 **9** 23
 burial hill, epitaphs and history in preparation **13** 190
 celebration of 250th anniversary of landing of Pilgrims, oration 1870, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **25** 305
 Cushman celebration, proceedings 1855 *noticed* **10** 93
 Cushman monument, consecration proceedings 1858 *noticed* **14** 78
 epitaphs **4** 254
 guide, and Pilgrim memorials, by W. S. Russell *noticed* **1** 100; 3d ed. *noticed* **14** 368

Plymouth cont'd

- history, by J. Banvard *noticed* 5 469
 bibliography 23 307
 in 1621, letter describing 31 179
 monument to Pilgrims proposed 11 283
 Pilgrim hall, portraits, list 1 121
 Plymouth Rock, monument proposed 7 350
 removal of 1 122
 records 1636-1743 *noticed* vol. 1 44 228;
 vol. 2 47 234
 sermon Dec. 22, 1846, by M. Hopkins
noticed 1 199
see also Pilgrims, and Kingston, Plymouth
 Colony, Plympton, and Wareham.
 Plymouth, N.H., church, organization, query
 28 88
 Congregational church, centennial dis-
 course 1865, by H. A. Hazen *noticed*
 30 277
 Plymouth, Penn., historical sketches, by H. B.
 Wright *noticed* 34 340
 Plympton, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce
noticed 28 229
see also Plymouth
 Pocahontas and her companions, by E. D.
 Neill *noticed* 24 96
 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association,
 celebration of 200th anniversary of set-
 tlement of Sunderland, Mass. 1873,
 note 28 345
 proceedings, 1873 27 214; 1881 35 283;
 1889 43 212
 Point Shirley, Mass., *see* Winthrop
 Pole, *see* Poole
 Pole, de la, historical notice, by J. J. Raven
noticed 43 442
 Pollard, Anne, longevity 35 383
 Jonathan, ancestors and descendants, by
 L. M. Underwood *noticed* 46 105
POLLE and variants
 Polle, George, autograph 1653 45 82
 deed to John Lakin 1653 45 81
 Poley, John, autograph 1672 35 123
 Pollock, Oliver, biographical sketch, *in*
 Pollock genealogy, by H. E. Hayden
noticed 38 112
 Pollock genealogy, families of Penn., by H. E.
 Hayden *noticed* 38 112
 Pomeroy, Hon. Benjamin, obituary 1866 31
 233
 Dr. John, notice 2 279
 Richard, query 27 315
 Maj. Seth, billeting of soldiers under, 1747,
 accounts 43 186
 Pomeroy genealogy, descendants of Eltwed
 43 39
 note 43 209
 Pomfret, Conn., First church, celebration of
 150th anniversary, notice 20 163
see also Hampton
 Pond, Jonathan, estate, depositions concern-
 ing, 1657 7 338
 Nathan Gillette, obituary 1894 49 104
 Nathan Gillette Inscriptions on tombstones
 in Milford, Conn., prior to 1800
noticed 43 443
 Robert, inventory 1637 7 30
 Robert, administration of estate 1663 12
 345
 Pond genealogical notice, *in* Family records,
 by E. P. Parker *noticed* 48 235
 Pontus, William, will 1650 5 259

POOLE and variants

- Poole, Charles A., diary on board the
 Kearsarge 1861-4, extracts 35 341
 Charles Henry, obituary 1880 34 237
 Edward, will 1664 13 12
 Elizabeth, promissory note from Thos.
 Webber 1650 30 109
 Elizabeth, will 1654 5 262
 Fitch, obituary 1873 28 486
 Henry, will 1643 46 244
 Prof. Henry, Ward, enharmonic key-
 board of, by T. M. Osborne *noticed*
 34 427
 Capt. Jonathan, company in King Philip's
 war, history 41 271
 Murray Edward History of Edw. Poole
 and descendants *noticed* 48 235
 Samuel, will 1669 20 241
 William, will 1587 48 489
 William Frederick, obituary 1894 49 89
 William Frederick Antislavery opinions
 before 1800 *noticed* 27 215
 Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft
noticed 23 374
 Index to periodical literature, 3d ed.
noticed 37 219 318
 Manasseh Cutler 27 161
 Ordinance of 1787, and Dr. Manasseh
 Cutler as agent in its formation
noticed 30 482
 Report on progress of library architec-
 ture *noticed* 37 103
 Witchcraft delusion of 1692, from MS.
 of Gov. Thos. Hutchinson 24 381
 Wonder working providence of Sion's
 Saviour in New. Eng., by E. Johnson,
 introduction *noticed* 22 213
 Zachariah, will 1773 29 252
 Pole, Lady Anne, will 1713 48 493
 Carolus, will 1731 48 493
 Dorothy, will 1651 48 491
 Lady Jane, will 1654 48 492
 Jane, will 1690 48 491
 Sir John, will 1708 48 492
 Sir William, notice of family 48 490
 will 1636 48 490
 Sir William, will 1742 48 494
 Pool, George I. An antiquity discovered in
 valley of Merrimac 1853 8 185
 Ruth, note 15 359
 Wellington Inscriptions in old burying
 ground in Wenham *noticed* 43 445
 Poole, genealogy, descendants of Edw., by
 M. E. Poole *noticed* 48 235
 in preparation 46 189
 notes on family in Reading, Mass. 29 252
Poor(e), Alfred Early marriages in Bradford,
 Mass. 1671-1795 8 236 18 275 349
 19 22
 Historical and genealogical researches in
 Merrimac Valley, Mass. *noticed* vol.
 1, no. 1 11 363; no. 2 14 368
 Memoir and genealogy of John Poore
 1615-1880 *noticed* 35 302
 Maj. Benjamin Perley, obituary 1887 41
 348
 Hon. John Alfred, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait 26 357
 Hon. John Alfred Memorial in behalf of
 European and N. American railway
 company and for state policy favor-
 able to immigration and manufactures
noticed 15 275

Poor(e) cont'd

- Transcontinental railway, address 1867
noticed **24** 218
- William, will 1759 **38** 232
- Poor(e)**, genealogy, descendants of John 1615-
1880, by A. Poore noticed **35** 302
- meeting of family 1887, note **42** 110; pro-
ceedings noticed **45** 109
- 1890 noticed **48** 99
- Pope**, Anna, longevity **12** 253
- Rev. Charles Henry* History of the Dorches-
ter Pope family 1634-1888 noticed **42**
224
- Rendezvous of Dorchester church colony
42 403
- Capt. Ebenezer, ancestry noticed **36** 228
- Franklin Leonard, obituary 1896 **50** 95
- Franklin Leonard* Genealogy of Thos. Pope
of Plymouth **42** 45; noticed **42** 225
- Western boundary of Mass., Indian and
colonial history noticed **41** 236
- Jane, will 1662 **11** 339
- John, will 1649 **7** 229
- Seth, note **39** 187
- query on family **36** 323
- Thomas, query on family **24** 190
- will 1683 **42** 49
- Thomas, will 1685 **43** 417
- William, lineage **14** 372
- Col. William, obituary 1864 **19** 82
- Pope**, genealogical and biographical sketches
noticed **17** 192
- genealogy, 1634-1888, by C. H. Pope
noticed **42** 224
- descendants of Thos. of Plymouth **42**
45; by F. L. Pope noticed **42** 225
- Pope's night, note **24** 61
- Popham**, Capt. George, expedition to New
Eng., essay, by B. F. De Costa, notice
32 425
- will 1608 **44** 383
- Sir John, will 1608 **44** 383
- Popham's Colony, see Sagadahoc colony
- Pordage**, Joshua, will 1641 **43** 384
- Robert, will 1642 **49** 374
- Port Royal, Jamaica, earthquake 1692, note
19 122
- Port Royal, N.S., see Annapolis
- Porter**, Amos, notice **34** 102
- Asahel, marriage certificate with Abigail
Brooks 1773 **29** 317
- note **29** 317
- Cyrus Kinne* Porter family record noticed
50 241
- Adm. David Dixon, lineage **30** 460 **35**
281 386
- Rev. Edward Griffin* Concerning Pres.
Garfield's ancestry noticed **36** 228
- Capt. Henry, obituary 1866 **20** 266
- Hon. James Madison, obituary 1862 **17**
185
- Rev. John*, marriages by, in North Bridge-
water, Mass. 1742-80 **19** 200
- Hon. Joseph Whitcom* Account of family
of Abraham Perkins in Plymouth co.,
Mass. **50** 34
- Ancestry of Adm. Porter **30** 460
- Genealogy of descendants of Richard and
John Porter noticed **33** 126
- Capt. John Thomas of Braintree, Mass.
49 172; noticed **49** 364
- Letter of Rev. Peter Thacher 1720, to
Rev. Thos. Prince **33** 350

Porter cont'd

- Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, with
account of Eddy family and settlers
on Penobscot river noticed **32** 119
- Rev. Dr. Noah*, bibliography of noticed
47 377
- Rev. Dr. Noah* Historical discourse in
Farmington, Conn. 1840 noticed **2**
120
- Memoir of Hon. Wm. A. Buckingham
30 9
- Roger, inventory 1654 **17** 156
- Samuel, letters from Jacob Ashton con-
cerning Porter's financial affairs 1787
26 245
- letter from Rufus Chandler concerning
his life in Nova Scotia 1787 **26** 247
- letter from Wm. Jackson 1788 **26** 248
- letter to Mehitable Higginson 1777 **26**
244
- notice **26** 243
- Rev. William Smith*, obituary 1866 **21**
373
- Rev. William Smith* Connecticut archives
3 167
- Genealogy of Eliot family, by W. H.
Eliot, revised and enlarged noticed
9 96
- Porter**, genealogical note on descendants of
Thos. **9** 54
- genealogy, descendants of John of Windsor,
Conn. noticed **36** 346
- descendants of Richard and John, by
J. W. Porter noticed **33** 126
- descendants of Rob't, by C. K. Porter
noticed **50** 241
- note **41** 224 **44** 320
- Portland, Me., education in, history to 1886,
by E. H. Elwell noticed **42** 336
- epitaphs **8** 76
- history, by W. Gould noticed **40** 340
- by W. Willis, in Journals of Smith and
Deane noticed **4** 96; 2d ed. noticed
19 377
- (Deering), separation from Westbrook 1871,
notice **25** 292
- (Falmouth), burned by British squadron
1775, history **27** 256
- declaration of inhabitants 1663 **5** 264
- destruction, and siege and capture of
Fort Loyall 1690, history, by J. T.
Hull noticed **40** 225
- Indian attack, letter concerning, 1676
31 288
- newspapers, note **37** 85
- records, deposition concerning, 1703 **37**
306; query **30** 240; answered **38** 85
- records of births, marriages, and deaths
to 1760 **14** 143
- records of marriage intentions **14** 223
16 317 **17** 30 150
- Portledge, co. Devon, Eng., manor, illus. **35**
380
- notice **35** 376
- Portrait gallery of eminent Americans, with
biographical sketches, by E. A.
Duyckinck noticed **19** 384
- Portsmouth, co. Hants, Eng., Royal Garrison
church, history, by H. P. Wright
noticed **29** 212
- Portsmouth, N.H., brick house, first, query
32 341
- epitaphs **10** 51

Portsmouth cont'd

- First Congregational church, *see* New North church
- Fort William and Mary, seizure of arms and powder at, 1774-5 **23** 274
- harbor, letter concerning, 1776 **30** 309
- New North church, bicentennial celebration, address 1871, by G. M. Adams *noticed* **26** 452
- organization 1871, notice **23** 160
- papers 1669-76 **38** 58
- Queen's chapel, *see* St. John's church
- rambles, by C. W. Brewster *noticed* 1st series, 2d ed. **27** 442; 2d series **24** 339
- records 1645-56, with notes, by F. W. Hackett *noticed* **42** 121
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1706-42 **23** 269 392 **24** 13 357 **25** 117 **26** 376 **27** 8
- records of deaths 1740-71 **15** 172
- St. John's church, invitation to Rev. Arthur Brown to be rector 1735 **25** 245
- Savings bank, note **22** 464
- schools, presentation of flags by Storer Post *noticed* **45** 106
- settlers, genealogical notes **9** 179
- ships of war built at, 1690-1868 **22** 393
- South parish, notice **36** 252
- U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster *noticed* **47** 493
- (Piscataqua), Indian attack 1712, notice **12** 138
- inventory 1635 **2** 40
- (Strawberry Bank), Great house, notes **46** 86
- petition for incorporation 1653 **23** 162
- see also* Greenland, Newcastle, and Norfolk co., (old)
- Post, Roswell, queries **42** 405
- Postage-stamps for American colonies 1765, reproductions, note **30** 468
- Postal cards, origin, note **27** 427
- Pote, Joseph, letter to Capt. Sam'l Pote concerning family 1776 **40** 18
- Pott, *see* Potts
- Pott Shrigley, co. Chester, Eng., school 1684, note **27** 190
- Potter, Rt. Rev. Dr. Alonzo, obituary 1865 **20** 82
- Ann, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Ann, depositions concerning, 1695 **13** 272 **18** 150
- Hon. Chandler Eastman, memoir, with autograph and portrait **23** 61
- Hon. Chandler Eastman Address before Amoskeag veterans of Manchester, N.H. 1855 *noticed* **9** 290
- History of Manchester, N.H., including Amoskeag, and proceedings of centennial celebration of Derryfield 1851 *noticed* **11** 84
- Letter from Wm. Pepperrell to Gov. Wentworth **5** 88
- Old families of Concord, Mass., vol. 1 *noticed* **41** 114
- Dorothy, query **38** 85
- Hon. Elisha Reynolds, obituary 1882 **36** 416
- Rev. Isaiah, notice **27** 192
- Brig. Gen. James, letter from George

Potter cont'd

- Washington concerning attack on Wilmington, Del. 1777 **12** 356
- Moses, obituary 1865 **22** 206
- Richard, notice **23** 62
- Robert, administration of estate, order for, 1656 **12** 303
- Robert, notice **33** 62
- Thomas, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- William, will 1653 **5** 301; inventory 1653 **9** 140
- Potter, genealogy, note **39** 294
- queries **39** 188
- Potter's American monthly *noticed* **30** 259 **394** **31** 135 241 **32** 116 362 **33** 371
- see also* American historical record
- POTTS and variants
- Potts, Dr. Jonathan, correspondence 1776-80, extracts, with notes **18** 21
- Thomas Maxwell Bicentenary memorial of Jeremiah Carter and genealogy of descendants *noticed* **37** 423
- Our family ancestors *noticed* **50** 148
- William John, obituary 1895 **50** 102
- William John Du Simitiere, artist, antiquary, and naturalist *noticed* **44** 127
- Officers of American troops near Boston, June 1775 **23** 259
- Original documents 1677-1761 **46** 172
- Pott, Dr. John, notice **31** 268
- Potts, genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Penn., by I. James *noticed* **23** 226
- note **18** 21
- Poulter *alias* Wallin, Hannah, will 1663 **38** 319
- Poultney, Vt., centennial celebration, note **16** 97
- Pound, Thomas, deposition concerning pirates 1689 **45** 215
- Pound sterling, value in New Eng. 1646-1780, query **35** 89
- Pointes, John, will 1624 **49** 510
- Powder, *see* Gunpowder
- Powder-horn inscriptions, notice **50** 43
- Power, Anne, will 1638 **43** 110
- Anthony, will 1633 **43** 109
- Stephen, will 1655 **43** 110
- Power-loom, introduction of, and origin of Lowell, Mass., by N. Appleton *noticed* **13** 81
- Powers, Amos H. Powers family, descendants of Walter *noticed* **33** 361
- Rev. Dennis Memorial discourse on Rev. A. W. Burnham 1871 *noticed* **25** 217
- George W. Story of 38th regiment of Mass. volunteers *noticed* **22** 222
- Powers genealogy, descendants of Walter, by A. H. Powers *noticed* **38** 361
- Powning, Henry, inventory 1665 **16** 228
- Pratt, Abraham, marriage, note **46** 173
- notice **18** 66
- Hon. Daniel Darwin, letter to W. B. Trask concerning Hon. Calvin Fletcher 1869 **23** 384
- Eleazer Franklin, obituary 1888 **46** 196
- Elizabeth, parentage, query **22** 197
- Ephraim, prolific family **1** 376
- Francis Greenleaf, obituary 1894 **48** 353
- George Williams, obituary 1876 **30** 246
- Jabish, query **38** 346
- John, notice **18** 66
- John, will 1647 **7** 36
- John, notice of family **28** 329

Pratt cont'd

- John, will 1731 **48** 500
 Joseph, record of family **43** 190
 Joseph, obituary 1765 **15** 148
 Joshua, inventory 1656 **5** 338
 Nathaniel, parentage, query **39** 191
 Phineas, epitaph 1680 **4** 350
 Spencer, descendants, query **43** 324
 Stephen, ancestry, query **31** 430
 Rev. Stillman, obituary 1862 **17** 186
 William, diary 1695-8, extracts **23** 468
 notice **30** 239
- Pratt**, genealogy, descendants of Joshua and Phineas, note **24** 80 186
 descendants of Mathew *noticed* **44** 230
 descendants of Lieut. Wm., with genealogical notes of other branches, by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **19** 284
 longevity of descendants of Phineas **5** 224
- Pray**, *Lewis Glover* Historical sketch of 12th Congregational society in Boston *noticed* **19** 382
- Capt. Samuel, protest in behalf of, 1706 **19** 142
- Dr. Samuel, notice **1** 276
Dr. Samuel Biographical notices of physicians in Rochester, N.H. **1** 276
- Preble**, Abraham, will 1625 **50** 118
 Abraham, inventory 1663 **22** 314
 memoir **22** 311
- Rear Adm. George Henry, letter from Chas. Tappan 1873, concerning fight of Enterprise and Boxer 1813 **23** 32
 memorial to 43d Congress, with action of Congress and extracts from congratulatory letters *noticed* **23** 483
- Rear Adm. George Henry Abraham Preble, common ancestor of all Prebles in America **22** 311
- Chronological history of origin and development of steam navigation *noticed* **33** 355
 Diary of Dr. Ezra Green **29** 13
 Dr. Ezra Green, his public career **29** 170
 Garrison houses of York, Me. **28** 268
 Genealogical sketch of descendants of Abraham Preble in America *noticed* **25** 97
- Rear Adm. Henry Knox Thatcher **36** 5
 Inscriptions over graves on French Island, Canton river, China **11** 255
 Commodore James Armstrong **25** 271
 Brig. Gen. Jedidiah Preble **22** 404
 Letters of Brig. Gen. Jedidiah Preble to Col. John Waite 1776-7 **13** 206
 Notes on early ship-building in Mass. **23** 38 **25** 15 **124** 362 **26** 21 271
 Our flag, origin and progress of flag of U. S., with account of flags of other nations *noticed* **27** 106; 2d ed. *noticed* **35** 104
- Preble family **24** 253
 Sable island **27** 52
 Star-spangled banner, autograph copies, additional verses **31** 29
 Three historic flags and three September victories **28** 17
 U. S. navy and Naval academy registers **27** 237
 Vessels of war built at Portsmouth, N.H. 1690-1868 **22** 393

Preble cont'd

- William Pitt Fessenden **25** 105; *noticed* **26** 102
- Harriet, memoir, with autograph and portrait **24** 258
- Henry, memoir, with autograph **24** 253
 Henry Oxnard, memorial *noticed* **26** 98
 obituary 1871 **26** 339
- Brig. Gen. Jedidiah, autograph 1777 **22** 415
 epitaph 1784 **22** 416
 letter concerning deportation of Acadians 1756 **30** 19
 letters to Col. John Waite 1776-7 **13** 206
 memoir **22** 404
 memorandum of losses by burning of Falmouth, Me. 1775 **22** 415
 note **30** 109
- Capt. John, letter to Col. John Allan concerning Indians 1780 **30** 359
- Mehitable, autograph **22** 417
- Robert, will 1635 **50** 118
- Preble**, coat of arms, description **22** 316; illus. **22** 311
 genealogy, descendants of Abraham, by G. H. Preble *noticed* **25** 97
 items from wills 1521-1675 **27** 420
 note on family in York, Me. **22** 404
- Preist, Margaret, inventory 1659 **9** 347
- Prince, see Prince
- Prendergast, John Patrick, letters from J. Wingate Thornton concerning Gookin family 1866 **33** 283
 letter to Thos. C. Amory concerning J. Wingate Thornton 1879 **33** 282
 obituary 1894 **49** 352
- John Patrick* Cromwellian settlement of Ireland *noticed* **21** 296
- PRENTICE** and variants
- Prentice, Rev. John, notice of family **7** 74
 Rev. Nathaniel, epitaph 1737 **39** 288
 Robert, inventory 1665 **16** 334
 Rev. Solomon, notice **6** 273
 Capt. Thomas, company in King Philip's war, history **37** 278
- Prentiss, Henry James, obituary 1869 **24** 199
 Hon. John, obituary 1873 **29** 115
- Prentice genealogy 1631-1852, by C. J. F. Binney *noticed* **6** 304; corrections **8** 333; 2d ed. *noticed* **38** 112
- Prerogative Court of Canterbury, see Canterbury, Eng., Prerogative Court
- Presbyterianism in N. H., history, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* **36** 226
- Prescott, Hon. Benjamin, notice **6** 274
 Hon. Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1895 **49** 236
Hon. Benjamin Franklin Portraits in New Hampshire of public men and others **28** 442 **34** 181 **37** 250 **43** 34 **49** 177
- James, epitaph 1704 **12** 287
 Judge James, notice **29** 65
 John, note on family **40** 104
 Maj. Jonathan, epitaph **1** 72
 Dr. Josiah, obituary 1864 **19** 175
 Margaret, will 1639 **43** 160
 Judge Oliver, notice **29** 64
 Gen. Richard, capture by Col. Wm. Barton, centennial address 1877, by J. L. Diman *noticed* **32** 362

Prescott cont'd

- Col. William, command at battle of Bunker Hill, by F. J. Parker *noticed* 30 136
Judge William Account of battle of Bunker Hill, in *Battlefield of Bunker Hill*, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 30 270
 Dr. William, obituary 1875 30 241
Dr. William Flanders family 27 170
 Page family 26 75
 Philip Welch of Ipswich, Mass., and descendants 23 417
 Prescott memorial, genealogical memoir of families in America *noticed* 24 433
 William Hickling, memoir, with autograph and portrait 22 225
 Prescott genealogy, by W. Prescott *noticed* 24 433
 Preservation of records, *see* Records, preservation of
 Pressey, John, deposition 1693 35 232; note 36 85
 Preston, Daniel, deed from Thos. Hawkins 1664 33 421
 Daniel, obituary 1744 13 111
Frederick Lockwood Descendants of James Skiff of Eng. and Mass. *noticed* 50 241
Col. John Thomas Lewis Sketch of Hon. John Howe Peyton 35 9
 Joshua Putnam, obituary 1876 31 231
 Preston, genealogical notice 14 26
 genealogy in preparation 49 346
 Preston, Conn., Congregational church, record of marriages 1774-1801 45 24
 Prestwich, *Sir John* *Respublica*, note 27 181
 PRIAULX and variants
 Priaulx, John, will 1698 49 238
 Peter, will 1686 48 274
 Pryaulx, Peter, will 1644 47 510
 Price, Ezekiel, diary 1778, extracts 19 331
 notice 19 329
John Genealogy of Allen family of Manchester, Mass., to 1886 *noticed* 43 447
 Richard, letter to Dr. Ezra Stiles 1783 29 60
 William, petition concerning Boston fire 1762 30 237
 Price genealogy in preparation 41 224
 Prichet, *see* Pritchard
 Prickett, Miles, will 1627 41 62
 Priest, Thomas, will 1598 49 266
 Priestley, Rev. Joseph, note 27 352
 William, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1794 27 356
 Prime, Rev. Dr. Samuel Irenæus, obituary 1885 40 118
Lieut. Temple Descent of John Nelson and children, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 100
 Some account of Bowdoin family, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 99
 Some account of Temple family, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 99
 Primus, negro doctor, note 9 339
 PRINCE and variants
 Prince, *George* Elder John Prince of Hull, Mass. *noticed* 42 224
 Rosier's narrative of Weymouth's voyage to coasts of Maine 1605 *noticed* 14 280; notice 47 484
 Samuel, obituary 1728 5 378
 Rev. Thomas, autograph 5 375
 books and MSS. now deposited in Boston

Prince cont'd

- Public library, catalogue *noticed* 24 435
 connection with Gov. Thos. Hinckley 1 92
 diaries, query 40 325
 letter from Gov. Belcher 1748, extracts 24 19 27 240
 letter from Rev. Peter Thacher 1720 33 350
 letter to Elizabeth Ames concerning his father's estate 1738 34 58
 letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1728 14 142
 letter to Rev. Benj. Colman 1700 5 58
 memoir 5 375
 memorandum 37 85
 portrait 5 375
 reminiscence concerning, 1828 19 121
Rev. Thomas Account of first centennial celebration at Salem 1729 9 268
 Chronological history of New England, notice 2 187; subscribers, brief memoirs and notices 6 189 272 371 7 71 163 269 325 8 41 171 247 9 59 176 335 10 45 149 11 69 154 220 13 35 135 245 14 171 15 13 333 16 12 166 17 237 18 176 258 386 19 123 206 20 242 23 336 27 123 42 91
 Publications, list 5 379
 Prence, Gov. Thomas, autograph, 1630 12 14; 1632 2 244
 Prince, genealogical notice, family of Danvers, by E. Putnam *noticed* 46 105
 genealogy, descendants of Elder John, by G. Prince *noticed* 42 224
 in preparation 49 459
 note 34 412
 pedigree, descendants of John 5 383
 Prince Edward Island, Canada, name, note 32 387
 Prince George County, Md., records, extracts 1696 41 313
 Prince Society, circular *noticed* 12 361
 proceedings 1880 34 320
 publications *noticed* 19 187 20 92 22 372 24 90 28 106 31 246 35 33 257 35 396 37 323 326 45 254
 Prince's subscribers, *see* Prince, Rev. Thomas, Chronological history of New England, subscribers
 Princeton, Mass., history, civil and ecclesiastical 1739-1852, by J. L. Hanaford *noticed* 9 370
see also Rutland and Westminster
 Princeton Theological Seminary, catalogue 1881 *noticed* 36 216
 Pring, Commodore Daniel, notice 41 87
 Martin, voyage to New Eng. 1603, notice 32 78
 Pring births, marriages, and deaths in Awliscombe, Eng. 1559-1602 41 86
 Printing, in America, history, by I. Thomas, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 253
 in New York 1693, historical notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 217
 in colonial Virginia, law prohibiting, letters concerning, 1809-10 26 30
 license for, 1712, query 13 114
 Printing office, first in New Hampshire, illus. 26 139
 Printing press, oldest in U. S., notice 3 45
 Printz, Gov. John, letters to and from Gov. John Winthrop 1644 28 47

PRITCHARD and variants

Pritchard, Lieut. John, charges of St. Castine against, for attack on vessel 1725 **14**
139 **47** 446; refutation **47** 446

Prichet, Samuel, autograph 1673 **35** 332

William, autograph 1673 **35** 332
deposition 1664 **23** 319
notice **35** 337

Privateering, letter of Wm. Whipple concerning, 1778 **30** 317

Probate Courts of Massachusetts, enlargement of jurisdiction, notice **49** 69

Probate forms in Massachusetts, notice **17**
38 **48** 296

PROCTOR and variants

Proctor, George, will 1661 **11** 173

Johanna, will 1661 **50** 128

John, record of family **32** 423

Sarah, will 1654 **50** 128

Thomas Emerson, obituary 1894 **49** 462

Prockter, Henry, will 1650 **50** 127

John, will 1648 **50** 127

Proctor, genealogical notice, family in New Eng. noticed **42** 338
note **50** 361

Prophecies interpreted by history, including present events, an explanation of Daniel and St. John, by J. W. Birchmore noticed **25** 396

Protector, ship, battle with the Admiral Duff 1780, account **2** 98

Protestant Episcopal Church, in American colonies, college in Cambridge, Mass., proposed 1750 **41** 412

in Mass., papers relating to, 1676-1785, ed. by W. S. Perry noticed **29** 211

in U. S., deacons 1785-1857, list, with index, by G. Burgess noticed **29** 127
Eastern diocese, history, by C. R. Batchelder, vol. 1 noticed **30** 432

General Convention, journals 1785-1835, ed. by W. S. Perry noticed **28** 485 **29**
210

history, ed. by W. S. Perry noticed **28**
485

memoirs, by W. White, ed. by B. F. DeCosta noticed **35** 102

missions and missionary bishoprics in, by W. S. Perry noticed **32** 112

see also under names of states

Protestant Separatists, see Pilgrims

Protestantism, anti-Catholic declaration of New Hampshire General Assembly 1699 **17** 315

see also Catholic church

Proverb, old **11** 337

Providence, R.I., Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, 71st anniversary, with early history, by E. M. Stone noticed **15** 180

Athenaeum, portraits and busts in possession of, list **29** 242

High school, roll of teachers and students who served in Civil war, by W. A. Spicer noticed **36** 342

High St. Congregational church, sermon 1855, by S. Wolcott noticed **10** 94

Lyceum Hall, dedicatory exercises 1858 noticed **13** 271

ministry, report 1856, by E. M. Stone noticed **10** 191

private libraries, by H. Rogers noticed **34**
233

Providence cont'd

Public library, reference lists noticed **35**
300; vols. 1 and 2 noticed **37** 101

public schools, history, by E. M. Stone noticed **31** 243

record commissioners' report 1895 noticed **49** 469

records noticed vol. 2 **47** 380; vols. 3-8 **49** 362

see also North Providence and Scituate

Providence Journal, semicentennial 1870 noticed **24** 343

Providence Plantations, first general assembly, proceedings, ed. by W. R. Staples noticed **2** 118

settlers, home lots, with notes, by C. W. Hopkins noticed **41** 335

see also Rhode Island

Province horse, letters concerning, 1752 **30** 82

Provincetown, Mass., records of births, marriages, and deaths **8** 217

see also Truro

Provost, Andrew J. Biographical and genealogical notes of Provost family 1545-1895 noticed **49** 474

Provost genealogy 1545-1895, by A. J. Provost noticed **49** 474

Prower, Solomon, note **21** 77

Prowse, Roger, letters to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1732 **19** 144

Prudden, Rev. John, wife, query **48** 77

Rev. Peter, letter from Ezekiel Cheever concerning church in New Haven 1651 **41** 66

Prudden, items **11** 239

Pryaulx, see Prialux

Pyor, Thomas, will 1639 **4** 36

Psalmody, see Church music

Psalms, book of, in Hebrew and English, by W. F. Draper noticed **16** 198

Psi Upsilon fraternity, catalogue 1879 **33**
370

Public ledger almanac 1872 noticed **26** 214

Publicola, authorship, note **38** 82

Publicola, pseud., query **31** 226

Puffer, Loring William Records of John Cary, first town clerk of Bridgewater, Mass. 1656-81 noticed **43** 445

Matthias, petition in behalf of family 1675 **22** 462 **25** 295

Puffer, genealogical notice **22** 288

genealogy, family of Mass., by W. S. Appleton noticed **36** 228

in preparation **31** 427

notes **22** 462

query **26** 80; answered **26** 131

Pullen, William, advertisement concerning, 1753 **23** 348

Pulsifer, Capt. Bickford, obituary 1880 **36**
333

Capt. Bickford List of freemen from Middlesex co. court records 1674 **7**
28

David, obituary 1894 **50** 100

David Account of battle of Bunker Hill noticed **26** 355

Acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New Eng., vols. 1 and 2 noticed **15** 82

Copy of a valedictory and monitory writing left by Sarah Goodhue, reprint noticed **4** 372

Pulsifer cont'd

- Early records of Boston 2 76 274 400 3
 38 126 247 4 55 181 267 359 6 97
 243 333 6 183 377 7 159 281 8 37
 Poetical epistle to George Washington,
 by C. H. Wharton, with notes *noticed*
 36 101
 Simple cobbler of Agawam in America,
 by N. Ward *noticed* 2 221
 Thomas Hollis 2 265
 Thomas Rumsey *alias* Hailes 15 60
 John Stanwood, obituary 1866 50 491
Punchard, Rev. George, obituary 1880 34
 325
 John, obituary 1857 11 187
 Punkapaug Indians, *see* Indians of North
 America, Punkapaug
Purchas(e), Samuel, will 1626 38 319
 Thomas, longevity 38 82
 note 8 239
 patent of lands in Maine, deposition con-
 cerning, 1688 13 303
 release from nephew Eleazer Way 1669
 43 149
Purdy, Caroline, letter to Georgiana L. F.
 Appleton concerning flag of Fort
 McHenry 31 30
PUREFOY and variants
Purefoy, Edward, notice of family 49 507
Purefay, John, will 1579 49 507
Purfray, Thomas, notice 31 399
Puritan, term, definition of, note 1 114
Puritans, conspiracy against Plymouth colony
 1624, by J. A. Goodwin *noticed* 37 420
 descendants, genealogical register, by A.
 Morse *noticed* 12 179 14 368 16
 388
 government in Mass., historical review, by
 P. Oliver *noticed* 11 85
 history, note 13 284
 persecution of Quakers in Mass., by C. A.
 Wall *noticed* 42 330
 portraits, notice 26 201
 successors to Pilgrims of New Eng., history,
 by J. Brown *noticed* 50 234
Purpooduck, Me., note 44 178
Purton, Elizabeth, will 1650 7 233
Pury, William, deposition 1621 28 135
Putnam, Col. Albigeance Waldo, obituary
 1869 36 205
Col. Albigeance Waldo History of middle
 Tennessee; or, life and times of Gen.
 Jas. Robertson *noticed* 14 77
Dr. Dana Boardman, obituary 1881 35
 195
Eben Balch leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed*
 49 474
 History of Putnam family in America
 and Eng. *noticed* pt. 1 46 104; pt. 2
 46 293; pt. 3 47 239; pt. 4 47 383;
 pt. 6 49 474
 Material for genealogy of Prince family
 of Danvers *noticed* 46 105
 Putnam leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 49
 474
Eben, and H. R. Guild Ancestral charts
noticed 48 364
Rev. Dr. George Address at funeral of
 Brig. Gen. Chas. Russell Lowell 1864
noticed 19 96
 George Palmer, obituary 1872 27 226
 Maj. Gen. Israel, command at Bunker Hill,
 by S. A. Drake *noticed* 30 136; corre-

Putnam cont'd

- spondence between "Selah" and
 H. B. Dawson concerning *noticed* 14
 279; discussion 31 403
 life, by I. N. Tarbox *noticed* 30 393
 note 37 86
 relics of, notice 10 50
 sword, note 12 145
 Rev. Dr. Israel Warburton, obituary 1868
 22 477
 ordination, 50th anniversary 1865, notice
 20 294
 Hon. John Phelps, obituary 1882 36 207
 Gen. Rufus, letter to Capt. Flowers 1779
 30 339
 Lieut. William Lowell, sermon on his death
 1861, by C. A. Bartol *noticed* 16 102
 Dr. William Pitt, notice 3 50
Putnam, genealogy, by E. Putnam *noticed*
 pt. 1 46 104; pt. 2 46 293; pt. 3
 47 239; pt. 4 47 383; pt. 6 49 474
in Upton memorial, by J. A. Vinton
noticed 28 228
 leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1, by E. Putnam *noticed*
 49 474
Putnam, Ohio, Presbyterian church, memo-
 rial sermon 1860, by A. Kingsbury
noticed 14 368
Putnam's Monthly historical magazine *noticed*
 46 291
see also Salem Press historical and genea-
 logical record
Puzzle, embargo 28 205
Pye, John, will 1624 50 386
PYNCHON and variants
Pynchon, John, will 1654 48 254
 Col. John, autograph 1673 35 332
 letter concerning beaver skins 1657 11
 218
 letter concerning burning of Springfield,
 Mass. 1675 48 317
 letter from Gov. Leverett 1675 48 318
 letter to Lieut. Gov. Wm. Stoughton
 concerning death of Jos. Barnard by
 Indians 1695 9 156
 Nichas, will 1533 48 241
 William, autograph 13 289 297
 memoir, with portrait 13 289
 will 1662 48 255
Pinchion, Henry, will 1630 48 253
Pinchon, Sir Edward, will 1627 48 252
 John, parentage, discussion 48 256
 will 1573 48 246
 John, will 1610 48 250
 Mary, will 1651 48 254
 Rose, will 1599 48 249
 William, will 1611 48 251
Pyncheon, William, diary, ed. by F. E. Oliver
noticed 44 326
Pynchyn, William, will 1552 48 242
Pynchon, coat of arms, illus. 48 255
 genealogical notice 20 243
 genealogical records, family in Springfield,
 Mass. 37 361 38 46
 historical notice 48 242
 pedigree 48 260
 wills of family in Eng. *noticed* 48 479
Pynson, query 45 90

- Quackenbush**, Mary, ancestry, query 50 223
 Quadrant made by Dan'l King, note 32 422
 Quakers, examination before Court of Assis-
 tants 1656 1 132

Quakers cont'd

- in England, longevity, note **8 17**
- in Kittery, Me. 1737, list **30 106**
- in Lynn, Mass. 1703, list **2 149**
- in Massachusetts 1730, note **41 94**
- in New York, history 1657-1826, in *Annals of Hempstead, N.Y.*, by H. Onderdonk *noticed* **32 253**
- in Virginia, warning against, 1660 and 1663 **47 355**
- meeting-houses in Boston 1694-1865 **34 29**
- persecutions by Puritans in Mass., by C. A. Wall *noticed* **42 330**
- petition to France 1791 **34 304**
- preacher who became a Universalist 1794, query **38 228**
- records of Amesbury society concerning meetings in Brentwood, N.H. 1751-3 **46 252**
- Quayrats, Jean de, memoir, by L. Saint-Charles *noticed* **39 98**
- Quebec, capture of, centennial celebration, by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1859 **14 91**
- epic poem, by Dr. Thos. Young, query **47 215**
- expedition against, 1775, under Arnold, account, by J. J. Henry *noticed* **31 446**
- American troops killed, wounded, and taken prisoners 1775 **6 133**
- journal of J. Melvin *noticed* **13 177**
- journal of J. Ware **6 129**
- siege 1754, journal of Dan'l Lane **26 238**
- see also* Canada
- Queen's County, N.Y., annals 1639-1832, by H. Onderdonk *noticed* **19 286**
- Quicke, William, will 1614 **38 60**
- QUINCY and variants
- Quincy, Catherine, letter from father, 1777 **35 39; 1781 11 34**
- Dorothy, *see* Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy)
- Edmund, settlement in Boston, Mass. 1628, notice **36 318**
- Hon. Edmund, ancestry **38 146**
- notice **36 248**
- Edmund, letters to daughters 1777-8 **35 39**
- letter to daughter Catherine 1781 **11 34**
- letter to daughter Dorothy, 1775 **11 165; 1776 13 231; 1783 15 61**
- letter to John Hancock 1778 **14 22**
- Eliza Susan, notice **38 145**
- Eliza Susan Memoir of Edmund Quincy 1681-1738 **38 145**
- Eunice, note **4 304**
- Henry, letter from John Hancock 1779 **4 304**
- Josiah, memoir, by J. Quincy, 3d ed. *noticed* **30 397**
- Hon. Josiah, election as president of Harvard college, notice **49 59**
- letter from John Wendell **22 423**
- obituary 1864 **19 89**
- Hon. Josiah Memoir of John Bromfield *noticed* **5 99**
- Memoir of Josiah Quincy of Mass. 1744-75, 3d ed. *noticed* **30 397**
- Hon. Josiah Figures of the past from leaves of old journals *noticed* **37 419**

Quincy cont'd

- Samuel Miller, eulogy 1887, by S. A. Bent *noticed* **42 117**
- Thomas Dennie, obituary 1881 **35 287**
- Quincey, John, will 1651 **47 525**
- Quinsie, Ann, will 1631 **47 524**
- Quincy, genealogy, descendants of Edmund **11 71; notes 11 157**
- letters 1712-37 **38 148**
- Quincy, Mass., centennial celebration, address 1892, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **47 94**
- directory 1868-9 *noticed* **23 493**
- epitaphs **9 151 12 39; correction 9 296**
- First Congregational (Unitarian) Society, old church, ground plan **18 119; illus. 18 117** history **18 117; owners of pews 1828 18 122**
- German immigrants 1752, note **40 323**
- history, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **46 197 47 94**
- by W. S. Pattee *noticed* **33 371**
- see also* Braintree and Milton
- Quiner, Joanna, obituary 1868 **23 211**
- QUINEY and variants
- Quiney, Adrian, will 1693 **46 429**
- Richard, will 1656 **41 53**
- Thomas, will 1701 **47 526**
- Quynay, Richard, will 1684 **47 523**
- Quinsie, *see* Quincy
- Quint, Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall Early records of New Hampshire families **34 186**
- Extracts from Dover town records **4 246**
- Genealogical items relating to early settlers of Dover, N.H. **5 449 6 35 258 329 7 47 155 255 353 8 63 129 263 9 55 143; additions and corrections 9 364**
- Hussey ancestry of poet Whittier **50 295**
- John Waldron of Dover, N.H., and descendants *noticed* **34 120**
- Journal of Rev. John Pike of Dover, N.H. *noticed* **31 133**
- Notes on Dover, N.H., combination 1640 **33 91; noticed 33 456; additions 33 243**
- Oaths of freemen, allegiance, etc., in old Norfolk county **6 201**
- Oration, at Dover, N.H. July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31 136**
- Record of 2d Mass. infantry 1861-5 *noticed* **21 388**
- Quiripi Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Quiripi
- Quittecus, Samuel, (Indian), receipt from Sam'l Sewall 1708 **2 215**
- Quobauge, Mass., *see* Brookfield
- Quynay, *see* Quincy
- Raby Castle, co. Durham, Eng., notice **2 124**
- Radcliffe, Lady Ann, *see* Mowison, Lady Ann (Radcliffe)
- Lady Anne, epitaph 1568 **8 230**
- Anthony, will 1628 **48 266**
- Radcliffe pedigree **50 30**
- Radcliffe College, origin of name, note **48 405**
- Rafn, Prof. Carl Christian, obituary 1864 **19 273**
- Prof. Carl Christian Discovery of America by Northmen **7 13**

Rafn cont'd

Opinion on voyages of Northmen to America, in *Voyages of Northmen to America*, ed. by E. F. Slafter noticed 31 353

Rageot, Rev. Philip, note 35 90

Raikes, Capt. George Alfred History of Honourable Artillery Company noticed 33 122 35 99

Railroads, celebration of opening of communication between Boston and Canada noticed 6 386

in Maine 1836-71, historical notice 26 361 statistics 1848 2 313

RAINSBOROUGH and variants

Rainborow, William, note 43 428 will 1642 27 238 40 161

Rainborowe, Martha, will 1631 40 160

Thomas, will 1623 40 158

Thomas, will 1671 27 238 40 162

Rainbury, Nicholas, will 1611 40 163

Rainseburye, Roger, will 1598 40 162

Raynesburye, Henry, will 1615 40 163

Raynsbury, Henry, will 1637 40 163

Rainsborough genealogical history, descendants of Thomas 40 162; by H. F. Waters, with notes by Greenwood noticed 40 345

Raisbeck genealogical items 12 257

Rale, Sébastien, death, papers concerning 48 186

note 21 48

notice 46 137

Raleigh, Sir Walter, letter concerning ships arriving from America 1602 32 76 memoir, with portrait 16 105

Raleigh pedigree, descendants of Wimond 16 107

Raleigh, N.C., celebration of July 4, 1876, historical address, by K. P. Battle noticed 32 118

Ramea Islands, Canada, plan for settlement, 1597 20 155

Ramsdell, John, autograph 1643 33 61

Ramsey County, Minn., history, by J. F. Williams noticed 30 260

Ranck, George W. Historical address at centennial celebration of Lexington, Ky. noticed 34 112

History of Lexington, Ky. noticed 27 105

Travelling church, account of Baptist exodus from Virginia to Kentucky in 1781 noticed 46 103

Rancocas, N.J., Franklin park, note 27 422

Rand, Rev. Asa, memoir 1 184

Benjamin Rev. Aaron Cleveland 42 73

Edward Sprague, obituary 1884 38 454

Edward Sprague Flowers for parlor and garden noticed 18 113

James, will 1686 41 61

Margaret, will 1625 49 382

Robert, will 1651 37 239

Randall, Frank E. Memoranda of inscriptions in old burying ground, Colchester, Conn. 42 78 155 264 387 43 44 188 253 358

Robert, deposition concerning Enoch Hunt 1688 8 357

Thomas E. History of Chippewa valley from earliest settlement, with biographical sketches noticed 30 272

Randall, genealogy 1666-1879 noticed 33 375 queries 29 315

Randell, Margaret, will 1646 48 110

Randoll, William, indenture with Richard Bellingham 1633 36 386

Randolph(e), Barnard, will 1583 48 481

Barnard, will 1628 48 484

David Meade, letter to Hon. Nath'l Silsbee 1817 24 293

Edmund, will 1654 48 486

Edward, account of patent for evangelizing Indians in New Eng. 1684 37 156

historical memoir, note 34 315

letters 1682-9 37 157 267

letters to John Usher 1685 30 20

notice 23 31 37 155; corrections 37 311

receipt to Benj. Davis 1683 30 20

report of religious condition of New Eng. 1684 37 157

will 1703 48 487

Harbert, will 1604 48 483

Isabel, will 1585 48 482

John, will 1628 48 485

John, home reminiscences of, by P. Bouldin noticed 32 361

Peter, note on family 45 295

will 1768 45 230

Thomas, will 1661 48 487

Gov. Thomas Mann, notice of family 25 293

William, will 1647 48 485

William, notice of family 26 35

Randolph, genealogical notice 48 487

genealogy, in *Genealogy of Page family of Va.* noticed 38 112

Randolph, Mass., history, in *History of old Braintree*, by W. S. Pattee noticed 33 371

Randolph, frigate, battle with the Yarmouth 1778, notice 24 304

Ranger, frigate, diary of Dr. Green on cruise 1777-8, with notes 29 13

log-book, query 28 88

Ranlett, Capt. Charles Augustus, obituary 1874 30 116

Capt. Charles Augustus, obituary 1878 33 115

Ranlett genealogy in preparation 38 87

Ransom, Robert, record of family 43 253

Ransom genealogy, descendants of Capt. Sam'l, by C. B. Sears noticed 37 111

Rantoul, Hon. Robert, obituary 1852 6 392

Robert Samuel Contribution to history of ancient family of Woodbury noticed 41 437

RASING and variants

Raysings, Rose, will 1655 40 365

Rasing pedigree 40 365

Ratchell, Robert, inventory 9 347

Rathbone, Joel, sermon on his death 1863, by W. B. Sprague noticed 18 115

Raum, George E. Tour around the world noticed 49 363

Raven, Rev. Dr. John James Church bells of Suffolk, with historical notes noticed 45 329

Cratfield, account of parish 1490-1642, by W. Holland, with introduction noticed 50 238

The de la Poles noticed 43 442

Excerpts from Suffolk parish account-book 41 150

Raven cont'd

- Families in Fressingfield, Eng. 1836,
wishing to emigrate to America **49**
337
Fressingfield porch and pews *noticed* **47**
493
List of subscriptions to engagement of
1651 **44** **365**
Popular county histories, Suffolk *noticed*
50 **369**
The Sancrofts *noticed* **43** **442**
Ravenel, Daniel, memoir **49** **297**
Rawlins, *see* Rollins
Rawson, David, will **1617** **33** **309**
Edward, will **1604** **38** **308**
Edward, ancestry, by E. B. Crane *noticed*
44 **132**
autograph **3** **201**; **1655** **36** **24**; **1656**
36 **170**; **1673** **35** **332**
letters from Dan'l Denison concerning
Indian troubles **1675** **23** **324** **327**
letter to Connecticut concerning military
affairs **1673** **23** **321**
memoir **3** **201**
note **40** **49**
notice **23** **22**
portrait **3** **201**; note **2** **8**
relationship to Rev. John Wilson, proof
31 **324**
Rev. Grindal, sermon on his death **1715**,
extract **19** **160**
Rebecca, portrait **3** **297**
Sullivan Sumner Rawson family, memoir
of Edward with genealogical notices
of descendants *noticed* **3** **405**
William, will **1604** **38** **310**
Rawson, genealogy, descendants of Edw.
3 **297**; by E. B. Crane *noticed* **30** **262**;
by S. S. Rawson *noticed* **3** **405**
records in family Bible **39** **59**
Ray, Dr. David, life and times *noticed* **36**
228
John, will **1631** **41** **174**
Simon, epitaph **1737** **13** **38**
Rayes, Simon, inventory **1641** **7** **32**
Raynesburye, *see* Rainsborough
Rayment, George, will **1651** **49** **136**
John, will **1630** **43** **157**
William, testimony **1697** **33** **161**
Raymond, Asa, diamond wedding **1862**,
notice **16** **196** **298**
George, will **1617** **46** **313**
John, note on family **43** **324**
Marcius D. Gray genealogy, descendants
of John *noticed* **41** **432**
Sketch of Rev. Blackleach Barrett and
related Stratford families *noticed* **47**
239
Souvenir of Sherburne centennial celebra-
tion **1893** *noticed* **48** **98**
Washington at Tarrytown, N.Y. *noticed*
48 **98**
Samuel Emigrants to St. John, N.B. **1783**
44 **71**
Genealogies of Raymond families of
New Eng. **1631-1886** *noticed* **41** **244**
Thomas, parentage, query **31** **331**; answer-
ed **31** **427**
Raymond, genealogies of families of New
Eng. **1631-1886**, by S. Raymond
noticed **41** **244**
longevity **16** **298**

- Raymond, N.H., centennial celebration **1864**,
notice **19** **171**
history, by J. Fullonton *noticed* **30** **137**
see also Chester
RAYNER and variants
Rayner, Rev. John, notice **35** **157**
Roger, will **1682** **47** **111**
William, query **29** **321**
Reyner, Elizabeth, parentage, query **26** **331**
Humphrey, autograph **1651** **11** **103**
Jachin, autograph **1660** **11** **106**
Rev. John, autograph **1660** **11** **105**
notice of family **26** **331**
John, autograph **1668** **11** **108**
Rayner, genealogical items **11** **238** **240** **12**
265
papers and letters **11** **102**
Raynsbury, *see* Rainsborough
Raysings, *see* Rasing
READ and variants
Read, James, autograph and portrait **14** **176**
obituary **1870** **27** **198**
Hon. John, birthplace, query **43** **77**
life **1722-49**, by G. B. Reed *noticed* **33**
262
Gen. John Meredith Historical inquiry
concerning Henry Hudson, his early
life, connection with Muscovy Com-
pany, and discovery of Delaware Bay
noticed **20** **386**
Hon. Nathan, autobiography **50** **434**
Capt. Nathaniel, record of family **50** **354**
Thomas, inventory **1659** **9** **348**
Thomas, will **1666**, note **21** **369**
Thomas Buchanan Good Samaritans
noticed **25** **102**
William, will **1649** **50** **124**
William, notice of family **48** **381**
will **1656** **48** **381**
William, items concerning **40** **73**
William, letter of attorney **1692** **40** **304**
Reade, Capt. Philip Origin and genealogy of
Hildreth family of Lowell, Mass.
noticed **46** **293**
Thomas, will **1663** **37** **238**
Reed, Hon. Charles, obituary **1873** **28** **111**
David, memoir, with autograph and por-
trait **25** **378**
Edgar Hodges Marriages, births, and
deaths at Taunton, Mass. **16** **324** **17**
34 **232**
Esther (de Berdt), life *noticed* **13** **83**
George The alpha of money, reply to Mr.
Carnegie's A. B. C. of money *noticed*
47 **383**
George B. Sketch of life of Hon. John
Read **1722-49** *noticed* **33** **262**
Jacob Whittemore, obituary **1869** **36** **333**
Jacob Whittemore History of Reed family
in Europe and America *noticed* **16**
103
Old houses in Essex co., Mass. **22** **388**
Brig. Gen. James, portrait, note **38** **81**
Rev. James D. Memorial sermon on death
of Theron J. Dale **1871** *noticed* **26** **355**
John, will **1688** **38** **67**
Hon. John, obituary **1860** **15** **89**
Gen. Joseph, letter concerning pay of
American soldiers **1780** **30** **341**
letters from Geo. Washington, reprint,
remarks, by J. Sparks *noticed* **8** **94**
letter to John Hancock concerning
public opinion in Phila. **1774** **30** **305**

Reed cont'd

- notice 30 341
 vindication, further facts with reference to noticed 31 137
 Hon. Levi, obituary 1869 25 389
Parker McCobb History of Bath, Me., and environs 1607-1894 noticed 49 95
 Dr. Silas, obituary 1886 41 423
 William, query 22 465; answered 23 211
 Hon. William Bradford, obituary 1876 30 477
William Howell Memoir of David Reed 25 378
 Reede, Thomas, will 1657 48 382
 Read, genealogy, by J. W. Reed noticed 16 103
 ancestors and descendants of Lieut. Col. Seth, by M. H. Buford noticed 50 148
 in preparation 38 347
 meeting of family 1895, proceedings noticed 50 242
 Reading, co. Berks, Eng., St. Mary's parish church, registers, note 46 92
 Reading, Mass., church bells, notice 37 48
 history, by L. Eaton, corrections 29 252
 settlers 1640-1700, list 2 46
 see also Lynn, Stoneham, and Wakefield
 Rebaugh, Rev. J., 1000 funerals by, note 12 238
 Rebecca, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 306
 Rebellion record, diary of American events 1860-1, ed. by F. Moore, vol. 2, pt. 9 noticed 16 102
 Record of the year, reference scrap book, ed. by F. Moore noticed 30 395
 The Record Society for Publication of Original Documents relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, formation, notice 32 338
 Recorde, Robert, notice 22 83
 Records, preservation urged 16 257
 restoring faded writing in 30 103 467
 Records of families in Bibles, origin of custom, query 44 400; answered 45 167 46 180 274
 Records, public, carelessness in keeping, note 41 93
 indexing, suggestions 34 45
 manual for genealogist and antiquary, by R. Sims noticed 11 83
 Redding, Conn., history to 1880, with genealogical notes, by C. B. Todd noticed 34 337
 see also Fairfield
 Redeemed captive returning to Zion, history of captivity and deliverance of Rev. John Williams, with notes, by S. W. Williams noticed 7 370
 Redfield, John Howard Genealogical history of Redfield family in U. S. noticed 15 83
 Redfield genealogical history, family in U. S., by J. H. Redfield noticed 15 83
 Redford, William, letter to Lieut. Gov. John Usher 1694 31 164
 Redington, Susan, letter to Rob't Lord concerning estate of brother Joseph 1677, with notes 31 160
 Redlon, see Ridlon
 Reed(e), see Read
 Reemelin, Charles Critical review of American politics noticed 36 343

Reemelin cont'd

- Historical sketch of Greene Township, Hamilton co., O. 1882 noticed 37 109
 Reepham, co. Suffolk, Eng., abstracts of deeds relating to families noticed 41 333
 Reformed Church of America, (Reformed Dutch church), note 23 243
 Refugees, American, see Loyalists
 Register and magazine of biography 1869 noticed 23 375
 Regnier, Dr. John Baptiste, memoir 3 138
 Regulators, war of, 1768-71, historical notice 25 81
 Rehoboth, Mass., boundary, settlement with Attleborough 1695 22 444
 historical oration July 4, 1860, with proceedings, by S. C. Newman noticed 15 84
 records of baptisms 1694-1709 15 67
 see also Attleborough and Seekonk
 Reichel, Rev. Levin Theodore Moravians of North Carolina noticed 11 283
 Rev. William Cornelius History, manners, and customs of Indian nations of Penn. and neighboring states, by J. Heckewelder, new ed. noticed 31 138
 History of Bethlehem Female seminary with catalogue of pupils 1785-1858 noticed 12 280
 Memorial of the Moravian church, vol. 1 noticed 24 435
 Reichell, Rev. Oswald Joseph Sparsholt feast, sermon in Church of Holy Rood, Sparsholt, Eng. 1883 noticed 37 422
 Reigart, Col. J. Franklin History of first U. S. flag and patriotism of Betsy Ross noticed 33 266
 Reignoldes, see Reynolds
 Relationship, note 1 285
 system for denoting 28 402
 Religions, origin in Aryan sun-myths, by S. E. Titcomb noticed 45 101
 Religious liberty, development of, prize essay, regulations concerning 49 345
 Religious newspapers, see Newspapers, religious
 Remarkable providences illustrative of earlier days of American colonization, by I. Mather, with preface by Ofor noticed 11 88
 Remick, Lieut. Oliver Philbrick Remick genealogy 47 473
 Remick genealogy, descendants of Christian 47 473
 Remington, Capt. Jonathan, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 96
 Judge Jonathan, notice 29 63
 Renalls, see Reynolds
 Repley, see Ripley
 Resseguie genealogy, descendants of Alex., by J. E. Morris noticed 42 338
 Revell, Michael, will 1659 49 388
 Reverse, Paul, ancestry, note 41 63
 biography, note 44 318
 signals to, 1775, discussion 31 109
 noticed 31 355; new evidence, note 33 355; true story of, by J. L. Watson, with remarks by Deane noticed 31 355; 2d ed. noticed 34 225
 Revoire, Paul de, will 1627 41 63
 Rew, John, parentage, query 36 82
 Rew genealogical notes 38 344
 Rexford, John DeWitt Genealogical history

Rexford cont'd
 paternal line from Arthur Rexford
noticed 46 105
 I wish to make a complete genealogical
 record of the Rexfords *noticed* 35 303
Rexford, genealogical record, by J. D. Rex-
 ford *noticed* 35 303
 genealogy, descendants of Arthur, by J. D.
 Rexford *noticed* 46 105
 Reyner, *see* Rayner
REYNOLDS and variants
Reynolds, Betsey, pension, note 24 427
 Rev. Dr. Grindall, obituary 1894 49 222
 Rev. Dr. Grindall, Story of a Concord farm
 and owners *noticed* 41 108
 Hon. John, memoir 22 93
 Lieut. Nathaniel, company in King Philip's
 war, notice 42 97
 Robert, will 1659 9 137
 Sheldon, Biographical sketch of Hon. Ed-
 mund Lovell Dana *noticed* 44 226
 First Presbyterian church of Wilkes-
 barre, Penn. *noticed* 42 337
 Frontier forts within Wyoming valley,
 Penn., report, with memoir of author,
 by A. H. McClintock *noticed* 50 497
 Dr. William Morton, History of New
 Sweden, by I. Acrelius *noticed* 29 208
Reignolds, Henry, will 1587 50 281
Renalls, Thomas, letter to sister Elizabeth
 1650 47 354
Runnels, Rev. Moses Thurston, Addresses
 and proceedings at 100th anniversary
 of Congregational church in Sanborn-
 ton, N.H. 1871 *noticed* 26 453
 Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds
 families in America *noticed* 27 447
 History of Sanborn-ton, N.H. *noticed* 36
 223 37 220
 Memorial sketches and history of class
 of 1853, Dartmouth college *noticed*
 50 370
Reynolds, genealogy of family in America, by
 M. T. Runnels *noticed* 27 447
 query on descendants of John of co. Worces-
 ter, Eng. 42 106
Rhee, Isle of, expedition 1627, note 4 18
Rhode Island Colony, census 1774, ed. by
 J. R. Bartlett *noticed* 13 179
 civil, military, and professional lists, by
 E. W. Peirce *noticed* 35 107
 estates, settlement of, mode of proceeding
 12 303
 letter from Cromwell 1655 38 384
 records, ed. by J. R. Bartlett, vol. 1
noticed 11 83
 gleanings, by J. N. Arnold, vol. 1 *noticed*
 49 229
 settler, first, letter concerning, 1861 15
 315
 settlers, items concerning 14 31
 list 1 291
Rhode Island, Adjutant General's report
 1861 and 1862 *noticed* 17 289
 almanacs, by A. Perry *noticed* 39 406
 ancestral dictionary, by J. O. Austin *noticed*
 46 105
 battle of, centennial celebration 1878
noticed 34 335
 case vs. Richard Chasmore 1657 8 293 362
 census 1885, by A. Perry *noticed* 42 223
 convention to adopt federal constitution
 1790, journals, discovery, note 18 80

Rhode Island cont'd
 first light artillery, battery E, organization,
 and services to 1863, by P. S. Chase
noticed 34 424
 genealogical dictionary, by J. O. Austin
noticed 41 234
 history, by G. W. Greene *noticed* 31 447
 1636-1790, by S. G. Arnold, 2d ed.
noticed 30 134
 idea of government, historical discourse,
 by J. Durfee 1847 *noticed* 1 295
 in Civil war, history, by E. W. Stone
noticed 18 219
 officers, memoirs, by J. R. Bartlett
noticed 24 212
 Indian names of places, by U. Parsons
noticed 15 354
 pedigrees, ancestry of 33 individuals of
 18th century, by J. O. Austin *noticed*
 43 440
 physicians deceased prior to 1850, sketches,
 by U. Parsons *noticed* 14 78
 records of births, marriages, and deaths
 1636-1850, by J. N. Arnold *noticed*
 vol. 1 45 334; vols. 2 and 3 46 288;
 vol. 4 47 235; vols. 5 and 6 48 362;
 vol. 7 49 473; vol. 8 50 237
 register of genealogical material, note 39
 83
 towns, historical and descriptive accounts,
 by W. H. Munro *noticed* 36 100
 visits of Northmen, by A. Farnum *noticed*
 32 362
 (Narragansett), Protestant Episcopal
 church, history, by W. Updike *noticed*
 1 383
see also Narragansett Country and Provi-
 dence Plantations
Rhode Island Historical Society, history,
 with list of papers read *noticed* 45
 107
 library and cabinet, origin, with summary
 of contents, by A. Perry *noticed* 46
 290
 proceedings 1872, by E. M. Stone *noticed*
 27 449
 1873 27 431 449
 1874 28 217 346 478 29 121
 1875 29 331 30 129 250
 1876 30 250 471 31 123 228
 1877 31 228 338 435 32 100 243
 1877-8 *noticed* 33 125
 1878 32 348 429 33 111 251
 1878-9 *noticed* 34 228
 1879 33 360 446 34 105 208
 1880 34 321 413 35 93 188
 1881 35 284 388 36 88 199
 1882 36 328 412 37 93 207
 1883 37 315 409 38 88 235
 1884 38 349 452 39 86 196
 1885 39 296 393 40 114 216
 1886 40 330 41 103 226
 1887 41 321 418 42 114
 1888 42 207 315 410 43 98 210
 1889 43 328 435 44 121 218
 1889-90 *noticed* 45 107
 1890 44 321 404 45 93 170 252
 1891 45 318 46 94 192
 1892 46 278 406 47 225
 1893 47 366 486 48 83 222
 1894 48 351 470 49 80 218
 1895 49 348 460 50 230
 1896 50 363 490

Rhode Island cont'd

- publications *noticed* new series, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 **47** 490; vol. 2, no. 3 **49** 97; vol. 3, no. 1 **49** 231
 report of librarian and cabinet-keeper *noticed* for 1877-8 **33** 125; for 1893 **47** 490
 semicentennial anniversary, proceedings 1872, by E. M. Stone *noticed* **27** 449
 Rhode Island historical tracts, nos. 6 and 7 *noticed* **34** 335
 Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, history, by E. M. Stone *noticed* **30** 277
 Rhode Island register 1853, by G. Adams *noticed* **7** 371
 Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, transactions 1860 *noticed* **16** 102
RHODES and variants
 Rhodes, Henry, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Roades, William, connection with Washington family **43** 391
 will 1658 **43** 386
 Roads, Samuel History and traditions of Marblehead *noticed* **34** 334
 Rhodes, query **49** 213
 Rhymes, Capt. Christopher, note **19** 148
 Ribero, Diego Map of eastern coast of N. America 1529 **39** 146
 Rice, Abraham, epitaph 1777 **2** 344
 Hon. Alexander Hamilton, obituary 1895 **50** 89
 Edward, obituary 1711 **12** 219
 Franklin Pierce Dictionary of Worcester, Mass., and vicinity *noticed* **49** 471
 Records of Court of General Sessions of Peace for Worcester co., Mass. 1731-7 *noticed* **37** 324
 Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen, with memoir and notes *noticed* **38** 357
 Worcester town records 1784-88 *noticed* **44** 228
 Georgianna de Villers Lincoln, ancestry, notice **16** 183
 Henry, obituary 1867 **23** 97
 Lewis, obituary 1877 **31** 341
 Moses, centennial anniversary of death, discourse 1855, by J. White *noticed* **12** 180
 Philip, inventory 1664 **13** 338
 Phineas, notice **10** 171
 Robert, will 1638 **39** 66
 Rice, genealogy, descendants of Edmund, by A. H. Ward *noticed* **12** 178
 longevity **13** 140
 Rich, Elias, will 1719 **49** 506
 George Genealogy, descendants of Jonathan Rich *noticed* **48** 367
 Sir Nathaniel, letter from Wm. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore, note **37** 200
 letter to Rev. Wm. Sanicroft 1633 **37** 59
 will 1636 **48** 267
 Shebna Truro, Cape Cod *noticed* **38** 103
 Thomas, petition 1723 **26** 337
 Rich, genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by G. Rich *noticed* **48** 367
 queries **36** 82
 Richard, Paul, letter to Col. Jacob Wendell 1746 **32** 59
 Richards, Annie Frances Descendants of Wm. White of Haverhill, Mass., by D. A. White, new ed. *noticed* **44** 230

Richards cont'd

- Rev. George Discourse at funeral of Rev. W. M. Rogers 1851 *noticed* **6** 215
 Humphrey, parentage, query **49** 455
 James, notice **23** 29
 James Bardwell, obituary 1886 **41** 325
 Louis Sketch of some of descendants of Owen Richards of Penn. *noticed* **37** 111
 Thomas, will 1650 **7** 232
 Richards genealogy, by A. Morse *noticed* **15** 180
 descendants of Owen, by L. Richards *noticed* **37** 111
 Richardson, Amos, letter to Gov. John Winthrop 1659, query **32** 241; answered **32** 422
 Amos, ancestry, note **38** 447
 Asa, parentage, query **49** 77
 Benjamin Parker, notice, with autograph and portrait **26** 1
 Charles Addison, obituary 1891 **45** 253
 Charles Benjamin, obituary 1891 **46** 109
 Edward Symmes Lang Notes on Richard son family **9** 68
 Ezekiel, will 1648 **7** 172
 Hon. George Carter, obituary 1886 **40** 414
 Isaac, administration of estate 1748 **28** 327
 Jacob, will 1763 **28** 328
 Lieut. James, notice **43** 197
 Joseph, obituary 1869 **23** 479
 Rev. Joseph, obituary 1871 **26** 340
 Rev. Joseph Sermon at 50th anniversary as pastor of 1st church, Hingham, Mass. 1856 *noticed* **12** 180
 Maj. Josiah, wife, notice **43** 201
 Thomas, obituary 1872 **28** 212
 Thomas F. Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **28** 212
 Hon. William Adams, anecdote **42** 312
 notice **39** 187
 portrait, note **35** 85
 Hon. William Adams Autobiography of Alvan Clark **43** 52
 Chief justice of U. S. or chief justice of Supreme Court of U. S. **49** 275
 Harvard college alumni, recipients of honorary degrees **43** 172
 Harvard college alumni who have held official positions **41** 300
 Harvard college, class of 1843, memorabilia *noticed* **37** 419
 Harvard university **49** 59
 History, jurisdiction, and practice of U. S. Court of Claims *noticed* **36** 344
 Judges of probate, Middlesex co., Mass. **26** 123 **29** 61
 Practical information concerning public debt of U. S. with national banking laws *noticed* **27** 217
 Richardson, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. **9** 68
 genealogy, by J. Kimball *noticed* **34** 432;
 by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **31** 131
 items **1** 29 **28** 327
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plesses, Cardinal de, three unpublished letters, note, by E. Roschach *noticed* **39** 99
 Richmond, John, will 1663 **7** 180
 Richard, will 1684 **43** 167
 Richmond, N.H., history to 1882, by W. Bassett *noticed* **39** 304
 see also Winchester

Richmond, R.I., history, in *Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses*, by F. Denison *noticed* 34 333

Richmond, Va., commercial and historical sketch, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 34 231

foundation, note 27 68

guide, including battlefields, by W. D. Chesterman *noticed* 35 406

history, note 42 112

St. John's church, history, in *Vestry book of Henrico parish, Va.*, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 27 220

records concerning building of 23 349

seals, illus. 27 65

records concerning, 1782-1872 27 65

Westmoreland club house, portraits and engravings, list, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 42 337

Richmond Standard, notice 33 105

Richmond's Island, Me., note 37 235

notice 9 264

Rickard, Thomas, will 1648 4 283

Truman Decennial catalogue of class of 1842, Dartmouth college *noticed* 7 371

Ricker, George W. Ricker family 5 303

Ricker genealogy 5 303; additions and corrections 5 464

descendants of Geo. and Maturin, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 32 113

Rickoff, *Bertha Monroe* Ohio, poem for centennial celebration 1888 *noticed* 43 111

Riddell(I), Rev. Samuel Hopkins, obituary 1876 32 433

Rev. Samuel Hopkins Memorials of the Revolution 4 67

Rev. William, obituary 1849 4 199

William Pitt Genealogical sketch of Riddell family, descendants of Hugh, Gawn, and Robert *noticed* 7 191

Riddell(I), genealogical history 860-1884, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* 39 101

genealogy, descendants of Hugh, Gawn, and Robert, by W. P. Riddell *noticed* 7 191

Ridland, query 35 280 37 404

Ridley, William, query 37 404

RIDLON and variants

Ridlon, *Rev. Gideon Tibbets* Barnstable family names 31 279

Contributions to genealogy of Burbank family in U. S. *noticed* 35 111

Early settlers of Harrison, Me., with historical sketch of town *noticed* 32 119

History of ancient Ryedales and descendants 860-1884 *noticed* 39 101

Redlon, John, longevity 30 392

Magnus, queries 31 114

Sarah (Young), longevity 30 392

Ridlon genealogical history 860-1884, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* 39 101

Riedesel, Maj. Gen. Friedrich Adolph, letter to Thos. Jefferson 1779 44 174

Rifle, *see* Guns

Rigbey, John, inventory 1647 7 170

Rigby, Col. Alexander, career, and connection with Maine, by C. E. Banks *noticed* 40 124

Rigbywood, John, epitaph 1801 2 376

Riggs, Mary, will 1761 43 254

Riker, James Annals of Newtown, Queen's co., N.Y., and account of Long Island families *noticed* 7 95

Harlem, N.Y., its origin and early annals, with genealogy *noticed* 36 218

Riley genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 17

Rinaldo, name, query 33 109

Rindge, Samuel Baker, memoir, with autograph and portrait 45 3

obituary 1883 38 236

Rindge, note on family in New Eng. 36 252

Rindge, N.H., history and genealogy 1736-1874, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* 30 264

Ring, Mary, will 1633 4 34

Ring, mourning, 1759, note 47 211

RIPLEY and variants

Ripley, *Lieut. Charles Stedman* Ancestors of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn. *noticed* 49 363

Ingersolls of Hampshire *noticed* 48 235

Hezekiah Waterman Genealogy of part of Ripley family *noticed* 21 383; 2d ed. *noticed* 22 104

Joshua, notice of family 48 197

Repley, William, will 1656 6 354

Ripley genealogy, by H. W. Ripley *noticed* 21 383; 2d ed. *noticed* 22 104

in preparation 50 362

Rishworth, Edward, notes 31 218

Rev. Thomas, note on family 24 77

Rising Liberty, brigantine, note 37 404

Rising States, brigantine, cruise and capture 1777, description 30 174

Risley pedigree, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* 32 366

Riu Kiu question, critical and impartial review *noticed* 34 342

Rives, Hon. William Cabell, memorial inscription 27 85

Roach, John, letter from John Paul Jones 1777 48 461

Road(e)s, *see* Rhodes

Roanoke Island, N.C., Raleigh's colony 1585, fate and survival, by S. B. Weeks *noticed* 46 102

Roast Beef Club, information wanted 20 164

proceedings 1780 20 164

ROBBINS and variants

Robbins, *Rev. Dr. Chandler* History of 2d church of Boston *noticed* 6 216

Lecture after funeral of Noah Lincoln 1856 *noticed* 11 363

Sermon on 25th anniversary of ordination, 2d church, Boston, 1858 *noticed* 13 178

Gen. Charles T., obituary 1868 23 356

Hon. James Murray, obituary 1885 40 240

Hon. James Murray Address at 200th anniversary of Milton, Mass. 1862 *noticed* 17 193

Rev. Nathaniel, notice 20 316

Nicholas, will 1650 4 319

Thomas, deed to Hannah Croad 1685 29 41

Rev. Dr. Thomas, autograph 38 365

diary 1796-1854, ed. by I. N. Tarbox, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 110

letter from Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, concerning Bishop's Bible 1839 11 12

memoir 38 365

- Robbins cont'd
 obituary 1856 **11** 93
 portrait **38** 365
Rev. Dr. Thomas Magnalia Christi Americana 1620-98, by C. Mather, with introduction and notes *noticed* **7** 369
- Robins, John, will 1627 **49** 373
 Obedience, notice **41** 368
Dr. Robert Patterson Short account of first permanent tramway in America, with sketch of Thos. Leiper *noticed* **41** 244
 Tentative pedigree of Littleton family of Va. **41** 364
- Robbins, genealogical record, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20** 15
 genealogy in preparation **27** 190
- Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel, biography, in Genealogy of Roberdeau family, by R. Buchanan *noticed* **30** 484
- Roberdeau genealogy, by R. Buchanan *noticed* **30** 484
- Robert Bonaventure, ship, passengers for West Indies 1633 **14** 339
- Robert(e)s, Anne, will 1672 **49** 246
 Elias, will 1626 **42** 396
H. W., and W. J. C. Kenyon Blanding of Upton-on-Severn, Eng. *noticed* **50** 148
 John, will 1605 **49** 239
 John, administration of estate 1653 **7** 337;
 inventory 1655 **9** 142
 Joseph, obituary 1774 **10** 303
Lester Augustus Descendants of John Roberts of Conn. **42** 242; *noticed* **42** 420
 Martin, will 1598 **49** 239
Martin Leonard Genealogy of Carpenter family, descendants of Wm. *noticed* **32** 255
Oliver Ayer History of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass. 1637-1888, vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 235
 Thomas, inventory 1654 **8** 277
 Thomas, deposition concerning fort at Newcastle, N.H. 1669 **50** 167
Thomas Paschall Memoirs of John Bannister Gibson *noticed* **45** 105
- Robert(e)s, genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. **8** 63
 genealogy, descendants of John of Conn. **42** 242; by L. A. Roberts *noticed* **42** 420
- Robertson, Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Franklin, obituary 1886 **40** 334
Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Franklin American Revolution and acquisition of valley of Mississippi *noticed* **38** 359
 Attempts made to separate the West from American Union *noticed* **40** 126
 Historical societies in their relation to local historical interest, address 1883 *noticed* **38** 359
 Gen. James, life, by A. W. Putnam *noticed* **14** 77
- Robins, see Robbins
- Robinson, Bridget, emigration to America, discussion **20** 151; note **20** 292
Caroline Elizabeth Hazard family of R. I. 1635-1894 *noticed* **50** 499
Rev. Charles J. Register of scholars admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1562-1874 *noticed* **38** 355
Conway Abstract of proceedings of Vir-

- Robinson cont'd
 ginia Company of London 1619-24, ed. by Brook *noticed* **42** 333 **43** 336
 Capt. David, Revolutionary service, query **47** 215
 Rev. Dr. Edward, obituary 1863 **17** 279
Rev. Dr. Edward Memoir of Rev. Wm. Robinson, with some account of his ancestors *noticed* **13** 175
 Elinor, will 1671 **41** 82
 Elizabeth, will 1667 **18** 156
 Elizabeth, query **45** 90
 George Washington, query **27** 85; answered **39** 82
Dr. Hamline Elijah Genealogical notes, American ancestry of U. S. Grant *noticed* **40** 129
Harriet (Hanson) Nicholas Browne of Reading, Mass., and some descendants **44** 281
 William S. Robinson **39** 313
Ida May Items of ancestry *noticed* **49** 363
 Rev. John, memorial discourse, by A. Lamson 1851 *noticed* **6** 216
 note **1** 115
 notice **13** 341
 John, will 1653 **5** 302
 John, query **35** 183
 Rev. John, notice **8** 172
John Notes on woody plants of Essex co., Mass. *noticed* **34** 427
 Jonathan, notice of family **44** 285
Joshua Our trees in winter *noticed* **35** 404
 Col. Lemuel, Bible, autographs in, query **49** 341
 Nathaniel, will 1667 **18** 153
Rowland E. Vermont, a study of independence *noticed* **46** 289
 Samuel, inventory 1662 **12** 51
 Samuel, will 1664 **47** 406
 Thomas, will 1666 **15** 123
 Thomas, notice **16** 24
Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Fragments of family and contemporary history *noticed* **23** 365
 Historical sketch of old Hanover, Penn. *noticed* **32** 440
 William, administration of estate 1662 **12** 50
 William, note **34** 299
 William, ancestry, query **47** 215
 Rev. William, memoir and ancestry, by E. Robinson *noticed* **13** 175
 William Stevens, ancestry **39** 322
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **39** 313
- Robinson, epitaph 1403 **4** 38
 genealogical notice, descendants of Rev. John **48** 204
 genealogy, ancestors of Jonathan **28** 329
 ancestors and descendants of Wm. and Anne, by E. D. Harris *noticed* **45** 256
 descendants of Isaac **14** 17
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18** 316
 in preparation **40** 113 **43** 97
 notes **5** 464 **33** 105
 query **27** 192
- Roby, Anthony, will 1688 **38** 67
 Roby, query **18** 313
- Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Eng., parish registers, note **42** 111

- Rochester, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce
noticed 23 229
settlers and their families 5 85
see also Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, and
Wareham
- Rochester, N.H., history 1722-1890, by F.
McDuffee, ed. by Hayward noticed
47 379
physicians, notices 1 276
- Rochester, R.I., see Kingstown
- Rochester Historical Society, organization
1860, note 14 375
- Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth,
Marquis of, letter from Gov. Went-
worth concerning events of 1774 23
274
- Rockingham County, N.H., Congregational
churches and ministers 1 40 150 244
322
- Rockland, Me., history and genealogy, by
C. Eaton noticed 19 283
- Rockport, Mass., history, in History of
Gloucester, by J. J. Babson noticed
15 82
- Rockwell, Honor, will 1637 49 270
Martin, funeral sermon 1851, by J. Eldridge
noticed 13 269
Matthew, notice 7 164
William, query 46 183
- Rockwood, Anne, administration of estate
1664 13 333
Elsie Lucretia Historical and genealogical
record of descendants of Timothy
Rockwood noticed 12 177
Richard, inventory 1660 10 174
Sarah (Chaplin), longevity 40 105
Thomas Temple, obituary 1872 28 210
- Rockwood genealogy, descendants of Timothy,
by E. L. Rockwood noticed 12 177
in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans,
by A. Morse noticed 12 179
- Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis Autumn
leaves from family trees, materials
relating to Cauffman, Chidsey, Church-
man, Foster, Montgomery, Roden-
bough, and Shewell families noticed
46 202
- Rodenbough genealogy, by T. F. Rodenbough
noticed 46 202
- Rodman, Samuel, letters from Wm. Rotch
1792, extracts 46 174
William Woodbridge Notes on Rodman
genealogy noticed 42 128
- Rodman genealogy, by W. W. Rodman
noticed 42 128
- Rodney, Caesar, letter from Geo. Washington
concerning appointment of John Farke
asst. quartermaster 1775 30 300
- Rodrigo, Peter, note 37 172
- ROE and variants
- Roe, Alfred Seelye Rose neighborhood
sketches, Wayne co., N.Y. noticed 49
98
Mary, deposition 1664 18 132
- Row, Moses, administration of estate 1662
12 52
- Rowe, Elizabeth, note 3 112
Lady Mary, will 1583 38 308
- Roe records noticed 49 100
- Rogers, Augustus Dodge Abstract of will of
Daniel Denison 8 23
Genealogical memoir of family of Rev.

Rogers cont'd

- Nath'l Rogers of Ipswich, Mass. 1636
12 337 13 61
- Rev. Charles Genealogical memoirs of
families of Colt and Coutts noticed 35
111
Genealogical memoirs of family of Sir
Walter Scott, with reprint of his
Memorials of the Haliburtons noticed
31 446
Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and
family of Knox noticed 35 111
Genealogical memoirs of Scottish house
of Christie noticed 35 111
Leaves from my autobiography noticed
31 446
Transactions of Historical Society of
Great Britain, vol. 1 noticed 26 448
Transactions of Royal Historical Society
noticed vol. 2 28 103; vol. 3 29 215;
vols. 4 and 5 31 446
- Rev. Daniel, notice 1 245
Daniel Augustus, obituary 1876 32 246
Dorothy, will 1640 41 174
Rev. Ezekiel, connection with Barringtons
of Eng., notice 50 65
items 13 313
letter to Rev. Zechariah Symmes 1657 5
125
will 1661 5 125 41 178
- Horatio Personal experiences of the
Chancellorsville campaign noticed 35
406
Private libraries of Providence, R.I.,
with essay on love of books noticed
34 233
- Horatio, and others Early records of
Providence, vol. 2 noticed 47 380
- Joan, will 1646 46 452
- Rev. John, "Exhortation unto his children"
falsely ascribed to, note 16 174
memoir 5 105
memoir, with genealogical and biograph-
ical account of his descendants, by
J. L. Chester noticed 17 93
- John, will 1575 50 254
John, will 1601 41 166
John, will 1628 41 174
Rev. John, ancestry 41 160
elegy on, 1642 41 186
epitaph 1636 14 378
letter to Gov. Winthrop 5 130
sketch of life in Dedham, Eng., by A.
Caldwell noticed 42 338
will 1637 17 329 41 164
- John, will 1660 6 93
- Dea. John, will 1661 10 265; inventory
1661 31 177
- Rev. John, letter to wife 1671 32 240
note on family 27 293
notice 4 12
- Rev. John Poem to Anne Bradstreet 5 138
- Rev. John, portrait 5 105
John, obituary 1884 39 90
John Kimball, obituary 1888 45 97
Joseph, record of family 23 273
Margaret, administration of estate 1678
18 81 31 323
deposition 1665 41 181
note 18 243
- Rev. Nathaniel, ancestry, note 32 30
memoir 5 132
memoranda 21 284

Rogers cont'd

- note 44 400
 will 1655 5 136 41 183
 Rev. Nathaniel, notice 11 70
 Rev. Nehemiah, note 42 256
Rev. Nehemiah Good housewife; or The lost groat, dedication to John Haines 42 254
 Richard, will 1579 46 449
 Rev. Richard, elegy on 41 185
 will 1618 17 326 41 163
 Richard, will 1636 46 450
 Col. Robert, biography, in Memoir of Gen Stark, by C. Stark *noticed* 14 367 20 189
 Thomas, documents concerning, from records of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng. 42 278
 house at Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., illus. 40 349
 will, probate act 1611 40 363
 Thomas, will 1625 41 168
 Thomas, will 1640 40 364
 Rev. Timothy Foster, obituary 1847 2 56
 William, will 1625 46 450
 William, birthplace, query 28 203
 Rev. Dr. William, journal of campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations *noticed* 34 335
 Maj. William, obituary 1869 23 361
 Rev. William Matticks, funeral discourse, by G. Richards 1851 *noticed* 6 215
 Rogers, baptisms in Chelmsford, Eng. 1538-1621 41 170
 baptisms, marriages, and burials in Stratford-on-Avon 1562-1639 40 363
 genealogical note 22 425
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Dan'l of Littleton, Mass. 39 225; *noticed* 39 410
 descendants of Rev. Nath'l 5 105 311 12 337 13 61; note 5 224; corrections from Candler MS. 17 43
 letters concerning, 1636 41 182
 pedigree 4 179 41 165
 descendants of John 41 158
 descendants of Nath'l 10 148
 queries 31 226
 record 10 352
 Rolfe, Daniel, longevity 35 278
 Dr. Enoch Carter, lineage 48 79
 obituary 1875 31 343
 Henry Henry and John Rolfe of Newbury and Salisbury, Mass., and children 36 143
 John, note on family 38 69
 will 1630 38 68
 Rolfe, coat of arms, illus. 3 149
 genealogical data 3 149
 genealogical notice, descendants of Henry and John 36 143
 pedigree, descendants of Honour 3 151
 ROLLINS and variants
 Rollins, Hon. Daniel Gustavus, obituary 1875 29 223
 Hon. Edward Ashton, obituary 1885 40 333
 Hon. John Rodman, obituary 1892 47 93
 Hon. John Rodman Fragments of Rollins family 8 253
 Inscriptions in Portsmouth burying ground 10 51

Rollins cont'd

- Notes relating to Rawlins or Rollins *noticed* 26 348
 Patterson family 37 148
 Rawlins of Boston 10 306
 Rawlins, Jasper, will 1665 16 56
 Nathaniel, inventory 1662 6 96
 Thomas, will 1660 9 226
 Rollins, genealogical notes 4 329 5 168 8 253
 descendants of Thos., Nicholas, and Wm., by J. R. Rollins *noticed* 26 348
 genealogical notice 8 253
 notice of family of Boston, Mass. 10 306
 Rollock, Robert, inventory 1669 7 180
 Roman Catholic church, *see* Catholic church
 Romans in Greece, political purpose of book, query 16 174
 Rome, catacombs, contents and teachings, by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
 Romero, Matias, dinner to, speeches and proceedings 1864 *noticed* 20 286
 Rood, Micah, tradition concerning 42 389
 Roolles, John, will 1586 50 534
 Roome genealogy, descendants of Peter Willemse *noticed* 40 129
 Rooster weathervane of Second church, Boston, Mass., notice 27 422
 Root(e), Rev. James Pierce Genealogy of Fenner family *noticed* 40 423 41 343
 Root genealogical records 1600-1870, history of Root and Roots families in America *noticed* 24 336
 Ralph, will 1666 15 76
 Root(e) genealogy 1600-1870, by J. P. Root *noticed* 24 336
 Roper, Thomas, will 1624 40 42
 Roschach, E. Documents inédits, concernant l'édit de pacification de 1568 et le régime des suspects à Toulouse *noticed* 39 99
 Henri d'Augessau, intendant de Languedoc 1673-85 *noticed* 39 99
 Note sur trois lettres inédites du Cardinal de Richelieu *noticed* 39 99
 Rapport sur le concours de l'année 1879 *noticed* 39 99
 Rose, James, complaint against Capt. Geo. Penny 1680 33 310
 Josiah Leigh in 18th century 1689-1813 *noticed* 37 221
 Rose pedigree, ancestors and descendants of Rev. Rob't, by W. G. Stanard *noticed* 50 148
 Rose, N.Y., historical sketches, by A. S. Roe *noticed* 49 98
 Rose, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1637 14 324
 Rosewell, Sir Henry, ancestry and history, by F. B. James *noticed* 43 115
 Rosier, James True relation of voyage made 1605 by Capt. Geo. Waymouth, ed. by Burrage *noticed* 41 338; ed. by Prince *noticed* 14 280; new ed. by Prince, notice 47 484
 Ross, Betsy, connection with first U. S. flag, by J. F. Reigart *noticed* 33 266
 John, (Indian), note 21 131
 Sophia Marion, ancestry, by C. S. Sims *noticed* 24 336
 Rosseter, Brian, case against New Haven Colony 1664, petition and notes 22 456

- Rossiter, Rev. Ebenezer, notice 9 336
 Edward, relationship to Hugh, query 33 242
- Rotch, William, autobiography 1775-94 31 262 32 36 151 271 389
 impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
 letters to Sam'l Rodman 1792, extracts 46 174
- Rothwell, William, will 1634 47 253
 The Round Table 1869 *noticed* 23 374
- Rounsevell, Capt. Levi, roll of company 1775 22 180
 roll of Minute men under, 1775 22 175
- Rounsevell genealogy, descendants of Philip 19 47
- Rous, Anthony, will 1555 48 515
 John, book, query 37 88
- Row(e), *see* Roe
- Rowell, Thomas, will 1583 40 371
 Thomas, will and inventory 1658 7 339
- Rowland, John Pedigree of Johnes family of Dolau Cothi, Wales *noticed* 32 255
Kate Mason Life of George Mason *noticed* 48 92
- Rev. William Frederick, notice 1 155
- Rowlee, Moses, record of family 43 254
- Rowley, Mass., First church, record of deaths, by G. B. Blodgett *noticed* 34 426
 freeholders 1677, list 27 48
 tax list about 1660-4 15 253
see also Boxford, Byfield Parish, Haverhill, and Ipswich
- Rowson, Susannah, memoir with extracts from her writings, by E. Nason *noticed* 25 101
- Roxborough, Penn., historical sketch, in The Levering family, by H. G. Jones *noticed* 13 81
- Roxbury, Conn., history in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113
- Roxbury, Mass., burial ground, historical notice 14 49
 Eliot tomb, ownership, documents concerning, 1725-6 14 219
 epitaphs 7 331 8 243 14 50
 First church, members, record kept by Rev. John Eliot 35 21 241
 records, 1643-77, kept by Rev. John Eliot 33 62 236 295 413; 1649-74, kept by Rev. Sam'l Danforth 34 84 162 297 359
 second meeting-house 1674, note 33 238
 Fort Washington, note 23 147
- Grammar school 1645, history, with biographical sketches of trustees, by C. K. Dillaway *noticed* 14 367
- Greyhound tavern, note 28 152
 history, by F. S. Drake *noticed* 33 121; by C. M. Ellis, pt. 1 *noticed* 2 226
- old brook discovered, note 18 65
 records, about 1634 2 52
 land and church, in Report of record commissioners, Boston *noticed* 35 207
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 5 334 6 183 377
 records of births, marriages, and deaths found in Boston records 11 330
 soldiers killed by Indians at Sudbury 1689 11 257
 stage-coach to Boston 1826, note 20 141
- Universalist church, semicentennial memorial *noticed* 26 213
- Roxbury cont'd
 (Jamaica Plain), burial ground, historical notice 10 22
 epitaphs 10 20
see also Boston and Newton
- Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland, note 27 47
- Royal Historical Society, celebration of 800th anniversary of Domesday survey of Eng., notice 40 408
 proceedings at Gibbon commemoration 1794-1894 *noticed* 49 473
 transactions, ed. by C. Rogers *noticed* vol. 2 28 103; vol. 3 29 215; vols. 4 and 5 31 446; new series, vol. 6 47 232; vol. 9 50 233
- Royall, Col. Isaac, notice 24 58
- Royall genealogy, descendants of Wm. 39 348; by E. D. Harris *noticed* 40 130
- Royalston, Mass., centennial celebration, notice 20 163
see also Winchendon
- Roy, Auren History of Norfolk, Conn. 1738-1844 *noticed* 2 224
- Ruck(e), Thomas, will 1653 5 295
 Thomas, will 1662 18 325
- Rudd, George, ancestry 39 108
- Rudduck, Lieut. John, letters to Mass. Council concerning Marlborough garrison 1675 40 316
- Rudick, Jollif, inventory 1649 7 176
- Ruffs, note 23 53
- Ruggle, George, note 49 345
 notice 29 296
- Ruggles, Rev. Benjamin, death, 150th anniversary, proceedings at Suffield, Conn. 1858 *noticed* 14 79
 query 10 104
 George, petition of widow 1669 31 321
 Henry Stoddard Hunnewell family *noticed* 47 383
 Welles family *noticed* 47 383
 John, inventory 1656 9 138
 John, will 1658 9 139
 John, will 1663 12 343
 Samuel, autograph 1672 35 123
 Stephen Preston, obituary 1880 34 419
 Thomas, will 1644 3 265
- Rumford, Me., history 1779-1890, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 44 229
- Rumrill genealogical record, family of Longmeadow, Mass. 38 48
- Rumsey *alias* Hailes, Thomas, deposition concerning, 1678 15 60
- Runnels, *see* Reynolds
- Runyan, Henry Genealogy of Osborn family *noticed* 48 368
 Genealogy of Runyan family *noticed* 48 368
- Runyan genealogy, by H. Runyan *noticed* 48 368
- Rupp, Prof. Israel Daniel, obituary 1878 33 116
 Prof. Israel Daniel Collection of 30,000 names of immigrants in Penn. 1727-76, and lists of German and French in N.Y. before 1712, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 276
- Rush, Benjamin, letter to Adm. G. H. Preble concerning song, Star-spangled banner 31 31
 Dr. James, obituary 1869 23 356

Rush cont'd

- Richard* Occasional productions, including glance at French Revolution of 1848 noticed **14 367**
- Rus(s)ham**, Jefferye, will 1589 **50 513**
Thomas, will 1578 **50 512**
- Russ**, Augustus, obituary 1892 **48 228**
- Russell**, *Addison Peale* Thomas Corwin, a sketch noticed **36 100**
Andrew Leach Affray at Kennebec, Me. 1634 **9 80**
- Dr. Charles, note **17 125**
Daniel, notice **6 274**
Brig. Gen. David Allen, obituary 1864 **19 83**
Rev. Edward Grenville, obituary 1880 **34 326**
- Elizabeth, Bible, note **27 317**
Capt. Giles, roll of company 1762 **14 56**
Dr. Gurdon Wadsworth Reports on funds of the parish and abstracts of principal votes, with notes, in Contributions to history of Christ church, Hartford noticed **50 367**
- Henry, will 1643 **2 262**
James, will 1611 **43 425**
Hon. James, notice **29 61**
John, will 1633 **21 338**
John, record of family **36 324**
John, Eng. home, query **30 237**
Rev. John, letter from Gov. Leverett 1675 **48 321**
- John, Earl Russell, letter from Hon. Geo. B. Upton concerning British pirate ship, Alabama 1870 **29 11**
Capt. John Rhodes, record of family, note **48 215**
Rev. Jonathan, note **14 39**
Mary Warren (Field), obituary 1875 **30 478**
- Rev. Noadiah, diary while tutor at Harvard college 1682-4 **7 53**
Paul, will 1614 **43 426**
Richard, will 1628 **45 228**
Richard, notice of family **45 229**
Samuel Hammond, obituary 1894 **49 463**
Samuel Hammond Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30 246**
Hon. Thomas, and *E. Nason* Life and public services of Hon. Henry Wilson noticed **26 451 30 272**
- William Goodwin, obituary 1896 **50 490**
William Shaw, obituary 1863 **17 366**
William Shaw Guide to Plymouth and Pilgrim memorials noticed **1 100; 3d ed. noticed 14 368**
- Russell**, genealogical notice, descendants of Dr. Edw. **27 289**
genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20 19**
genealogy, by J. Kimball noticed **34 432**
descendants of John of Woburn 1640-1878, by J. R. Bartlett noticed **34 120**
- Russia** Company, state papers, note **23 351**
- Rust**, *Albert Dexter* Record of Rust family, descendants of Henry noticed **46 104**
- Rust** genealogy, descendants of Henry, by A. D. Rust noticed **46 104**
- Rutgers** genealogy, by E. H. Crosby noticed **42 128**
- Rutland County, Vt., insurrection 1786, history **26 126**
- Rutland, Mass., historical notice **33 244**
see also Hubbardston, Paxton, and Princeton
- Rutledge**, John, letter to council of N. Carolina requesting powder 1776 **30 313**
- Ruttenber**, *Edward Manning* History of Newburgh, N.Y. noticed **16 101**
- Rutter**, John, deposition 1652 **32 408**
Josiah Historical address at Waltham, Mass. July 4, 1876 noticed **32 118**
- Ryder**, Azubah Freeman, memoir, with list of ancestors and descendants noticed **42 420**
- Rye, N.H., U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster noticed **47 493**
(Gosport), Congregational ministers, notices **1 246**
- Rylands**, *John Paul* Abstracts of wills of Mather family proved at Chester 1573-1650 **47 38 177 330**
Genealogies of families of Culcheth and Risley, co. Lancaster, Eng. noticed **32 366**
Lancashire inquisitions, Stuart period, pt. 1 noticed **35 203**
MS. containing Lancashire church notes and tricking of arms made in 1564-98 noticed **46 290**
Notes on bookplates noticed **44 130**
Notes on families of Holcroft in Eng. noticed **32 366**
Shields of arms in parish church of Lymm, co. Chester, Eng. noticed **34 223**
Some account of Clayton family of Thelwall, co. Chester, Eng. noticed **35 111**
Some deeds of Mather family of West Leigh, co. Lancaster, Eng. **49 29**
Starkie family of Pennington and Bedford, Eng. noticed **35 111**
- Rylands**, genealogical notes on family of co. Lancaster, Eng. noticed **39 410**
genealogy, note **33 248**
- S, round, origin of use, note **21 181**
- Sabbath, *see* Sunday
- Sabin(e)**, *James* American loyalists, biographical sketches noticed **1 293**
Hon. Lorenzo, obituary 1877 **32 432**
Hon. Lorenzo Address on 100th anniversary of death of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe 1859 noticed **14 179**
William, Huguenot origin, discussion **37 37 310**
- Sabin(e)** genealogy, descendants of Wm. **36 52; by A. Titus noticed 36 228; additions and corrections 36 324**
- Sable** Island, N.S., discovery of articles in sand 1842, note **27 419**
documents concerning, 1744-53 **13 317 322**
historical notice **27 52**
- Saccamakten**, (Indian), passport 1724 **46 143**
- Saco**, Me., epitaphs **2 392**
(Pepperellboro), petition for more troops for Continental army 1779 **26 202**
records of marriage intentions and marriages 1768-75 **50 13**
see also Biddeford
- Saco** River, name, meaning, note **23 212**
- Saco** Valley, Me., early settlers and settlements, history, note **32 243**

- Sacramento, Cal., note **12 330**
- Sadler, John, will 1640 **39 283**
 John, will 1658 **46 429**
 John, will 1716 **46 430**
 John, query on family **49 457**
 Mary, will 1647 **40 367**
 Roger, will 1578 **46 424**
- Saffin, Elizabeth, will 1687 **13 139**
 Hon. John, letter to John Allyn suggesting conciliation of Conn. with king 1687 **4 222**
 statement concerning, 1657 **31 115**
 Thomas, epitaph 1687 and notice **4 109**
- Saffin, genealogical notice **45 41**
 items **45 166**
 query **45 88**
- Safford, Nathaniel Foster, memoir, with autograph and portrait **47 9**
- Safford genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* **50 376**
- Sagadahoc Colony, (Popham's Colony), celebration of 255th anniversary, notice **17 87**
 memorial volume *noticed* **18 115**
 voyage to, relation, ed. by B. F. De Costa *noticed* **35 101**
- Sagadahoc Country, grants 1578-1643, notice **46 63**
- Sage genealogy, descendants of David *noticed* **33 126**
- Sailors, ancient custom of **17 305**
- Sainsbury, William Noel, obituary 1895 **49 352**
- St. Albans, Vt., centennial celebration proposed **17 277**
- St. Anthony, Falls of, discovery, bicentennial celebration, note **34 206**; *noticed* **34 429**
- St. Aspenquid, (Indian), death and epitaph 1682 **22 316**
 story of, query **34 202**
- St. Aspenquid of Mt. Agamenticus, an Indian idyl, by J. Albee *noticed* **34 118**
- St. Augustine, Fla., expedition against, under Gen. Oglethorpe, report to S. Carolina assembly concerning, 1740, reprint *noticed* **43 110**
 old Protestant graveyard, notice **47 300**
 epitaphs **47 301 433 48 53 461 50 334**
- St. Bartholomew, massacre of, by H. White *noticed* **22 373**
- St. Castine, Joseph Debadis, Baron de, charges against Lieut. Pritchard for attack on vessel 1725 **14 139 47 446**; refutation of Lieut. Pritchard **47 446**
- Saint-Charles, Léon Collège de Maguelonne *noticed* **38 107**
 Collège de Périgord *noticed* **41 123**
 Jean de Quayrats *noticed* **39 98**
- St. Christopher, W.I., in 1650-1, notice, by N. D. Davis *noticed* **46 414**
 passengers for, 1633-5 **14 339 347**
- St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, defeat by Indians 1791, letter concerning **21 339**
 life and correspondence, ed. by W. H. Smith *noticed* **36 209**
 papers, note **25 91**
 Gen. James, notice **28 454**
 Sister Mary, memorial *noticed* **31 450**
- t. Croix Island, Me., ancient cannon balls discovered **13 160**
- t. Croix Valley, Minn., beginnings of organ-
- St. Croix cont'd
 ized society in, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **44 129**
- St. Domingo, W.I., English expedition to, 1654-5, notice **38 23**
- St. George, Bermuda, memorial church proposed **31 430**
- St. George, Me., history, in *Annals of Warren*, by C. Eaton *noticed* **7 95**; 2d ed. *noticed* **32 111**
- St. George, Upper Town of, Me., see Warren
- St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania co., Va., history, by P. Slaughter *noticed* **45 331**
- St. George's River, Me., position on map of 1610, discussion **46 84 181**
- St. John, Elizabeth, lineage **14 61**
- Saint John, Susanna, epitaph 1749 **9 79**
- St. John, N.B., epitaphs **19 26**
 loyalist immigrants 1783, list **44 71**
 settlers, ancestry, by E. Salter, notice **38 449**
- St. John's day, celebration in Boston, Mass. 1739, note **22 82**
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., monument to soldiers of Civil war, dedication 1863, notice **23 353**
- St. Kitts, W.I., see St. Christopher
- St. Lawrence River, voyage to, 1597, account by Chas. Leigh **20 155**
- St. Leger, Lieut. Col. Barry, expedition 1777, by W. L. Stone *noticed* **32 114**
- St. Louis, Mo., Historical Society, formation 1866, notice **21 178**
- St. Lucia, W.I., prison-ship, Americans who died on board 1781, list **18 290**
- St. Lussan, Daumont de, pageant at Sault Ste. Marie 1671, address 1892, by J. Winsor *noticed* **46 412**
- St. Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevre de
 Collection of portraits, notice **50 486**
- St. Nicholas, Timothy, will 1606 **48 119**
- St. Paul, Minn., history, by J. F. Williams *noticed* **30 260**
- St. Stephen, N.B., annals, by I. C. Knowlton *noticed* **32 115**
- Saintbury, Rebecca, will 1678 **39 163**
- Saker, William, will 1627 **41 63**
- Salem, Conn., epitaphs **12 54**
- Salem, Mass., annals, by J. B. Felt, 2d ed. *noticed* **4 195**
 arrival of Gov. Winthrop 1630, celebration of 250th anniversary by Essex Institute *noticed* **35 404**
 centennial celebration 1729, notice **9 268**
 church bells, note **28 177**
 commons and commoners, by H. B. Adams *noticed* **36 425**
 description from journal of Capt. Goelet 1750 **24 57**
 directory for 1857, by G. Adams *noticed* **11 179**
 East church, record of deaths 1785-1819, by W. Bentley *noticed* **37 110**
 epitaphs **3 128 276**
 first child born in **10 170**
 first English female born in **4 289**
 First church, example of New Eng. Congregationalism in its origin and purity, by D. A. White *noticed* **15 274**
 installation of Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, sermon 1853, by J. H. Morrison, with

Salem cont'd

- notice of the church and its ministers
1629-1853 *noticed* 7 288
original covenant 1 224
records 1629-1736, notes and extracts, by
J. A. Emmerton *noticed* 34 426
fishing ketches captured by French, peti-
tion concerning, 1689 43 58
Harvard graduates 1642-1849, notices 5
47 153; errata 5 373
Leslie's expedition to, 1775, centennial
celebration *noticed* 30 138
longevity in, note 12 270
loyalists, letters 1777 and 1787-8 26 243
notice 26 431
mutilation of military ensign 1634, notice
28 130
North church, centennial celebration 1872
noticed 28 356
petition against imposts 1668 9 83
petition for proprietors' meeting 7 151
petition to erect a village at Jeffery's Creek
1640 7 92
Plummer Hall, libraries, collections, and
historical associations *noticed* 36 425
probate records, extracts 12 370
records of baptisms in 18th century, ed. by
J. A. Emmerton *noticed* 40 344
St. Peter's church, bell 1740, records con-
cerning 28 467
chimes, description 39 384
tax lists, early, note 13 378
troop, petition for commissioned officers
1678 10 66
witchcraft, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 22
102; by W. F. Poole *noticed* 23 374;
a reply, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 24 213
papers concerning, 1692 27 55
treatises, Wonders of invisible world by
C. Mather, and More wonders by R.
Calef, reprinted with notes by Fowler
noticed 15 179
see also Witchcraft
see also Beverly, Danvers, Manchester, Mar-
blehead, Swampscott, and Wenham
Salem, N.Y., history *noticed* 50 236
Salem Female Employment Society, historical
sketch, by L. P. Johnson *noticed* 34
425
Salem Press historical and genealogical record,
vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 44 412
see also Putnam's Monthly historical
magazine
Salem Village, Mass., *see* Danvers
Salisbury, Prof. Edward Elbridge Family
memorials *noticed* 40 125
Family of Dummer 35 254 321
Seventeen pedigrees from Family memo-
rials *noticed* 39 410
Supplement to Diodati genealogy 32
229
William Diodate and his Italian ancestry
35 167; *noticed* 30 484 35 303
Prof. Edward Elbridge and Evelyn Mc-
Curdy Family histories and genealogies
noticed 47 231 48 89
Evelyn McCurdy Suggestions and inquiries
respecting ancestry of Col. Wm.
Willoughby 40 51
Hon. Stephen, obituary 1884 39 93
Hon. Stephen Essay on Star-spangled
banner and national songs *noticed* 27
333

- Salisbury, emigrants from Wales to America,
notes 33 101
Salisbury, Conn., iron mines, notes 1805 7
220
Salisbury, Mass., epitaphs, oldest 14 369
First church records 1687-1754, by W. P.
Upham *noticed* 34 426
genealogy, note 50 75
history, note 31 117
oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1677 6
201
records of marriages and publishments
1695-1712 8 224
Rocky Hill meeting-house, centennial cele-
bration 1885, notice 39 339
roll of men in expedition against Crown Pt.
1756 22 336
settlers, genealogical records 7 311 8 79
157 223
1650, list 3 55
see also Amesbury and Norfolk co., (old)
Salisbury, Vt., history, extract 7 253
Salomon, Hon. Edward Address at dedica-
tion of rooms of Wisconsin Hist.
Society 1866 *noticed* 20 280
Salt mines, co. Chester, Eng., note 30 145
Salter, Edwin, and J. K. Allen Genealogical
sketches of Roger Alling, Gilbert Allen,
and Thos. Bancroft, and descendants
noticed 37 423
George, will 1654 48 128
George William, memorial services and
notices, with genealogical appendix
noticed 36 427
Thomas, letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell
1730 19 143
Salter, genealogy, descendants of Richard,
by J. E. Stillwell *noticed* 36 427
queries 44 214
Saltonstall, Barnard, will 1632 48 510
Dorothy, will 1658 48 511
Gov. Gurdon, death, note 11 26
notice 25 79
Capt. Gurdon, obituary 1762 11 27
Lady Jane, will 1619 48 506
John, will 1590 48 500
Leverett, obituary 1895 49 351
Martha, notes 31 110
Mary, obituary 1730 11 26
Mary, administration of estate 1748, 1749,
1769 48 513
Hon. Nathaniel, letter to County Court,
Ipswich 1692 13 304
Sir Peter, will 1659 48 511
Sir Richard, note 49 122
will 1601 48 501
Sir Richard, will 1619 48 505
Richard, will 1667 48 511
Richard, will 1688 48 512
Robert, will 1650 7 334
Roswell, obituary 1738 11 27
Samuel, will 1617 48 504
Lady Susan, will 1612 48 502
Saltonstall, genealogical notice, descendants
of Gilbert 33 227
graduates of Harvard, note 49 455
notice 49 121
wills 33 227
Salver, term, change from server, note 49
483
SAMMES and variants
Sammes, Edward, will 1635 45 233
Sams, John, notice 45 234

- Samoset, (Indian),** deed to John Brown 1625, notice **31** 188
 deed to Richard Pearce 1641 **13** 365
- SAMPSON and variants**
- Sampson, Deborah,** note **1** 276
 notice **4** 48
 Katharine, will 1627 **40** 303
- Samson, John,** inventory 1654 **8** 356
- Sampson genealogy, in** Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18** 316
 in preparation **41** 318
- Sams, see** Sammes
- Samuel, John,** inventory 1662 **12** 52
- San Francisco, Cal., Sons of Revolutionary Sires,** celebration of July 4, 1877 *noticed* **37** 222
- Sanborn, Dyer Hook** Sanborn genealogical history **12** 271
Franklin Benjamin Peter Brown and John Brown of Duxbury, Mass. **37** 276
- Dr. Nathan,** obituary 1858 **13** 185
- Dr. Nathan** Sanborn family **10** 271 313
- Victor Channing** American and English Sambornes *noticed* **50** 143
- Kirtland or Kirkland family** **48** 66; *noticed* **48** 235
- Sambornes of England and America** **39** 245; *noticed* **39** 410
- Sanborn, coat of arms, illus.** **10** 271
- English origin,** notice **39** 245; by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* **39** 410
- genealogical notice** **12** 271
- genealogy, by V. C. Sanborn** *noticed* **50** 143
- descendants of John and Wm. **10** 271 313
- pedigrees of families in Eng. **39** 250
- Sanbornton, N.H.,** Congregational church, centennial celebration, addresses and proceedings 1871, by M. T. Runnels *noticed* **26** 453
- history, by M. T. Runnels *noticed* **36** 223 **37** 220
- Sanbrooke, Thomas,** will 1649 **7** 227; inventory 1649 **7** 176
- Sancroft, Rev. Dr. William,** letter from Abp. Laud 1634 **37** 60
- letter from Sir Nath'l Rich 1633 **37** 59
- letter from Rev. Nath'l Ward 1628 **37** 58
- Sancroft historical notice, by J. J. Raven** *noticed* **43** 442
- Sanders, see** Saunders
- SANDERSON and variants**
- Sanderson, Augustus Elbridge,** obituary 1888 **42** 232
- Edward, query **33** 106
- Saunderson, Henry,** record of family **36** 320
- Sanderson, note** correcting facts in Bond's History of Watertown **34** 199
- Sandford, see** Sanford
- Sandham, Alfred** Supplement to Coins, tokens, and medals of Canada *noticed* **26** 353
- Ville-Marie, sketches of Montreal past and present *noticed* **25** 394
- Sands, Rev. David,** note **31** 152
- James, epitaph 1695 **13** 38
- Sands genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Comfort** *noticed* **40** 423
- Sandwich, Mass., heads of families 1730, list** **13** 30
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1722-34 **12** 311
- Sandy Hook, position in old maps, historical** notice **39** 147
- Sandys, Elizabeth,** will 1698 **45** 65
- Henry,** inventory 1651 **7** 335 **8** 58
- Margaret,** will 1675 **43** 404
- Sandys births in Lancaster, Eng. 1629-37** **45** 69
- SANFORD and variants**
- Sanford, Elihu,** notice of family **28** 204
- Frederick Coleman* Autobiographical memoir of Wm. Rotch **31** 262 **32** 36 151 271 389
- Complaint against Wm. Rotch and others 1779 **33** 305
- Extracts from letters of Wm. Rotch **46** 174
- Respectful petition of the Christian Society of Friends **34** 304
- Heman Howes* Howes genealogy, branch of John *noticed* **47** 383
- Sanford genealogy, branch of Wm.** *noticed* **48** 367
- Gov. John,** notice of family **27** 81
- Sandford, Elliot** Hutchinson and Sandford families **27** 81
- Sanford genealogy, descendants of Wm., by H. H. Sanford** *noticed* **48** 367
- Sanger, Rev. Dr. Ralph,** obituary 1860 **14** 291
- Sanger genealogy, in** Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* **12** 179
- Sankey, Ira David,** life, by E. Nason *noticed* **32** 115
- Sankey, pedigrees** *noticed* **35** 407
- query on family in U. S. **40** 109
- Santa Cruz, Cal., epitaphs** **50** 49 183 303 438
- Sarah, brigantine,** roll of officers and men from log book kept by Capt. J. Benjamin 1725-33 **21** 367
- Saratoga, N.Y., battles 1777, by E. H. Walworth** *noticed* **46** 104
- convention 1777, history, by C. Deane *noticed* **32** 364
- Saratoga Monument Association, history 1856-91, by E. H. Walworth** *noticed* **46** 104
- SARGENT and variants**
- Sargent, Aaron** Adams genealogy **14** 360
- Births, marriages, and deaths in Malden **10** 233 **11** 127 211 348 **12** 84 239 **13** 70
- Carter genealogy** **17** 51
- Genealogy of the Sargent family, descendants of Wm. of Malden** *noticed* **13** 82
- Nichols genealogy** **14** 27
- Preston family** **14** 26
- William Sargent of Malden, Mass., and descendants, new ed.** *noticed* **50** 148
- Darius** The New England Primer and notes on descendants of Wm. Sargent **10** 184
- Edwin Everett** Sargents from Eng., descendants of Wm. and Moses *noticed* **47** 239
- George Washington,** obituary 1864 **18** 379
- Hon. John,** obituary 1880 **35** 290
- John S. Hugh** Sargent and descendants in Eng., in Wm. Sargent of Malden, by A. Sargent *noticed* **50** 148
- Rev. John Turner,** obituary 1877 **31** 436
- Lucius Manlius,** memoir, with autograph

Sargent cont'd

- and portrait 25 209; by J. H. Sheppard
noticed 26 102
- Lucius Manlius* Author of Massachusetts-
sis 18 291 353
- Deals with the dead noticed 10 92
- Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter noticed
11 179
- Hon. Nathan, obituary 1875 29 323
- Col. Paul Dudley, memoir, with notice of
descendants noticed 42 128
- William, depositions concerning, 1652 32
341
- William, note on brothers of same name 39
291
- William Mitchell* Henry Josselyn, only
royal chief magistrate of Maine 40
290
- Historical sketch, guide-book, and pro-
spectus of Cushing's Island, Me. noticed
40 232
- Maine wills 1640-1760, with notes noticed
42 123
- Mitchell family of N. Yarmouth, Me.
noticed 33 126
- Weare family of Hampton, N. H., and
N. Yarmouth, Me. noticed 34 120
- Winthrop, obituary 1870 26 88
- Winthrop* History of expedition against
Fort Du Quesne 1755, ed. from original
MSS. noticed 9 190
- Sargeant, Chief Justice Nathaniel Peaslee,
letter to Hon. Joseph Badger of N. H.
urging adoption of federal constitution
by N. H. 1 237
- Sergeant, Dr. Erastus, notice 1 60
- Lady Mary, will 1706 50 259
- Peter, letter concerning his marriage 1682
28 200
- will 1714 28 200
- Hon. Thomas, obituary 1860 14 292
- Sergeant, Stephen, inventory 1649 7 334
- Sargent, genealogical notice, descendants of
Wm. 10 184
- genealogy, descendants of Hugh, by J. S.
Sargent, in Wm. Sargent of Malden,
by A. Sargent noticed 50 148
- descendants of Wm. of Malden, by A.
Sargent noticed 13 82; new ed.
noticed 50 148
- families in Mass. and Vt., by E. E.
Sargent noticed 47 239
- items 10 232 36 407
- Sarhawk, see Sparhawk
- Sartell, Nathaniel, notice 6 274
- Sassamon, John, (Indian), autograph 1670
15 150
- note 9 132
- Satell, Thomas, will 1651 4 286 30 204
- Saugus, Mass., history, in History of Lynn,
by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall noticed
19 281
- see also Chelsea
- Saugus River, Mass., historic places, by N.
M. Hawkes noticed 49 470
- SAUNDERS and variants
- Saunders, Frederick* Story of discovery of
New World by Columbus noticed 46
409
- Martin, inventory 1658 10 87
- Capt. Thomas, instructions to, 1725 47
155
- letter 1726 48 185

Saunders cont'd

- Hon. William Augustus* Correspondence
relative to History of Mass. Bay,
between Gov. Hutchinson and Rev.
E. Stiles 26 159 230
- Sanders, Christopher, lineage 33 441
- Martin, administrator's bond 1658 31 105
- Robert, deposition 1683 16 87
- Saunderson, see Sanderson
- Savage, Edward, query 41 219
- Hon. James, memoir 1 81
- Hon. James* Genealogical dictionary of
first settlers of New England noticed
14 276; corrections and additions 17
212 45 168 311 46 185; by O. P.
Dexter noticed 39 101
- Gleanings for New England history,
correction explanatory 12 276
- History of New England 1630-49, from
MSS. of Gov. John Winthrop, with
notes noticed 7 361 8 83
- James Francis* Family of John Savage,
Middletown, Conn. 1652 48 311;
noticed 49 100
- John, query 37 309
- Thomas, notice 31 394 41 367
- Maj. Thomas, company in King Philip's
war, history 37 362
- Savage, coat of arms, illus. 18 271
- genealogy, descendants of John of Middle-
town, Conn. 48 311; noticed 49 100
- Savannah, Ga., plan of, suggestion as to
origin, by W. Harden noticed 40 127
- siege 1779, as described in two contem-
poraneous journals of French officers in
fleet of Count d'Estaing noticed 29
213
- Savel, William, will 1669 48 323
- SAVERY and variants
- Savery, Thomas, autograph, 1653 41 377;
1665 41 378
- will 1676 41 378
- Savery, Judge Alfred William Connection of
family of Edison, inventor, with Digby,
N.S. 48 199
- Savery families of America 41 369;
noticed 42 128
- William Sabin, the patriarch. Was he
a Huguenot? 37 37
- Judge Alfred William and Lydia Addia*
Genealogical and biographical record
of Savery families noticed 48 234
- Jean, note 37 199
- William, ancestry, query 32 240
- Severy, Edward, will 1694 49 387
- Savery, genealogy, by A. W. and L. A. Savary
noticed 48 234
- family in America 41 376; by A. W.
Savery noticed 42 128; corrections
42 108
- items 37 309
- note 41 412
- origin, historical notice 41 369
- queries 36 323 39 189
- query on family of Mass. 32 422
- Sawin, Thomas E. Sawin, notes concerning
John and posterity noticed 21 389
- Sawin genealogy, descendants of John, by
T. E. Sawin noticed 21 389
- Sawtelle, Ithamar B. History of Townsend,
Mass. 1676-1878 noticed 32 357
- Sawyer, Frederic William, obituary 1875 30
112

Sawyer cont'd

- Frederic William* Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30** 246
- Jesse, golden wedding anniversary *noticed* **36** 102
- John, prolific family **14** 222
- Nathaniel*, and *J. B. Walker* Genealogy of some descendants of Wm. Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* **44** 132
- Sarah, maiden name, query **15** 181
- Dr. William, obituary 1859 **13** 374
- Sawyer genealogy, descendants of Wm. **28** 194; by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **45** 256; by N. Sawyer and J. B. Walker *noticed* **44** 132
- in preparation **33** 109 **42** 205
- note **36** 196
- Saxton, Rev. Peter, notice **14** 93 123
- Saybrook, Conn., genealogical records **4** 19 137; additions **5** 248a
- history in preparation **14** 189
- reinternment of Lady Alice Apsley Boteler Fenwick 1870 *noticed* **25** 102
- see also* Lyme
- Sayer, *see* Sears
- Sayre, *see* Sears
- Sayward, *Charles Augustus* Sayward family, history and genealogy of Henry and descendants *noticed* **45** 108
- Sayward genealogy, descendants of Henry, by C. A. Sayward *noticed* **45** 108
- Scales, *John* Series of biographical sketches of class of 1863, Dartmouth college *noticed* **37** 419
- Scammon, genealogy *noticed* **47** 239
- items **13** 139
- queries **13** 140
- Scandalous, term, early meaning **46** 158
- SCARBOROUGH and variants
- Scarborough, Catharine, ancestry, query **28** 330
- Samuel, administrator's bond 1693 **31** 104
- Scarbarrow, John, inventory 1646 **8** 56
- Scarborough, Me., declaration of inhabitants 1663 **5** 264
- (Black Point), defended by Capt. Scottow 1676, notice, with documents **43** 70
- Schem, *Alexander J.*, and *H. Kiddle* Year-book of education 1878 *noticed* **32** 439
- Schenck, *Alexander Du Bois* Rev. William Shenck, ancestry and descendants *noticed* **37** 423
- Schenck genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Rev. Wm., by A. D. Schenck *noticed* **37** 423
- Schenck van Nydeck genealogical history *noticed* **50** 377
- Schenectady, N.Y., destruction by French and Indians 1690 **2** 150
- First Reformed (Dutch) church, manual and directory *noticed* **32** 441
- genealogies of descendants of 1st settlers 1662-1800, by J. Pearson *noticed* **28** 105
- Reformed Protestant Dutch church, baptismal register 1694-1720, extracts **18** 148 231 357 **19** 69 315 **20** 217 **21** 128
- ministers, notice **19** 204
- School, evening, in Boston, advertisement 1748 **4** 176
- School is out, by D. C. Colesworthy *noticed* **30** 485
- Schools in New Eng. in 18th century, letter concerning, 1840 **34** 308
- Schoonmaker, *Marius* History of Kingston N.Y., to 1820 *noticed* **44** 411
- Schouler, *William* History of Mass. in Civil war *noticed* **22** 480
- Schraalenburgh, N.J., Reformed Dutch church, records to 1800 *noticed* **48** 100
- Schumacher, *Hermann A.* Petrus Martyr der Geschichtsschreiber des Weltmeeres, eine Studie *noticed* **33** 265
- Schuyler, John, letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 **46** 142
- Schuyler genealogical and historical notes, by J. Munsell *noticed* **28** 356
- Schwenkenfelders, emigrants to Penn. 1733-7, genealogical record of descendants, by R. Kriebel, with historical sketch by C. Heydrick *noticed* **42** 128
- Science, American, beginnings, address 1888, by G. B. Goode *noticed* **43** 112
- Science and industry, annual record for 1872, ed. by S. F. Baird *noticed* **27** 331
- Scill, Joanna, letter of attorney from Susan Blakiston 1653 **22** 59
- Silly Islands, Eng., note **24** 50
- Scituate, Mass., church records 1634-1702 **9** 279 **10** 37 345
- epitaphs **9** 178
- records of births and marriages prior to 1700 **19** 219
- records of marriages prior to 1700 **18** 285
- St. Andrew's church, historical address, by W. H. Brooks *noticed* **37** 109
- soldiers in Continental army 1775-6 **20** 20
- see also* Hanover and Marshfield
- Scituate, R.I., celebration of July 4, 1876, historical address, by C. C. Beaman *noticed* **32** 118
- see also* Providence
- Scotch prisoners sent to Massachusetts by Eng. government 1652, list **1** 377
- Scotch-Irish, historical and genealogical notes, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* **45** 330
- Scotch-Irish in America, congress, proceedings *noticed* 1889 **44** 129; 1890 **45** 332
- historical notice **12** 231
- 1718-50, query **31** 226
- in New Eng. 1718, query **31** 118 **32** 241
- memorial to Gov. Shute 1718, note **33** 109 **36** 84
- on the Kennebec river 1717, query **32** 425
- records of first Boston church, note **36** 84
- Scotchford, John, will 1600 **33** 415
- Scotland, emigrants to New Eng. 1785, note **32** 238
- heraldry, Lockhart collection, note **45** 91
- Parliament members 1367-1882, genealogical and biographical notices, by J. Foster, 2d ed. *noticed* **37** 320
- record examinations, note **40** 209
- see also* Great Britain
- Scotland, Conn., genealogy, in History of ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver *noticed* **19** 96

- Scott, Benjamin** Contents and teachings of catacombs at Rome, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Hour with Pilgrim fathers and precursors, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Locomotion, advances in Great Britain, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Pilgrim fathers neither Puritans nor persecutors, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Revival in Ulster, Ire., moral and social results *noticed* 25 301
- Statistical vindication of London, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Charles, letter to Col. Wm. Davis 1782 44 175
- Dorothea, papers relating to, by G. D. Scull *noticed* 37 224; 2d ed. *noticed* 38 105
- Dorothy (Quincy), *see* Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy)
- George, will 1648 49 501
- Gustavus, letters concerning brother John's will 1702 43 306
- Hannah, inventory 1647 30 433
- James Renat* Memorials of family of Scott of Scott's hall, co. Kent, Eng. *noticed* 31 345
- John, marriage, note 47 482
- record of family 21 179
- John, career, notice 48 380
- John, will 1692 48 379
- John, will 1702 43 305
- Sir John, will 1719 49 483
- Katharine (Marbury), husband, discussion 21 180
- Margaret, epitaph 1738 7 168
- Capt. Martin, query 25 388
- Martin Bowen, obituary 1872 27 428
- Martin Bowen* Antiquity of the name of Scott 23 121
- Early New Eng. marriage dower, with notes on lineage of Richard Scott of Providence, R.I. 22 13
- Mary, ancestry, query 43 431
- Matthew, indenture of apprenticeship of Moses Love to, 1747 34 311
- Rebecca, maiden name, query 21 179
- Richard, ancestry 22 14
- deed from Roger Williams to heirs of, 1682 22 14
- deed to daughter 1675 22 13
- Robert, inventory 1653 8 276
- Sylvanus, note on family 31 113
- Sir Walter, anecdote 21 182
- lands described in works, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed* 25 309
- Sir Walter* Memorials of the Haliburtons, reprint, in Genealogical memoirs of family of Sir Walter Scott, by C. Rogers *noticed* 31 446
- Gen. Winfield, anecdote 22 352
- will, note 22 82
- Scott, genealogical memoir of ancestors of Sir Walter, by C. Rogers** *noticed* 31 446
- genealogy, in preparation 25 385
- note 44 320
- history of family of co. Kent, Eng., by J. R. Scott *noticed* 31 345
- name, history 23 121
- Scottish Antiquary, or Northern notes and queries, vol. 6, no. 1 *noticed* 45 334
- Scottow, Capt. Joshua**, autograph 2 351
- company in King Philip's war, history 43 64
- deposition 1682 18 68
- epitaph 1698 5 78
- journal 1675, extracts 43 68
- memoir, by H. A. Hill *noticed* 39 208
- Thomas, will 1661 10 362
- Thomas, will 1699 39 169
- Scranton, Rev. Erastus** Genealogical register of descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn. *noticed* 10 365
- Scranton genealogy**, descendants of John, by E. Scranton *noticed* 10 365
- Screven, Rev. William**, notice 43 356
- Scribner's Monthly** illustrated magazine *noticed* 26 98
- Scripps, James E.** History of Scripps family *noticed* 36 347
- Scripps genealogy**, by J. E. Scripps *noticed* 36 347
- Scripture names, *see* Names, personal, scripture
- Scrogg(e)s, Anne**, will 1641 48 124
- Edward, will 1622 48 124
- Francis, will 1585 48 122
- John, will 1593 48 123
- Thomas, will 1589 48 123
- Scrooby, co. Notts, Eng.**, church of Protestant Separatists, collections concerning, by J. Hunter *noticed* 9 96
- Scudder, Rev. Everts** Memorial record in memory of Hon. Increase Sumner, funeral discourse 1871, with appendix *noticed* 27 104
- Henry Austin* Oration before Cape Cod Association at 1st anniversary celebration in Boston 1851 *noticed* 6 300
- William, will 1607 47 423
- Scull, Gideon Delaplaine**, obituary 1889 45 324
- Gideon Delaplaine* Books in English plantation office treating of New Eng. 38 261
- Lieut. Diederick Brehm 37 21
- Documents of Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel in New Eng. 36 371
- Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben *noticed* 37 224; 2d ed. *noticed* 38 105
- Edward Randolph 37 155 267; corrections 37 311
- Edward Winslow 38 21
- English ballads about New Eng. 36 359
- Evelyns in America 1608-1805 *noticed* 36 211
- Genealogical notes relating to Scull family *noticed* 30 484
- Historical notes and letters relating to early New Eng. 38 378
- Hugh Peters and the royal medals 39 264
- Lieut. John Montrésor's journal of expedition in 1760 across Maine from Quebec 36 29
- Letter of Cotton Mather to Henry Newman 39 73
- Letter of Rev. Nath'l Ward to Rev. Wm. Saneroff 1628 37 58
- Letters of Rev. John Eliot 36 291
- Letters to Rev. Wm. Saneroff by Sir Nath'l Rich and Abp. Laud 37 59

Scull cont'd

- Letters to and from Edward Winslow
1651-3 37 392
- Memoir and letters of Capt. W. Glanville
Evelyn from America 1774-6 *noticed*
34 216
- Montrésor journals, with notes *noticed*
38 353
- Notes and documents concerning Hugh
Peters 39 371 40 26 172 284
- Pretended letter of Rev. Dr. Increase
Mather 39 23
- Quo warranto of 1635 38 209
- Society for Promoting and Propagating
the Gospel in New Eng. 36 157 39
29
- Society for Propagation of Gospel in
New Eng. and Rev. Thos. Welde 39
179
- Rev. Thomas Welde's Innocency cleared
36 62
- Scull genealogical notes, by G. D. Scull
noticed 30 484
- Sea Flower, sloop, roll of men, 1723-4 48
439; 1725 49 185
- Sea power, influence of, on history 1660-1783,
by A. T. Mahan *noticed* 44 408
- SEABRIGHT and variants
- Seabright, William, will 1620 48 116
- Sebright, Edward, indenture with Henry
Cullicke 1624 32 181
- Theodosea, indenture with Henry Cullicke
1624 32 181
- Seabrook, N.H., epitaphs 27 60
- Seabury, P. G. Early marriages in Newport,
R.I., from Friends' record 18 240
- Seagrave, *Daniel* Genealogy of Seagrave
family 1725-1881, descendants of
John *noticed* 36 102
- Seagrave genealogy, descendants of John
1725-1881, by D. Seagrave *noticed*
36 102
- Seal, with arms, advertised as lost 1765, notes
39 80
- Seals, from Jeffries MSS., descriptive list 31
56
- impress of, query 30 463
- in collection of Hon. Mellen Chamber-
lain, list 34 184
- Massachusetts provincial, history, with
illus. 37 349
- Searight, *James Allison* Record of Searight
family *noticed* 50 148
- Searight genealogy, descendants of Wm., by
J. A. Searight *noticed* 50 148
- SEARS and variants
- Sears, *Capt. Clinton Brooks* Genealogical
record of descendants of Capt. Samuel
Ransom *noticed* 37 111
- Hon. David, memoir, by R. C. Winthrop
noticed 40 344
- obituary 1871 26 207
- Edmund Hamilton* Pictures of the olden
times as shown in Sears family, with
genealogy *noticed* 11 282
- Hannah, parentage, query 36 322
- Jasper Peck, query 37 88
- Joshua, will 1857 27 424
- Richard Willard, obituary 1880 35 96
- Sayer, John, will 1655 45 298
- Sayre, Nathan, queries 42 405
- Stephen, note 49 433

- Seares, Daniel, administration of estate 1651
8 57
- Sears, Eng. ancestry, corrections 40 261; by
S. P. May *noticed* 40 423
- epitaphs in Newport, R.I. 8 214
- genealogy, descendants of Richard 1638-
1888, by S. P. May *noticed* 44 416
- in Pictures of the olden time, by E. H.
Sears *noticed* 11 282
- note 49 216
- query on family in Hingham 38 85
- soldiers in American Revolution from
Yarmouth, Mass. 9 134
- Seaver, Robert, autograph, 1647 26 304;
1672 35 123
- Seaver, coat of arms, illus. 26 303
- genealogy, descendants of Rob't 26 303
- Seborne, Maygaret, will 1622 50 140
- Sebright, *see* Seabright
- Secession in Switzerland and U. S. compared,
address 1863, by J. W. De Peyster
noticed 18 315
- see also* State rights
- SECOMB and variants
- Secomb, *Daniel Franklin* History of Amherst,
N.H., with genealogies *noticed* 38 104
- Secomm, Thomas, diary 1736-43, extracts
12 267
- Secombe, *Rev. Joseph* Business and diversion,
inoffensive to God and necessary to
comfort and support of human society,
discourse 1739, note 10 104; reprint
noticed 46 413
- Secombe, Johanna, deposition 1680 33 308
- Richard, deposition 1680 33 308
- Secret writing, *see* Cipher
- Sedgwick(e), Catharine Maria, obituary 1867
22 202
- Hon. Charles Frederick, obituary 1882
36 334
- John, will 1638 38 206
- Maj. Gen. John, obituary 1864 18 299
- Robert, notice 38 207
- Stephen, will 1649 42 67; note 43 427
- William, will 1663 42 67
- William, notice 42 68
- Sedgwick(e) genealogical notice 42 69 184
- Sedley, John, will 1532 49 113
- John, will 1581 49 120
- Martyn, will 1609 49 121
- Nicholas, will 1574 49 120
- William, will 1555 49 118
- Seekonk, Mass., epitaphs 10 181
- see also* Rehoboth
- Selah, pseud., *see* Griswold, A. Clifford
- Selden, descendants of Calvin of Lyme,
Conn., genealogical address 1877, by
D. C. Eaton *noticed* 33 267
- genealogy in preparation 12 367 32 98
- meeting of family 1877, address 33 210
- queries 32 88
- Selkirk, Alexander, will 1723, with notes 50
539
- Dunbar Hamilton Douglas, Earl of, seizure
of plate by men of ship *Ranger*, letters
concerning, 1778-89 29 20
- Sellers, *Edwin Jaquett* Genealogy of Jaquett
family *noticed* 50 376
- Sellick, David, death, deposition concerning,
1658 9 58
- inventory 1654 7 338; administration of
estate 1655 9 141

- Semple, William Alexander** Genealogical history of Semple family 1214-1888 noticed **42 337**
- Semple, genealogical history 1214-1888**, by W. A. Semple noticed **42 337**
- queries **42 202**
- Seneca Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Seneca
- Separatists, Protestant, *see* Pilgrims
- Serge(a)nt, *see* Sargent
- Sermons, election, in Mass., historical notice, by H. H. Edes, in Fanaticism, election sermon, by C. E. Grinnell noticed **25 305**
- for 1638, note **24 188**
- for 1661 and 1663, note **19 160**
- funeral, researches among, for biographical and genealogical materials **7 241 305 8 29 179 259 363 9 69 173 355 10 29 12 151 18 288 345 20 315**
- Servant's oath, facsimile in handwriting of Gov. Thos. Dudley noticed **48 478**
- Server, term, change to salver, note **49 483**
- Sessions, *Francis Charles* Materials for history of Sessions family in America noticed **46 104**
- Sessions genealogy, by F. C. Sessions noticed **46 104**
- Seton genealogy noticed **44 338**
- Settle, *Dionyse* True report of last voyage of Capt. Frobisher 1577, reprint noticed **23 363**
- Severance, *Rev. John F.* Severans genealogical history noticed **50 241**
- Samuel, letter to wife 1775 **12 22**
- Severans genealogy, by J. F. Severance noticed **50 241**
- Severy, *see* Savery
- Savie, Mariane, will 1607 **40 303**
- SEWALL and variants
- Sewall, Benjamin, obituary 1879 **34 327**
- David* Tutor Henry Flynt's journey from Cambridge, Mass., to Portsmouth, N.H. 1754, with notes, by Deane noticed **32 364**
- Henry, will 1628 **40 45**
- Henry, deposition concerning, 1679 **7 46**
- Henry, note on family **16 65**
- Gen. Henry, letter describing schools of 18th century **34 308**
- Rev. Dr. Joseph, autograph **10 9 46 3**
- memoir **46 3**
- notice **10 46**
- portrait **10 9 46 3**
- Katharine, letter from Dr. Watts on death of her sons 1728 **1 191**
- Rufus King* Ancient dominions of Maine noticed **13 270**
- Chief Justice Samuel, confession of guilt in regard to witchcraft trials 1697 **24 413**
- diary, extracts, 1671-90 **7 205 341; 1685-90 8 18; 1685-93 6 72; Jan. 1689 17 304; 1708 33 182; 1724 and 1732 16 63**
- letter from Earl of Bellamont concerning Harvard college 1700 **19 236**
- letter from Jeremy Dummer 1720 **2 146**
- letter from Rev. Jos. Lord concerning S. Carolina 1706 **13 299**
- letter from Rev. James Noyes 1694 **49 285**
- letter from Rev. Seth Shove 1692 **18 69**

- Sewall cont'd**
- letter from Rev. Thos. Weld concerning land in Dunstable, Mass. 1684 **50 305**
- letter to brother Stephen, 1680 **24 120; 1717 24 291**
- letter to son Samuel giving account of family 1720 **1 111**
- letters to Stephen and Nath'l Dummer 1685 **9 287**
- letters to Gov. Winthrop of Conn. 1705-6, extracts **9 271**
- life and character, address 1884, by G. E. Ellis noticed **39 207**
- MSS., list **1 111**
- memoir **1 105**
- memoranda of journey to Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard 1702 **14 13**
- place of residence in Boston noticed **39 207**
- portrait **1 105**
- refusal of Katharine Winthrop to marry, reasons, discussion noticed **39 407**
- treasurer's book, receipts from, 1708 **2 215**
- Samuel, journal of journey to Martha's Vineyard 1712 **18 74**
- Samuel, letter from Rev. Benj. Colman 1712 **3 226**
- Rev. Samuel, obituary 1868 **23 214**
- Rev. Samuel* History of Woburn, Mass. 1640-1860, with memorial sketch of author, by C. C. Sewall noticed **22 483**
- Maj. Stephen, letter from brother Samuel, 1680 **24 120; 1717 24 291**
- letters from Cotton Mather 1692-1707 **24 107**
- letter from Adam Winthrop 1694 **24 113**
- William, will 1624 **48 109**
- Sewell, Nathaniel, notice **33 63**
- Sewall, epitaphs in York, Me. **9 342**
- genealogical notice, descendants of Henry **1 111**
- Seward, Sarah, will 1682 **47 119**
- Thomas Williams* Genealogy of Ezekiel Williams of New Hartford, N.Y. **36 277; noticed 36 427**
- Hon. William Henry, obituary 1872 **29 339**
- Sewell, *see* Sewall
- Sexton of the old school, pseud., *see* Sargent, Lucius Manlius
- Seymour, Richard, will 1641 **44 395**
- Seymour, Sir Edward, query **38 230**
- Horatio, note **26 228**
- Gov. John, letter to Sir John Newton 1706 **28 162**
- note **28 161**
- Seymour, genealogical material, note **26 434**
- genealogy in preparation **33 444**
- Seymour, Conn., census 1880 noticed **35 110**
- historical collections, by W. C. Sharpe noticed **33 266**
- history, with biographies and genealogies, by W. C. Sharpe noticed **34 114**
- Methodist Episcopal church, annals, note **39 390**
- records of births, marriages, and deaths, by W. C. Sharpe noticed **37 219 46 289**
- Shabenee, (Indian), obituary 1859 **14 88**
- Shackford, *Samuel* Capt. John Shackford and family noticed **44 338**

Shackford cont'd

- Lineage of Abraham Lincoln traced from Samuel Lincoln **41** 153; *noticed* **41** 343
- Shackford genealogy, descendants of John, by S. Shackford *noticed* **44** 338
- Shakspere, William, bibliography, American, by K. Knortz *noticed* **30** 486
- birthday, ode **18** 312; tricentennial celebration, by Lowell, Mass. 1864 *noticed* **19** 186; by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1864 *noticed* **19** 186
- MSS., notice **47** 218
- mentioned in New Eng. Puritan works, query **32** 92
- tributes, by M. R. Silsby *noticed* **46** 292
- William Twelfth Night, New Map mentioned in, discussion, by C. H. Coote *noticed* **36** 225
- Shakspere, notice of family in America **25** 192
- wills, notice **47** 218
- Shankes, Hannah, power of attorney to Dan'l Wing to recover estate 1680 **38** 376
- William, power of attorney to Dan'l Wing to recover estate 1680 **38** 376
- Shannon, Dr. Thomas Vaughan and Shannon families **5** 245
- Shannon, notice **5** 245
- Shapleigh, Alexander, records concerning **5** 346; corrections **50** 219
- J. Hamilton Shapleigh, Stileman, Martyn, Cutts, Trueworthy, and Jose families of New Hampshire and Maine **27** 266
- John, deposition 1678 **27** 270
- Maj. John, letter to Capt. Thos. Hammons 1781 **50** 14
- Maj. Nicholas, deed from Simon Bradstreet 1735 **27** 271
- note **34** 99
- Shapleigh pedigree, descendants of Alexander **5** 345
- Sharman, see Sherman
- Sharon, Mass., Tolman homestead, illus. **14** 250
- Sharp(e), A. Mary History of Upton Court and parish of Upton, Eng., and of Perkins family *noticed* **48** 234
- Agnes, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- John, administrator's bond 1665 **31** 103
- letter to Thos. Meekins concerning King Philip's war 1676 **10** 65
- Reginald Robinson London and the kingdom *noticed* **50** 141
- Robert, children, guardianship of, records concerning, 1656 **10** 84
- inventory 1654 **8** 276; administration of estate 1665 **31** 103
- Samuel, queries **48** 217
- Thomas, autograph 1632 **35** 235
- letter to Gov. John Winthrop 1632 **35** 234; authorship questioned **35** 385
- 36** 221 **37** 204
- notes **21** 178
- notice **35** 233
- Ensign Thomas, letter from Gov. Andros concerning Henry Jocelyn 1680 **11** 32
- Thomasin Elizabeth Royal descent, with other pedigrees and memorials *noticed* **31** 349; additions and corrections *noticed* **35** 407
- William Carosso Dart genealogy *noticed* **42** 224

Sharp(e) cont'd

- George Lansing Taylor, sketch of his first itinerant pastorate at Seymour, Conn. 1862-3 *noticed* **40** 422
- History of Oxford, Conn., pt. 1 *noticed* **39** 408
- History of Seymour, Conn., with biographies and genealogies *noticed* **34** 114
- Records of Sharpe family in Eng. and America 1580-1870 *noticed* **33** 267
- Seymour and vicinity, historical collections *noticed* **33** 266
- Sharpe genealogy and miscellany *noticed* **35** 111
- Vital statistics of Seymour, Conn. *noticed* **37** 219 **46** 289
- Sharp(e), genealogical records 1580-1870, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* **33** 267
- genealogy *noticed* **47** 239 **494** **48** 235; by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* **35** 111
- Sharpless, Joseph Record of Sharples family *noticed* **9** 371
- Sharpless genealogy, by J. Sharpless *noticed* **9** 371
- descendants of John, by G. Cope *noticed* **42** 224
- Sharrington, name, note **5** 189
- Shattuck, Dr. George Cheyne, memoir, with autograph and portrait **48** 277
- Lemuel, notice, with autograph and portrait **14** 97
- obituary 1859 **13** 185
- Lemuel Complete system of family registration *noticed* **2** 226
- Genealogical memoir of descendants of Gov. Winslow **4** 297
- Illustrations of genealogy **1** 355
- Memorials of descendants of Wm. Shattuck *noticed* **10** 188
- Minot family **1** 171 256
- Shattuck genealogy, descendants of Wm., by L. Shattuck *noticed* **10** 188
- Shaw(e), Abraham, record of family **48** 346
- will **2** 180
- John, will 1627 **42** 396
- John, note on family **47** 528
- Joseph, will 1653 **5** 303; inventory 1653 **8** 353
- Hon. Lemuel, obituary 1861 **15** 284
- Rev. Naphtali, notice **1** 281
- Robert Gould, biographical sketch *noticed* **37** 111
- Thomas, deposition 1621 **28** 134
- Thomas, will 1672 **7** 236
- William, will 1693 **47** 527
- Shaw(e), baptisms 1585-1601 **49** 64
- pedigree of families in Scotland, Ireland, and America, note **34** 202
- Shays's Rebellion, ballad, query **16** 174
- Shea, Dr. John Guilmary Account of voyage of Ursulines to New Orleans 1727 *noticed* **42** 220
- David McLane, executed at Quebec 1797 **16** 321
- Epistola Rev. P. Gabrielis Dreuilletes ad Dominum Joannem Winthrop *noticed* **24** 437
- Fénelon, Abp. of Cambray, and his brother, the missionary in America **17** 246
- First epic of our country, by Capt. Gaspar de Villagrà *noticed* **42** 220

Shea cont'd

- Novum Belgium, account of New Netherland in 1643-4, by I. Jogues, with facsimile of original MS. and notes *noticed* 17 378
- Sheafe, Edmund, will 1649 24 78
- Jacob, inventory 1659 10 83
- Sheafe, records in Cranbrook, Eng. 4 310
- Shearman, *see* Sherman
- Shed, Ebenezer, note 33 444
- Shedd, William B. Notes for history of Malden, genealogy of the Wades 11 163
- Notes on history of Medford, the Wade family 11 210
- William Greenough Thayer Confessions of Augustine *noticed* 16 304
- Shedd genealogy in preparation 39 194
- Sheepscott, Me., *see* Newcastle
- Sheffield, Charles A. History of Florence, Mass., with account of Northampton Association of Education and Industry *noticed* 49 360
- Sheffield, George, obituary 1884 40 416
- William Paine Historical address of Newport, R.I. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
- Sheffield, Society of Architects and Surveyors, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* 28 227
- Shefford, Canada, history, by C. Thomas *noticed* 32 119
- Shelburne, N.H., history, by R. P. Peabody *noticed* 36 342
- White Mt. stock farm, by R. P. Peabody *noticed* 36 342
- Sheldon, Rev. Dr. George, obituary 1881 35 393
- Hon. George Angel Goffe again 31 425
- Journal of Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company, Shirley's expedition 1754, and muster roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's company 1775-7 27 281
- Three letters of Gov. Leverett 1675 48 316
- Traditionary story of attack upon Hadley and appearance of Gen. Goffe 1675 28 379
- Wells notes 44 208
- Hon. George, and J. H. Temple History of Northfield, Mass., with genealogies *noticed* 30 275
- Rev. Henry Olcott, obituary 1882 37 212
- Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon magazine *noticed* 10 190 11 178 12 280
- Sheldon, connection between London and American families, query 50 359
- genealogy, by H. O. Sheldon *noticed* 10 190 11 178 12 280
- new ed. in preparation 15 81 37 90
- queries 42 105
- Shelton, derivation of name 11 271
- Shepardson, Daniel, *see* Shepardson
- SHEPARD and variants
- Shepard, Rev. Dr. George Champlain, obituary 1868 23 230
- George L. Genealogical history of Wm. Shepard and some descendants *noticed* 41 125
- Isaac, relationship to Rev. Thos., query 39 190
- James, and others Descendants of Edw. Shepard, mariner, Cambridge, Mass. 1639 32 322; *noticed* 32 442

Shepard cont'd

- John, longevity 5 472
- notice of family 6 127
- Noah, notice of family 40 324
- Noah, query 41 220
- Ralph, notice of family, by R. H. Shepard *noticed* 49 99
- Ralph Hamilton Ralph Shepard, Puritan *noticed* 49 99
- Rev. Thomas, letter to Hugh Peters concerning religious condition of Eng. 1645 39 373
- life, by J. A. Albro *noticed* 2 119
- notice 24 361
- Rev. Thomas Election sermon 1638 24 361; note 25 162
- Manuscript volume, notice 23 369
- Rev. Thomas, handwriting, facsimile 26 49 29 68
- Thomas, parentage, query 49 76
- Shephard, Edward, will 1680 32 323
- Shepherd, William, inventory 1664 6 186
- Shepherd, Henry A. Antiquities of Ohio *noticed* 45 100
- Sheppard, Joanna, administration of estate 1724, note 32 238
- John, inventory 1650 8 58
- John Hannibal, memoir, with autograph and portrait 27 335
- John Hannibal Brief history of N.E. Hist. Gen. Society 16 203; corrections 33 424
- Brief memoir of Dr. Winslow Lewis 17 1
- Genealogy of Greenough family 17 167
- Genealogy of Lewis family 17 162
- Genealogy of Winslow family 17 159
- Life of Sam'l Tucker, commodore in Amer. Revolution *noticed* 22 370
- Memoir of Samuel Gardner Drake 17 197
- Memoir of Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder 21 97; *noticed* 34 118
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 29 204
- New Masonic temple 26 144
- Ode on Shakespeare's birthday 18 312
- Reminiscences and genealogy of Vaughan family 19 343; *noticed* 20 190
- Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent 25 209; *noticed* 26 102
- Commodore Samuel Tucker 26 105
- Sketch of British Museum 23 73
- Sketch of Hon. Nathan Appleton 16 1
- Sketch of Hon. William Appleton 17 293
- Sketch of life of Hon. Rob't Hooper 22 283
- Ward's Magnet 20 255
- Publications, list 27 346
- Thomas, will 1709 49 505
- Thomas, will 1716 49 506
- William Albert Brief history of Sheppard family *noticed* 46 202
- Genealogy of the Sheppards of co. Gloucester and co. Hants, Eng. *noticed* 42 420
- Shepard, genealogical history, with pedigrees, by W. A. Sheppard *noticed* 46 202
- genealogy, descendants of Edward 32 322; by J. Shepard and others *noticed* 32 442
- descendants of Wm. of Fossecut, Eng., by G. L. Shepard *noticed* 41 125

Shepard cont'd
 family of Vt., by C. Brown *noticed* 49 100
 pedigree, by W. A. Sheppard *noticed* 42 420
 queries 10 370
 Shepardson, Daniel, will 1644 7 32; inventory 1647 30 81; settlement of estate 1647 7 171
 Sheph(e)ard, *see* Shepard
 Shepherd, *see* Shepard
 Shepley, John, petition 1704 10 186
 Stephen, obituary 1880 34 324
 Sheppard, *see* Shepard
 Sheppey, Mary, will 1624 44 298
 Sherborn, Mass., history and genealogical register, by A. Morse *noticed* 10 285
 receipt for land bought of Indians 1682 37 87
 see also Framingham, Holliston, and Natick
 Sherborne, co. Dorset, Eng., records of christenings and marriages 1703, extracts 12 266
 Sherburne, Andrew, notice 36 193
 Henry, notice of family 17 252
 Col. Henry, letter from Gov. Belcher 1731 17 306
 Hon. Henry, note 36 250
 Sherburne, notes on family of Portsmouth, N.H. 9 180; corrections 9 208
 Sherburne, N.Y., centennial celebration 1893, proceedings, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 48 98
 Sheriffe, Hugh, will 1641 50 409
 SHERMAN and variants
 Sherman, Ann, will 1722 50 397
 Anne, will 1609 50 284
 Bezaleel, will 1618 50 288
 Bezaleel, will 1687 50 396
 Rev. Dr. David Plymouth Shermans 27 73
 Sherman family 24 63 155
 David H. Records of Sherman family, ancestors and descendants of Benj. *noticed* 43 447
 Edmund, will 1601 50 283
 Edmund, will 1673 50 396
 Edmund, will 1674 50 396
 Esther, will 1646 50 392
 Ezekiel, will 1654 50 393
 Ezekiel, will 1657 37 236
 Ezekiel, will 1716 50 397
 Henry, will 1610 50 285
 Henry, will 1645 50 393
 Henry, will 1655 50 394
 John, will 1655 50 394
 John, will 1661 50 395
 Dr. John, will 1667 50 395
 Dr. John, will 1671 50 396
 Nathaniel, will 1615 50 287
 Richard, will 1660 9 227
 Dr. Robert, will 1602 50 284
 Hon. Roger, notice 7 308
 Samuel, inventory 1644 9 226
 Samuel, will 1644 50 391
 Samuel, will 1658 50 394
 Samuel, will 1672 50 395
 Susan, will 1610 50 286
 Gen. Thomas West, military career 24 163
 William, notice 1629 27 83
 Gen. William Tecumseh, military career 24 160
 Sharman, John, will 1576 50 279
 Shearman, Henry, will 1590 50 281

Sherman, genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. 27 74
 genealogy 24 155
 ancestors and descendants of Benj., by D. H. Sherman *noticed* 43 447
 descendants of Henry 24 63
 in preparation 41 102
 marriages, baptisms, and burials in Dedham, Eng. 1561-1694 50 414
 queries 48 74
 Sherwin, Thomas, autograph 24 225
 life and character, address 1870, by R. C. Waterston *noticed* 24 432
 memoir 24 249
 portrait 24 225
 Sherwood, genealogy in preparation 37 90
 queries 38 344 39 187
 Shewell genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202
 Shillaber, meeting of descendants of John 1877, proceedings *noticed* 32 255
 Ship-building, in colonial Massachusetts, history 23 38 25 15 124 362 26 21
 in Massachusetts, Josiah Barker's connection with 24 297
 1776-1863, history 26 271
 on Merrimac river, history, by J. J. Currier *noticed* 31 240
 see also Ships of war
 Shipley, Capt. John, roll of company 1722 43 437
 Shipman, Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Reminiscences of a long ministry, sermon 1876 *noticed* 31 239
 Shippen, Edward, autograph 10 190
 Dr. William, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 13 32
 Shippen, genealogical notice, in Letters and papers relating to provincial history of Penn. *noticed* 10 190
 genealogy, descendants of Dr. Wm. of Phila., by R. Buchanan *noticed* 31 356
 pedigree, descendants of Dr. Wm. of Phila., by C. R. Hildeburn *noticed* 31 449
 Ships, freight custom 1681, note 14 153
 screw vessel, first, note 20 290
 tonnage of early, note 4 227
 Ships of war, American-built, first, historical notice 20 322
 built at Portsmouth, N.H. 1690-1868 22 393
 in time of Queen Elizabeth, illus. 1 126
 see also Ship-building
 Shirley, Evelyn Philip, obituary 1882 37 97
 Evelyn Philip History of Monaghan co., Ire. *noticed* 34 419
 John, epitaph 1456 10 48
 Col. William, instructions from Gen. Braddock in Niagara expedition 1755 28 465
 Gov. William, expedition against Niagara 1755, letter concerning 27 286
 expedition to Norridgewock country 1754, journal of J. Barber 27 281
 letter to chiefs of the Six Nations 1746 20 10
 letter to Maj. John Hill 1745 12 264
 letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1743 34 384
 memoir, in Particular history of French and Indian war, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 24 431

Shirley cont'd

- military orders to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744
35 66
notice 10 47
orders for defence of Hampshire co. 1743-
4 13 21
- Shirley, coat of arms, illus. 18 271
genealogy of English family noticed 34 419
- Shirley, Mass., history, by C. Butler noticed
2 222
to 1882, by S. Chandler noticed 37 422
see also Ayer and Groton
- Shoals, Isles of, see Isles of Shoals
- Short(e), Anne (Longfellow), dressing-case,
description 26 81
Prof. Charles, obituary 1886 41 248
Luce, will 1603 50 110
William, will 1641 50 111
- Short-sightedness, note 23 253
- Shotton, Sampson, note 50 511
- Thomas, will 1631 50 510
- Shove, Rev. Seth, letter to Sam'l Sewall 1692
18 69
notice 18 69
- Showuall, name, note 22 59
- Shrewsbury, Mass., history 1717-1829, by
A. H. Ward noticed 1 383
see also Grafton, Lancaster, and West-
borough
- Shrimpton, Bethia, will 1713 43 162
- Ebenezer, will 1678 43 161
- Edward, will 1662 11 170 31 413 43 161
- Elizabeth, will 1682 43 161
- Henry, will 1666 15 76 43 162
- Lydia, will 1685 43 162
- Col. Samuel, autograph 1697 8 128r
will 1700 43 161
- Samuel, will 1703 43 162
- Shrimpton genealogical notice 8 128r 43 162
- Shuckburgh, E. S. Dr. Laurence Chaderton
and Dr. Richard Farmer noticed 40
121
- Shurt, Abraham, mistakes of historians in
regard to 25 131
George, will 1658 49 135
- Shurtleff, Dr. Nathaniel Bradstreet, obituary
1874 32 350
Dr. Nathaniel Bradstreet Genealogical
notice of family of Elder Thomas
Leverett 4 121
John Carver, first governor of Plymouth
Colony 4 105
List of those able to bear arms in Plym-
outh Colony 1643 4 255
Passengers of the Mayflower 1620 1 47
Plymouth Colony tax rates 1633-4 4 252
Topographical and historical description
of Boston noticed 25 304
Robert, see Sampson, Deborah
Rev. William, note 16 60
- Shute, Robert, will 1651 7 335
Gov. Samuel, letter from John Wentworth
1718 36 80
letter to Col. John Wheelwright 1719 24
119
memorial of Scotch-Irish to, 1718, note 33
109
- Sibley, Hon. Henry Hastings, ancestry, life,
and times, by N. West noticed 44 230
Rev. John Langdon, obituary 1885 40 240
Rev. John Langdon Biographical sketches

Sibley cont'd

- of graduates of Harvard university
noticed vol. 1 28 222; vol. 2 35 398
- Fort Pownall and Brigadier Waldo 13 167
- Genealogy from camp at Port Royal, S.C.
16 172.
- History of Union, Me., to middle of 19th
century, with genealogical register
noticed 5 470
- Col. J. Upham and attack on Groton,
Conn. 10 127
- Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Mass.
20 157
- Memoranda from Rev. Wm. Cooper's
interleaved almanacs 30 435 31 49
- Notices of triennial and annual catalogues
of Harvard university, with reprint of
catalogues of 1674, 1682, and 1700
noticed 20 94
- Roger Williams, Gorton, Blackstone,
Angel, Harris, Newman, and others
14 31
- Rev. Samuel Parris 12 63
William Vaughan and Wm. Tufts at Louis-
burg 1745 25 376
- Sidey, William, will 1713 48 270
- Sigma, pseud., see Sargent, Lucius Manlius
- Sign-boards, punning, note 22 461 465
notice 22 82
- Signatures by mark, notice 41 95
- Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, obituary 1865 19
366
- Sill, Capt. Joseph, company in King Philip's
war, history 41 402
- Sill, genealogy, descendants of John noticed
14 78
in preparation 12 367
- Silliman, Prof. Benjamin, obituary 1864 19
178
Prof. Benjamin, obituary 1885 41 419
Sillis, Richard, will 1653 5 335
- SILSBY and variants
- Silsby, Mary R. Tributes to Shakespeare
noticed 46 292
- Sillesbie, Anthony, will 1623 47 261
- Sillesby, Henry, note 47 261
papers concerning, 1593-1645 47 262
Samuel, will 1650 47 265
Thomas, will 1653 47 266
- Sillesbye, Mathew, will 1662 47 259
- Silsbee, Hon. Nathaniel, letter from D. M.
Randolph 1817 24 293
- Silsbie, William, will 1626 47 261
- Silsby, baptisms, marriages, and burials in
Northampton, Eng. 1603-43 47 264
documents concerning family in North-
ampton, Eng. 1593-1645 47 262
genealogy, descendants of Henry, by J. A.
Emerton noticed 35 407
query 49 455
- Silver, John, query 38 229
- Silver in North America, note 33 77
- Silvester, see Sylvester
- Simancas map of America, notice 46 84
facsimile of Maine coast 46 182 272
proof of discovery of St. George's river, Me.
46 181
reasons against assigned date of 1610
46 272
reasons for assigned date of 1610 46 401
47 216

Simkins, Nicholas, inventory 1656 9 226
 Simmes, *see* Symmes
SIMONDS and variants
 Simonds, Margaret, will 1667 37 338
 Mary, ancestry, query 50 488
 Thomas C. History of South Boston noticed
 11 360
 Simmons, George Arthur, obituary 1884 38
 238
 Simons, *Michael Laford* Cyclopædia of Amer-
 ican literature, by E. A. and G. L.
 Duyckinck *noticed* 30 267
 Symonds, John, will 1693 40 304
 Dep. Gov. Samuel, declaration concerning
 servants 19 55
 testimony in relation to estate of Mr.
 Vincent 1665 16 82
 Simonds, queries 12 288
 query on family in U. S. 31 223
 Simpkins, Samuel Grant, memoir, by P.
 Thacher *noticed* 45 336
 Simpkinson, John Nassau, letter to I. J. Green-
 wood concerning Washington family
 1862 17 250
 John Nassau The Washingtons, a tale of
 a country parish in 17th century
 noticed 14 278
 Simple cobler of Agawam in America, by
 N. Ward, ed. by Pulsifer *noticed* 2 221
 Simplicities defence against seven-headed
 policy, by Sam^l Gorton, answer 4 212
SIMPSON and variants
 Simpson, Anthony, will 1635 48 376
 Isabella, will 1669 50 399
 Martin, will 1693 48 378
 Percivall, will 1616 48 375
 Lieut. Thomas, command of ship *Ranger*
 1778, notice 29 23
 Simson, John, inventory 1645 8 56
 Martin, will 1665 48 377
 Sympson, Sydrach, will 1655 50 399
 Simrell's Ferry, Penn., note 14 235
 Sims, *see* Symmes
 Simson, *see* Simpson
 Sin and danger of self-love, sermon 1621, by
 R. Cushman *noticed* 1 103
 editions, notice 15 169
 Singing in church, old and new way, notice
 42 199
 Sir, title applied to bachelors of arts, note 42
 91
 Six Nations, (Indians), *see* Indians of North
 America, Six Nations
 Skelton, James, notice of family 42 309
 Rev. Samuel, administration of estate
 letter concerning, 1634 35 320
 query 45 247
 Skidmore, Phoebe, ancestry, query 20 374
 Skiff genealogy, descendants of Jas., by
 F. L. Preston *noticed* 50 241
SKINNER and variants
 Skinner, Ebenezer, ancestry, query 25 388
 Edward, will 1641 2 103; inventory 1643
 3 81
 Esther, notice 14 265
 John, record of family 43 254
 Rev. Dr. Otis Ainsworth, life, discourse
 1861, by T. B. Thayer *noticed* 16 102
 obituary 1861 16 184
 Hon. Richard, life and character, by W. C.
 Watson *noticed* 18 314
 William, will 1616 50 418

Skyunner, Margerie, will 1620 50 419
 Samuel, will 1609 50 271
 Skyunner *alias* Lincoln(e), Robert, will 1591
 50 266
 Stephen, will 1600 50 268
 Skinner, note 26 83
 Skipper, name, note 23 471
 Slack, Hon. Charles Wesley, obituary 1885
 39 400
 Slade, Arthur, administration of estate 1747
 43 160; note 43 428
 Dr. Daniel Denison Autobiography of
 Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison 46 127
 Bromfield family 25 182 329 26 37
 141
 Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison 23 312
 Letter of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew to
 Richard Clarke 1765 46 15
 William, will 1632 47 349
 Slaffer, *Rev. Carlos* First free school in Mass.
 supported by tax 22 165
 Rev. Dr. Edmund Farwell Chairs of New
 England governors *noticed* 40 128
 Charter of Norwich, Vt., with notes 23
 67
 Copper coinage of Earl of Stirling 1632
 noticed 28 360
 Description of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society's
 house 33 343
 Discourse before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
 on its 25th anniversary 1870 24 225;
 noticed 24 432
 Discovery of America by Northmen 985-
 1015, discourse 1888 *noticed* 45 255
 History and causes of incorrect latitudes
 in journals of early explorers 1535-
 1740 36 145
 Inscriptions on gravestones in North
 Mansfield, Conn. 22 387
 Letter of Gov. Eustis, with notes 23
 205
 Memoir of Hon. Charles H. Bell 49 9
 Memorial of John Slaffer with genealogi-
 cal account of descendants *noticed* 24
 97
 Prehistoric copper implements 33 71
 Preparations for defence in the New
 Hampshire grants 22 56
 Royal arms, emblems, and memorials
 in use in colonies before American
 Revolution *noticed* 43 331
 Voyages of Northmen to America *noticed*
 31 353
 Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, tr. by
 Otis, with memoir *noticed* 33 257 35
 396 37 323
 Sir William Alexander and American col-
 onization *noticed* 28 106
 Slaffer genealogy, descendants of John, by
 E. F. Slaffer *noticed* 24 97
 Slate, Israel, obituary 1859 14 89
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, will 1646 49 250
 Rev. Dr. Philip Brief sketch of life of Dr.
 Wm. Green *noticed* 38 107
 Christianity the key to character and
 career of Washington, address 1886
 noticed 41 240; 3d ed. *noticed* 42 117
 Colonial church in Va. *noticed* 40 122
 Culpeper men, presentation of flag 1887
 noticed 42 117
 History of Bristol parish, Va., with
 genealogies, 2d ed. *noticed* 34 229

Slaughter cont'd

- History of St. George's parish, Va. *noticed* 45 331
- Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry, with autobiography of son, Rev. Henry Fry, and census of descendants *noticed* 35 111
- Views from Cedar Mt., Va. *noticed* 39 202
- Slavery in America, exclusion from Vermont 29 247
- history, by H. Wilson, vol. 1 *noticed* 25 350
- in Massachusetts, advertisement 1777 20 352
- attempt at abolition 1778, notice 18 160
- history, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 23 484
- letters and documents relating to, ed. by C. Deane *noticed* 31 236
- sale of slave 1667 13 204
- sales of slaves in Boston, 1724 18 78; 1725 20 121
- trade, letter concerning, 1681 31 75
- in Virginia, history, note 41 222
- list of slaveholders 1625 31 22
- labors in behalf of, reminiscences of Levi Coffin, 2d ed. *noticed* 34 217
- measures of U. S. Congress against, 1861-5, history, by H. Wilson *noticed* 19 383
- opinions against, before 1800, by W. F. Poole *noticed* 27 215
- Slavery, white, in American colonies, notice 19 55
- Slayne, Thomas, will 1649 47 411
- Sleeper, Hon. John Sherburne, obituary 1878 34 326
- Sloan, Francis, query 44 213
- Slocum, Dr. Charles *Elihu* Preliminary to Slocum genealogy *noticed* 35 303
- Short history of the Slocums *noticed* 36 426
- Slocum genealogy 34 391
- Hannah, autograph 1688 34 276
- Meribah, autograph 1688 34 276
- Nathaniel, autograph 1688 34 276
- Simon, query on family 45 89
- Slocum, genealogy, descendants of Andrew 34 391; by C. E. Slocum *noticed* 35 303 36 426
- in preparation 39 294
- relationship between those of the name in N. Carolina and in New Eng., query 46 400
- Sloe-tree, note 34 391
- Sloper genealogical records 17 252
- Slye, Capt. Robert, will 1670, with notes 50 354
- Small, Francis, lands, deposition of Anna Dyer concerning, 1781 35 366
- Smalls, Gen. Robert, career, romance of war in, by C. Cowley *noticed* 36 346
- Smart, Adrean, will 1554 50 252
- Smarte, John, will 1604 50 253
- Smead, Judith, inventory 1639 9 344 30 79
- Smets, Alexander Augustus, obituary 1862 22 472
- Smiles, Samuel Huguenot settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland *noticed* 22 373
- SMITH and variants
- Smith, Aaron, record of family 48 76
- Dr. Albert History of Peterboro, N.H., with report of centennial proceedings 1839, and genealogical register *noticed* 31 134
- Alice, will 1633 46 422

Smith cont'd

- Alice, inventory 1663 12 345
- Rev. Dr. Asa Dodge, obituary 1877 32 432
- Hon. Ballard, obituary 1866 22 362
- Baxter Perry History of Dartmouth college *noticed* 33 120
- Benjamin W. Marriages recorded in Warwick, R.I. 37 274
- Hon. Buckingham, date of death, note 45 339
- obituary 1871 27 89
- Hon. Buckingham Inquiry into authenticity of documents concerning discovery in N. America claimed by Verrazzano *noticed* 30 130
- Narratives of career of Hernando de Soto in conquest of Florida, by a knight of Elvas and L. H. de Biedma *noticed* 20 288
- Charles Perrin Lineage of Lloyd and Carpenter family *noticed* 25 204
- Charles W. Ipswich, Mass., burying ground inscriptions 7 79
- Christopher, will 1660 9 228
- Capt. Daniel Noyes, notice of family 19 57
- Edward Worthington Genealogical sketch of families of Rev. Dr. Worthington Smith and Mary Ann Little Smith *noticed* 32 442
- Edwin B. Memoir of Edward Emerson Bourne 28 1
- Rev. Dr. Eli Burnham, obituary 1861 15 285
- Elizabeth, will 1654 47 407
- Elizabeth, will 1694 43 513
- Ephraim, administration of estate 1712 45 223
- Ephraim, will 1713 45 224
- Rev. Ethan, notice 1 182
- Francis, will 1625 46 421
- George, will 1658 47 255
- George, will 1728 49 513
- Dr. George, obituary 1882 36 419
- Dr. George History of Delaware co., Penn., to 1862 *noticed* 18 114
- Rev. George Archibald, obituary 1869 44 124
- George B. Official army list of the western states, Aug. 1862 *noticed* 17 93
- George Girdler, obituary 1878 33 256
- H. H. H. Crapo Cornell genealogy *noticed* 50 377
- Henry, notice of family 50 131
- will 1647 4 319
- Henry, will 1650 47 390
- Henry, will 1653 49 490
- Henry, autograph 1636 13 297
- lineage, query 49 344
- will 1682 47 281
- Col. Henry, obituary 1881 35 392
- Henry Allen Genealogical history of descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith of New London co., Conn. *noticed* 43 339
- James, administration of estate 1653 7 337
- James, ancestry, query 43 203
- Col. James, captivity with Indians, remarkable occurrences 1755-9, by W. M. Darlington *noticed* 24 437
- Jeremiah, reminiscences of 25 372
- John, will 1626 50 122
- Capt. John, letter from Edw. Brawnde con-

Smith cont'd

- cerning voyage to Kennebec and Cape Cod 1616 **28 249**
 letter to Sir F. Gorges concerning proposed voyage to America 1606 **28 251**
 portrait **12 1**
Capt. John Adventures and discourses, ed. by Ashton *noticed* **40 127**
 General historie of Virginia, New Eng., and Summer Isles, authority, discussion **47 205**
 True travels, adventures, and observations, and General historie, reprint 1819, note **31 114**
 John, will 1650 **47 421**
 John, will 1656 **38 71**
 John, petition 1656 **12 362**
 John, deed from Robert Pearse about 1650 **37 344**
 John, marriage with Mary Farrow, notes **30 423**
 Rev. John, notice of family **31 68**
 John, deposition concerning Willix family 1695 **50 48**
 John, deposition concerning Haines family 1749 **23 154**
 John, will 1750 **45 224**
 John, letter to Dr. S. L. Mitchell concerning Western rivers 1804 **27 355**
 Rev. John, notice **1 155**
John Challenor Covington Pedigree of family of Biscoe *noticed* **43 115**
Hon. John D. City of Vergennes, Vt. *noticed* **41 437**
 John Jay, obituary 1881 **36 332**
 Gen. John Spear, obituary 1866 **37 210**
 Rev. Joseph, note **35 340**
 Rear Adm. Joseph, memorial sermon, by W. H. Brooks 1877 *noticed* **31 359**
 obituary 1877 **31 437**
 Joshua, record of family **48 211**
 Joshua Hett, statement of Gen. Arnold concerning, 1784 **35 156**
 Judith, will 1650 **4 320**
 Lawrence, will 1665 **13 337**
 Margaret, journal in Mass. Bay Colony 1678-9, by J. G. Whittier *noticed* **3 405**
 Mercy, will 1750 **45 224**
 Adj. Myron W., funeral sermon 1864, by J. F. Stearns *noticed* **19 192**
 Nathaniel, will 1650 **38 417**
 Nehemiah, note **25 77**
 Rev. Preserved, celebration of 50th anniversary of ordination at Warwick, Mass. 1864, notice **19 173**
 Rev. Preserved Half century discourse, celebration of ordination at Warwick, Mass. 1864 *noticed* **19 287**
 Ralph, inventory 1661 **31 177**; administration of estate 1661 **10 269**
 Ralph, notes **28 471**
 will 1686 **28 471**
 Ralph Dunning, obituary 1874 **29 326**
 Richard, will 1661 **40 45**
 Richard, letter concerning Dutch invasion 1673 **8 357**
 Richard, deposition 1693 **35 232**; note **36 85**
 Richard Somers, notice **32 34**
Richard Somers Reminiscences of seven years of early life *noticed* **39 98**
 Robert Exhortation unto his children, note **16 174**

Smith cont'd

- Robert, will 1623 **44 193**
 Robert, deposition concerning Willix family 1695 **50 48**
 Robert, will 1705 **42 271**
Robert Atwater John Smith of Milford, and descendants **45 222**; *noticed* **46 105**
 Capt. Roger, notice **31 396**
 Rev. Dr. Samuel Francis History of Newton, Mass. 1630-1880 *noticed* **35 199**
 Sarah, will 1706 **42 271**
 Seth, lineage **12 185**
 Simeon, indenture with Benj. Keayne 1652 **35 277**
 Simon, will 1665 **47 404**
 Simon, will 1746 **43 255**
 Rev. Sydney, writings, selections, with memoir and notes, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed* **19 380**
 Theophilus, note **30 226**
 Thomas, will 1651 **49 136**
 Thomas, will 1675 **45 51**
 Thomas, testimony against, 1677 **46 172**
 Capt. Thomas, letters to and from Gov. Dummer 1725 **47 448 449**
 Rev. Thomas, marriages by, in Pembroke, Mass. 1755-87 **31 68**
 Rev. Thomas, journal, ed. by S. Freeman, notice **2 144**; ed. by W. Willis *noticed* **4 96**
 journal 1747, item from **2 335**
 record of family **2 146**
 Thomas Carter, obituary 1880 **35 193**
Wellington Genealogical records of Wellington Smith and family *noticed* **43 447**
 William, will 1626 **50 530**
 William, inventory 1654 **16 75**
 William, will 1704 **47 527**
 Rev. Dr. William, notice **14 28**
William Descendants of Richard Smith of Ipswich, Mass. **7 132**
 William Henry, obituary 1890 **44 420**
William Henry St. Clair papers *noticed* **29 209**
 Gen. William Rudolph, obituary 1868 **23 218**
 Smith *alias* Folsom, John, note **31 113**
 Smythe, John, will 1603 **46 423**
 Smyth, Alice, will 1585 **46 419**
 John, Se-Baptist, true story of, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* **36 426**
 John, will 1613 **46 420**
 Thomas, letter to John Wisswall 1660 **7 273**
 note **8 75 47 410**
 will 1663 **47 410**
 Thomas, will 1666 **43 89**
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1873 **30 120**
Thomas Family of Ralph Smyth of Hingham, Mass. **26 190**
William Lectures on modern history from irruption of the northern nations to close of Amer. Revolution, 3d Amer. ed., by Sparks *noticed* **4 94**
 Smythe, William, will 1626 **40 364**
 Adm. William Henry, notice **26 198**
 Smith, genealogical items from South Carolina **16 172**
 genealogical notice, descendants of George of Dover, N.H. **8 66**
 descendants of Richard of Ipswich **7 132**
 genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20 125**
 genealogy, ancestors of Rev. Dr. Worthington, by E. W. Smith *noticed* **32 442**

Smith cont'd

- descendants of John of Milford, New Haven colony 1640 **45** 222; by R. A. Smith *noticed* **46** 105
 descendants of Rev. Nehemiah, by H. A. Smith *noticed* **43** 339
 descendants of Ralph of Hingham, Mass. **26** 190; addition **26** 438
 descendants of Wm. of Peterboro, N.H. *noticed* **6** 386
 in preparation **34** 206
 notice of family in Chester co., Penn. **16** 360
Smithett, Rev. Dr. William Thomas, obituary 1888 **46** 284
Smithfield, Va., church, note **20** 374
Smithier, John, will 1626 **47** 258
Smithsonian Institution, report *noticed* 1879 **35** 299; 1882 **39** 98
Smokes, see Fireplaces
Smucker, Samuel Mosheim Life and times of Alexander Hamilton *noticed* **12** 179
Smyrna, Del., settlers from Mass. 1711 **34** 408
Smyth(e), see Smith
Snape, Timothy, will 1629 **37** 388
Snell, John, will 1668 **19** 164
 Nathaniel, will 1692 **42** 401
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1862 **16** 376
 Rev. Dr. Thomas Discourse, historical sketch of North Brookfield, Mass. 1850 *noticed* **9** 97
Snelling, Frances, will 1655 **49** 499
 Thomas, will 1642 **49** 499
 William Joseph, query **35** 384
Snelling genealogical notice, descendants of John **49** 500
Snively, Rev. Dr. William Andrew Genealogical memoranda, Snively 1659-1882 *noticed* **40** 129
Snively genealogy 1659-1882, by W. A. Snively *noticed* **40** 129
Snook, James, will 1655 **5** 441
 John, will 1665 **44** 90
 Margaret, will 1660 **9** 228
 Richard, will 1642 **44** 90
Snow(e), Benjamin, parentage, query **50** 360
 Daniel, ancestry, query **45** 248
 David, obituary 1876 **30** 242
 Elizabeth Prince, lineage **14** 89
 Jane, will 1712 **47** 186
 Joseph, will 1723 **47** 188
 Mark, will 1695 **47** 85
 Nicholas, will 1676 **47** 83
 Stephen, will 1706 **47** 341
 Thomas, will 1583 **47** 249
 Thomas, will 1669 **20** 240
Snow(e), genealogy, descendants of Nicholas **47** 81 186 341 **48** 71 188 **49** 71 202 451
 queries **47** 214 **49** 73
Social science, principia, by R. J. Wright 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 485
Société Héraldique et Généalogique de France, Bulletin *noticed* **36** 346
Société Jersiaise, formation, note **27** 423
Society of Antiquaries of London, American members, notice **22** 119
Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel among the Indians in New England, distinguished from other societies of similar name **39** 182
 documents **36** 371
 expense account of Rev. Thos. Welde to 1647 **39** 179

Society cont'd

- expense accounts of Rev. J. Eliot 1649-52 **36** 297
 funds for, letters concerning, 1651-3 **37** 392
 historical notice **36** 157
 letters 1652-3 **39** 29
 letter from Rev. J. Eliot 1652 **36** 294
Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among Indians of North America, note **39** 183
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, history 1787-1887 *noticed* **42** 329
 note **45** 248
 notice **39** 182
Society for Propagating the Gospel in New England and parts adjacent in America, commissioners 1720-50, query **45** 248
 general account 1684 **37** 156
Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, note **39** 182 **45** 248
 For societies similar to above five, see also Company for Propagation of Gospel in New Eng., etc., and Mass. Society for Propagating the Gospel, etc.
Society of the Army of the Cumberland, reunion *noticed* 1869 **25** 208; 1873 **28** 360; 1876 **31** 243; 1880 **35** 401
Society of California Pioneers, celebrations of 36th and 37th anniversaries of admission of Cal. into Union 1886-7 *noticed* **42** 224
Society of Callicoes, meeting 1743, note **13** 60
Society of the Cincinnati, institution *noticed* **26** 451
 prejudice against, 1784 **28** 332
Society of the Cincinnati, of Delaware, history, by H. H. Bellas *noticed* **49** 472
 of Massachusetts, list of members, with brief biographies, by F. S. Drake *noticed* **26** 344
 memorials, by F. S. Drake *noticed* **28** 105
 of New Jersey, roll of members 1783-1866 *noticed* **26** 451
Society of Colonial Dames of America, Pennsylvania constitution and by-laws *noticed* **47** 378
Society of Colonial Wars, constitution, by-laws, and membership *noticed* **47** 378
 register and constitution *noticed* **50** 497; for 1894 *noticed* **48** 366; for 1895 *noticed* **49** 473
 Illinois publication *noticed* no. 2 **50** 374; no. 4 **49** 473
 Massachusetts publication *noticed* no. 1 **48** 478; no. 2 **49** 473
Society of Mayflower Descendants, foundation 1895, notice **49** 346
 New York year-book 1896 *noticed* **50** 374
The Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Connecticut year-book *noticed* 1891 **46** 199; 1893 **47** 382
 Illinois year-book 1890 *noticed* **50** 497
 Maine, constitution and roll of membership *noticed* **47** 382
 reunions 1892-3, proceedings *noticed* **47** 382
 Massachusetts constitution 1893 *noticed* **48** 99
Society of Sons of the Revolution, constitution *noticed* **45** 334

Society cont'd

- District of Columbia constitution, by-laws and register *noticed* for 1892 **47 382** for 1895 **49 472**
- Georgia constitution, by-laws, and list of members *noticed* **47 382**
- Illinois year-book 1895 *noticed* **49 472**
- Iowa constitution, by-laws, and register *noticed* **47 382**; for 1894 *noticed* **49 472**
- Massachusetts constitution, by-laws, and register *noticed* **47 382**; for 1895 *noticed* **49 472**
- New Jersey constitution, by-laws, and register 1892 *noticed* **47 381**
- New York constitution, by-laws, and membership roll *noticed* **45 334** year-book *noticed* **46 199**
- of Pennsylvania, notice **43 327**
- celebration of anniversary of battle of Lexington 1891, notice **45 314**
- constitution and by-laws *noticed* **45 104**
- register 1895 *noticed* **49 472**
- report, with sermons and addresses 1895-6 *noticed* **50 497**
- Sohier, Mary, will 1603 **47 505**
- Mary, will 1614 **47 506**
- Matthew, will 1605 **47 505**
- Peter, will 1576 **47 505**
- Sohier de Vermandois genealogy *noticed* **48 234**
- Solart, John, will 1676 **32 75**; administration of estate, papers relating to, 1672-80 **32 73**
- Soldier and sage, memorials of Geo. Washington and Benj. Franklin *noticed* **31 450**
- Soldier's pocket Bible, reprint of original ed. of 1643, by G. Livermore *noticed* **15 355**
- Somerby, Anthony, deposition 1652 **32 411**
- Gustavus Adolphus, obituary 1879 **34 212**
- Horatio Gates, obituary 1872 **28 340**
- Horatio Gates Americans admitted to Middle Temple, London **17 251**
- Ancestry of early settlers in New Eng., list of families **21 250**
- Corrections of names, places, etc., relating to New Eng. emigrants **5 440**
- Extracts from Candler MS. in British Museum **4 178**
- Extracts from register books of Austerfield co., York 1561-1631 **4 177**
- Genealogy of Arnold family **33 432**
- Heralds' visitations **2 343**
- More passengers for New Eng. **25 13**
- Passengers for Virginia 1635 **2 111 268 374 3 184 388 4 61 189 261 5 61 343 15 142**
- Pedigree of Lawrence **10 297**
- Pedigree of Waldron **8 73**
- Record of Blakes of Somersetshire *noticed* **37 111**
- Researches for New England pedigrees **2 399**
- State Paper Office, papers of Barbados, Board of Trade, no. 1 **3 206**
- Somerby, co. Leicester, Eng., parish register, note **38 82**
- Somers, Adm. Sir George, memorial church in Bermuda proposed **31 430** will 1611 **44 384**
- Somerset County, Eng., parishes, lists of incumbents from Hugo MSS., ed. by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **43 220**

Somerset cont'd

- Visitation 1531 and 1573 with pedigrees from visitation of 1591, ed. by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **39 408**
- Somerville, Mass., celebration of 25th anniversary 1867, note **21 282**
- Somerville Journal, semicentennial souvenir 1842-92 *noticed* **46 291**
- Somner, *see* Sumner
- Sons of New Hampshire, festival, with speeches and letters, Boston 1849 *noticed* **4 97**
- Sons of the American Revolution, *see* The Society of Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Soto, Fernando de, conquest of Florida, narratives by a knight of Elvas and L. H. de Biedma, tr. by Smith *noticed* **20 288**
- Soule, Enos Chandler, and C. E. Banks Soule family of N. Yarmouth and Freeport, Me. *noticed* **37 111**
- Zachariah, inventory 1663 **6 185**
- Soule, genealogy, family of Maine, by C. E. Banks and E. C. Soule *noticed* **37 111** queries **48 74**
- South Berwick, Me., epitaphs **4 37 10 57** *see also* Berwick and Kittery
- South Boston, Mass., *see* Boston
- South Carolina, census 1850 **7 348** colonial affairs, letter concerning, 1706 **13 299** constitution, amendment 1809, authorship, note **30 160** immigrants from Essex co., Mass. 1697, instructions for **30 64** *see also* Carolina
- South Carolina Historical Society, notice **45 319** collections, vol. 4 *noticed* **43 110**
- South Hadley, Mass., genealogy *noticed* **19 284** *see also* Hadley
- South Kingstown, R.I., convention to consider more equal representation of the people, resolves 1784 **20 70** *see also* Kingstown
- South Reading, Mass., *see* Wakefield
- South Thomaston, Me., history and genealogy, by C. Eaton *noticed* **19 283**
- South Windsor, Conn., history and genealogy, in History of ancient Windsor, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* **14 179**
- Southampton, N.Y., history, with genealogies, by G. R. Howell, 2d ed. *noticed* **41 341** settlement 1640, records **15 129**
- Southborough, Mass., Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **21 282** *see also* Framingham and Marlborough
- Southbridge, Mass., history, by M. Plimpton *noticed* **37 421** *see also* Sturbridge
- Southbury, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* **8 193 26 449 34 113** *see also* Middlebury and Oxford
- Southcot, Humphrey, will 1647 **48 139**
- Southcott, Thomas, will 1621 **48 139**
- Souther genealogy, descendants of Jos. *noticed* **40 345**
- Southern bivouac *noticed* **40 342**

- Southern Historical Society, convention 1873, proceedings, with address by J. A. Early *noticed* 28 362
 seal, note 42 407
 secretary, note 41 414
- Southern Historical Society Papers *noticed*
 vols. 1-6 32 436; vol. 15 42 222;
 vol. 16 43 336; vol. 17 45 100; vols.
 18 and 19 46 290; vol. 20 47 236;
 vol. 22 49 230
- Southern Rebellion and the War for the Union, no. 16 *noticed* 16 102
- Southgate, Richard, notice of family 19 252
 obituary 1758 19 252
- Southington, Conn., First church, ministers 1725-1876, notice 31 195
 history, note 30 107
see also Farmington
- Southold, N.Y., epitaphs 21 179
 settlers 1640, query 21 75
- Southwick genealogy, descendants of Lawrence, by J. M. Caller and M. A. Ober *noticed* 37 224
- Southworth, Martha (Kirtland), note 48 347
 Mary, query 31 429
 Capt. Thomas, will 1669 7 179
- Southworth pedigree, note 17 240
- Sowther, Nathaniel, inventory 1655 9 135
- Spain, commerce with Canada, by Count Premio-Real *noticed* 34 229
- SPALDING and variants
- Spalding, Rev. Dr. George Burley Discourse commemorative of John Riley Varney 1882 *noticed* 42 338
 Discourse on 250th anniversary of Dover, N.H. *noticed* 31 248
 Dover, N.H., pulpit during Revolutionary war, discourse commemorative of services of Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap 1876 *noticed* 31 248
 Semicentennial discourse before conference of churches of Stafford co., N.H. 1878 *noticed* 33 261
- Dr. Phineas Spalding memorial and personal reminiscences *noticed* 42 420
- Rev. Dr. Samuel Jones Marriages in Hamilton, Mass., by Rev. Sam'l Wigglesworth 1714-33 26 386
- Spalding memorial, descendants of Edw. of Mass. *noticed* 26 214
- Spaulding, Solomon Robinson, obituary 1874 30 245
- Spalding, genealogical notice, by P. Spalding *noticed* 42 420
 genealogy, descendants of Edw., by S. J. Spalding *noticed* 26 214
- Spare, Dr. John Descendants of Sam'l Spare *noticed* 38 361
 Samuel, epitaph 1768 29 74
- Spare genealogy, descendants of Sam'l, by J. Spare *noticed* 38 361
- SPARHAWK and variants
- Sparhawk, Alice, will 1532 50 412 413
 Rev. John, letter from Rev. Jeremiah Condy 1738 24 114
 Mary, note 18 243
 Nathaniel, notice of family 19 125
 Nathaniel, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745 19 224
- Sarhauke, John, will 1653 50 410
- Sparhauke, Esther, will 1668 50 411
- Sparhauke *alias* Eve, Harry, will 1568 50 412
- Sparhawke, Arthur, will 1605 50 407
- Sparhawke *cont'd*
 Edmund, will 1505 50 412
 Erasmus, will 1611 50 408
 Henry, will 1591 50 413
 James, will 1648 50 409
 James, will 1679 50 411
 John, will 1608 50 407
 John, will 1670 50 411
 Robert, will 1456 50 412
- Sparhawke *alias* Ive, John, will 1510 50 412
 John, will 1525 50 413
- Sparrocke *alias* Ive, Leonard, will 1597 50 413
- Sparrowhawk, Nathaniel, inventory 1647 7 175
- Sperhawke, Lewes, will 1597 50 407
- Sparhawk, baptisms, marriages, and burials in co. Essex, Eng. 1560-1604 19 125; additions 21 172
- Sparks, Dr. Jared, memoir *noticed* 20 288
 obituary 1866 20 272
 Dr. Jared Lectures on modern history by W. Smyth, 3d Amer. ed. *noticed* 4 94
 Remarks on Reprint of original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed *noticed* 8 94
 Reply to strictures of Lord Mahon and others on mode of editing writings of Washington *noticed* 6 303
- Sparrocke *alias* Ive, *see* Sparhawk
- Sparrow, Richard, will 1660 5 388
- Sparrowhawk, *see* Sparhawk
- Sparsholt, co. Berks, Eng., Church of the Holy Rood, historical sermon 1883, by O. J. Reichell *noticed* 37 422
- Spaulding, *see* Spalding
- Spear genealogical notice 18 158
- Spectacle Island, Mass., deeded to Sam'l Bill about 1684 22 47
- Speed genealogy, descendants of Judge John, by J. H. Heywood *noticed* 49 474
- Speedwell, passengers for New Eng. 1656, list 1 132
- Speght, Thomas, will 1621 46 74
- Spelman, Henry Relation of Virginia *noticed* 27 332
- Sir Henry Glossarium archaologicum, notice 2 41
 Thomas, will 1627 38 323; note 38 428
- Spencer, Alice, will 1543 48 242
 Daniel, will 1668 48 405
 David Ellsworth, and W. F. Allen Higher education in Wisconsin *noticed* 43 441
 Francis, will 1636 46 435
 George John, Earl Spencer, letter from Gen. Arnold 1797 35 154
 James, notice of family 14 265
 Sir John, will 1599 43 401
 John, administration of estate 1656 46 45
 Gen. Joseph, letter to Ebenezer Hancock asking for pay for American soldiers 1777 30 337
 Margaret, will 1636 46 435
 Michael, bill of exchange 1648 45 232
 Mottrom, will 1703 45 68
 Nicholas, will 1625 45 65
 Nicholas, will 1644 45 66
 Nicholas, will 1699 45 67
 Richard, will 1646 45 231
 Thomas, will 1648 44 390
 William, will 1596 45 235
 William, will 1686 45 67

- Spencer, genealogical notes, descendants of
 Jas. *noticed* 46 203
 genealogical notice *noticed* 44 417
 genealogy, descendants of Thos., by F. F.
 Starr *noticed* 50 241
 note 37 407
 notes 46 45
 queries 14 296
- Sperhawke, *see* Sparhawk
- Spicer, Stephen, will 1665 16 329
 William A. High school boys of the 10th
 Rhode Island regt. *noticed* 36 342
- Spinckes, Edmund, will 1671 40 171
- Spinning-bee, 1749, notice 37 200
 1768, note 36 320
 1771, item 37 84
 1782, note 37 200
- Spinster, use of term, notice 13 284
- Spofford, *Aphia Tenney* Genealogical record
 of descendants of John Spofford, by
 J. Spofford, new ed. *noticed* 44 230
Charles Byron Gravestone records from
 Claremont, N.H. *noticed* 50 375
Dr. Jeremiah Anecdote concerning John
 Spofford of Rowley 9 318
 Family record of descendants of John
 Spofford 8 335 9 61 273; *noticed* 6
 98; new ed. by A. T. Spofford *noticed*
 44 230
 Capt. Hardy's journal 7 352
 John, anecdote concerning 9 318
 Rev. Luke Ainsworth, notice 1 41
- Spofford genealogy, descendants of John 8
 335 9 61 273; by J. Spofford *noticed*
 6 98; new ed. by A. T. Spofford *noticed*
 44 230
- Spooner, Alden Jermain, obituary 1881 35
 394
 Ann, query 23 348
 Charles, lineage 24 347
 Ebenezer, marriage, query 24 189
 Dr. Paul, notice 28 201
 Thomas, obituary 1890 45 322
Thomas Memorial of Wm. Spooner 1637,
 and descendants *noticed* 25 393
 Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymouth,
 and descendants, vol. 1 *noticed* 38 247
 Spooner family 23 407
 William, notice of family 23 407
 William Brown, obituary 1880 35 190
- Spooner, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by
 T. Spooner *noticed* 25 393; vol. 1
noticed 33 247
 queries 21 368
- Spotswood, Lieut. Gov. Alexander, letters
 relating to Virginia, notice 28 257
 official letters 1710-22, ed. by R. A.
 Brock *noticed* 36 341 39 405
 Col. Robert, notice 4 74
- Sprague, *Charles* The brothers 2 199
 Rev. David, query 37 309
Hon. E. Carleton Semicentennial cele-
 bration of Buffalo, N.Y., address 1882
noticed 37 421
 Edward, will 1614 49 264
 Edward, autograph 1688 11 234
Frank William Barnstable Gorhams 50
 32; *noticed* 50 241
 George James, obituary 1847 2 199
 Dr. John, query on family 32 237
 Hon. Peleg, obituary 1880 35 192
 Ralph, letter from John Corbin 1651 4 289
 wife, note 40 110
- Sprague cont'd
 Rev. Dr. William Buell, obituary 1876 31
 126
 Rev. Dr. William Buell Address at 100th
 anniversary of ordination of Rev. Jos.
 Lathrop 1856 *noticed* 12 180 Annals of
 American pulpit to 1856, vol.
 8 *noticed* 19 282
 Sermon on death of Joel Rathbone 1863
noticed 18 115
- Sprague genealogical items, by D. H. Kelton
noticed 49 100
- Spriggs, Elizabeth, query 33 83
- Spring, John, deposition 1621 28 135
- Springfield, Mass., burned by Indians, letters
 concerning, 1675 48 316
 First church, historical address 1875, by
 H. Morris *noticed* 30 266
 geological discoveries 1855, notice 10 19
 Hampden Patriot, petition to Congress to
 have laws published in, 1819 47 461
 historical material, collection, notice 13
 187
 history 1636-1875, address, by H. Morris
noticed 30 266
 Indian deed 1636 15 140
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1678 5
 83
 petition against imposts 1668 9 86
 records of births 1640-81 18 82 142 19 61
 249
 records of births and deaths found in Boston
 records 9 170
 town hall, address at opening, 1828, by
 G. Bliss, in Chapin genealogy, by O.
 Chapin *noticed* 17 195
 witchcraft trial of Hugh Parsons and wife,
 evidence 1651 35 152
 (Agawam), agreement, 1636 13 295; 1638,
 13 291
see also Chicopee, Ludlow, West Springfield
 Westfield, and Wilbraham
- Springfield, Vt., history and genealogy, by
 C. H. Hubbard and J. Dartt *noticed*
 50 372
- Sproule genealogy in preparation 46 92
- Spurwink, Me., note 44 178
- Spyers, John, will 1655 5 442
- Squamscott Patent, N.H., deed of part from
 Capt. Thos. Wiggins to Capt. Richard
 Waldern and Thos. Lake 1658 26 234
 history, query 23 212
 papers relating to 24 264
- Squier, Ephraim George, obituary 1888 46
 195
- Squire, Rev. Edmund, letter to W. B. Trask
 concerning Hon. Calvin Fletcher 1869
 23 386
John Travers Registers of parish of Wands-
 worth, co. Surrey 1603-1787 *noticed*
 pt. 1 42 127; pts. 2 and 3 43 218
- Squire genealogy in preparation 32 427
- Stacey, Samuel, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725
 48 35
- Stackhouse, *Powell* Hastings family of Penn.
 13 134
- Stackpole, David Dunlap, obituary 1879 33
 362
 John, petition 1727 44 176
 Staets, Maj. Abraham, note 36 245
- Stafford, David, advertisement 1770 23 209
 Dorothy, will 1608 49 378

Stafford cont'd

- Lieut. James Bayard, naval services in American Revolution, records concerning 28 25
- Sarah Smith, notice 28 18
- Stafford, record of descendants of Col. Joab, by H. M. Benedict noticed 24 336
- Stage-coaches, establishment in America, notice 2 313
- objections to, in Eng. 1613 and 1672 22 83
- Stagg pedigree, descendants of Wm. 38 312
- Stamford, Conn., registration, note 28 206
- Washington house, relics found in, notice 23 351
- Stamp Act 1765, note 4 335
- attitude of colonies, letter of Dr. Chandler concerning, 1766 27 233
- Stamps, see Postage-stamps
- Stanard, William Glover Chart of ancestors and descendants of Rev. Rob't Rose noticed 50 148
- Standish, Capt. Myles, ancestry, notice 27 145
- autograph 1631 2 244
- books, inventory of 1 54
- date of death, note 2 244
- descendants, query 34 101
- life, by J. S. C. Abbott noticed 27 110
- memoir; and dedicatory exercises of monument ground, Duxbury 1871, ed. by S. M. Allen noticed 26 101
- will and inventory 1657 5 335
- Dr. Myles Standishes of America noticed 49 231
- Standish, epitaphs 42 404
- genealogy of family in America, by M. Standish noticed 49 231
- Standlake, Daniel, will 1638 4 36
- Stanhope, Capt. Edwin, correspondence with Gov. Bowdoin concerning alleged insults to Eng. frigate 1785 26 439
- Sir John, letter to Sec. Davison concerning Elder Brewster, by C. Deane noticed 26 449
- Philip Henry, Earl Stanhope, obituary 1875 30 475
- Stanley, Rev. Dr. Arthur Penryn, letter to Col. J. L. Chester 1878 38 11
- obituary 1881 36 112
- Christopher, will 1649 4 52
- Hon. Clinton Warrington, obituary 1884 39 396
- Dr. Edward, letter to Sir Edw. Nicholas 1638 20 24
- Sir Thomas, will 1607 48 124
- Stanley genealogy, family of America, by I. P. Warren noticed 43 115
- Stanly, Caleb, note 24 130; correction 24 324
- Stanton, Daniel, letter 1682 15 64
- Dorothy, identity, discussion 48 421
- Harriet A. Aged residents of Stonington, Conn. 1893 48 322
- Nicholas, will 1649 50 129
- Rev. Robert, query on family 33 103
- Thomas, punishment of Indian conjurer, anecdote 2 44
- Thomas, testimony 1662 18 80
- William Alonzo A record of Thos. Stanton of Conn., and descendants 1635-1891 noticed 46 202
- Stanton, genealogy, descendants of Thos. 1635-1891, by W. A. Stanton noticed 46 202

Stanton cont'd

- queries 14 296
- Stanwood, James Rindge Direct ancestry of Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N.H. 36 242; corrections 36 408; new ed., with sketch of province of New Netherland 1614-64 noticed 37 225
- Province seal of New Hampshire 1692-4 noticed 43 446
- Sketch of events incident to settlement of New Netherland 36 233
- Stanwood genealogy, descendants of Philip 50 540
- Stapell, Jeffery, inventory 1647 30 201
- Staples, Serg. Abraham, monument to, Mendon, Mass., dedication 1877 noticed 34 120
- Rev. Carlton Albert Address at Taft family reunion 1891 noticed 46 293
- John Notes on St. Botolph without Aldergate, London noticed 40 232
- Hon. William Read, obituary 1868 23 218
- Hon. William Read College ferula, poem by S. Bailey 1678 9 356
- Proceedings of first general assembly of the Incorporation of Providence Plantations noticed 2 118
- Staples genealogy in preparation 35 185
- Star Island, see Rye, N.H., (Gospot)
- Star-spangled banner, song, note 31 116
- autograph copies, notice 28 469
- additional verses, notice 31 29
- facsimile 31 28
- composition, notice 28 36
- Starbuck, Alexander History of whale fishery to 1876 noticed 32 441
- Nantucket in the Revolution 28 272 436 29 48 141
- Samuel, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
- Starbuck genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 8 68 129
- Starin genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by W. L. Stone noticed 47 238
- Stark, Andrew Kansas annual register 1864 noticed 19 381
- Caleb Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with biographies of Capt. P. Stevens, Col. R. Rogers, etc. noticed 14 367 20 189
- James Henry History and guide to Bahama islands noticed 46 103
- Illustrated history of Boston harbor noticed 33 455
- Maj. Gen. John, horse lost at battle of Bennington, advertisement and notice 30 366
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 7 201
- memoir and official correspondence, by C. Stark noticed 14 367 20 189
- regiment 1775, notice 31 46
- John, ancestry, query 40 108
- Starke, Robert, inventory 1646 8 57
- Starkey, John, petition 46 145
- Starkey genealogy, family in New Eng. 46 144; by E. W. Leavitt noticed 46 293
- Starkie genealogical history, family of Pennington and Bedford, Eng., by J. P. Rylands noticed 35 111
- Starks, Me., history, in History of Industry, by W. C. Hatch noticed 50 238

Starkweather genealogy in preparation 37 407
 Starr, *Burgis Pratt* History of Starr family of New Eng., from the ancestor Dr. Comfort *noticed* 34 120
 Dr. Comfort, deposition concerning estate of Wm. Hanberry 1649 7 231
 will 1659 9 223
 Comfort, will 1711 47 107
Frank Farnsworth Edward Jackson family of Newton, Mass. *noticed* 50 144
 John Churchill of Portland, Conn., and descendants 34 301
 Marriages by Dan'l Wetherell in New London co., Conn. 50 485
 Thos. Spencer family of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 50 241
 Williamson and Cobb families *noticed* 50 376
 John, query 30 235
 Peter, note 26 228
 William, administration of estate 1665 16 166
William Holt Centennial historical sketch of New London, Conn. *noticed* 32 254
 Starr, deed concerning family in Conn. 1734 31 330
 genealogy, descendants of Dr. Comfort, by B. P. Starr *noticed* 34 120; additions and corrections in preparation 34 412
 Start, *Alaric Bertrand*, and *others* History of Tufts college 1854-96 *noticed* 50 498
William Augustus Genealogical record of Start family in America *noticed* 48 479
 Start genealogy, by W. A. Start *noticed* 48 479
 State rights, by T. Farrar *noticed* 18 111
 letters on, by J. C. Hurd *noticed* 45 173
see also Secession
 Staten Island, N.Y., annals to 1877, by J. J. Clute *noticed* 31 455
 Steam navigation, history 1543-1882, by G. H. Preble *noticed* 38 355
 Stearns, Hon. Charles, obituary 1860 14 292
Hon. Charles Indian deed of Springfield 15 140
 Memoir of William Pynchon 13 289
 Hon. Edwin, obituary 1867 23 231
Hon. Ezra Scollay History of Ashburnham, Mass. 1734-1886 *noticed* 41 331
 History of Rindge, N.H. 1736-1874, with genealogical register *noticed* 30 264
 A monograph, Mesheck Weare *noticed* 48 364
 Records of New Castle, N.H. 50 458
Isaac Old French war letters 4 27
 Jesse, notice of family 21 185
John P. Stearns family record *noticed* 48 367
Rev. Dr. Jonathan French First church in Newark, historical discourses 1851 *noticed* 9 191
 Funeral sermon on death of Adj't. Myron W. Smith 1864 *noticed* 19 192
 Historical address 1879, at sesqui-centennial celebration of Bedford, Mass. *noticed* 34 228
 Rev. Josiah, memoir 1 43
 Dr. Josiah Atherton, obituary 1883 38 101 39 400

Stearns record, by J. P. Stearns *noticed* 48 367
 Stebbins, Dr. *Daniel* Memoir of Stebbins family 5 71 351
 Maria, heirs-at-law, inquiry, by A. S. Wheeler *noticed* 34 233
 Stebbins, Martin, inventory 1659 32 317
Oliver Bliss Inscriptions on gravestones, Longmeadow, Mass. 49 335
 Rowland, will 1689 5 77
Rev. Dr. Rufus Phineas Historical address at centennial celebration at Wilbraham, Mass. 1863 *noticed* 19 189
Solomon Bliss Genealogical notes of descendants of Eber Stebbins *noticed* 40 345
 Stebbins, genealogical history, descendants of Rowland 5 71 351
 genealogical notes on descendants of Eber, and allied families, by S. B. Stebbins *noticed* 40 345
 genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 38 157
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l 1707-71, reprint *noticed* 33 374
 Stedman, Solomon, will 1697 39 334
 Stedman genealogy, descendants of Thos. 14 69; correction 14 190
 Steel, Capt. John, coat of arms, illus. 18 270
 Steele, Isaac, letter to Thos. Fayerweather 1753 22 455
 Steele genealogy, descendants of John and George, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* 13 176
 revised ed. in preparation 47 221
 Steers genealogy in preparation 41 224
 Steevens, *see* Stevens
 Stegge, Thomas, will 1652 39 160 44 95
 Capt. Thomas, autograph 39 162
 will 1671 39 161 44 95
 Steiner, Dr. *Bernard Christian* Statistics of Connecticut election sermons 46 123
Hon. Dr. Lewis Henry Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 29 326
 Stephens, *see* Stevens
 Sterling, Mass., Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, note 22 85
see also Lancaster
 Stermyrn, Jacomyn, will 1613 44 384
 Sterne genealogy in preparation 34 412
 Sterry genealogy in preparation 39 194
 Stetson, Hon. Caleb, obituary 1885 39 397
 Joshua, obituary 1869 25 196
 Stetson genealogy 1634-1847, by J. S. Barry *noticed* 1 294
 Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von, burial place, notice 16 201
 residence 1802, illus. 16 201
 will 1794 16 201
 STEVENS and variants
 Stevens, Erasmus, query 42 105
 Francis, inventory 1669 7 179
 George, will 1655 5 445
 Hon. George, obituary 1884 39 399
 Henry, query 32 92
 Henry, obituary 1886 40 347
 Henry, Passengers for New England 1638 2 108
 Henry, and Henry Newton Historical nuggets, bibliotheca Americana, vol. 3, pt. 1 *noticed* 39 407
 Gen. Isaac Ingalls, obituary 1862 17 80
 J. L. Letter of Baron de Castine 1725 14 139
 Jeremiah, administration of estate 1663 12 275

Stevens cont'd

- John, query **50 224**
John Austin The Burgoyne campaign, address 1877 noticed **32 114**
 Rev. Josiah, notice **1 248**
 Lydia, ancestry, query **40 325**
 Mary (Abrams), notice of family **26 199**
 Peleg, petition for arrears in pay 1758 **15 32**
 Capt. Phineas, biography, in *Memoir and correspondence of Gen. Stark*, by C. Stark noticed **14 367 20 189**
 Samuel, note on family **32 33**
 Thaddeus, life and character, memorial addresses 1868 noticed **23 373**
 Capt. Thomas Holdup, notice **17 28**
 William, inventory 1657 **9 229**; administration of estate 1657 **31 104** note **31 225**
 William, letter concerning his impressment by British 1795 **48 456**
Steevens, Henry, will 1612 **49 260**
Stephens, Gov. Alexander Hamilton, memorial, by I. W. Avery noticed **37 323**
 Josiah, parentage, query **33 352**
 Mathewe, will 1599 **50 259**
 Priscilla, will 1626 **50 260**
 Richard, notice **31 395**
Stevens genealogy, by E. S. Clark noticed **46 292**
Stevenson, James, will 1728 **49 506**
 Stewart, *see* Stuart
Stickney, Jacob, lineage **20 172**
Joseph A. Collection of New Hampshire registers with notes noticed **42 123**
 Joseph Henry, obituary 1893 **47 367**
Lucy W. Kinsman family, descendants of Robert 1634-1875 noticed **30 484**
 Matthew Adams, obituary 1894 **49 224**
Matthew Adams Ancient tax list of Rowley **15 253**
 Fowler family, descendants of Philip, Ipswich, Mass. 1590-1882 noticed **37 423**
 Freeholders of Rowley 1677 **27 48**
 Stickney family, genealogical memoir of descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth 1637-1869 noticed **24 334**
 Two, ancestry, note **11 20**
 obituary 1862 **21 187**
Stickney, genealogy, descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth 1637-1869, by M. A. Stickney noticed **24 334**
 memoirs of family in New Eng. noticed **41 343**
Stiff, genealogical history, by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed **48 367**
 items **48 73**
 note **30 467**
Stileman, Maj. Elias, letter from committee of Portsmouth, N.H. 1676 **38 59**
 will 1695 **27 268**
Stileman *alias* Wills *alias* Chadborn, Lucy, will 1708 **27 266**
Stiles, Rev. Dr. Ezra, correspondence with Gov. Hutchinson concerning History of Mass. Bay 1764-7 **26 159 230**
 diary 1777, extracts **34 407**
 letter from Richard Price 1783 **29 60**
Dr. Henry Reed Births, marriages, and deaths in Woodbridge, N.J. **22 343**
 Bundling, its origin, progress, and decline in America noticed **24 436**

Stiles cont'd

- Contributions towards a genealogy of the descendants of Rob't Stiles, Rowley, Mass. 1659-1860 noticed **17 377**
 History of Brooklyn, N.Y. noticed **22 100 25 303**
 History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn. noticed **14 179**; new ed. noticed **47 373**
 Memoir of Hon. Henry C. Murphy noticed **37 323**
 Stiles family in America noticed **50 142**
Dr. Henry Reed, and others Civil, political, professional, and ecclesiastical history and commercial and industrial record of Kings co. and Brooklyn, N.Y. 1683-1884 noticed **40 224**
Stiles genealogy, descendants of Rob't of Rowley, Mass. 1659-1860, by H. R. Stiles noticed **17 377**
 family of Conn., by H. R. Stiles noticed **50 142**
Stillé, *Charles Janeway* How a free people conduct a long war, chapter from Eng. history noticed **17 196**
 Life and times of John Dickinson noticed **45 331**
 Northern interests and southern independence, plea for united action noticed **17 196**
Stillman, Rev. Samuel, notice **9 78**
 Stillwater, N.Y., church 1752, query **32 341**
Stillwell, Dr. J. E. First families of old Monmouth, Salter family noticed **36 427**
William H. Notes on descendants of Nicholas Stillwell in America noticed **37 225**
Stillwell genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by W. H. Stillwell noticed **37 225**
Stilson, James, notice of family **31 185**
Stimson genealogy in preparation **28 329 33 110 249 35 387**
Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of, connection with American colonization, by E. F. Slafter noticed **28 106**
 copper coinage of, 1632, by E. F. Slafter noticed **28 360**
 orders to Col. Dayton 1778 **30 338**
Stockbridge, John, will 1657 **8 352**
Rev. Dr. John Calvin, and *J. E. Mauran* Memorials of Mauran family noticed **48 234**
Stockbridge, Mass., Soldiers' monument, dedication 1866, notice **21 75**
Stocking genealogy, descendants of Geo. **50 171**; by E. E. Cornwall noticed **50 377**
 Stocks, apparatus for punishment, notice and illus. **2 68**
Stockton, John, note **40 41**
 Rev. Jonas, notice **31 152**
 Richard, note **34 407**
 William, will 1594 **40 41**
Stoddard, David, obituary 1723 **14 124**
 Ebenezer, descendants, query **37 405**
 Elizabeth, inventory 1713 **8 128s**
Frances Mary Account of sufferings and losses of Jolley Allen of London, with notes noticed **37 423**

Stoddard cont'd

- Genealogical history of Allen family and connections *noticed* 46 292
- Col. John, journal of negotiations with Marquis de Vaudreuil to recover prisoners from Canada 1713-4 5 26
- letter concerning trade with Indians 1747 20 134
- letter from Gov. Shirley 1744 13 22
- letters to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 160
- letter to Hon. Jacob Wendell concerning settlement of Pittsfield, Mass. 1739 20 133
- John, record of family 41 97
- Rodman, ancestry, by E. Deacon *noticed* 47 494
- Rev. Solomon, letter to Gov. Dudley concerning Indians at Deerfield, Mass. 1703 24 269
- notice 18 347
- Stoddard, genealogical notice, descendants of Anthony 5 23
- genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 124
- genealogy, descendants of John, by D. W. Patterson *noticed* 30 262
- notice 10 81 82
- Stodder, John, will 1661 11 35
- Stokes, Caroline Phelps, memorial *noticed* 47 238
- James, memorial *noticed* 47 238
- Jonathan, note 28 331
- Robert, will 1578 43 294
- Roger, will 1578 43 294
- Stolion, Jane, will 1647 49 247
- Stolyon, Thomas, will 1679 49 247
- Stone, Amos, obituary 1896 50 494
- Clara J. Genealogy of descendants of Jasper Griffing *noticed* 37 329
- Hon. Eben Francis, obituary 1895 49 220
- Hon. Eben Francis Address at opening of new Court House, Salem 1889 *noticed* 43 334
- Rev. Edwin Martin The architect and monetarian, brief memoir of Thos. Alexander Tefft *noticed* 23 491
- Century of education, history of Providence, R.I., public schools *noticed* 31 243
- Invasion of Canada 1775, journal of Capt. Simeon Thayer, with notes *noticed* 22 101
- Life and recollections of John Howland *noticed* 11 177
- Manual of education, brief history of Rhode Island Institute of Instruction *noticed* 30 277
- Mechanics' festival, 71st anniversary of Providence, R.I., Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, with early history *noticed* 15 180
- Ministry at large, 14th report of ministry in Providence, R.I. 1856 *noticed* 10 191
- Proceedings of R.I. Hist. Society 1872-3, with account of semicentennial anniversary *noticed* 27 449
- Report of librarian and cabinet keeper, R.I. Hist. Society 1877-8 *noticed* 33 125
- Edwin Winchester Rhode Island in the Rebellion *noticed* 18 219

Stone cont'd

- Elias, relationship to Dea. Wm. Stitson, query 23 91; answered 28 203
- Elias, query on family 27 315; answered 28 90
- Elliot Ancestry of Gov. Wm. Stone 49 314
- Capt. Enos, journal 1776-7, extracts 15 299
- Frederick Dawson Battle of Brandywine, address 1895 *noticed* 50 145
- Ordinance of 1787 *noticed* 44 126
- Frederick Dawson, and J. B. McMaster Pennsylvania and the federal constitution *noticed* 42 418
- Gregory, note on family 8 69
- will 1672 8 69
- John, will 1663 12 273
- John, deed from Indians 1656 3 183
- will 1683 8 145
- John H., and J. Flint Genealogical register of descendants of Thos. Flint of Salem *noticed* 14 368
- Margaret, will 1605 38 320
- Rev. Nathan, ancestry 10 229
- Nathaniel, record of family 35 278
- Sarah, will 1663 8 71
- Sarah, maiden name, query 31 333
- Simon, will 1665 3 182
- Waterman Descendants of Dan'l Stone of Dorchester, Mass. 36 366; *noticed* 37 111
- Gov. William, lineage 49 314
- William Fiske Almanac memoranda of Stone family of Watertown, Mass. 10 229
- Ancient wills in Middlesex 3 181
- Will of Gregory Stone of Cambridge 8 69
- Will of Elder John Stone 1683 8 145
- William Leete Campaigns of Gen. John Burgoyne and expedition of Col. Barry St. Leger *noticed* 32 114
- Family of John Stone *noticed* 42 224
- Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during Oriskany campaign 1776-7 *noticed* 37 215
- Starin family in America *noticed* 47 238
- Stone, genealogical notice, descendants of Dan'l 36 366; by W. Stone *noticed* 37 111
- genealogy, descendants of John, by W. L. Stone *noticed* 42 224
- in Upton memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 28 228
- Stoneham, Mass., epitaphs 12 307
- see also Malden, Melrose, Reading, Wakefield, and Woburn
- Stonington, Conn., epitaphs 13 23
- First Congregational church, history 1674-1874 and bicentennial proceedings, by R. A. Wheeler *noticed* 29 338
- longevity, instances of, 1893 48 322
- record of inhabitants 1670 47 459
- Stonnard, John, inventory 1649 7 229
- Stonypoint, N.Y., assault by Gen. Anthony Wayne 1779, by H. B. Dawson *noticed* 18 314
- Storer, Rev. Henry Gookin, obituary 1888 46 96
- Col. John, letter from Rev. Sam'l Jefferds 1745 22 118

Storer cont'd

- letters from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1748
and 1757 **34** 384
- Joseph, letter to Capt. John Hill 1697 **3**
165 **12** 145
- notice of family **6** 275
- Storia delle famiglie illustri Italiane 1880
noticed **39** 208
- Storrs, Rev. Dr. Richard Salter, ordination,
50th anniversary 1861, notice **16** 195
- Rev. Dr. Richard Salter Sermon on 230th
anniversary of Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Co. *noticed* **23** 374
- Story, Rev. Isaac, letter from Daniel Cheever
concerning his loss by fire 1774 **31** 222
- Isaac Colonial post office documents 1758
14 200
- Deed of Capt. John Summerset **13** 365
- Deposition of James Babbidge 1730 **14**
30
- Purchase's patent of lands in Maine **13**
303
- Judge Joseph, reminiscences of **25** 371
- Martha, query **45** 90
- William Wietmore, obituary 1895 **50** 79
- Stoughton, Lieut. Col. Israel, notice of
family **33** 236
- will 1644 **4** 51; inventory 1650 **7** 333
- Rev. Dr. John, letter from James Cud-
worth concerning ministers in New
Eng. 1634 **14** 101
- notes **21** 249
- will 1639 **40** 306
- Rev. Dr. John Publications, note **21** 330
- Ruth, lineage, query **31** 429
- Lieut. Gov. William, epitaph 1701 **4** 275
- letter from Col. John Pyncheon concern-
ing death of Jos. Barnard by Indians
1695 **9** 156
- letter to Gov. Sam'l Allen 1698 **1** 317
- memoir **50** 9
- note **4** 52 **50** 225
- notice **3** 117 **23** 25
- portrait **50** 9
- Lieut. Gov. William Election sermon 1668,
editions, notice **25** 91
- Stoughton pedigree **5** 350
- Stoughton, Mass., Billings's singing school
1774, notice and list of pupils **14** 251
- Episcopal church, records of baptisms
1791-1817 **45** 14 133
- records of marriages and burials 1792-
1816 **45** 351
- petition for highway to Dedham 1792 **34**
397
- see also* Bridgewater, Canton, Dorchester,
Foxborough, and Wrentham
- Stoves, Clarke's invention of, 1652, note **13**
15
- Stow, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1883
noticed **37** 422
- history, note **37** 312
- tax rate 1688 **32** 81
- see also* Harvard, Hudson, Maynard, and
Sudbury
- Stowe, Prof. Calvin Ellis Origin and history
of books of Bible *noticed* **22** 219
- John, memoir **10** 123
- Thomas, will 1526 **10** 121
- William T. Sermon in 1st Universalist
church, Charlestown, Mass. 1872
noticed **26** 221
- Stowe, coat of arms, illus. **10** 121

Stowe cont'd

- genealogical notice, family of London **10**
121 281
- Stowe MSS., notice **48** 257
- Stower, Amy, inventory 1646 **8** 56
- Nicholas, will 1646 **3** 179
- Strachey, William Divine laws, dedication
1611 **20** 36
- Strafford County, N.H., Conference of
churches, semicentennial discourse
1878, by G. B. Spalding *noticed* **33** 261
- Strait, Henry, marriage certificate 1725 **37**
202
- Stranahan genealogy *noticed* **23** 368
- Strange, John, inventory 1657 **9** 230
- Strange genealogy **19** 324
- Stratford, Conn., genealogical statistics
1639-1728, in History of ancient
Woodbury, by W. Cothren, vol. 3
noticed **34** 113
- settlers, list **27** 62
- Stratham, N.H., records of deaths 1741-76
30 426 **32** 48 **47** 19 477 **48** 27 337
- see also* Greenland
- Strawberry Bank, N.H., *see* Portsmouth
- Streame, Thomas, inventory 1662 **11** 173
- Street, Francis, inventory 1665 **6** 187
- Henry Augustus Rev. Nicholas Street and
descendants **44** 183; *noticed* **44** 338
- Nicholas, will 1558 **47** 349
- Rev. Nicholas, parentage, records estab-
lishing **46** 257 **47** 348
- Richard, will 1626 **46** 418
- Street, baptisms, marriages, and burials in
co. Somerset, Eng. 1547-1656 **46** 258
- genealogy, descendants of Rev. Nicholas
44 183; by H. A. Street *noticed* **44** 338
- note **33** 444 **44** 216 **49** 78
- pedigree, descendants of Richard **46** 256
- records from court rolls of Taunton Deane,
co. Somerset, Eng. 1480-1663 **46** 261
- wills of family in co. Somerset, Eng. 1508-
1638 **46** 263
- Street-railroads in U. S., first permanent,
notice, by R. P. Robins *noticed* **41** 244
- Streeter, Rev. Sebastian, obituary 1867 **21**
290
- Sebastian Ferris, obituary 1864 **19** 91
- Sebastian Ferris Maryland 200 years ago,
discourse 1852 *noticed* **6** 388
- Streeter, genealogical notice, descendants of
Stephen **36** 161; by E. D. Harris
noticed **36** 347
- genealogy, note **35** 282 **38** 450
- Strelley, George, deed from John and Leonard
Cutting 1667, with notes **39** 260
- Strelley coat of arms, description **39** 262
- Stride, name, origin, query **40** 408
- Stringer, Dr. Samuel, letter to Dr. Jona.
Potts 1776 **18** 25
- Strobridge genealogy, by M. S. Guild *noticed*
46 202
- Strong, Alexander, obituary 1881 **35** 392
- Caleb, portrait, query **46** 181
- Dr. Edward Genealogy of Chester family
22 338
- Elder John Strong and descendants **23**
294
- Hon. Henry, obituary 1852 **7** 100
- Rev. Dr. Nathan, memoir, with portrait
37 337
- Strong, genealogical notice, descendants of
John **8** 180 **23** 294

Strong cont'd

genealogy, descendants of John, by B. W. Dwight *noticed* 26 91
in preparation 12 367

Struder, Jacob H. Columbus, O., history, resources, and progress *noticed* 27 332

STUART and variants

Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes Narrative of organization of first popular movement in Virginia 1865, to reconcile North and South *noticed* 42 331

Flora, longevity 22 310

Joseph Alonzo Genealogical history of Duncan Stuart family in America *noticed* 48 367

Prof. Moses, funeral discourse 1852, by E. A. Park *noticed* 6 302

Stewart, Capt. Benjamin, epitaph 1775 45 309

Hon. Charles, letter from Capt. Alex. Cupples describing his capture by pirates 1729 50 487

John, query 38 231

Col. Walter, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 30

William, parentage, query 50 358

Stuart, ancestry *noticed* 27 104
genealogical history, by J. A. Stuart *noticed* 48 367

genealogical notice, by J. G. Bulloch *noticed* 49 364
name, origin, note 25 470

Stubbs, Dr. Charles Historical genealogy of Kirk family *noticed* 26 347

Sturbridge, Mass., black lead mine, notice 10 160

records of births, marriages, and deaths 1738-1816 *noticed* 34 339

see also Southbridge

Sturgis, Russell, obituary 1887 42 324

Samuel, notice of family 10 150

Sturman, Richard, will 1672 49 512

Sturtevant, Samuel, will 1669 7 180

Zenas, obituary 1851 6 211

Sturivant genealogy in preparation 45 250
Stutt, note. 19 45

Stutton, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish history, by F. A. Crisp *noticed* 41 333

Stuyvesant, Peter, note 36 240

Style, John, will 1686 45 232

Capt. Samuel, will 1665 41 259

Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., archdeaconry, condition 1603, by C. H. E. White *noticed* 43 221

wills and inventories, ed. by S. Tymms *noticed* 7 285

Sudbury, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1876, proceedings, by E. J. Young *noticed* 30 486

history, by A. S. Hudson *noticed* 43 441 46 100

Indian depredations 1676, letter concerning 7 268

Indian fight 1676, date, discussion 7 221 20 135; report of committee of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 20 341

documents concerning 35 218

history 40 396

note 33 299

petition for abatement of taxes 1676 35 219

Sudbury cont'd

proprietors 1640, list 13 261

records of births and deaths found in Boston records 6 378

records of births, marriages, and deaths 1639-93 17 170 254 311 18 45 139

see also Maynard and Stow

Sudbury-Canada grant, proprietors, papers relating to 30 192

Suffield, Conn., celebration in honor of Rev. Benj. Ruggles, proceedings 1858 *noticed* 14 79

Suffolk County, Eng., archdeaconry, condition 1603, by C. H. E. White *noticed* 43 221

church bells, historical description, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 45 329

collections, by D. E. Davy, index, by G. Gatfield *noticed* 45 100

Congregationalism, history, by J. Browne *noticed* 33 124

history, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 50 369

visitations 1561, 1577, and 1612, with notes and pedigrees, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240

visitations and other pedigrees, ed. by J. J. Muskett *noticed* 48 363 49 229 50 368

Suffolk County, Mass., deeds *noticed* bk. 1 35 108 294; bk. 2 38 243; bk. 4 43 333; bk. 6 47 102; bk. 7 49 226

deeds, early, by J. T. Hassam *noticed* 35 403
abstracts 19 52 32 181

depositions, list, with ages of deponents 1648-60 20 142

division, petition for, 1775 14 246

probate records, arrangement, notice 25 87
new index, notice 49 338

removal from Dorchester 1752, note 14 76

records, county and notarial 1686-92, query 41 313

records of births, marriages, and deaths 20 144

surnames, by N. I. Bowditch, note 25 193; *noticed* 2d ed. 13 82; 3d ed. 15 276

wills, earliest, abstracts 2 102 180 260 383 3 77 177 265 4 51 285 5 239 295 441 6 89 152 287 353 7 169 227 333 8 55 128 v 275 351 9 35 135 223 343 10 83 173 263 359 11 35 169 338 12 48 153 273 343 13 9 149 331 15 73 123 247 321 16 50 159 226 329 17 343 18 153 325 19 32 163 307 20 239 30 78 201 432 31 102 175 321 32 197 317 48 323 457

Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History, donation of books from Americans 1859, note 14 80

proceedings, vol. 4, no. 2 *noticed* 20 288

Sulgrave, co. Northampton, Eng., church, Washington slab, description 43 420

Sullivan, Daniel, visits to Gen. John Sullivan 1781, explanation, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 39 205

Dennie A. Sketch of Charles Cowley *noticed* 36 227

Hon. George, obituary 1866 21 185

John, ancestors and descendants, historical memoir, with autograph and portrait 19 289

epitaph 1796 1 376

Sullivan cont'd

- statement concerning ancestry 19 297
 Maj. Gen. John, letter to Col. John Laurens 1778 44 173
 memoir, with portrait 7 137
 military services and public life, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 23 372
 vindication, declarations in Sir H. Clinton's journal concerning, explained, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 39 205
 vindication of relations with Luzerne, with report of N. H. Hist. Society concerning charges of Geo. Bancroft *noticed* 30 138
 Hon. John, obituary 1862 17 274
 Margery, epitaph 1801 1 376
 Hon. Richard, obituary 1861 16 185
 Sullivan genealogical history, family of Berwick, Me., and Ireland, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 47 493
 Summerset, Capt. John, (Indian), *see* Samoset, (Indian)
 SUMNER and variants
 Sumner, Austin, obituary 1879 34 108
 Charles, letter to Hon. Timothy Farrar 1867 29 230
 life and times, by E. Nason *noticed* 28 357
 memoir and letters, by E. L. Pierce *noticed* 32 109
 Clarissa, letter to Wm. H. Sumner concerning Sumner family 1854 9 298
 Edward, autograph 1736 8 128g
 Maj. Gen. Edwin Vose, obituary 1863 17 274
 George, deed from Henry White 1683 14 57
 Increase, autograph 1749 8 128j
 Gov. Increase, autograph 8 105
 epitaph 1799 8 128c
 letters to Charles and Roland Cushing 1772-3 8 107
 memoir 8 105
 monument in Granary burying ground, Boston, illus. 8 128b
 portrait 8 105
 Hon. Increase, funeral discourse 1871, by E. Scudder, with memorial records *noticed* 27 104
 Hon. Increase Indian deed of Great Barrington 8 215
 Rev. Dr. Joseph, memorials *noticed* 43 115
 Roger, will 1609 9 300
 William, epitaph 1559 22 352
 William, autograph 1664 8 128d
 will 1688 9 302
 Gen. William Hyslop, letter from A. Foster concerning Gen. Warren at Bunker Hill 1825 12 121
 obituary 1861 16 186
 Gen. William Hyslop Eliot bureau 9 329 12 23
 History of East Boston, with biographical sketches *noticed* 12 357;
 authorship, discussion 38 445
 Love affair of Benedict Arnold 11 75;
 corrections 11 168
 Memoir of Gov. Increase Sumner 8 105
 Reminiscences 8 187
 Reminiscences of La Fayette's visit to Boston — Gov. Eustis — Gov. Brooks and others 13 99

Sumner cont'd

- Reminiscences relating to Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill 12 113 225
 Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston 14 161
 Sumner family 9 297
 Gen. William Hull 11 13; corrections 11 167
 Somner, Arthur, will 1637 41 59
 Sumner, Abigail, inventory 1643 3 80
 Sumpner, William, will 1657 37 237
 Sumner, coat of arms, illus. 8 128d
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. 8 128d;
 additions and corrections 9 297
 descendants of Wm., by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 34 120; additions and corrections *noticed* 49 232
 query 31 113
 Sumpter, pirate steamer, notice 35 342
 Sunday in Puritan New England, by A. M. Earle *noticed* 48 287
 law for observing, enforced in Boston 1746 5 78
 travelling on, fine for, 1702, note 26 200
 Sunderland, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1873, note 28 345
 church bells, note 28 287
see also Leverett
 Superstitions of 1648, notice 2 54
 Surnames, *see* Names, personal
 Susan and Ellen, ship, deposition concerning, 1639 30 459
 passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 309 310 313
 Sutcliffe, Rev. Dr. Matthew, memoir, by F. B. Troup *noticed* 46 290
 Sutton, Anthony, epitaph 1443 4 90
 Gen. William, obituary 1882 36 336
 Suydam, Hendrick, maternal ancestry query 20 374
 SWAIN and variants
 Swain, Hon. David Lowry, memoir, with autograph and portrait 24 349
 obituary 1868 45 322
 George F. Statistics of water-power employed in manufacturing in U. S. *noticed* 42 330
 Wayne, Bennett, will 1630 47 136
 Swampscott, Mass., deed from Ralph King to Wm. Browne 1684 29 281
 history, by W. Thompson *noticed* 39 407
 in History of Lynn, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* 19 281
see also Lynn and Salem
 Swan, Ann, notes 31 115
 will 1678 31 116
 Richard, deed 1671 31 116
 Robert Thaxter Fifth report on custody and condition of public records in Mass. *noticed* 47 377; Sixth report *noticed* 50 374
 Some Dorchester matters 49 153
 Samuel, notice of family 10 44
 Swan genealogical notice, descendants of Richard 33 403
 Wayne, *see* Swain
 Swedish colonists in Delaware, relations with New Eng. 1638-45, history 28 42
 Sweet(e), John, administrator's bond 1654 7 338 31 102
 Rev. John Davis, obituary 1869 25 390
 Silas, query 35 89

- Sweet(e), Thanksgiving gathering at Hampden, Me. 1852 **7** 152
- Sweeting, *Rev. Walter Debenham* Old registers of parish of S. John Baptist, Peterborough *noticed* **41** 124
- Sweeting, genealogy in preparation **43** 209 queries **43** 325
- SWEETLAND** and variants
- Swetland, *Luke* Narrative of captivity 1778-9, among Seneca Indians *noticed* **31** 358
- Sweetland, genealogy, descendants of Aaron, by L. W. S. Jerome *noticed* **50** 377 queries **50** 358
- Sweetser, Seth, note on family **18** 290
- Sweetser ancestry, query **32** 235
- Swett, Capt. Benjamin, autograph 1671 **6** 53
company in King Philip's war, history **43** 193
pedigree **13** 272
- Col. Samuel, letter from Gen. Henry Burbeck concerning his father 1848 **12** 351
obituary 1866 **21** 374
- Col. Samuel Defence of Col. Timothy Pickering against Bancroft's History *noticed* **13** 367
- Horatio Greenough, designer of Bunker Hill monument **18** 61
Hon. Sylvanus Bourn **17** 268
- Swett, coat of arms, illus. **6** 49
genealogical notice of **6** 49
- SWIFT** and variants
- Swift, *Hon. Charles Francis* History of old Yarmouth, Mass. *noticed* **39** 205
Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30** 124
- Joan, will 1662 **6** 96
Rev. John, note **13** 308
Gen. Joseph Gardner, memoirs, by H. Ellery *noticed* **44** 332
- Samuel, note **26** 228
Samuel History of Middlebury, Vt. *noticed* **14** 78
- Thomas, receipt from Sam'l Sewall 1708 **2** 215
- Swyft, William, administration of estate 1643 **4** 173
- Swift, genealogy, descendants of Thos., in Memoirs of Gen. J. G. Swift, by H. Ellery *noticed* **44** 332
pedigree in preparation **13** 188
- Switzerland, secession in, compared with U. S., address 1863, by J. W. DePeyster *noticed* **18** 315
- Sybada, Kempo, will 1659 **49** 135
- Syborne, Edmund, will 1617 **50** 260
- Sykes, Walter, warrant 1651, note **26** 140
- SYLVESTER** and variants
- Sylvester, Grace, deposition 1685 **38** 207
Nathaniel, will 1680 **37** 386
Nathaniel Bartlett Historical sketches of northern N. Y. and Adirondack wilderness, with early traditions *noticed* **31** 352
- Richard, will 1663 **6** 96
- Silvester, Widow, inventory 1668 **7** 178
- Constant, will 1671 **37** 385; note **38** 207
- Giles, will 1671 **37** 384
- Peter, will 1657 **37** 384
- Sylvester, notice of family in the Barbados **45** 296
- SYMMES** and variants
- Symmes, Benjamin, notice **31** 397
Hon. John Cleves, note **14** 106
Richard, query **15** 189
Sarah, note **49** 486
- Rev. Thomas* Original account of Capt. Lovewell's great fight with the Indians 1725, new ed. by Bouton *noticed* **15** 354
- Sermon, reprint, in Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, by F. Kidder *noticed* **20** 93
- Capt. William, wife, note **34** 313
- Rev. Zechariah, death, lines on, 1671 **13** 207
handwriting, facsimile **29** 68
letter from Rev. Ezekiel Rogers 1657 **5** 125
note **48** 121
- Simmes, Sarah, note **48** 125 126
- Sims, Clifford Stanley, memoir, with autograph and portrait **50** 425
- Clifford Stanley* Account of ancestors and descendants of John Lardner Clark and Sophia M. Ross *noticed* **24** 336
- Family and ancestors of Thomas Palmer of Boston **16** 171
- Origin and signification of Scottish surnames, with vocabulary of Christian names *noticed* **17** 194
- Ralph Allen of Newport, R. I., and some New Jersey descendants **25** 144
- Treatise of principal grounds and maxims of laws of Eng., by W. Noye, reprint, with notice of author *noticed* **24** 439
- Richard* Manual for genealogist, topographer, antiquary, and legal professor *noticed* **11** 83
- Sym, John, will 1638 **46** 316
- Symes, Mary, will 1738 **41** 63
- Syms, Randal, admonition 1599 **49** 485
- Symmes, genealogical notice, descendants of Zechariah **13** 135
genealogy, descendants of Rev. Zechariah of Charlestown, with biographies, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **28** 104
pedigree *noticed* **27** 438
- Symnell, Richard, will 1608 **50** 135
- Symonds, *see* Simonds
- Sympson, *see* Simpson
- Syndry, Daniel, deposition 1663 **31** 376
- Syracuse, N. Y., settlement, notice **21** 256
- Tabouët, Vincent, query **43** 323
- Taft, *Alonzo* Lecture on University of Cincinnati 1872 *noticed* **26** 453
Henry W. Indian war letter **10** 65
List of Capt. Sam'l Gallup's company **13** 133
- Margaret, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* **45** 256
- Taft, meeting of descendants of Ebenezer 1891, proceedings *noticed* **46** 293
- Tailecot, *see* Talcott
- Tainter, *Dean Willis* History and genealogy of descendants of Joseph Taynter *noticed* **14** 182
- Taintor, *Charles Micaiell* Extracts from records of Colchester, Conn., with transcripts from recording of Michael Taintor of Brainford *noticed* **18** 320

Taintor cont'd

- Genealogy of Taintor family since their emigration from Wales *noticed* 2 117
 Michael, autograph and facsimile of handwriting 3 153
 notice 3 154
 Michael, record of family 43 255
 Taintor, genealogy 1643-1847, by C. M. Taintor *noticed* 2 117
 descendants of Joseph, by D. W. Tainter *noticed* 14 182
 pedigree 3 155
 Talbot genealogical notice, descendants of Peter 9 129
 Talbot County Md., biography, note 42 112
 TALCOTT and variants
 Talcott, *Dr. Alban* Chittenden family, Wm. and his descendants *noticed* 39 410
 Col. John, memoranda 1664 21 215
 notice 23 174
 Capt. John, epitaph 1745 31 111
 Joseph, correspondence and documents during governorship of Conn., ed. by M. K. Talcott, vol. 1 *noticed* 48 94
 Mary Kingsbury Ellery family 43 313
 Genealogy of Woodbridge family 32 292; *noticed* 32 367
 Talcott papers, vol. 1 *noticed* 48 94
 Wyllys family of Conn. 37 33
 Robert, will 1641 50 138
 Samuel, notice 23 175
 Sebastian Visscher Copy of diary of Noahdiah Russell, tutor at Harvard college 7 53
 Genealogical notes of New York and New Eng. families *noticed* 37 329
 Talcott and Mott families 21 215
 Talcott pedigree in Eng. and America 1558-1876 *noticed* 31 237
 William, will 1639 50 138
 Taltecot, John, will 1604 50 134
 Talcott, genealogy 1558-1876, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 31 237
 pedigree, family of co. Warwick, Eng. 50 135
 Tamworth, N.H., Ordination rock, description 22 72
 Taneyhill, R. H. The Leatherwood god *noticed* 34 342
 Tanner, Daniel, will 1753 47 354
 Tanquary, query 39 289
 TAPPAN and variants
 Tappan, Charles, letter to G. H. Preble 1873, concerning fight of Enterprise and Boxer 1813 28 32
 Rev. Daniel Dana, memoir *noticed* 45 109
 Herbert English ancestry of Toppan or Tappan family of Newbury, Mass. 33 66
 Tappan or Toppan genealogy 34 48
 John Gallison, obituary 1883 38 92
 Toppan, Christopher, will 1625 33 66
 Toppan, Rev. Christopher, epitaph 1747 1 72
 Hon. Christopher, letter from son Edmund concerning Harvard college examination and exhibition 1795 27 122
 Topping, Richard, will 1658 46 336
 Tappan, Eng. ancestry of family of Newbury, Mass., notice 33 66
 genealogical notice, in Sketch of Life of Rev. D. D. Tappan *noticed* 45 109
 genealogy, by J. Coffin *noticed* 17 94

Tappan cont'd

- descendants of Abraham 34 48; addition 34 100
 descendants of Jas., by P. P. Good *noticed* 39 102
 notice, descendants of Jacob in Newburyport, Mass. 28 434
 Tar, first made in New Eng., note 9 278 339
 Tar and feathers, note 23 207
 Tarbox(e), Alice, will 1632 43 91
 Edward, will 1665 43 92
 George, will 1642 43 91
 Rev. Dr. Increase Niles, memoir, with autograph and portrait 44 9
 Rev. Dr. Increase Niles Diary of Dr. Thomas Robbins 1796-1854, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 110
 Dr. Ebenezer Alden 35 309
 First church, Ipswich, Mass., anniversary sermon 1884 *noticed* 39 305
 Rev. John Adams Vinton 34 127
 John Tarbox of Lynn, Mass., and descendants 42 27
 Life of Israel Putnam *noticed* 30 393
 Manning Leonard 41 249
 Rev. Dr. Nathan Strong 37 337
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 35 189 286 390 36 90 202 329 413 37 94 208 316 411 38 89 235 350 453 39 87 193 297 394 40 115 217 332 410 41 105 227 322 418 42 210 317
 Samuel Adams 30 279
 Thomas Robbins 38 365
 Rev. Dr. William Cogswell 37 117
 Publications, list 44 16
 Richard, will 1658 43 91
 Thomas, will 1665 43 92
 Thomas, will 1614 43 91
 Thomas, will 1648 43 91
 Thomas, will 1653 43 92
 Thomas, will 1673 43 92
 William, will 1563 43 91
 William, will 1659 43 92
 William, will 1662 43 92
 Tarbox(e), genealogy, descendants of John 42 27
 note 31 118
 name, corruption of Tabeaux, query 26 140
 Tariff, inexpediency of legislation 36 355
 Tarrytown, N.Y., Washington's connection with, 1776-83, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 48 98
 Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald History of Civil war in America, by Comte de Paris, ed. by Coppee *noticed* vol. 1 30 258; vol. 2 31 137
 Tatton, William, will 1665 48 275
 Taunton, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876, oration, by C. F. Adams *noticed* 31 136
 celebration of 250th anniversary, notice 43 207
 proceedings *noticed* 44 415
 directory for 1857, by G. Adams *noticed* 11 179
 history, in preparation 14 376
 note 46 190
 iron-works, early history 38 265; notes 41 83 281
 shareholders 22 143

- Taunton** cont'd
 ministry, with notices of other professions,
 by S. H. Emery *noticed* 7 192
 records of births, marriages, and deaths
 16 324 17 34 232
 records of marriages by Maj. Thos. Leonard
 1684-1713 13 251
see also Berkley and Norton
- Taylor, Charles J.** History of Great Barrington, Mass. *noticed* 36 422
 Daniel, will 1655 42 178
 Daniel, administration of estate 1677 18 81 31 323
 David, ancestry, query 43 431
 Eldad, letter to wife describing evacuation of Boston 1776 8 231
 George Lansing, itinerant pastorate at Seymour, Conn. 1862-3, sketch, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 40 422
 Henry, administration of estate 1677 18 81 31 323
 James, ancestry, query 42 202
 John, will 1667 18 327
 John, will 1669 49 126
 John, will 1742 48 499
 Rev. John, record of baptisms in Milton, Mass. 1731-42 23 445
 Joseph, reunion of family 1861 *noticed* 17 291
 Rev. Joshua, obituary 1861 15 285
 Nicholas, will 1648 3 268
 Richard, letter from John Harding 1678 47 355
 will 1679 47 355
 Thankful, parentage, query 49 211
 Thomas, will 1658 49 126
 William, will 1651 42 177
 William, will 1659 49 506
 Capt. William Vigneron, notice 17 18
 Zachary, obituary 1850 4 375
- Taylor, estate in** Dorchester, Mass., historical notice 46 78
 genealogical notice, descendants of Rev. Edw. 2 395
 genealogy in preparation 41 102 42 113
- Tazewell, William**, note 41 368
- Tea, declaration against**, 1768 4 78
 non-consumption in Boston 1768, letter concerning 21 313
- Tea-party**, Boston, Mass., *see* Boston Tea-party
- Teacher**, distinction between pastor and, note 17 133
- Tebbets, Rev. Theodore**, memorial sermon 1863, by E. C. Towne *noticed* 17 291
 obituary 1863 17 178
- Tebbets** genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 8 130
- Tecumseh, (Indian)**, biographical sketch, in Chapter of history of War of 1812, by W. S. Hatch *noticed* 27 217
- Teale, Albert Kendall** History of Milton, Mass. 1640-1887 *noticed* 42 218
- Teffe, William**, will 1648 11 310
- Tefft, Israel Keach**, obituary 1862 22 203
 Thomas Alexander, memoir, by E. M. Stone *noticed* 23 491
- Teggart, Frederick John** Catalogue of Hopkins Railway library *noticed* 50 499
- Tehoragwanegen alias Thomas Williams, (Indian)**, life, by E. Williams *noticed* 14 80
- Tejera, Emiliano** Los dos restos de Cristobal Colon exhumados de la Catedral de Santo Domingo en 1795 i 1877 *noticed* 34 213
 Los restos de Colon en Santo Domingo *noticed* 34 213
- Telegraph, in France** 1787, notice 21 182
 inventor, note 41 218
- Temperance**, history of reform in Mass. 1813-83, by G. F. Clark *noticed* 42 330
- Temple, Rev. Josiah Howard** Early ecclesiastical history of Whately, with family records *noticed* 3 403
 History of Framingham, Mass. 1640-1880, with genealogical register *noticed* 41 428
 History of North Brookfield, Mass. *noticed* 41 118 430
 History of Whately, Mass. 1660-1871 *noticed* 26 450
 Memoir of Hon. Charles Adams 41 349
 Thomas Gilbert of Springfield, and immediate descendants 42 280
 Rev. Josiah Howard, and G. Sheldon History of Northfield, Mass., with genealogies *noticed* 30 275
 Capt. Robert, roll of company 1722 48 438
 William, obituary 1886 40 412
- Temple, genealogical notice**, lineage of Sir Grenville 10 73
 genealogy, by T. Prime, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 99
- Temple, N.H.**, history, by H. A. Blood *noticed* 14 180
see also Lyndeboro
- Templeton, Mass.**, First Congregational church, historical discourse at 100th anniversary, by E. G. Adams *noticed* 12 88
see also Gardner
- Ten tribes of Israel**, *see* Jews
- Ten Brook, Prof. Andrew** American state universities, history, with account of Univ. of Michigan *noticed* 30 268
- Tennent, Gilbert**, letter to Col. Wendell concerning aid in building a Presbyterian church in Phila. 1750 21 23
- Tennessee**, antiquities of, and state of aboriginal society represented by them, by G. P. Thurston *noticed* 45 104
 middle, history, by A. W. Putnam *noticed* 14 77
- Tenney, Rev. Asa**, obituary 1867 21 290
 Horace Addison Genealogy of Tenney family 1634-1875 *noticed* 30 262
 Jonathan, obituary 1888 42 326
 Jonathan First catalogue of Boscawen academy *noticed* 12 89
 Memorial of class of 1843, Dartmouth college *noticed* 23 490
 Mary J. Tenney family, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 50 241
- Tenney, genealogy**, descendants of Thos., by H. A. Tenney *noticed* 30 262; by M. J. Tenney *noticed* 50 241
 note 5 471 25 192
 longevity 4 10
- Ternay, Charles Louis d'Arsac de**, epitaph 1780 27 404
 memoir 27 404

Ternay cont'd

- monument in Newport, R.I., repairing 1873, note **23** 90
- Terrell** genealogy in preparation **37** 313
- Terrible**, ship, items **30** 177
- Terry**, *Henry Kingsbury* English founders of Terry family noticed **41** 244
- Stephen* Notes on Terry families in U. S. noticed **41** 244
- Lieut. Thomas, division of estate 1704 **19** 155
- Thomas, will 1757 **19** 158
- Terry**, Eng. ancestry, by H. K. Terry noticed **41** 244
- genealogy, families in U. S., by S. Terry noticed **41** 244
- Tew**, Richard, will 1674 **46** 453
- Tey**, John, will 1641 **2** 104
- TEACHER** and variants
- Thacher**, *George Thomas* Massachusetts soldiers at Halifax 1759 **28** 413
- Dr. James, letter to Judah Alden concerning Newburgh addresses 1825 **42** 165 note **1** 122
- Capt. Josiah, company at Halifax, N.S. 1759, list **28** 413
- Rev. Peter, query **40** 210
- will 1641 **24** 78 **43** 171 **47** 132
- wives, notice **43** 171
- Rev. Peter, letter from father 1676 **8** 177 notice **20** 315
- record of marriages at Milton, Mass. 1686-1727 **36** 19 303 **38** 26; noticed **38** 359
- Rev. Peter, letter to Rev. Thos. Prince 1720 **33** 350
- Rev. Peter, notice **8** 183
- Peter, obituary 1894 **49** 221
- Peter* Injury to Wm. Good by witchcraft delusion **35** 253
- Samuel Grant Hopkins noticed **45** 336
- Rodolphus, deed to son Rodolphus 1711 **11** 242
- Thomas, indenture of apprenticeship to Edw. Cooper 1666 **43** 151
- Rev. Thomas, letter to son Peter 1676 **8** 177
- Thacker**, Anthony, inventory 1667 **7** 177
- Thatcher**, Claree, will 1656 **47** 421
- Clement, will 1639 **47** 131
- Rear Adm. Henry Knox, memoir, with autograph and portrait **36** 5
- Hon. Peter, lineage **37** 12
- memoir, with autograph and portrait **37** 9; by S. Briggs noticed **37** 225
- obituary 1880 **34** 238
- Thomas, will 1611 **47** 131
- Thacher**, genealogical notes noticed **39** 309
- genealogical notice, descendants of Anthony **14** 11
- descendants of Peter **13** 245
- items **47** 133
- note **37** 311
- queries **40** 210
- Thair, *see* Thayer
- Thalheimer**, M. E. Manual of ancient history noticed **27** 106
- Thanksgiving day, national holiday, correspondence concerning, query **25** 293
- proclamation, 1676 **2** 201; 1691 **17** 213
- Thatcher**, *see* Thacher
- Thaxter**, Dr. Gridley, notice **1** 179

Thaxter cont'd

- Thomas, inventory 1653 **8** 128w
- Thayendaneken, Joseph, (Indian), *see* Brant
- THAYER** and variants
- Thayer**, Abijah Wyman, obituary 1864 **18** 300
- Bezaleel* Memorial of the Thayer name, descendants of Richard and Thomas 1636-1874 noticed **30** 484
- Christopher Toppan* Valedictory discourse in Beverly 1858 noticed **13** 178
- Cornelius, inventory 1663 **12** 54
- Rev. Ebenezer, note **14** 109
- Rev. Ebenezer, notice **1** 329
- Gideon French, memoir, with autograph and portrait **19** 149
- L. R. Luther Waite **2** 210
- Rev. Dr. Nathaniel* Sermon at funeral of Rev. Francis Gardner 1814, extract **12** 352
- Nathaniel, obituary 1883 **37** 413
- Richard, complaint against, 1683 **19** 53
- Dr. Samuel White, obituary 1882 **37** 210
- Dr. Samuel White* Biographical account of Dr. John Pomeroy, Burlington, Vt. **2** 279
- Capt. Simeon, journal of invasion of Canada 1775, with notes by E. M. Stone noticed **22** 101
- Thomas, note on family **13** 335
- will 1665 **13** 335
- Rev. Thomas Baldwin* Life, labors, and character of Rev. O. A. Skinner, discourse 1861 noticed **16** 102
- Ziphion, advertisement 1768 **19** 170
- Thair**, Ephraim, notice **3** 232
- Thayer**, Eng. ancestry, notes **37** 84
- Eng. home, note **19** 306
- genealogical notice **27** 123
- genealogy, descendants of Richard and Thos. 1636-1874, by B. Thayer noticed **30** 484
- Thesschenmaecker**, Petrus, notice **19** 205
- Thiers**, Louis Adolphe, obituary 1877 **32** 351
- Thing**, Bartholomew, marriage, note **41** 414
- Jonathan, record of family **41** 312
- Thirteen colonies, *see* American colonies
- Thistle**, Jeffery, will 1675 **41** 82
- Thomas**, Dr. Amos Russell Genealogical records of descendants of Wm. Thomas noticed **46** 104
- Anthony, record of family **16** 202
- C. History of Shefford, Canada noticed **32** 119
- Edward Isaiah, obituary 1890 **45** 320
- Elijah L.* Abridged genealogy of Olmstead family of New Eng. noticed **24** 97
- Elizabeth, will 1729 **27** 310
- Evan, administration of estate 1661 **11** 38
- Isaiah, bookplate, facsimile **40** 297
- letter to Rev. Dr. Bentley concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809 **26** 35
- tribute by Benj. Franklin, note **30** 234
- Isaiah* History of printing in America with biography of printers and account of newspapers, 2d ed. noticed **30** 253
- Capt. John, inventory 1714 **49** 175
- notice of family **49** 176
- papers concerning **49** 172; by J. W. Porter noticed **49** 364

Thomas cont'd

- Maj. Gen. John, diary of Winslow's expedition against Acadians 1755 **33**
384
letters concerning military affairs in Canada 1759 **36** 393
note **30** 332
notice **33** 383
- Lawrence Buckley* Dream of Arcadia and other verses *noticed* **33** 370
- Genealogical notes, pedigree of Thomas family of Md., and of allied families *noticed* **32** 113
- Marcia A. Crooker* family **12** 68
- Deaths and burials from early records of Marshfield, Mass. 1649-1726 **8** 191 228
- Earthquake in New England 1755 **16** 171
- Letters of Jos. Frye and I. Handfield **15** 54
- Marriages from early records of Marshfield, Mass. **6** 347
- Marshfield inscriptions **4** 315
- Memorials of Marshfield and guide to Green Harbor *noticed* **9** 97
- Records from family Bible in Marshfield, Mass. **16** 202
- Mary Frances (Ludlow), claim to estate of Miss Harrison 1822 **35** 240
- Ralph* Handbook for fictitious names, correction **25** 295
- Robert Bailey, note **46** 85
- Samuel, parentage, query **37** 310
- Sarah, will 1711 **49** 404
- Dea. Vial, obituary 1885 **39** 312
- William, will 1651 **4** 319
- William, obituary 1872 **26** 445
- Thomas, epitaphs in W. Boylston, Mass. **46** 85
genealogy, descendants of Philip of Md., with allied families, by L. B. Thomas *noticed* **32** 113
descendants of Wm., by A. R. Thomas *noticed* **46** 104
pedigree, note **34** 412 **36** 86
- Thomaston, Me., history and genealogy, by C. Eaton *noticed* **19** 283
note **21** 56
- THOMPSON and variants
- Thompson, Albert, obituary 1882 **37** 97
- Alice, query **49** 455
- Charles Hutchinson* Genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. *noticed* **45** 256
- David, obituary 1836 **19** 122
- Judge Ebenezer, memoir, by M. P. Thompson *noticed* **41** 119
- Edwin, obituary 1886 **41** 230
- Capt. James, note **30** 176
- James H.* History of Highland co., O., to 1877, with proceedings at celebration of July 4, 1876 *noticed* **33** 123
- John Bodine* John Thomson and family *noticed* **43** 447
- Rev. Leander* Memorial of Jas. Thompson of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. *noticed* **42** 223
- Col. Leonard, obituary 1880 **35** 393
- Mary Pickering* Landmarks in ancient Dover and towns which have sprung therefrom *noticed* **43** 216; 2d ed. *noticed* **47** 235

Thompson cont'd

- Memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, N.H. *noticed* **41** 119
- Col. Newell Aldrich, obituary 1874 **33** 113
- Rev. Otis, obituary 1859 **13** 375
- Pishey, obituary 1862 **17** 278
- Pishey* Johnson family **8** 359
- Maj. Robert, note **38** 318
will 1694 **38** 317; note **38** 414
- Rowland, will 1662 **49** 491
- Samuel, will 1668 **49** 395
- Samuel, diaries 1755-1813, summary **34** 397
- Col. Samuel, lineage **13** 375
- Lieut. Strong Benton, obituary 1880 **36** 331
- Thomas, will, note **37** 406
- Thomas, note on family **49** 396
- Waldo* Swampscott, historical sketches *noticed* **39** 407
- William, will 1623 **25** 186
- William, deposition 1677 **23** 154
- Eng. home, query **23** 212
- Thomson, David, indenture relating to, with notes, by C. Deane *noticed* **31** 133
notice **47** 76
- George, will 1690 **49** 271
- Maurice, will 1676 **49** 271
- Tompson, Benjamin, certificate of resignation 1671 **33** 172
life and works, notes *noticed* **49** 467
petitions 1688-9 **15** 116
- Rev. Edward, notice of family **40** 322
- Rev. William, administration of estate 1667 **15** 115
note **9** 151
- Thompson, genealogical notice, descendants of John, by J. B. Thompson *noticed* **43** 447
descendants of Rev. Wm. **15** 112
genealogy, descendants of Jas., by L. Thompson *noticed* **42** 223
descendants of John, by C. H. Thompson *noticed* **45** 256
memorials, families of Jas. and Augustus *noticed* **13** 269
name, spelling, note **15** 112
pedigree, descendants of Maj. Rob't **38** 318
- Thompson's Island, Mass., four depositions concerning, 1650 **9** 248
- Thoms, William John, obituary 1885 **40** 132
- Thorburn, Grant, letter to Elias Nason 1862 **16** 173
notice **16** 173
- Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Eng., marriage registers, note **50** 227
- Thorndike, George Quincy, obituary 1886 **41** 324
- Thorne, Rebecca, will 1660 **42** 68
William, will 1650 **48** 496
- Thorne, Henry, inventory 1657 **9** 229
Robert, will 1690 **45** 52
- Thornhill, Capt. Thomas, inventory 1660 **10** 175 **31** 175
- Thornton, James Brown, obituary 1873 **31** 344
Rev. James Brown Bradstreet's journal **8** 325
- John Wingate, letters to John P. Prendergast concerning Gookin family 1866 **33** 283

Thornton cont'd

- memoir, with autograph and portrait 33 273
 obituary 1878 33 367
John Wingate Colonial schemes of Pop-
 ham and Gorges, address 1862
 noticed 17 291
 Commission of Sir William Pepperrell
 as lieut. general 21 208
 Cotton family 1 164
 Deed from Capt. Thos. Wiggin to Capt.
 Richard Waldern and Thos. Lake of
 part of Squamscot patent 26 234
 Deposition of Henry Leonard 1655 15
 146
 Documents relating to proposed county
 of Hancock 1775 14 246
 First bank in Boston 19 166
 First records of Anglo-American colo-
 nization noticed 13 269
 Gilbert family 4 223 339
 Gleanings in early history of Maine and
 New Hampshire 5 345
 Gookin family 1 345 2 167
 Hampton Falls and Rev. Paine Win-
 gate 27 61
 Harvard college public exhibition 1795
 27 122
 Historical relation of New Eng. to
 Eng. Commonwealth noticed 29 336
 Inscriptions from gravestones in Sea-
 brook, N.H. 27 60
 Landing at Cape Ann, or charter of first
 permanent colony of Mass. Company
 noticed 9 94
 Letter of Thos. Deane to Jos. Dudley
 13 237
 Lives of Isaac Heath, John Bowles, and
 Rev. John Eliot noticed 13 271
 Rev. Nath'l Gookin of Cambridge 4 185
 Rev. Nath'l Gookin of Hampton, N.H.
 25 377
 Orders in Council 1630-41 8 135
 Original settlers of Salisbury, Mass. 3 55
 Pepperrell MSS. 19 141
 Pulpit of American Revolution, political
 sermons, with notes noticed 15 84
 Revolutionary journal of Daniel Gookin
 1779 16 27
 Witchcraft papers 1692 27 55
 Peter, inventory 1651 8 57
 Samuel, will 1666 43 404
 Rev. Thomas, letter to Increase Mather
 1677 17 14
 Thomas Gilbert, obituary 1868 23 232
 Timothy, note 16 98
 Timothy, commission as ensign 1765 24
 271
 Thornton, name, note 23 472
 Thorowgood, Joseph, will 1684 43 154;
 note 43 309
 Thorp, John, inventory 1633 4 34
 Thorpe, Dr. Francis Newton Government of
 people of U. S. noticed 43 332
 Katharine, letter to sister Elizabeth Harris
 1654 5 307
 Sheldon B. North Haven annals 1680-
 1886 noticed 50 145
 Three County Troop, extracts concerning 25
 138
 roll of men under Lieut. Wm. Hasey 1675-6
 42 94
 standard, illus. 25 138

- Threele, Mary, will 1637 50 526
 Threeneedle, Bartholomew, notes 35 385
 Throop, Dyar, letter to wife Phebe 1776 15
 178
 Thursby, query 40 109
 Thurston, Dr. Alfred Henry, lineage 19 367
 Hon. Ariel Standish, obituary 1894 49 90
 Hon. Ariel Standish Some descendants of
 Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Hol-
 land 48 204
 Thurston of Newbury, Mass. 42 249
 Brown Thurston genealogies 1635-1892,
 2d ed. noticed 46 414
 Charles Myrick Descendants of John Pit-
 man of R. I. noticed 22 374
 Descendants of Edw. Thurston of R. I.
 noticed 22 487
 Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston
 and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman
 noticed 20 192
 David, ancestry, query 32 89
 Gates P. Antiquities of Tennessee and
 adjacent states noticed 45 104
 Rev. James, obituary 1872 26 445
 Rev. James Historical sketch of Methodist
 Epis. church of Dover, N.H. noticed
 33 266
 Hon. Nathaniel, wives, epitaphs 1790-1808
 16 341 26 336
 Thurston, deaths in Rowley, Mass. 1720-70
 16 170
 genealogy, by C. M. Thurston noticed 20
 192
 1635-1892, by B. Thurston, 2d ed.
 noticed 46 414
 descendants of Edw. of R. I., by C. M.
 Thurston noticed 22 487
 meeting of family 1885, proceedings noticed
 40 129
 notice of family in Newbury, Mass. 42 249
 queries 24 80 39 289
 Thwaites, Reuben Gold Biographical sketch,
 of David Atwood noticed 41 243
 Reuben Gold, and L. C. Draper Chronicles
 of border warfare in northwestern Vir-
 ginia, by A. S. Withers, 2d ed., with
 memoir noticed 49 359
 Thwing, Nathaniel, records of marriages by,
 Lincoln co., Me. 1777-1816 37 53
 Supply Clap, obituary 1877 32 108
 Walter Eliot Records of marriages by N.
 Thwing, Lincoln co., Mass., now
 Maine 37 53
 Thwing, genealogical and historical
 account of family noticed 38 112
 Thwing genealogy, by W. E. Thwing noticed
 38 112
 Ticknor, William Davis, obituary 1864 18
 381
 Ticonderoga, N.Y., battle 1777, accounts by
 Gen. Burgoyne and Col. Brown 23
 149
 capture 1775, address 1869, by H. Hall
 noticed 24 217
 notes 44 318
 expedition to, diary of Gen. Knox 1775-6
 30 321
 skirmish near, letter concerning, 1776 29
 170
 Tide, high, on New Eng. coast 1723 13 310
 Tiffany, Osmond Sketch of life and services
 of Gen. O. H. Williams noticed 6 388

- Tilden, Joseph, will 1642** 38 322
 Joseph, will 1670 7 180
 Nathaniel, ancestry, notice 43 199
 will 1641 4 173 22 311
 Samuel, notice 43 200
Rev. William Phillips Memoir of Solomon
 Piper 21 205
- Tilden, note** 22 317
- Tileston, Hon. Edmund Pitt, memoir, with
 autograph and portrait** 28 113
 John, diary, extracts 1775 20 11
 letter from John Leach 1776 19 342
 school in Boston 1761-6, 1778-89, with
 diary 1761-6, by D. C. Colesworthy
noticed 41 339
- Tileston genealogical notice, descendants of
 Thos.** 13 121
- Tilley, *Risbrough Hammett* Genealogy of
 Tilley family *noticed*** 33 375
- Tilley, genealogy, by R. H. Tilley *noticed*** 33
 375
 query 33 357
- Tillinghast, Amos Atwell, lineage** 13 282
 Tillinghast genealogy in preparation 36 410
- Tillotson, Dr. Thomas, letter to Dr. Jona.
 Potts 1776** 18 28
- Tilson, Edward, inventory 1660** 5 388
 Edward, note on family 29 110
- Tilton, Daniel, Indian attack on, 1722,
 described in poem** 2 271
 Lieut. Jacob, Indian attack on, 1722,
 described in poem 2 271
 Stephen, obituary 1857 11 189
- Tindall, *see* Tyndall**
- Tinge, Capt. Wm., *see* Tyng**
- Tinker, A. B. Ancestors of Silas Tinker from
 1637 *noticed*** 44 132
 Silas, ancestry from 1637, by A. B. Tinker
noticed 44 132
- Tinker, note** 15 288
- Titcomb, *Sarah Elizabeth* Aryan sun-myths
 the origin of religions *noticed*** 45 101
 Early New England families *noticed* 37
 224 330
- Titthngmen, significance and functions, by
 H. B. Adams *noticed*** 36 224
- Titles of honor, note** 50 76
 assumed, exposed, note 37 87
 double, note 23 211
- Titus, *Rev. Anson* *Rev. Dr. Edwin Hubbell*
 Chapin** 38 121
 Marriages of *Rev. Thos. Foxcroft*,
 Boston 1717-69 42 152 250
 Sabin family of America, four genera-
 tions 36 52; *noticed* 36 228; addi-
 tions and corrections 36 324
 Titus family in America *noticed* 35 407
 Town history 49 191
 Wiswall family of America 40 58; *noticed*
 40 234
- Titus genealogy, family in America, by A.
 Titus *noticed*** 35 407
- Toby, *Rev. Abnan* Sermon at funeral of *Rev.*
 Jonathan French 1856 *noticed*** 11 281
- Todd, Andrew, advertisement for soldiers
 1746** 31 428
Charles Burr General history of Burr
 family in America *noticed* 32 442
 History of Redding, Conn., to 1880, with
 genealogical notes *noticed* 34 337
 Life and letters of Dr. Joel Barlow
noticed 40 335
- Todd cont'd**
 Life of Col. Aaron Burr, with sketches of
 his father and daughter *noticed* 33 266
Rev. Dr. John A. Henry B. Dawson 44
 233
William Cleaves Atkinson academy 26
 122
 Ethan Allen's language at Ticonderoga
 44 171
 Knapp's life of Timothy Dexter 44 256
 Gen. Nathaniel Peabody of Atkinson,
 N.H. 47 297
 Rev. Stephen Peabody and wife, of
 Atkinson, N.H. 48 171
 Lord Timothy Dexter 40 380
- Todd genealogy, descendants of Adam, by
 R. H. Greene *noticed*** 22 379
- Tolland, Conn., historical address 1861, by
 L. P. Waldo *noticed*** 17 377
- Tolman, Ebenezer, autograph** 14 254
 Ebenezer, autograph 14 252
 John, will 1724 14 260
 Johnson, autograph 14 249
 Thomas, will 1691 14 258
 Thomas, will 1718 14 259
 Hon. Thomas, obituary 1869 24 332
Hon. Thomas Memorable drought 1762
 17 363
 Thomas Jones, autograph 14 254
- Tolman, genealogy, descendants of Thos.** 14
 247
 family of Needham, Mass., by A. M. T.
 Pickford *noticed* 49 100
 homestead, Dorchester, Mass., illus. 14
 248; Sharon, Mass., illus. 14 250
- Tomato, early use as food, query** 20 373;
 answered 22 82
- Tombs, Daniel, query** 20 165
- Tomlins, Edward, autograph 1643** 33 61
 Richard, will 1637 49 373
 Samuel, will 1661 46 328
 Thomas, will 1666 46 417
 Timothy, autograph 1643 33 61
- Tomlins records in Hackney, Eng.** 46 329
- Tompkins, Edmund, query** 44 401
 Edward, ancestry and kindred *noticed* 47
 383 48 235
- Tompson, *see* Thompson**
- Toner, *Dr. Joseph Meredith* Contributions to
 annals of medical progress and edu-
 cation in U. S., to 1783 *noticed*** 29 219
 Journal of journey over Blue Ridge
 mts. by Geo. Washington 1747-8,
 with notes *noticed* 46 292
 Letter of Rob't Washington 1775 47
 324
 Washington's rules of civility and decent
 behavior in company and conversa-
 tion, with notes *noticed* 43 221
 Wills of American ancestors of Geo.
 Washington 45 199; *noticed* 46 102
- Tookie, Ann, will 1673** 46 456
 Job, will 1638 44 96
 Job, will 1671 46 456
 Job, petition 1682 44 97
- Toope, James, will 1682** 47 125
- Tophan, *see* Tappan**
- Toppan, *see* Tappan**
- Topping, *see* Tappan**
- Topsfield, Mass., bicentennial address, by
 N. Cleaveland *noticed*** 13 268
 church members 1684-1751 16 212

Topsfield cont'd
 church records, ed. by J. H. Gould *noticed*
 43 445
 items from Salem court files 8 77
 tax rate 1687-8 35 34
see also Ipswich
 Topsham, Me., history, by G. A. and H. W.
 Wheeler *noticed* 32 252
 Tories, American, *see* Loyalists, American
TORREY and variants
 Torrey, Alice, will 1634 45 300
Rev. Dr. David Memoirs of Maj. Jason
 Torrey *noticed* 40 423
Dolphus Contribution towards genealogy
 of Torreys in America *noticed* 45 103
 Ebenezer, obituary 1888 46 196
 Lieut. James, inventory 1665 6 187
 Maj. Jason, memoir, by D. Torrey *noticed*
 40 423
John Genealogical notes on ancestry of
 Jason Torrey, with his descendants to
 1884 *noticed* 40 234
 Philip, records of family 45 301
 will 1621 45 300
 William, autograph, 1655 36 24 ; 1656
 36 170; 1673 35 332
 Torry, Philip, will 1604 45 300
 William, will 1557 45 299
 Torrey, genealogical notes, by D. Torrey
noticed 45 103
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of
 Jason 1557-1884, by J. Torrey *noticed*
 40 234
 Totalling, word, note 40 105
 Totowa, N.J., Dutch church, history 1755-
 1827, by W. Nelson *noticed* 47 237
TOUCEY and variants
 Toucey, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1869 24 347
 Tousey, Rev. Thomas, query 47 216
 Towsey, John, will 1709 47 123
 Toulouse, France, l'Académie des Sciences,
 Inscriptions, et Belles-Lettres, collec-
 tions *noticed* 8th series, vol. 6 39 305;
 vol. 7 40 228; vol. 8 41 241
 report 1879, by E. Roschach *noticed* 39
 99
 artists in, 14th to 16th century, notes con-
 cerning *noticed* 39 99
 Collège de Périgord, by L. Saint-Charles
noticed 41 123
 documents concerning, 1568, by E. Ro-
 schach *noticed* 39 99
 Toung, Capt. James, will 1655 6 288
 Tourjée, Eben, life, in Lives of the American
 evangelists, by E. Nason *noticed* 32
 115
 Tournay, name, note 23 472
 Tousey, *see* Toucey
 Tower genealogy, descendants of John *noticed*
 50 148
 Towers, Anne, will 1654 45 234
 Towle, genealogy, descendants of Philip 43
 364; by A. E. T. Lindsay *noticed* 44
 132
 in preparation 45 169
 queries 41 318
 Town histories, suggestions for compilation
 34 158 49 191
 Town-meeting government, development in
 Mass., by C. F. Adams and others
noticed 46 285
Town(e), Ann, will 1630 10 36
 Ebenezer Bancroft, obituary 1885 40 119

Town(e) cont'd

Rev. Edward C. Memorial of Rev. Theo-
 dore Tebbets, sermon 1863 *noticed* 17
 291
 Jonathan, obituary 1874 29 326
 Peter, will 1705 20 370
 William Blanchard, memoir, with portrait
 32 9
William Blanchard Material for history of
 Hillsboro co., N.H. 9 306
 Notes and memoranda relating to Towne
 family 20 367 21 12 217
 Will of Ann Towne 10 36
Town(e), genealogy *noticed* 34 432 ; by E.
 Hubbard *noticed* 35 111
 descendants of Wm. 20 367 21 12 217
 Towne memorial fund, purpose, note 24 239
 Townley estate in Eng., history, with genea-
 logical notes, by J. Usher *noticed* 38
 361
TOWNSEND and variants
 Townsend, Dr., letter from Benedict Arnold
 1778 11 122
 Andrew, deposition concerning 1730 11
 122
Benjamin D. Genealogy of Townsend
 family *noticed* 39 410
 Daniel, obituary 1775 11 16
 Dr. David, letter from Gov. Eustis concern-
 ing plot against Washington 1776,
 with notes 23 207
 Elmer, obituary 1871 26 338
 Hannah, note 29 47 140
 Joseph, will 1736 39 335
 Hon. Penn, notice 8 184
 Penn, parentage, query 28 88
 Capt. Robert, obituary 1866 22 474
Capt. Robert Savage's Gleanings 12 276
 Thomas, autograph 1643 33 61
 Thomas Davis, obituary 1880 34 327
 William Blair, letter to Rev. John Tucker
 concerning non-consumption of tea
 1768 21 313
 Townshend, Lady Anne, will 1622 50 466
Charles Hervey Bacons of Virginia and
 their Eng. ancestry 37 189
 Bellingham sketch 36 381
 British invasion of New Haven, Conn.,
 with account of their burning Fairfield
 and Norwalk 1779 *noticed* 33 456
 Chart of Cape Cod 42 167
 Columbus day 47 164
 Dorothy May and her relations 50 462
 Hartford treaty with Narragansetts, and
 Fenwick letters 46 354
 Memoranda concerning Newgate family
 33 57
 Sir Nath'l Bacon, Sir Roger Townshend,
 and their chaplain, Rev. Sam'l Whiting
 50 465
 Petition of Jane Armitage of Lynn, Mass.
 33 60
 Remembrance made by Sir Nath'l Bacon
 50 64
 Townshend family 29 97
 Townshend family of Lynn, in Old and
 New England, 3d ed. *noticed* 37 111
 Sir Roger, will 1637 50 467
Townsend, coat of arms, illus. 18 270 29 97
 Eng. ancestry 29 97
 genealogy, by B. D. Townsend *noticed* 39
 410

Townsend cont'd

- descendants of Thos. of Lynn **29** 102;
 by C. H. Townshend, 3d ed. *noticed* **37**
 111
 records, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **37** 330
 Townsend, Mass., history 1676-1878, by I.
 B. Sawtelle *noticed* **32** 357
see also Ashby
 Towse, Katharine, will 1632 **47** 396
 Towsey, *see* Toucey
 Towson pedigree, note **48** 210 343
 Tozer, genealogical notice **16** 133
 notes **8** 264
 Trabue genealogy in preparation **37** 205
 Tracy, Frederick Palmer, obituary 1860
15 90
 Lieut. Thomas, ancestry, by C. S. Ripley
noticed **49** 363
 Trafford, Ann, will 1788 **49** 499
 Elizabeth, will 1786 **49** 499
 Humphrey, will 1779 **49** 498
 Thomas, will 1784 **49** 498
 Traherne, William, will 1658 **49** 250
 Trail coat of arms, illus. **18** 270
 Train, Hon. Charles Russell, obituary 1885
41 420
 Tramway, *see* Street-railroad
 Transfer of Erin **28** 163 291 423 **29** 81 185;
noticed **31** 354
 Transports to Boston, Mass. 1730, note **43**
 94
 Trask(e), John, date of death, correction **46**
 91
 John, notice **46** 89
 parentage, query **46** 90
 Rev. Dr. John Low Rogers Petition of
 Palmer Goulding 1741 **46** 215
 Mary Ellery Rogers, obituary 1891 **46**
 109
 Rev. Nathaniel, notice **1** 41
 Robert Dana History and genealogy of
 Trask family, descendants of Rev.
 Nath'l *noticed* **32** 366
 Samuel, autograph **47** 163
 items concerning **14** 140
 longevity **23** 411
 notice **47** 163
 Capt. William, autograph 1661 **6** 370
 petition 1661 **6** 370
 will 1666 **11** 257
 William Blake, degree A.M. conferred by
 Dartmouth college, notice **42** 406
 William Blake Abstracts of earliest wills in
 Middlesex co., Mass. **16** 72 **17** 155
19 42 **30** 457
 Abstracts of earliest wills in Suffolk co.,
 Mass. **5** 295 441 **6** 89 152 287 353 **7**
169 227 333 **8** 55 128v 275 351 **9** 35
135 223 343 **10** 83 173 263 359 **11**
35 169 338 **12** 48 153 273 343 **13** 9
149 331 **15** 73 123 247 321 **16** 50 159
226 329 **17** 343 **18** 153 325 **19** 32 163
307 **20** 239 **30** 78 201 432 **31** 102
175 321 **32** 197 317
 Abstracts of wills of early settlers of New
 England **7** 29
 Barque Warwick 1630-6 **21** 223
 Bird family, descendants of Thomas of
 Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **25** 203
 Brief memoir of Andrew Henshaw Ward
17 334
 Building of Harvard hall **35** 360
 Burial inscriptions, Milton, Mass. **7** 89

Trask(e) cont'd

- Hon. Calvin Fletcher **23** 377
 Censures on Harvard college in 1672 **35**
 121
 Deed of Gov. Bellingham to Rev. John
 Davenport 1669 **36** 70
 Deed of John Smith to Robert Pearce
 about 1650 **37** 344
 Deed of land 1664 in what is now
 Harrison sq. and vicinity, Dorchester,
 Mass. **33** 421
 Documents defining duties of constables
36 274
 Documents relative to Dalliber family
31 312
 Dorchester, Mass., town records **21** 163
 269 329 **22** 48
 Early matters relating to town and 1st
 church of Dorchester, Mass. **40** 253
 Early records of Boston, Mass. **8** 345
9 165 249 309 **10** 67 217 **11** 199 330
12 107 347 **13** 213 **15** 133 347 **16** 45
18 168 330 **19** 29 168 **20** 42
 Epitaphs at Dorchester **2** 381
 Extracts from Howard's notarial records
 1670 **43** 149
 Genealogy of Sumner family **8** 128d
 Genealogy of Ware family **6** 145
 Grantees of meadow lands in Dorchester
35 72
 Humphry, Randall, and Hunt **8** 357
 Indian war papers **8** 239
 Inscriptions from old burial ground,
 Dorchester, Mass. **4** 165 275 **5** 89
255 **6** 179 236
 Inscriptions from burial ground in West
 Roxbury, Mass. **7** 331
 Instructions to Matthew Cary about
 bringing prisoners from Canada, and
 lists of those redeemed and those left
 in Canada 1695 **24** 286
 Rev. John Eliot's record of church
 members, Roxbury, Mass. **35** 21 241
 Rev. John Eliot's records of 1st church
 in Roxbury, Mass. **33** 62 236 295 413
 John Grenaway **32** 55
 John and Samuel Browne's application
 to Mass. company 1629 **35** 252
 Letter from Roger Williams 1656 **36**
 78
 Letter of Alice Daniell of Salem to Gov.
 Winthrop at Boston **35** 318
 Letter of Earl of Bellamont **34** 185
 Letters of Nicholas Moorey of Freetown,
 Mass. **35** 235
 Letters of Col. Thos. Westbrook and
 others **44** 23 175 248 352 **45** 28 129
218 267 **46** 22 136 226 359 **47** 31 155
314 445 **48** 31 184 280 436 **49** 183
 Materials for history of Wiscasset, Me.
28 410
 Memoir of David Clapp **48** 145
 Memoir of Rev. Elias Nason **43** 9;
noticed **43** 219; corrections **43** 205
 Milton church records 1678-1754 **22** 259
440 **23** 13 254 445 **24** 43
 Mitchell-Collins **15** 289
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
17 180 278 364 **18** 93 206 304 380 **19**
87 176 273 367 **20** 83 173 267 379
21 84 187 291 373 **22** 93 203 360 472
23 97 **28** 333 **30** 119

Trask(e) cont'd

- Petition of Bartholomew Gedney and others in relation to Salem fishing ketches **43 58**
 Petition of inhabitants of Kennebec river for protection **44 202**
 Petition of Jeremiah Mather 1681 **36 402**
 Petition of Capt. Wm. Traske to General Court 1661 **6 370**
 Petitions against imposts 1668 **9 81**
 Capt. Richard Bonython, petition of his sons-in-law 1672 **39 341**
 Maj. Robert Pike's land in Salisbury **35 232**
 Rev. Samuel Danforth's records of 1st church, Roxbury, Mass. **34 84 162 297 359**
 Seaver family **26 303**
 Some account of Dr. Nath'l Ames, almanac-maker, and family **16 255**
 Some descendants of Lewis Jones of Roxbury, Mass. *noticed* **32 366**
 Sudbury documents **35 218**
 Thomas Bird of Dorchester, and descendants **25 21**
 Thomas Pierce of Dorchester, and wife Mary **39 230**
 Thomas Sharp's letter from England 1632 **35 233**
 Rev. Thomas Welde's letter 1643 **36 36**
 West Roxbury inscriptions **8 243**
 Will of John Blackleach of Wethersfield, Conn. 1671 **36 189**
 Will of Rev. Richard Mather **20 248**
 Wills of Richard Fitch of Boston 1645 **16 367**
 Trask(e) genealogy, descendants of Rev. Nath'l, by R. D. Trask *noticed* **32 366**
 Traun, Count Otto Ferdinand von, life and achievements, by J. W. DePeyster *noticed* **18 115**
 Travegoe, Thomas, will 1662 **11 40**
 Travis, James, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 A Treacle fetched out of a viper, author, query **30 462; answered 31 220**
 Treadway, James, record of family **43 256**
 Treat, Helena Merlino, funeral sermon 1845, by J. Curtis *noticed* **2 225**
 Lieut. James, notice **23 346**
 John Harvey Treat family, genealogy for 450 yrs. in Eng. and America *noticed* **48 233**
 Truro, Mass., baptisms 1711-1800 *noticed* **40 231**
 Mary, epitaph 1797 **31 113**
 Col. Robert, notice **25 75**
 Rev. Samuel, epitaph 1716 **14 359**
 Treat genealogy, by J. H. Treat *noticed* **48 233**
 Trelawny, Rev. Charles Trelawny Collins-, obituary 1878 **33 112**
 Trelawny papers, ed. by J. P. Baxter *noticed* **39 94**
 Trench, Rev. Dr. Richard Chenevix, obituary 1886 **41 105**
 Trenton, N.J., historical relics in, note **27 245**
 Trerice, Nicholas, notice of family **46 173**
 Rebecca, query **18 67**
 Trescott, Thomas, inventory 1654 **9 142**
 Trethewey, John, will 1626 **49 242**
 Trethwy, Robert, will 1624 **49 240**

TREWORGIE and variants

- Treworgie, James, records concerning **5 346; corrections 50 219**
 John, warrant 1651, note **26 140**
 Samuel, deed from Katharine Hilton 1674 **27 272**
 deposition 1661 **27 272**
 Treworthy, James, deed to Ruth Kirk 1702 **27 273**
 Trickley, Elizabeth, deposition concerning estate of Alex. Shapleigh 1688 **5 349**
 Triplets, celebration of 21st birthday, note **43 202**
 Tripolitan War, notice **27 433**
 peace with Morocco, letter concerning, 1803 **26 433**
 Trotman genealogical collections, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* **43 235**
 Trott, genealogical notice, family of Boston, Mass. **43 79; by E. D. Harris noticed 43 222**
 pedigree **43 80**
 Trotter, Thomas, will 1631 **50 123**
 Troup, Frances B. Biographical notes of Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe *noticed* **46 290**
 Trowbridge, Francis Bacon Champion genealogy *noticed* **45 256**
 Hoadley genealogy *noticed* **48 367**
 Dea. Philo Mallory, obituary 1874 **32 107**
 Thomas Rutherford, obituary 1887 **41 327**
 Trowbridge genealogy, descendants of Thos., by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **27 108**
 Troy, ancient, plan described in letter of Jas. Winthrop 1799 **27 353**
 Troy, N.Y., reminiscences 1790-1807, by J. Woodworth *noticed* **7 371; 2d ed. noticed 14 282**
 State St. M. E. church, last sermon 1871, by G. W. Brown *noticed* **25 307**
 tribute to memory of Abraham Lincoln *noticed* **20 187**
 Trubee genealogy 1275-1894, by H. T. Garlick *noticed* **49 99**
 True, Dr. Jabez, memoir **3 47**
 True, genealogy in preparation **38 347**
 pedigree, by E. B. Nealley *noticed* **32 442**
 records **33 244**
 Truelove, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14 323**
 passengers for West Indies 1635 **14 354**
 Trull, Dr. W. B., letter from Bp. of Bath and Wells concerning origin of Trull as surname 1871 **26 83**
 Trumbull, Hon. Gurdon, obituary 1875 **39 298**
 James Hammond, letter concerning origin of name Petapawag, Mass. 1877 **36 25**
 James Hammond Composition of Indian geographical names, illustrated from Algonkin languages *noticed* **24 341**
 Gov. Cradock's bequest to poor of St. Swithen's parish, London **9 247**
 First essays at banking and first paper money in New England *noticed* **39 402**
 Historical notes on constitutions of Conn. 1639-1818 *noticed* **27 445**
 Indian names of places in and on borders of Conn. *noticed* **35 401**
 Rev. Josse Glover **30 26**
 Letter of Rev. John Eliot 1664 **9 131**
 Letter of Rev. Thos. Mayhew **4 17**

Trumbull cont'd

- Letter of Hon. John Saffin 4 222
 Memorial history of Hartford co., Conn. 1633-1884 *noticed* 40 416
 Public records of Conn. Colony prior to 1665 *noticed* 4 372
 Public records of Conn. Colony 1678-89 *noticed* 13 366
 Some helps for Indians, catechism, by A. Pierson *noticed* 28 354
 True blue-laws of Conn. and New Haven, and false blue-laws of, invented by Rev. Sam'l Peters *noticed* 31 238
 John, letters to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 18 26 28
 Gov. Jonathan, letter from Horatio Gates concerning American Revolution 1778 30 319
 portrait 9 9
 Gov. Jonathan, letter from Geo. Washington concerning death of Trumbull's father 1785 28 198
 letter to Nath'l Appleton concerning pay for American soldiers 1778 30 337
 memoir 9 69
 Judah, autograph 1673 35 332
 note 35 339
 Trumbull records and wills in England 49 148 322 417; by J. H. Lea *noticed* 50 241
 Truro, Mass., history, by S. Rich *noticed* 38 103
 records of baptisms 1711-1800, by J. H. Treat *noticed* 40 231
see also Provincetown
 Trusedall, Mary, will 1674 4 342
 Trusler, Elinor, will 1654 31 103
 Trye, Eleanor, will 1691 45 292
 Thomas, notice of family 45 294
 Ursula, will 1664 45 291
 Tubbs, queries 41 219
 Tuck(e), Rev. John, notice 1 247
 Samuel J., lineage 10 197
 Tuck(e) genealogy, descendants of Rob't 1638-1877, by J. Dow *noticed* 32 113
 Tucker, Dr. Edward Tobey Marriage certificate of John Tucker 1688 34 277
 Ephraim Genealogy of Tucker family *noticed* 50 148
 Dr. George Herriot, obituary 1862 22 360
 Dr. George Herriot Medical register of New York city 1862 *noticed* 17 194
 Henry, descendants, query 47 213
 John, will 1661 10 269; inventory 1661 31 178
 John, autograph 1688 34 276
 marriage certificate 1688 34 277; facsimile 34 276
 Rev. Dr. John, letter from W. B. Blair concerning non-consumption of tea 1768 21 313
 Joseph Warren, obituary 1885 40 217
 Reuben, query 47 365
 Ruth, autograph 1688 34 276
 Hon. St. George, letters from W. W. Henning concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 26 30 36
 letters to Rev. Wm. Bentley concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 26 32 36
 notice of family 26 32

Tucker cont'd

- Samuel, letter from Abraham Clark concerning defence of New Jersey 1776 30 314
 Commodore Samuel, autograph 26 105
 life, by J. W. Sheppard *noticed* 22 370
 memoir, with portrait 26 105
 Stephen, Pedigree of Chauncy family *noticed* 38 360
 William, obituary 1862 16 295
 Hon. William Warren, obituary 1885 40 219
 Tucker, genealogical notes 26 440
 genealogy, by E. Tucker *noticed* 50 148
 descendants of Henry *noticed* 6 215
 in preparation 32 243
 items concerning families in Maine 15 175
 Tuckerman, Prof. Edward, obituary 1886 40 348
 Prof. Edward New England's rarities, by J. Josselyn, introduction and notes *noticed* 21 202
 Frederick Letter relating to Boston Port Bill 45 198
 Thomas Cooper of Boston, and descendants 44 53; *noticed* 44 230
 Henry Theodore, memoir, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed* 26 212
 obituary 1871 26 443
 Tudor, John, deposition 1671 31 193
 Tudor, William, letter to Rev. Wm. Bentley concerning canal from Sandwich, Mass., to Buzzard's Bay 1818 24 292
 Tufton, Capt. John, note 40 406
 Tufts, Isaac, memorial sermon, by C. D. Bradlee, extract 11 309
 Rev. John, note 9 116
 William, obituary, 1771 25 377
 Tufts genealogical notice, descendants of Peter 11 223
 Tufts College, history 1854-96, by A. B. Start and others *noticed* 50 498
 Tully genealogical notice, family in Saybrook, Conn. 3 157
 Tunis, Africa, geographical and historical narrative of tour along eastern coast, by A. Perry *noticed* 46 289
 Tupper, Dr. Benjamin, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
 Turbet genealogical notes 33 440
 Turell, Rev. Ebenezer, courtship of Jane Colman, letter concerning, 1726 14 169
 letter from Rev. Benj. Colman 5 58
 sermon, note 19 58
 Jane (Colman), letter from father 1727 15 316
 Mary, reminiscences 1821 14 149
 Turner, A. J., letter relating to genealogy of Turners *noticed* 48 235
 Alexander, query 37 309
 Capt. Daniel, notice 17 24
 Rev. Edward, notice 7 185
 Elisha L. Baptisms from Rehoboth church records 15 67
 Dr. Henry Edward Greenes of Warwick in colonial history *noticed* 31 355
 William Coddington in R. I. colonial affairs, historical inquiry *noticed* 33 126
 Isabel, inventory 1660 10 266 31 178
 Jacob Genealogy of descendants of Humphrey Turner *noticed* 6 385

Turner cont'd

- Jeffery, will 1654 **5** 305; inventory 1654 **8** 354
- John, inventory 1667 **7** 177
- Mary, petition 1676 **41** 76
- Capt. Nathaniel, note **28** 45
- Robert, will 1651 **4** 285
- Robert, will 1664 **13** 11
- Robert, letter to Wm. Penn concerning Pennsylvania 1685 **13** 223
- Samuel Epes* Letter of Jean Mascarene 1687 **35** 222
- Dr. Thomas Larkin* Memoir of Rev. Edw. Turner, with pedigree **7** 185
- Capt. William, company in Falls fight 1676, history **41** 201
- company in King Philip's war, history **41** 74
- memoir **41** 70
- notice of family **41** 215
- William Henry* Calendar of charters and rolls preserved in Bodleian library *noticed* **33** 260
- Turner** genealogy, descendants of Humphrey, by J. Turner *noticed* **6** 385
- letter of A. J. Turner concerning *noticed* **48** 235
- Turpin** pedigree, by J. M. Bancroft *noticed* **33** 267
- Tute**, Jemima, epitaph 1805 **2** 354
- Tute** epitaphs **20** 158
- Tuttie**, *see* **Tutty**
- TUTTLE** and variants
- Tuttle**, *Charles Richmond* Illustrated history of Wisconsin to 1875 *noticed* **30** 270
- Charles Wesley, memoir, with autograph and portrait **42** 9
- Charles Wesley* Christopher Kilby of Boston **26** 43
- Church records of Newington, N.H. **22** 23 156 297 447 **23** 433 **25** 284
- Capt. Francis Champernowne **28** 75 318 403
- Capt. Francis Champernowne, the Dutch conquest of Acadie, and other historical papers, ed. by Hoyt, with memoir of author, by Dean *noticed* **44** 222
- Indian massacre at Fox Point, Newington, N.H. *noticed* **34** 113
- Isles of Shoals in 1653 **25** 162
- Hon. John Alfred Poor of Portland, Me. **26** 357
- Rev. Joseph Adams of Newington, N.H. **22** 20
- Memoir of Capt. John Mason, in Capt. John Mason, by J. W. Dean *noticed* **45** 254
- The names Maine and New Hampshire **29** 243
- Col. Nathaniel Meserve **23** 201
- Neurology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **25** 392 **26** 340 **27** 90 **28** 474
- New Hampshire without a provincial government 1689-90, historical sketch *noticed* **34** 111
- Tuttle** family of New Hampshire **21** 133
- Was Gov. Leverett a knight? **35** 272
- Ensign Francis* Marriages in Dover, N.H. 1767-87 **25** 56
- George Frederick* Descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth Tuttle *noticed* **38** 112

Tuttle cont'd

- Dr. Joseph Farrand* God's work in the world 1824-74, sermon *noticed* **30** 273
- Joseph Willard* Genealogical record of descendants of John Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass. 1635-1885 *noticed* **39** 208
- Julius Herbert* Ancestral chart folded in sectors *noticed* **49** 469
- Mary Ann, obituary 1861 **15** 189
- Tuthill**, Hon. William Henry, obituary 1880 **35** 190
- Hon. William Henry* Address at meeting of descendants of John Tuthill 1867 **22** 317
- Tuttell**, Thomas, inquest 1655 **22** 72
- Tuttle**, coat of arms, description **21** 134; illus. **21** 133
- genealogical history **22** 317
- genealogical records, family of Dover, N.H. **8** 132
- genealogy, descendants of John 1635-1885, by J. W. Tuttle *noticed* **39** 208
- descendants of John of Dover, N.H. **21** 133
- descendants of Wm., by G. F. Tuttle *noticed* **38** 112
- meeting of descendants of John 1867, proceedings *noticed* **22** 375
- pedigree of New Hampshire family **21** 132
- pedigree of Welsh family **22** 335
- TUTTY** and variants
- Tutty**, William, will 1640 **48** 142
- Tuttie**, John, will 1657 **48** 143
- Twedy**, Richard, epitaph 1574 **11** 182
- Tweed**, Prof. Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1896 **50** 493
- Twichell**, *see* **Twit(t)chell**
- Twining**, *Thomas J.* Genealogy of Twining family *noticed* **44** 416
- Twining**, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by T. J. Twining *noticed* **44** 416
- queries **46** 400
- Twit(t)chell**, Hon. Ginery, obituary 1883 **38** 89
- Joseph, inventory 1657 **9** 344
- Joseph Hopkins* Old Puritan love-letters, John and Margaret Winthrop *noticed* **48** 100
- Twit(t)chell** genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* **12** 179
- Twombly** genealogical record, family in Dover, N.H. **8** 263
- Tyce**, William, will 1649 **49** 272
- Tyler**, Capt. Abraham, roll of company 1775 **26** 333
- Grace, will 1647 **47** 278
- John, life and letters, ed. by L. G. Tyler, vol. 1 *noticed* **39** 206
- John, (son), life and letters, by L. G. Tyler, vol. 1 *noticed* **39** 206
- obituary 1862 **16** 377
- Gen. John Steele, obituary 1876 **30** 243
- Lyon Gardiner* Letters and times of the Tylers, vol. 1 *noticed* **39** 206
- Moses, will 1725 **12** 319
- Prof. Moses Coit* History of American literature, vols. 1 and 2, note **33** 247 *noticed* **33** 117
- Judge Nathan P., obituary 1864 **19** 260

Tyler cont'd

- Nathaniel, will 1652 **13 33**
 Rev. William, obituary 1875 **30 243**
Rev. William Diploma of crest of Lancelot
 Manfeld 1563 **4 141**
 Letter of Duke of Sussex to Rev. Thos.
 Robbins **11 12**
 Letter of Thomas Thacher 1676 **8 177**
 Memoir of Sir John Bernard Burke **13 3**
 Nathaniel Tyler **13 33**
Tymms, Samuel, obituary 1871 **36 206**
Samuel Wills and inventories from registers
 of Bury St. Edmunds and Sudbury,
 Eng. noticed **7 285**
TYNDALL and variants
Tyndall, Sir John, will 1539 **49 377**
 Sir John, will 1616 **49 379**
 Sir John, will 1620 **49 379**
Tindall, Anne, will 1620 **49 380**
 Humphrey, will 1614 **49 379**
Tyndale, Sir Thomas, will 1584 **49 378**
Tyndall, notice **18 185**
Tyng, Col. Eleazer, letters to and from Gov.
 Dummer concerning Lovewell's fight
 1725 **7 65 66 67**
 John, letter from Gideon Lyman concern-
 ing Mr. Phelps of Hadley 1759 **11 79**
 Col. Jonathan, deed 1701 **18 264**
 letter to Capt. Lane 1696 **17 331**
 Capt. William, inventory 1653 **8 62 30 432**
Tynsborough, Mass., centennial record
 noticed **31 135**
see also Dunstable
Tynte, Col. Edward, lines on **19 37**
Tyrrell, Sir John, petition 1645 **43 415**
Ufford, Thomas, autograph 1636 **13 297**
Ufton Court, co. Berks, Eng., history, by
 A. M. Sharp noticed **48 234**
Ulpus, Euphrosynus, globe of, essay noticed
32 441; in Verrazano the explorer, by
 B. F. DeCosta noticed **36 212**
Ulster, Ire., history, note **32 89**
 revival, moral and social results, by B.
 Scott noticed **25 301**
Ulster Historical Society collections, vol. 1,
 pt. 1 noticed **14 283**
Umbrellas, advertisement 1767 **13 265**
Uncas, (Indian), ancestry **10 227**
Uncas, Joshua, (Indian), will 1675 **13 235**
Uncle Tom's cabin, hero, original of, notice
11 285
Underhill, Capt. John, license to repair to
 Boston 1639 **16 158**
 note **16 158**
 Sampson, queries **42 405**
Underwood, Maj. Gen. Adin Ballou, obituary
 1888 **45 96**
Dr. Lucien Marcus Ancestry and descend-
 ants of Jonathan Pollard noticed **46**
105
 Brief notice of Underwood families in
 Mass. **33 400**; noticed **39 102**
Underwood genealogical notice, families of
 Mass. **33 400**; by L. M. Underwood
 noticed **39 102**
Unger, C. R. Morkinskinna noticed **22 376**
Union, surname, variations in spelling, note
37 310 40 109
Union, Me., history to 1850, with genealogical
 register, by J. L. Sibley noticed **5 470**
Union, ship, loyalist emigrants on, 1783, list
44 71

- Union**, ship, crew of 1793, longevity **8 22**
United States, battles by sea and land, by
 H. B. Dawson noticed **13 81 366**
 bibliography, publications by Catholics, by
 J. M. Finotti, pt. 1 noticed **27 438**
 Centennial exposition 1876, *see* Philadel-
 phia, Penn., Centennial exposition
 chief justice, title, discussion **49 275**
 church, oldest, query **20 374**
 Civil war, address at Montreal 1864, by J.
 Cordner noticed **19 288**
 Army of Potomac, three years in, by
 H. N. Blake noticed **19 286**
 bibliography, note **17 89**
 blockade, cruise along, by F. B. Butts
 noticed **36 227**
 Burnside expedition, by A. E. Burnside
 noticed **36 342**
 colored troops, reminiscences of two
 years with, by J. M. Addeman noticed
35 206
 days and nights on the battlefield, by
 C. C. Coffin noticed **18 113**
 diary, in Annals of Augusta co., Va., by
 J. A. Waddell noticed **42 331**
 duty of North, discourse 1861, by E.
 Nason noticed **15 274**
 events, *see* Current events
 experiences of Yankee conscript in Dixie,
 by G. A. Fisher noticed **20 95**
 experiences of Yankee prisoner in Dixie,
 by J. J. Geer noticed **20 95**
 history, by J. S. C. Abbott noticed **21**
386
 history, by Comte de Paris, tr. by
 Tasistro, ed. by Coppee noticed vol. 1
30 258; vol. 2 **31 137**
 military measures of Congress 1861-5,
 by H. Wilson noticed **21 96**
 northern interests and southern inde-
 pendence, plea for united action, by
 C. J. Stillé noticed **17 196**
 notes and observations during service
 with 98th N. Y. volunteers, by W.
 Kreutzer noticed **33 452**
 outbreak, sermon in Groton, Mass., by
 E. A. Bulkley 1861 noticed **15 355**
 personal narrative of events, 2d series
 noticed no. 1 **34 222**; no. 2 **34**
341
 poems and anecdotes, by L. Bill noticed
21 385
 powers of President and Congress rela-
 tive to rebellion, treason, and slavery,
 by W. Whiting, 4th ed. noticed **18 111**
 prisons, account of horrors at Anderson-
 ville, Milan, and others noticed **19 286**
 railroad expedition, history, by W.
 Pittenger noticed **20 95**
 Rebellion Record, vol. 2, pt. 9 noticed **16**
102
 reminiscences 1861-5, by J. A. Monroe
 noticed **36 100**
 restoration of the Union by other means,
 inquiry, by H. Flanders noticed **17**
196
 sermon 1861, by E. A. Bulkley noticed
15 355
 Southern Rebellion, no. 16 noticed **16**
102
 thoughts for the times, by J. P. Bishop
 noticed **17 376**

United States cont'd

- Union army and navy, officers, lives and portraits, ed. by D. Dudley, vol. 1 *noticed* 16 303
 volunteers, town lists, note 42 198
see also names of battles and campaigns
 coinage legislation, references to, by C. W. Moulton *noticed* 32 257
 colleges, alumni, who have held official positions, comparison 44 286
 chronicle of, notice 35 181
 Congress, antislavery measures 1861-5, history, by H. Wilson *noticed* 19 383
 dictionary of, by C. Lanman *noticed* 20 92
 military measures 1861-5, by H. Wilson *noticed* 21 96
 Constitution, adequacy of, by T. Farrar *noticed* 16 303
 framing and signing of, centennial celebration by learned societies of Phila. at banquet 1887 *noticed* 42 419
 manual by T. Farrar *noticed* 21 384
 ratification by Mass. 1788 1 232
 ratification by New Hampshire, letter urging 1 237
 ratification by Pennsylvania 1787-8, history, by J. B. McMaster and F. D. Stone *noticed* 42 418
 signers, autographs, essay, by L. C. Draper *noticed* 44 130
 twelfth amendment, notice 26 432
 Court of Claims, history, jurisdiction, and practice, by W. A. Richardson *noticed* 36 344
 Declaration of Independence, *see* Declaration of Independence
 diplomatic relations with Persia, establishment, history *noticed* 42 221
 direct tax of 1798, Mass. returns, notice 45 82
 eagle as symbol, query 40 323
 Education, bureau of, building for children of South *noticed* 39 307
 circulars of information *noticed* 34 219 35 201 37 103 222 327 38 241 39 307 43 441 44 337
 pamphlets 1882 *noticed* 37 222
 reports *noticed* 32 440 34 116 36 220 38 241 39 96 40 227
 work and history, by C. Warren *noticed* 37 327
 education, higher, federal and state aid to, history, by F. W. Blackmar *noticed* 44 337
 epitaph, earliest 21 271
 ex-presidents elected by people, note 24 77
 financial condition 1781, letter concerning 16 169
 flag, called Old Glory, query 26 82
 first display on board ship, notice 26 436
 first salute to, 1778, note 29 15; query 29 317; documents concerning *noticed* 31 360
 historical notice of origin, by J. F. Reigart *noticed* 33 266
 history, by G. H. Preble *noticed* 27 106; 2d ed. *noticed* 35 104
 genealogies, catalogue, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 22 376

United States cont'd

- genesis of, narrative of movements in Eng. which resulted in, historical MSS., ed. by A. Brown *noticed* 45 170
 historical societies in *noticed* 30 486
 history, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 27 108; by B. J. Lossing *noticed* 17 291
 for schools, by A. S. Barnes *noticed* 34 118; by B. J. Lossing *noticed* 10 190 30 274; by W. H. Venable *noticed* 26 348
 for primary schools, by B. J. Lossing *noticed* 25 220
 for young folks, by T. W. Higginson *noticed* 31 351 46 200
 1492-1871, for grammar schools, by B. J. Lossing *noticed* 26 220
 1620-1870, by prophet James, book 1 *noticed* 30 486
 note 36 196
 horticulture, difficulty of procuring seeds mentioned in letter 1805 27 358
 houses, oldest in, notice 22 64; query 21 144
 immigration, by J. Chickering *noticed* 2 227
 Interior, secretary of, report 1882 *noticed* 37 222
 judges, list of those serving 30 years or more 46 267
 laws, petition to print in Springfield, Mass. 1819 47 461
 libraries, public, 1876, report *noticed* 31 349; state and territorial, by H. A. Homes *noticed* 30 486
 local self-government, origin and development, by J. M. Bugbee *noticed* 35 400
 manufactures, water-power employed, statistics, by G. F. Swain *noticed* 42 330
 cotton, introduction and early progress *noticed* 18 114
 merchant ships, captures by French privateers 1798 24 193
 Middle West in 1848, recollections of, by J. L. Peyton *noticed* 30 481
 military biography, note 28 333
 national song, monogram, by E. Nason *noticed* 24 91; notice 23 36
 national songs, essay, by S. Salisbury *noticed* 27 333
 history, in History of flag of U. S., by G. H. Preble *noticed* 35 104
 Navy, frigates authorized by Congress 1794, notice 24 304
 in War of 1812, items 24 79
 names of vessels, changes in, 1869 24 79
 origin, extracts relating to, by H. E. Waite *noticed* 44 408
 rear admirals 1862 17 147
 recollections of an officer, 1841-65, by W. H. Parker *noticed* 33 106
 registers, biographical information in, notice 27 237 316
 signals, history, in History of U. S. flag, by G. H. Preble *noticed* 35 104
 vessels built at Portsmouth, N.H., to 1868 22 393
 vessels built and purchased in Boston 1776-1872 26 271
 necrology, by N. Crosby *noticed* for 1857 13 176; for 1858 14 182

- United States cont'd
 the Northwest, discovery 1634, by John Nicolet, history, by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* 36 97
 history, by G. Gale *noticed* 22 377
 officials, need for business ability, by H. A. Hill *noticed* 34 116
 oldest person in, 1868, note 22 310
 opening, use, and future, address 1886, by G. E. Ellis *noticed* 42 119
 politics 1802, letter concerning 27 354
 politics and government, critical review, by C. Reemelin *noticed* 36 343
 historical introduction to, by E. A. Freeman *noticed* 37 218
 text-book, by F. N. Thorpe *noticed* 43 332
 prisoners at Algiers 1791 and 1794, notice 24 193
 progress 1775-1875, notice 29 391
 public debt, and national banking laws, information concerning, by W. A. Richardson *noticed* 27 217
 seal, origin, notice 27 315
 secession in, compared with Switzerland, address 1863, by J. W. De Peyster *noticed* 18 315
 senators, 1795-1895, list, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 50 145
 living in 1879 33 443
 the Southwest, Spanish movements in, intrigues of Jas. Wilkinson and others, by T. M. Green *noticed* 45 328
 state universities, history, by A. Ten Brook *noticed* 30 268
 transcontinental railway, address 1867, by J. A. Poor *noticed* 24 218
 the West, border reminiscences, by R. B. Marcy *noticed* 26 219
 changes 1824-74, sermon, by J. F. Tuttle *noticed* 30 273
 history 1512-1883, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 42 332
 library, first in, notice 33 107
 pioneers of, note 14 295
 Western states, army list Aug. 1862, by G. B. Smith *noticed* 17 93
 yellow fever commission, appointment recommended 33 108
see also American Revolution. Northwest Territory, and War of 1812
- United States Agricultural Society, early history 21 115
 first annual meeting 1853, president's address *noticed* 7 193
 United States Military Academy, graduates, civil occupations, note 23 210
 United States Naval Academy, handbook *noticed* 42 333
 registers, biographical information in, notice 27 237 316
- United States monthly law magazine and examiner, vol. 4, nos. 3-6 *noticed* 6 98
 Unite our dutie, book, vote to print and distribute in Mass. 16 147
 Unity, Me., history, by E. Murch *noticed* 47 493
 Unity, ship, seamen on, list 14 342
 Unity, ship, passengers 1680, papers relating to 33 307
- Universalism in America, history 1636-1886, by R. Eddy *noticed* 39 200 41 341
- Universalist preacher, former Quaker, in Berkshire co., Mass. 1794, query 38 228
 Universalist Quarterly and General Review, new series *noticed* vol. 21 39 204; vol. 23 41 340
 Universities of states, *see* under names of states
 Unnongoit, (Indian), deed to John Brown 1625, notice 31 188
 Updike, Daniel, deposition 1736 33 313
 Katharine, deposition 1736 33 314
 Wilkins, obituary 1867 21 375
 Wilkins History of Episcopal church in Narragansett *noticed* 1 383
 Upham, Dr. Albert Gookin, memoir 1 365
 Hon. Charles Wentworth, obituary 1875 31 124
 opinion on genealogical magazines 22 196
 Hon. Charles Wentworth Life of Timothy Pickering, vols. 2-4 *noticed* 28 352
 Oration before New England Society in the city of N. Y. 1846 *noticed* 1 294
 Records of Mass. under first charter, lecture 1869 *noticed* 24 343
 Salem witchcraft and Cotton Mather, a reply *noticed* 24 213
 Salem witchcraft, with account of Salem Village, and history of opinions on witchcraft *noticed* 22 102
 Capt. Frank Kidder Genealogy and family history of a branch of Upham family *noticed* 39 102
 Genealogy of Uphams of Maine and Illinois *noticed* 41 343
 Name of Upham in Eng. 33 41
 Upham genealogy, descendants of John *noticed* 47 383
 Dr. Jabez, obituary 1760 20 28
 Rev. Dr. James Sketch of life and character of Dea. Joshua Upham of Salem, Mass., and notice of descendants *noticed* 40 234
 John, inventory 1653 7 14
 John, ancestry, notice 40 326; query 39 80
 notice 33 44
 Col. Joshua, letters concerning attack on Groton, Conn. 1781-2 10 127
 Dea. Joshua, memoir, with notice of descendants, by J. Upham *noticed* 40 234
 Hon. Nathaniel Gookin, memoir, by D. J. Noyes *noticed* 26 219
 obituary 1869 26 340
 Lieut. Phineas, command in King Philip's war, history 43 349
 Sylvanus Kidder, obituary 1883 37 336
 Rev. Timothy, notice of family 1 43
 Col. Timothy, obituary 1855 10 101
 William Phineas, letter to George Sheldon concerning Leverett letters 1892 48 318
 William Phineas Letters written during occupation of Boston by the British 1775-6 *noticed* 34 425
 Records of 1st church at Salisbury, Mass. 1687-1754 *noticed* 34 426
- Upham, genealogy, ancestors of Isaac, by F. K. Upham *noticed* 39 102
 descendants of John 23 33 130; by F. K. Upham *noticed* 47 383
 family of Maine and Illinois, by F. K. Upham *noticed* 41 343

- Upham cont'd
 items 39 80
 records of family in Eng. 33 41
- Upsall, Dorothy, gravestone, illus. 34 27
 Nicholas, gravestone, illus. 34 27
 MSS. bequeathed to Quakers, note 21 365
 memoir 34 21
 will 1666 15 250
- Upton, Hon. George Bruce, letter to Earl Russell concerning British pirate ship, Alabama 1870 29 11
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 29 1
 James, biographical notice, by R. C. Mills noticed 34 425
 William Henry Azubah Adams's ancestors, a genealogical puzzle 41 90
 Descendants of Josiah and Catherine (Hartwell) Upton of Charlemont, Mass. 40 147; noticed 40 345
 Upton family records noticed 48 367
 Winslow Solar eclipse of 1878, lecture noticed 34 427
- Upton genealogy, by W. H. Upton noticed 48 367
 descendants of John, by J. A. Vinton noticed 28 228
 descendants of Josiah 40 147; by W. H. Upton noticed 40 345
- Ursulines, voyage to New Orleans 1727, account, tr. by J. G. Shea noticed 42 220
- Usher, Bridget, notice 10 29
 testimony concerning, 1697 9 377
 Edward Preston Memorial sketch of Roland Greene Usher, and Usher genealogy 1638-1895 noticed 50 241
 Hezekiah, notice 46 434
 James, Abp. of Armagh, letter from John Cotton 1626 24 356
 note 2 200
 James Genealogical and historical record of Carpenter family noticed 38 113
 History of Lawrence-Townley and Chase-Townley estates in Eng. noticed 33 361
 James Madison History of Medford, Mass. 1630-1855, by C. Brooks, brought down to 1885 noticed 42 120
 Lieut. Gov. John, correspondence and papers concerning, 1694 31 162
 letters from Edw. Randolph 1685 30 20
 letter from Rob't Waldron 1684 42 107
 Mary, administration of estate 1739 39 169
 Patient, administration of estate 1749 39 169
 Col. Roland Greene, memoir, by E. P. Usher noticed 50 241
 obituary 1895 50 92
- Usher genealogy, descendants of Hezekiah 23 410
 family in New Eng. 1638-1895, in Memorial sketch of R. G. Usher, by E. P. Usher noticed 50 241
- Utah Genealogical Society proceedings 1895 49 348
- Utica, N.Y., Half Century Club, annual supper 1882, in Semicentennial of Utica noticed 36 424
 semicentennial celebration 1882 noticed 36 424
- Utie, John, note 31 399
 Uttinge, Anne, will 2 183
- Vaccination in 1783 15 61
- Valentine, David Thomas, obituary 1869 23 480
 David Thomas Manual of corporation of New York city noticed for 1859 13 367; for 1860 14 283
 Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln in N. Y. city noticed 21 203
 Thomas Weston Valentines in America 1644-1874 noticed 30 262
- Valentine genealogy, descendants of John 20 221
 family in America 1644-1874, by T. W. Valentine noticed 30 262
 Valley Forge, Penn., Washington at, by T. W. Bean noticed 32 440
- Van Amringe, John Howard, and J. B. Pine Officers and graduates of Columbia college, catalogue 1754-1894 noticed 50 496
- Van Brugh, Hon. Johannes, note on family 36 247
- Van Buren, G. M. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice, compilation of his letters and addresses noticed 45 104
 Martin, obituary 1862 16 378
- Van Cortlandt manor, Haverstraw, N.Y., note 33 103
- Vanderlyn, John, biography, note 44 402
 Van Dyke genealogy in preparation 38 233
- Vane, Sir Henry, memoir, with portrait 2 121
 note 24 189
- Vane, note 38 385
 pedigree, descendants of Sir Henry 2 143
- Van Hoosear, David Hermon Complete copy of inscriptions in oldest cemetery in Norwalk, Conn. noticed 49 468
- Van Hoosear genealogy, note 37 205
- Van Santvoord, George, obituary 1863 17 275
- Van Siclen, George West Treatise of fysshynge wyth an angle, by J. Berners 1496, reprint noticed 35 103
- Vansoldt, Elizabeth, will 1665 38 324
- Van Valkenburg, John Jewels of Pythian knighthood noticed 44 126
- Van Voorhis, Elias William Genealogy of Van Voorhees family in America noticed 43 221
 Notes on ancestry of Maj. Wm. Roe Van Voorhis noticed 36 228
- Van Voorhis genealogy, by E. W. Van Voorhis noticed 36 228 43 221
- Vardy, Luke, tavern, note 43 89
- Varian genealogy, by S. Briggs noticed 36 427
- Varney, George J. Gazetteer of Maine noticed 37 105
 Gazetteer of Mass., by E. Nason, new ed. noticed 44 227
 Story of Patriots' day Apr. 19, 1775 noticed 49 470
- John Riley, commemorative discourse 1882, by G. B. Spalding noticed 42 338
 Mary, letter from brother Paul 1725 5 186
- Varnum, Col. James, obituary 1832 5 81
 Gen. Joseph Bradley, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1808 27 359
 note 27 360
 Joseph Bradley, obituary 1874 31 125
- Varnum genealogical notice, descendants of Sam'l 5 79; correction 5 250
- Vassall, Henry, tomb under Christ church, Cambridge, note 17 117
 Col. John, tomb in Cambridge, note 17 114

Vassall cont'd

- Maj. Leonard, will 1737 **17 60**
 Vassall, coat of arms, illus. **17 56 18 271**
 estate, Cambridge, history of title **45 191**
 genealogical notices **25 39 43**
 genealogy, descendants of John **17 56 113**
 pedigree 1500-1890 *noticed* **44 338**
 Vattemare, Alexander, obituary 1864 **19 367**
 Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de, motto, query **31 335**
 Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, letters from Gov. Dummer 1724 **46 26 226**
 letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 **46 137**
 negotiations with New England 1713-4, journal **5 26**
 Vaughan, Benjamin, reminiscences of, by J. H. Sheppard *noticed* **20 190**
 George, letter from Cotton Mather concerning Indian deed to John Wheelwright 1708 **16 348**
 William, will 1744 **7 304**
 William, incident at Louisburg concerning, 1745 **25 376**
 Vaughan, epitaphs, Portsmouth, N.H. **2 278**
 genealogical history **19 343**
 genealogical notice, descendants of Maj. Wm. **5 245**
 Veazie, Eleanor, marriage contract with John French 1683 **12 353**
 Venable, William Henry June on the Miami, and other poems *noticed* **26 348**
 School history of U. S. *noticed* **26 348**
 Venn, John, and S. C. Admissions to Gonville and Caius college in University of Cambridge 1559-1679 *noticed* **41 333**
 Venner, Thomas, memoir, with autograph and portraits **47 437**
 Venning, William Marshall Origin of the New England Company, London *noticed* **39 299**
 Ventris genealogical items **47 88**
 Vere, Lady Mary, letter from Rev. John Davenport 1639 **9 149**
 Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de, letter from Silas Deane concerning independence of American colonies 1776 **30 315**
 Vergennes, Vt., history, by J. D. Smith *noticed* **41 437**
 Vermages, Mark, breach of promise by Katharine Pacy, acknowledgments 1640 **32 235**
 Vermont, banking, early history *noticed* **34 116**
 bibliography, note **33 245**
 boundary, report of Massachusetts commissioners 1895 *noticed* **49 361**
 centennial celebration of independence 1877, proceedings *noticed* **35 109**
 distinguished sons, birthplaces of, note **23 351**
 historical gazetteer, ed. by A. M. Hemenway *noticed* vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 **16 103; no. 5 17 195; vol. 2 25 395**
 history, by R. E. Robinson *noticed* **46 289**
 history, deficiencies in, address 1846, by J. D. Butler *noticed* **1 104**
 history to 1791, by H. Hall *noticed* **23 364**
 inhabitants, statistics 1853 **8 103**
 name, query **16 346**

Vermont cont'd

- slavery, exclusion from **29 247**
 (New Hampshire grants), preparations for defence 1780-1 **22 56**
 Vermont Historical Society, collections *noticed* vol. 1 **25 98; vol. 2 26 353**
 proceedings, 1872 **27 99; 1873 23 101**
 Vermont Historical and Antiquarian Society, charter, constitution, and by-laws, in Deficiencies in our history, by J. D. Butler *noticed* **1 104**
 Vermont, University of, necrology 1865-8 **23 89; 1868-9 24 180**
 Verney, Sir Edmund, connection with Washington family **43 392**
 will 1642 **43 391**
 Vernon, Margery, will 1656 **44 388**
 Hon. Samuel, inheritance in London, depositions concerning, 1736 **33 312**
 Vernon, coat of arms, illus. **33 312**
 genealogy, by H. Ellery *noticed* **34 120**
 descendants of Sam'l **33 315**
 Verplanck, Guilan Crommelin, life and services, discourse 1870, by C. H. Hart *noticed* **26 97**
 Verrazano, Giovanni da, memoir, with notes on illustrative planisphere of 1529, by J. C. Brevoort *noticed* **30 130**
 voyage to N. America 1524, discussion, by H. C. Murphy *noticed* **30 130; documents concerning, inquiry into authenticity of, by B. Smith noticed 30 130; motion for stay of judgment on noticed 31 450**
 voyage and letter vindicated, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **36 212**
 Hieronimo da, map, essay on, in Verrazano the explorer, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **36 212**
 Verren, Hilliard, letter from Rob't Lord 1667 **31 323**
 Very, Jones, life and services to literature *noticed* **35 404**
 Vespucci, Amerigo, letters, observations on, by M. F. Force *noticed* **40 127**
 Vetromile, Rev. Dr. Eugene Anthony, obituary 1881 **36 204**
 Viall genealogy, descendants of John, by D. Jillson *noticed* **39 209**
 Viaud, Pierre, shipwreck and adventures, note **30 468**
 VICKERS and variants
 Vickers, Esther, autograph 1688 **34 276**
 Vickery, George, queries on family **49 456**
 Vickers genealogical notice **18 186**
 Vigo, Francis, notice **15 45**
 Vilas, Charles Harrison Genealogy of descendants of Peter Vilas *noticed* **30 262**
 Vilas genealogy, descendants of Peter, by C. H. Vilas *noticed* **30 262**
 Villagrà, Capt. Gaspar de Historia de la Nueva Mexico, tr. by Shea *noticed* **42 220**
 Villiers, Sir Edward, will 1626 **43 403**
 Vinall, Anna, inventory 1664 **6 186**
 Vincent, Augustine, MSS. of, note **48 469**
 Thomas, note **15 196**
 Vincentown, N.J., ecclesiastical history, by W. Chamberlin *noticed* **34 337**
 Vining, Benjamin, epitaph 1735 **37 306**
 Vinton, Rev. Dr. Alexander Hamilton, obituary 1881 **35 288**

Vinton cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Alexander Hamilton* Memorial discourse on Bp. Eastburn 1872 *noticed* 27 222
- Blaise, note 47 212
- John, notice of family 7 164
- Rev. John Adams, memoir, with autograph and portrait 34 127
- Rev. John Adams* Adams and Boylston 7 351
- Giles memorial, with genealogical memoirs of other families and history of Pemaquid, Me. *noticed* 18 316
- Inscriptions in old cemetery in Stoneham, Mass. 12 307
- Materials for history of Braintree 15 51
- Memoir of Lindall family 7 15
- Petition of Peleg Stevens 1758 15 32
- Richardson memorial, history and genealogy of family in America *noticed* 31 131
- Symmes memorial, biographical sketch of Rev. Zechariah with genealogy of descendants *noticed* 28 104
- Thomas Gyles and his neighbors 1669-89 21 352
- Upton memorial, genealogy of descendants of John of North Reading, Mass. *noticed* 28 228
- Vinton memorial, genealogy of descendants of John of Lynn *noticed* 12 277
- Hon. Samuel Finley, obituary 1862 16 296
- Vinton genealogy, descendants of John of Lynn, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 12 277
- Virgin, sloop, roll of men on, 1722 48 287
- Virginia Colony, aid to Boston 1775, note 32 425
- Assembly, speech of Sir Wm. Berkeley 1652, facsimile of title-page and extract 30 231
- clergy, notes, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 32 358
- currency, note 32 95
- ecclesiastical history, address 1885, by P. Slaughter *noticed* 40 122
- historical sketches, by P. Bouldin, 2d ed. *noticed* 50 239
- history, by E. M. Wingfield, ed. by Deane *noticed* 14 367
- history 1609, by H. Spelman *noticed* 27 332
- homeless London children sent to, 1620-1, notice 30 413
- letters of Gov. Spotswood relating to, notice 28 257
- lotteries 1612-6, notice 31 21
- passengers for, 1635 2 111 211 268 374 3 184 388 4 61 189 261 5 61 343 15 142
- settling in New England, notes 5 248b
- printing, law prohibiting, letters concerning, 1809-10 26 30
- records *noticed* 29 214
- seals, notice 37 86
- settlement, as noticed by poets and players in time of Shakspeare, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 32 358
- settlers, notes 33 230
- queries 47 210
- shipment of maids as wives for planters 1620-1, historical notice 30 410
- silk-worm culture introduced 1621-3, notice 31 266
- slaveholders 1625, list 31 22
- slavery, introduction 1619, note 4 74

- Virginia, agricultural, mechanical, and tobacco exposition 1888, note 42 313
- antiquities, society formed for preservation of 43 208
- boundary lines between Va., and Md., N.C., and Tenn., report 1861, by A. W. McDonald *noticed* 19 378; report 1872 *noticed* 26 452
- coal industries, paper on, note 40 409
- county clerks, biographies, note 42 313
- education, comparison of old and new, address 1896, by J. S. Lindsay *noticed* 50 495
- executive officers 1606-1884, biographies, note 38 232
- executive and legislative officers, partial lists 1607-1835, notice 47 485
- exodus of Baptists to Kentucky 1781, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 46 103
- Federal Convention of 1788, history, by H. B. Grigsby, ed. by Brock *noticed* 44 336 45 326
- freemasonry, *see* Freemasonry
- genealogies, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 46 99
- pedigrees in, attacked 48 210; defended 48 343
- genealogy, note 42 407
- great seal, history 26 328
- historical papers, list 32 344
- history, articles in Richmond daily dispatch 1876-8, list 32 344
- miscellaneous papers 1672-1865, ed. by R. A. Brock *noticed* 41 332
- preservation of materials for, notice 31 226
- Huguenot immigration, with genealogies, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 40 343
- iron industries, paper on, note 40 409
- legislative assembly, first 4 74
- legislature, library committee report 1877 *noticed* 31 450
- marriage, first 4 73
- medal, description 43 205
- newspapers 1607-1886, note 40 327
- papers in Egerton MS. 2395 relating to, list 40 175
- popular movement for reconciliation between North and South 1865, and for restoration of Va. to Union 1869, narrative, by A. H. H. Stuart *noticed* 42 331
- Protestant Episcopal church in, history, in Historical collections of American colonial church, vol. 1, ed. by W. S. Perry *noticed* 28 485
- conventions and councils, digest of proceedings 1785-1883, by T. G. Dashiell *noticed* 38 358
- Theological school, semicentennial celebration 1873 *noticed* 28 359
- slavery in, history, note 41 222
- stamp acts 1813-7, notice 26 437
- state papers, calendar *noticed* 27 449
- state and local records, destruction in Civil war, notice 26 202
- see also* West Virginia
- Virginia Company, London, Eng., governors under, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 44 129
- history, with letters to and from officers of first colony, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 24 436; errata 39 287
- proceedings 1619-24, abstract, by C.

Virginia cont'd

- Robinson, ed. by Brock *noticed* 42 333
43 336
historical sketch, by J. W. Thornton
noticed 13 269
publications, notice 29 297
- Virginia Historical Society, building funds,
note 32 245; appeal for, 1878 33 102
collections, new series *noticed* no. 1 28 362;
vol. 1 36 341; vol. 2 39 405; vol. 3 37
418; vol. 4 39 203; vol. 5 40 343; vol.
6 41 332; vol. 7 42 333; vol. 8 43 336;
vol. 9 44 336; vol. 10 45 326
organization, officers, and members, with
list of publications *noticed* 36 97
proceedings 1876 30 252 472 31 229
1877 31 339 435 32 245
1878 32 429
1879 33 361 447
1880 34 322 414
1881 35 285 388 36 89 201
1882 36 329 413 37 93
1882 annual meeting *noticed* 36 341
1883 37 208 316 410 38 89 235
1884 38 235 350 452 39 87
1885 39 198 394 40 115
1886 40 215 331
1887 41 227 322
1888 42 209 316
1889 43 436 44 122
1890 45 94
1891 45 319 46 192; *noticed* 46 411
1892 46 278
- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,
vol. 2, no. 4 *noticed* 49 231
- Virginia vetusta, note 38 346; errata 39 287
- Virginiola, *see* Bermuda Islands
- Visitation of seats and arms of noblemen and
gentlemen of Great Britain, by J. B.
Burke, vol. 1 *noticed* 6 300 383
- Vose, Frank, lineage 14 294
Prof. George Leonard Sketch of life and
works of Loammi Baldwin *noticed* 40
128
Capt. Nathaniel, notice 9 177
Peter Ebenezer Col. Allan's interview with
Indian chiefs at Washington, D.C. 36
403
Ancient relic 13 160
Great Boston fire of 1760 34 288
Narrative of Col. John Allan 12 254
Col. Thomas, pedigree 10 294
- Vouden, Moses, note on family 28 470
- Wabridge, James, autograph 1655 41 85
- Waddell, Hon. Alfred Moore War of the
regulators in N. Carolina 1763-71
25 81
Joseph A. Annals of Augusta co., Va.
noticed 41 122 42 331
- Waddington, Rev. Dr. John, letter to S. H.
Emery 9 60
obituary 1880 35 195
Rev. Dr. John Letter of Rev. John Daven-
port 1639 9 149
Track of the hidden church, or springs
of Pilgrim movement 1559-1620 *noticed*
13 219
- Waddington genealogy in preparation 32 427
- Wade, Dudley, administration of estate 1729
27 310
Elizabeth, will 1721 27 310
John Beannite Walsh, notice 7 226

Wade cont'd

- Maj. Jonathan, administration of estate
1690 27 309
notice of family 27 309
Joseph, will 1692 38 321
Richard, note 21 335
William, will 1682 47 119
- Wade, genealogy in preparation 39 194
notice of family in Medford, Mass. 11 163
210
- Wadleigh, George, obituary 1884 39 88
Mary, marriage, query 31 429
- Wadsworth, Rev. Benjamin, notice 3 121
Christopher, note 37 403
Rev. Daniel, diary 1737-47, with notes
noticed 48 478
Horace Andrew Two hundred and fifty
years of Wadsworth family in America
noticed 37 329
Capt. Samuel, company in King Philip's
war, history 40 391
- Wadsworth, genealogy, by H. A. Wadsworth
noticed 37 329
name, origin, note 37 403 38 85
Wadsworth monument, Sudbury, Mass., and
date of Indian fight, discussion 7 221
20 135
- Wager, Adm. Sir Charles, notice 31 167
- Waine record 14 208
- Wainwright, Rev. John, descendants, query
34 101
John, letters to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 160
- Wainwright, queries 36 321
- WAITE and variants
- Waite, Dennis Byron Genealogical sketch of
Wait or Waite family in America
noticed 48 235
- Gamaliel, autograph 1653 31 424
Henry Edward, pedigree 38 56
Henry Edward Early history of Brook-
field, Mass. 35 333
Extracts relating to origin of American
navy *noticed* 44 408
Name and family of Broughton 37 298
Ten generations in New Eng. 38 56
Waite family of Boston, Mass. 31 421;
noticed 32 367
- Hon. Henry Matson, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait 24 101
- John, autograph 1695 31 424
- Col. John, letters from Brig. Gen. Preble
1776-7 13 206
- Rev. Joseph, estate, letter concerning, 1677,
with notes 31 160
will 1671 31 160 46 318
- Luther, obituary 1847 2 210
- Luther Ipswich proceedings 2 50
- Margaret, will 1675 46 319
- Return, autograph 1681 31 422
- Richard, autograph 1653 31 421
- Samuel, note on family 28 88
- Wait, John Turner Henry Matson Waite 24
101
- Wayte, John, will 1669 46 318
John, will 1691 39 169
John, notice of family 26 82
- Waite, genealogical notice 24 103
descendants of Thos., by D. B. Waite
noticed 48 235
genealogy, family of Boston 31 421; by
H. E. Waite *noticed* 32 367
family of Malden 32 188; by D. P.
Corey *noticed* 32 367

- Wakefield, Mass., (South Reading), epitaphs
 7 25 35 86
 settlers 1640-1700, list 2 46
see also Reading and Stoneham
- Wakeline, Alban, will 1602 44 301
- Walcott, *see* Wolcott
- Walderne, *see* Waldron
- Waldo, Rev. Daniel, obituary 1864 19 84
 Francis, obituary 1784 7 76
 Jonathan, deed from estate of Benj. Pember-
 ton 1710 33 402
 obituary 1731 7 33
Loren Pinckney Early history of Tolland,
 Conn., address 1861 *noticed* 17 377
 Lucy, obituary 1741 7 33
 Brig. Gen. Samuel, burial place, discussion
 36 380
 death and burial at Fort Pownall, Me.
 1759 13 167
 letter to Andrew Pepperrell 1747 19
 227
 letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 19 142
- Waldo, genealogical notice 19 76
 descendants of Cornelius 13 176
 genealogy *noticed* 13 318
 1650-1883, by J. D. Hall *noticed* 38 112
- Waldoborough, Me., (Broadbay), history, in
Annals of Warren, by C. Eaton *noticed*
 7 95; 2d ed. *noticed* 32 111
 settlers, list 46 120
- WALDRON and variants
- Waldron, Foulke, will 1671 43 60; inventory
 1671 43 61
 George, autograph, query 42 107
 Isaac, marriage certificate 1674 30 109
 Joseph, parentage, query 47 215
 Hon. Richard, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell
 1742 19 222
 notice of family 19 223
 Robert, letter to John Usher 1684 42 107
 William, letter from Rev. John Walrond
 1726 1 66
- Walderne, George, will 43 258; inventory
 1588 43 259
- Richard, autograph, 1675 7 94; 1676 5
 181
 deed from Thos. Loughton 1653 47 469
 deed from Capt. Thos. Wigginn of part of
 Squamscoot patent 1658 26 234
 forces in King Philip's war, history 42
 185 285
 letter of instructions from Maj. Gen.
 Dan'l Denison 1675 23 324
 letter to Maj. Gen. Dan'l Denison con-
 cerning King Philip's war 1675 23 325
 letter to Gov. Leverett concerning King
 Philip's war in Maine 1675 7 93
 notice 33 99
 William, notice of family 33 100
- Walrond, Rev. John, letter to Rev. Wm.
 Waldron 1726 1 66
- Waldron, genealogical notice 5 205 42 107
 genealogical records of family in Dover,
 N.H. 9 55
 genealogy, descendants of John, by A. H.
 Quint *noticed* 34 120
 pedigree 5 182; note 7 266
 descendants of Edw. 8 73
 queries 42 107
 wills 1620-87 43 62
- Wales, Ephraim, obituary 1743 13 69
 Nathaniel, note 32 56
- Wales cont'd
 will 1661 11 37; administration of estate
 1719 32 321
 Nathaniel, will 1662 11 169
 Thomas Crane, obituary 1880 36 207
- Wales, land owners, returns 1873 *noticed* 31
 455
see also Great Britain
- Wales, Mass., centennial address, by A.
 Gardner *noticed* 20 285
- Walford, Jane, suit against Rob't Couch 1669
 43 182
 trial for witchcraft 1656, notice 43 181
- Walker, Hon. Amasa, memoir, with auto-
 graph and portrait 42 133
Charles Manning History of Athens co.,
 Ohio, Ohio land company, and first
 settlement of Marietta, with sketches
 of early settlers *noticed* 23 487
Rev. Edwin Sawyer Story of my ancestors
 in America *noticed* 50 241
Francis Amasa Hon. Amasa Walker 42
 133
Rev. Dr. George Leon History of 1st church
 in Hartford, Conn. 1633-1883 *noticed*
 38 455
 Old Hartford burying ground *noticed* 49
 472
 Hannah, will 1675 47 528
 James, deed to daughters, note 29 318
James Bradford Richmond Memorial of
 Walkers of old Plymouth Colony 1620-
 1860 *noticed* 15 353
 John, explorations in Maine 1579-80 44 149
 John, inventory 1663 6 187
 Joseph, will 1666 39 166
Joseph Burbeen, and *N. Sawyer* Genealogy
 of some descendants of Wm. Sawyer
 of Newbury *noticed* 44 132
 Obadiah, query on family 35 278
 Richard, autograph 1643 33 61
 Robert, deposition concerning Henry Sewall
 1679 7 46
 Samuel, obituary 1864 18 379
 Thomas, inventory 1659 9 347
 Thomas, note 47 529
 Thomas, will 1726 15 307
 Hon. William Perrin, obituary 1858 13 94
- Walker, genealogy, in *Genealogy of Page*
 family of Va. *noticed* 38 112
 families of Plymouth Colony 1620-1860,
 by J. B. R. Walker *noticed* 15 353
 items 15 53 39 287
- Walkingame, query on family in America 40
 108
- Walkinshaw, query 31 118
- Walkley genealogy in preparation 32 98
- Wall, Bartholomew, will 1655 50 140
 Bartholomew, will 1673 50 249
Caleb Arnold Eastern Worcester, first
 settlers and their locations *noticed* 45
 333
 North Worcester settlers and old farms
noticed 44 228
 Puritans versus Quakers *noticed* 42 330
 Deborah, will 1685 50 251
 John, will 1678 50 250
 Moses, will 1623 50 139
 Nicholas, will 1648 50 139
 Richard, will 1656 50 140
- WALLACE and variants
- Wallace, Judge Caleb, life and times, by W.
 H. Whittitt *noticed* 43 219

Wallace cont'd

- John William* Address at celebration of 200th birthday of Wm. Bradford 1863 *noticed* 18 218
 Rebecca, descent from Oliver Cromwell, query 20 374
Wallis, Dr. Samuel, obituary 1728 10 81
Wallace pedigree, note 48 210 344
Wallbridge genealogy, note 47 93
Waller, genealogy in preparation 42 199
 note 30 107
 notice of family of Va. 12 74
Walley, Maj. John, letter from Capt. Gorham 1697, facsimile 50 33
 notice 47 105
 Rev. John, letter to father 1744 16 58
 pastorate at Bolton, Mass., notice 16 260
 Hon. Samuel Hurd, obituary 1877 32 434
Wallin *alias* Poulter, Hannah, will 1663 33 319
Wallingford, John, note on family 21 278
 Col. Thomas, notice of family 5 207 20 335
Wallingford, Conn., church singing, items concerning 42 199
Wallis, *see* Wallace
WALPOLE and variants
Walpole, Joan, will 1539 50 413
Walpoll, John, will 1494 50 412
Walpole, Mass., church records, extract 20 12
 family names in assessment rolls 1761-78, with notes 36 362
Walpole, N.H., history and genealogy 1749-1879, by G. Aldrich *noticed* 34 430
Walpoll, *see* Walpole
Walrond, *see* Waldron
Walsh, Michael, record of family 34 200
Walter, Elizabeth, will 1588 47 286
Joseph R. Convivial poem, read before Psi Upsilon Association of Phila. 1879 *noticed* 33 369
 Rev. Nehemiah, deposition 1701 31 308
 notice 7 27 166
 obituary 1750 10 52
 Rev. *Nehemiah* Publications, list 8 210
 Richard, will 1587 47 285
 Richard, inventory 1653 8 356; administration of estate 1653 7 337
Walter, coat of arms, illus. 8 209
 pedigree and notices of descendants of Thos. 8 209
Waltham, William, will 1641 2 103
Waltham *alias* Mason, Rose, will 1610 47 408
 William, will 1606 47 407
Waltham, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876, historical address, by J. Rutter *noticed* 32 118
 epitaphs before 1720 5 249
 history and industries *noticed* 33 125
 industrial exhibition, report 1859 *noticed* 12 180
 militia, first company 1776 14 175
 settlers, genealogies, by H. Bond *noticed* 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 276
see also Newton and Watertown
Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Eng., parish registers, extracts, with notes, by W. Winters *noticed* 39 406
Walton, Josiah, journal of expedition to Crown Point 1755 5 42

Walton cont'd

- Col. Shadrach, letters concerning Indian affairs 1722 32 25
 roll of company 1722 48 282
 Rev. William, record of family 29 66
Walworth, *Ellen Hardin* Battles of Saratoga 1777, and Saratoga Monument Association 1856-91 *noticed* 46 104
 Lucy, ancestry, in Descendants of Veach Williams, by A. H. Wright *noticed* 42 128
 Hon. Reuben Hyde, obituary 1867 23 98
Hon. Reuben Hyde Delamater family 14 41
 Hyde genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Norwich, Conn. *noticed* 18 318
 Mason family 15 117 217 318 17 39 214
 Minutes relative to Bradford family 14 174
Wampas *alias* White, John, (Indian), letter of Chas. II concerning, 1676 35 273; note 35 350
 notice 35 350 49 130
 will 1679 49 130
Wampum, history, by A. Woodward *noticed* 33 123
Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Eng., parish registers 1603-1787, ed. by J. T. Squire *noticed* pt. 1 42 127; pts. 2 and 3 43 218
Wannerton, Capt. Thomas, notice 2 203
Wanton genealogy, family of Newport, R.I., by J. R. Bartlett *noticed* 32 442
 War, cost in England 1793-1817, note 7 224
 how conducted by a free people, a chapter from Eng. history, by C. J. Stillé *noticed* 17 196
 War of 1812, history, by W. S. Hatch *noticed* 27 217
 pictorial field-book, by B. J. Lossing *noticed* 23 483
 reminiscences 19 338
see also Great Britain and U. S.
 War of 1886 between U. S. and Great Britain *noticed* 37 110
Waraskoyak Plantations, Va., notice 31 396
Ward(e), Alice (Edmunds), notice 24 189
 Andrew Henshaw, memoir, with autograph and portrait 17 334
 notice of family 17 339
 obituary 1864 18 211
Andrew Henshaw Amsden family 15 21
 Copy of commission to Capt. David Henshaw and roll of his company 18 77
 First settlers of Hingham 2 250
 Genealogical history of Rice family *noticed* 12 178
 History of Shrewsbury, Mass. 1717-1829 *noticed* 1 383
 Lancaster, Mass., records 16 352 17 70
 Memoir of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward 5 271
 Notes on ante-revolutionary currency and politics 14 261
 On changes in surnames 7 135
 Phineas Rice 10 171
 Some old local laws and other regulations 2 67
 Sudbury, Mass., records 17 170 254 311 18 45 139
 Ward family, descendants of Wm. of Sudbury *noticed* 5 368

Ward(e) cont'd

- Anne, will 1634 **46** 317
 Gen. Artemas, letters to committee of supplies at Watertown 1775 **44** 174 **50** 20
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **5** 271
 Benjamin, administration of estate 1666 **18** 154
 Bennett, will 1742 **48** 496
 Edward, will 1620 **46** 314
 Edward, will 1646 **46** 314
 Rev. Ephraim, note on family **14** 205
 Esther, marriages, note **26** 436
 George Atkinson, obituary 1864 **19** 269
George Atkinson Journal and letters of Sam'l Curwen 1775-83, with biographical sketches noticed **20** 287
Maj. Harry Parker Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Capt. Follett and wife noticed **50** 376
 Glances at ancestry of John Parker noticed **50** 377
 Henry Veazey, obituary 1873 **32** 355
 Col. James, obituary 1856 **11** 94
 Rev. John, epitaph **13** 274
 notice of family **18** 273
 will 1598 **41** 175
 John, will 1631 **50** 113
 Dr. John, will 1656 **22** 31 **46** 318; inventory **22** 32
 Rev. John, will 1662 **46** 315
 John, deposition concerning Bacon family **37** 196
 Rev. John, deposition concerning Elizabeth Clements 1681 **30** 108
 note **25** 193
John Life and services of Gov. Samuel Ward of R. I. noticed **32** 112
 Col. Jonathan, regiment, remonstrance against Tories 1775 **22** 10
 Rev. Jonathan, notice of family **1** 41
 Mary, petition 1667 **18** 154
 will 1667 **18** 155
 Dea. Miles, obituary 1764 **10** 35 **45** 86
 Nahum, obituary 1860 **14** 372
 Rev. Nathaniel, dedication to Sir Francis Bacon 1618 **16** 365
 items **43** 326
 letter of apology to brother Sam'l **16** 366
 letter to Rev. Wm. Saneroft 1628 **37** 58
 memoir, with notices of family, by J. W. Dean noticed **22** 484
Rev. Nathaniel Simple cobbler of Agawam in America, ed. by Pulsifer noticed **2** 221
 Dr. Nathaniel, will 1667 **38** 73
 Nathaniel, will 1688 **46** 319
 Robert, will 1617 **50** 261
Robert D. Account of Gen. Lafayette's visit to Va. 1824-5 noticed **35** 403
 Rev. Samuel, election as town preacher of Ipswich, Eng., items **37** 85
 letter of apology from brother Nath'l **16** 366
 notice **23** 88
 trial, notice **27** 349
 will 1640 **37** 387
Rev. Samuel Magnetis reductorium theologicum tropologicum, authorship, notice **21** 77; outline **20** 255; translation, notice **37** 86

Ward(e) cont'd

- Gov. Samuel, life, by J. Ward noticed **32** 112
 Townsend, obituary 1885 **41** 420
 William, will 1624 **39** 281
 Ward(e), genealogical notice **17** 339
 genealogy, descendants of Wm., by A. H. Ward noticed **5** 368
 notes **15** 336 **26** 436
 pedigree, family in Eng. and America **41** 282 284; note **41** 316
 Wardall, John, will 1656, note **22** 351
 Wardell, William, contract with Elizabeth Gillit 1663 **12** 275
 will 1670 **48** 458
 Ware, *Emma Forbes* Genealogy of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass. **41** 21; additions and corrections **41** 394; noticed **42** 128
 Ephraim Groves, obituary 1862 **17** 187
 John, wife, note **40** 104
 Joseph, autograph **6** 148
 journal of march from Cambridge to Quebec with Col. Arnold 1775 **6** 129
 Robert, autograph 1698 **6** 146 **41** 23
 will 1699 **6** 146 **41** 22
 Ware, genealogy, descendants of Rob't **6** 145 **41** 21; noticed **41** 244; additions and corrections **33** 106 **41** 394; by E. F. Ware noticed **42** 128
 wills, family of Dedham, Mass. 1699-1765 **41** 22
 Ware, Mass., descriptive verses **2** 407
 town hall, historical address at opening, 1847, by W. Hyde noticed **3** 98
 Wareham, Mass., history, by E. W. Pierce noticed **28** 229
 impressments 1741-8, record **43** 168
 (Agawam Plantation), historical notice **41** 194
 records, extract, facsimile **41** 195
see also Plymouth and Rochester
 Warner, *Andrew Ferdinando* Holmes **10** 242
 Charles Dudley Oliver Cromwell, by G. H. Clark, new ed., with introduction noticed **49** 471
 Daniel, memoranda concerning ancestry **15** 50
 Edward Posterity of Wm. Warner **20** 64
 Elizabeth, parentage, query **33** 442
 John, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 notice of family **35** 338
 Nathaniel, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 Phineas, pedigree **10** 103
 Samuel, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 Seth, memoir **34** 363
 Thomas, inventory 1660 **9** 348
 Warner, genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20** 318
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. **20** 64
 notice, family of Brookfield, Mass. **36** 83
 Warner, N.H., history 1735-1879, by W. Harriman noticed **34** 113
 Warnett, Thomas, will 1630 **38** 197
 Warren, Anna Holmes, obituary 1888 **43** 120
 Asa, notice of family **46** 87
 Dr. Charles Answers to inquiries about U. S. bureau of education, its work and history noticed **37** 327
 Hon. Charles Henry, obituary 1874 **29** 116

Warren cont'd

- Daniel, petition concerning Sudbury fight 1679 **40** 401
 Edmund, parentage, query **19** 64
 Hon. George Washington, obituary 1883 **38** 95
Hon. George Washington History of Bunker Hill Monument Association 1776-1876 *noticed* **31** 246
Henry P. Historical address, in History of Waterford, Me. *noticed* **33** 263
Dr. Israel Perkins Stanley families of America *noticed* **43** 115
 James, letter from Sam'l Adams 1775 **30** 309
 John, items **5** 70
 Dr. John, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 **18** 30
 Dr. John Collins, memoir, with autograph and portrait **19** 1
 obituary 1856 **10** 294
Dr. John Collins Genealogy of Warren, with some historical sketches *noticed* **9** 190
 Dr. John Wright, obituary 1869 **23** 360
 Dr. Jonathan Mason, memoir, by H. P. Arnold *noticed* **41** 122
 Joseph, obituary 1755 **4** 191
 Maj. Gen. Joseph, autograph **29** 341
 letter 1775 **12** 181
 letter to, concerning manufacture of powder 1775 **31** 274
 letter to Jos. Palmer 1775 **30** 307
 life and times, by R. Frothingham *noticed* **20** 188
 note on family **11** 122
 portrait **29** 341
 reminiscences of **12** 113 225 230
 Levi, query **41** 96
Mary Parker Genealogy of one branch of Warren family, ed. by Leavitt *noticed* **45** 108
 Mehitable, testimony of townspeople in behalf of, 1709 **5** 263
 Nathaniel, will 1667 **7** 177
Samuel Centennial proceedings, in History of Waterford, Me. *noticed* **33** 263
Rev. Dr. William Record of families, in History of Waterford, Me. *noticed* **33** 263
 William Edward, obituary 1877 **32** 106
William Edward Belknap family **13** 17
 Perkins family of Conn. **17** 63
Warren, genealogical material, note **26** 434
 genealogy, by J. C. Warren *noticed* **9** 190
 ancestors and descendants of Sam'l D., by C. W. Huntington *noticed* **43** 234
 descendants of Arthur, by M. P. Warren, ed. by Leavitt *noticed* **45** 108
 descendants of John, by H. W. Wheeler *noticed* **46** 202
 descendants of Richard 1620-1872 *noticed* **30** 262
 Warren, Me., annals, by C. Eaton *noticed* **7** 95 ; 2d ed. *noticed* **32** 111
 (St. George, Upper Town of,) settlers, list **46** 119
 Warren, N.H., history, by W. Little *noticed* **25** 304
 Warren, R.I., records of burials **48** 442
see also Barrington and Bristol
 Warrington, pseud., *see* Robinson, William S.

- Warwick, Mass., memorial stone on Mt. Grace **19** 57
 settlement 1735-7 **21** 124
 Warwick, R.I., records of marriages 1664-1700 **37** 274
 Warwick, bark, 1630-6, notice **21** 223
Washburn(e), Abiel, ancestry **20** 379
 Eli, obituary 1879 **34** 324
Elihu Benjamin History of English settlement in Edwards co., Ill., by G. Flower, with notes *noticed* **37** 109
 Hon. Emory, obituary 1877 **31** 437
Hon. Emory Brief sketch of history of Leicester academy, pt. 1 *noticed* **9** 370
 Historical sketches of Leicester, Mass. *noticed* **14** 280
 Memoir of Rev. Z. S. Moore **1** 361
 Israel, obituary 1876 **31** 140
 Hon. Israel, obituary 1883 **38** 99
Hon. Israel Proprietors of Sudbury-Canada grant 1741 **30** 192
 John, descendants, note **27** 195
 Mercy, maiden name, query **28** 331 ; answered **29** 110
 Hon. Peter Thacher, obituary 1870 **25** 391
Washington, Augustine, deed of release of Mt. Vernon estate from Roger Gregory 1726 **45** 207
 Lady Dorothy, will 1678 **43** 405
 Elizabeth, will 1623 **43** 402
 George, address, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **30** 398
 administration, history, by G. Gibbs *noticed* **1** 382
 ancestry, American, wills concerning **45** 199 ; by J. M. Toner *noticed* **46** 102
 ancestry, American, and youth, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **47** 239
 ancestry, English, note **27** 84 ; error exposed **21** 25 ; evidence of connection with Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **44** 132 ; historical novel concerning, by J. N. Simpinkson *noticed* **14** 278 ; wills and records concerning **43** 379 **44** 73 195 301 398 **45** 62 238 **46** 48 **47** 272
 anecdote of **18** 106
 at Valley Forge, by T. W. Bean *noticed* **32** 440
 autograph **11** 1
 character, notice **29** 422 ; Christianity the key to, address 1886, by P. Slaughter *noticed* **41** 240 ; 3d ed. *noticed* **42** 117 ; descriptions by historians, orators, and divines, with notes, by W. S. Baker *noticed* **41** 239 ; estimate by Col. John Allan **30** 389
 children named for, note **39** 193 ; query **33** 344 ; answered **39** 82 ; first, in New Eng., note **27** 85
 command of Continental army 1775, centennial anniversary, oration **29** 416 ; proceedings **29** 499 ; *noticed* **30** 394
 connection with Tarrytown, N.Y., by M. D. Raymond *noticed* **48** 98
 correspondence with Wm. Crawford concerning western lands 1767-81, ed. by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* **31** 360
 death, oration 1800, by M. O'Brien *noticed* **42** 220

Washington cont'd

- diary 1789-90 *noticed* 13 177; correction 16 381
 handwriting, facsimile 45 199
 headquarters in Cambridge, address 1872, by C. Deane *noticed* 27 221
 inauguration, centennial celebration, note 43 207; history, by C. W. Bowen *noticed* 47 489
 interest in fishing, with extracts from diary 1787-9, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 42 127
 journal of journey over Blue Ridge mts. while surveying for Lord Fairfax 1747-8, with notes, by J. M. Toner *noticed* 46 292
 letters, mode of editing, reply to Lord Mahon and others, by J. Sparks *noticed* 6 303 8 94
 letter concerning appointment of John Parke as asst. quartermaster 1775 30 300
 letter to Gov. John Brooks 1778, extracts 19 195
 letter to Gen. Knox concerning presidency 1789 31 196
 letter to Jos. Palmer concerning defence of Boston 1775 30 308
 letter to Gen. Potter concerning attack on Wilmington, Del. 1777 12 356
 letter to Gov. Trumbull concerning death of his father 1785 28 198
 libels on, critical examination of, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 338
 memoir 11 1
 memorial *noticed* 31 450
 military order 1775 46 30
 miniature of, worshipped in Portugal, notice 22 197
 national monument to, oration at completion 1885, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* 39 303
 nationality, note 27 86
 notice 39 287
 pedigree 21 34
 poetical epistle to, by C. H. Wharton, ed. by Pulsifer *noticed* 36 101
 portrait, notice, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 34 425; 1776 11 1; 1779, history, by W. S. Baker *noticed* 44 226
 reminiscence of 18 229
 services of, addresses 1886, by W. Everett *noticed* 41 119
 signing of furloughs, notice 20 373
 statue, presentation to Newburyport, Mass. 1878, proceedings *noticed* 34 117
 swords, papers concerning 48 21
 visit to Boston 1789, reminiscences of 14 161
 war tent, note 29 319
 youth, articles on, note 46 276
George Rules of civility and decent behavior, ed. by Toner *noticed* 43 221
 Rev. Godfrey, epitaph 1719 42 404
 Henry, will 1570 44 306
 Lieut. Col. John, autograph, query 38 229; autograph 1675 45 199
 will 1678 43 379 44 79; facsimile of signatures, probate, and endorsement 45 199
 Maj. John, power of attorney from Frances Peyton 1665 35 148

Washington cont'd

- John, notice of family 44 307
 John, letter to sister Mary 1699 46 51
 Lawrence, notice 43 420
 will 1584 43 398
 Lawrence, epitaph 1616, illus. 43 421
 Lawrence, epitaph 1619 44 303
 funeral certificate 1619 43 413
 notice of family 44 303
 will 1619 43 413
 Sir Lawrence, epitaph 1643 43 416
 memorial tablet in Garsdon church, illus. 44 305
 will 1643 43 414
 Rev. Lawrence, character, records concerning 46 52
 notice 43 394
 Lawrence, will 1662 43 416
 Lawrence, will 1677 43 380 44 80
 Lawrence, notice of family 43 82
 will 1700 43 81
 Mary, will 1681 43 409
 Mary, monument, notice 11 5
 Penelope, will 1697 43 409
 Robert, will 1620 43 401
 Robert, letter concerning American military tactics 1775 47 324
 Thomas, elegy on 45 63
Col. Thornton Augustin Genealogical history beginning with Col. John Washington *noticed* 46 102
 Swords of Washington 48 21
 Walter, will 1597 43 411
 Sir William, will 1648 43 408
 Washington, connection of family with Warton, Eng. by H. Whitman *noticed* 43 447
 genealogical notice, descendants of Lawrence, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 46 102
 genealogy, descendants of Col. John, by T. A. Washington *noticed* 46 102
 history of family, note 32 238
 items 47 365 49 131; from Hurst, Eng. 40 209
 lands granted to family in Va. 43 420
 monument in Sulgrave church, description 43 420
 pedigree 17 248
 descendants of John 21 34
 families of Northampton, Eng., and Virginia 43 420a
 queries 17 249
 wills, notice 45 164
 American 1677-1752 45 199; by J. M. Toner *noticed* 46 102
 Washington County, Ohio, celebration of July 4, 1876, address, by I. W. Andrews *noticed* 32 256
 Washington, Conn., history, in *History of Woodbury*, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113
 Washington, D.C., Biological Society, address 1888, by G. B. Goode *noticed* 43 112
 Washington, N.H., history, note 39 193
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, note 22 87
see also Bradford
 Washington Academy, N.Y., centennial address 1880, by J. Gibson *noticed* 35 108
 Washington medals, notice 22 196
 Washington Monument, Washington, D.C., completion, notice 50 432; oration

Washington cont'd
 1885, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **39**
 303
 Washington, Mount, N.H., first ascent by a
 white man, notice **22** 416
 Washington, Mount, N.Y., see Fort Washing-
 ton
 Washington, ship, note **27** 165
 Washington, treaty of, history, by C. Cushing
noticed **27** 329
 The Washingtons, by S. N. Simpkinson *noticed*
14 278
 Wason, Elbridge, obituary 1887 **42** 212
 Water-power, employed in manufactures in
 U. S., statistics, by G. F. Swain *noticed*
42 330
 Waterbury, Conn., history, by H. Bronson
noticed **13** 84
see also Middlebury and Oxford
 Waterford, Me., historical address, by H. P.
 Warren, record of families, by W.
 Warren, centennial proceedings, by
 S. Warren *noticed* **33** 263
 Waterhouse, Thomas, note **50** 130
 Waterman, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney,
 obituary 1884 **39** 90
 Foster, obituary 1870 **25** 104
 Robert, inventory 1652 **5** 259
 Rev. Thomas, notice **12** 146
 Thomas, obituary 1875 **30** 119
 Thomas Maj. André **15** 292
 By-laws of St. Andrew's Royal Arch
 Chapter, Boston, with biographical
 sketches of members *noticed* **13** 368
 Charlestown burying ground **5** 175
 Descendants of Rob't Waterman of
 Marshfield, Mass. **23** 204
 Malden burying ground **4** 65
 Spirit of '76 **3** 279
 Thomas Glasby, obituary 1862 **16** 296
 Waterman, genealogical notice, descendants
 of Rob't **23** 204; correction **23** 472
 genealogy in preparation **35** 185
 queries **29** 316 **35** 278 **36** 323 **37** 202
 Waters, Capt. Abel, notice of family **46** 87
 Edward, notice **31** 393
 Edward Stanley Extracts from probate
 records, Salem **12** 370
 Genealogical notes of Webb family
noticed **34** 432
 Edwin Forbes, obituary 1894 **48** 354
 Henry FitzGilbert, genealogical researches
 in England, letter concerning, 1884
38 339; notice **37** 305; remarks on **42**
 40
 Henry FitzGilbert Brookfield Minutemen
 1774 **29** 107
 Children of Wm. and Dorothy King of
 Salem *noticed* **34** 432
 Documents relating to immigrants from
 Jersey **31** 277
 Documents relating to Col. John Hum-
 phrey's farm at Lynn, Mass. **31** 307
 Examination of Eng. ancestry of George
 Washington, evidence of connection
 with Washingtons of Sulgrave and
 Brington *noticed* **44** 132
 Gedney and Clarke families of Salem,
 Mass. *noticed* **34** 432
 Genealogical gleanings in England **37**
 233 376 **38** 60 193 301 414 **39** 61
 160 265 325 **40** 34 158 300 362 **41** 53
 158 255 353 **42** 62 172 269 393 **43** 81

Waters cont'd
 151 290 379 **44** 73 186 296 383 **45** 51
 150 228 291 **46** 44 151 299 417 **47** 104
 244 389 497 **48** 105 241 373 481 **49** 105
 237 369 481 **50** 105 249 385 504; vol. 1
noticed **40** 123 **42** 417
 Genealogical gleanings in Eng., extracts
 from marriage licenses granted by
 Bp. of London 1598-1639 *noticed* **46**
 291
 Instructions for emigrants from Essex co.,
 Mass., to S. C. 1697 **30** 64
 John Harvard and his ancestry **39** 265
noticed **40** 123
 Marriages in 1715 by Rev. Benj. Colman
 of Boston **34** 83
 Maverick's description of New Eng. **39**
 33
 More early passengers to New Eng. **30**
 459
 More passengers to New Eng. 1679 **28**
 375
 Newhall family of Lynn, Mass., pt. 1
noticed **36** 427
 Notes on Townsend family *noticed* **37**
 330
 Papers in case of Guy vs. King **31** 375
 Papers in Egerton MS. 2395 **40** 175
 Papers relating to estate of John Solart of
 Wenham **32** 73
 Parentage of Matthias Corwin of South-
 old, L.I., and relationship to Geo.
 Corwin of Salem, Mass. *noticed* **35** 299
 Rainborowe family, gleanings, with notes
 by Greenwood *noticed* **40** 345
 Relation concerning estate of New Eng-
 land about 1634 **40** 66
 Ship which arrived at Boston 1673 **37**
 162
 Voyage of ship Unity 1680 **33** 307
 Will of Rob't Fitt **31** 322
 Will of Alexander Selkirk 1720 **50** 539
 Henry FitzGilbert, and J. A. Emmerton
 Gleanings from English records about
 New Eng. families *noticed* **34** 422
 John, deposition concerning voyage of ship
 Dolphin 1704 **32** 91
 Hon. Joseph Gilbert, obituary 1878 **32** 446
 Joseph Linton, obituary 1891 **45** 258
 Lieut. Kervin, epitaph 1815 **28** 31
 Lawrence, query **12** 296
 Lucy, Bible, edition 1592, notice **1** 275
 Robert Edmond Chester Genealogical notes
 of Chester families of Blaby, Eng., and
 Conn. *noticed* **40** 423
 Parish registers in England, their history
 and contents *noticed* **37** 329
 Samuel, deposition 1683 **16** 87
 Samuel, will, note **18** 265
 Stanley Bowdoin papers **35** 164
 Documents concerning Philip English **35**
 163
 Witchcraft in Springfield, Mass. **35** 152
 Thomas, will 1617 **41** 59
 Waters genealogical material, note **26** 434
 Waterston, Robert Cassie Address on life and
 character of Thomas Sherwin 1870
noticed **24** 432
 Watertown, Mass., church bells, note **28** 180
 declaration against formation of a 3d
 church 1712 **13** 112
 epitaphs from old burying ground, col-

Watertown cont'd

- lected by W. T. Harris, with notes by E. D. Harris *noticed* 24 91
 lecture in 17th century, query 24 80
 oath of fidelity, persons taking, 1653 34 281
 records *noticed* 49 97
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 6 380 7 159 281
 settlers, genealogies, by H. Bond *noticed* 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 276
see also Waltham and Weston
 Waterville College, Me., *see* Colby University
 The watery god, prerevolutionary British song 12 320
 Wathing, Thomas, deposition concerning, 1652 32 341
 Watkins, Mary, accused of witchcraft, true history of case 44 168
 Walter Kendall Abstracts of earliest wills in Suffolk co., Mass. 48 323 457
 Iron-works at Taunton, Mass. 41 83
 Mary Watkins, a discolored history of witchcraft cleansed by modern research 44 168
 Pemberton family 46 392; *noticed* 47 239
 Watkyn, Thomas, will 1630 47 291
 Watson, Elizabeth, letter from Benj. Marston concerning African settlement 1792 27 399
 Elizabeth, letter from Benj. Marston 1777 27 394
 Elkanah, memoir, with portrait 17 97
 Emily H. Chart of old Thirteen colonies *noticed* 33 245
 George, silver bowl, illus. 18 364
 James S., and O. P. Joliff Family record and genealogy of Joliff family 1760-1878 *noticed* 33 375
 John, bp. of Winchester, will 1584 46 420
 John, autograph 1672 35 123
 John, relationship of two men of the name, query 33 341
 John, letter from Benj. Marston 27 395
 John Fanning, memoir, by B. Dorr *noticed* 15 275
 Rev. Dr. John Lee, obituary 1884 39 92
 Rev. Dr. John Lee Marston family of Salem, Mass. 27 291 390
 Passages in life of Priscilla (Thomas) Hobart 27 24
 Paul Revere's signal 1775, true story of, with remarks by Deane *noticed* 31 355; 2d ed. *noticed* 34 225
 Jonathan, ancestry, query 33 353
 Lucia, letters from brother Benj. Marston 1776-82 27 393
 Marston, letter from Benj. Marston 1791 27 397
 Patience, obituary 1767 13 284
 Richard, will 1685 44 193
 Robert, will 1564 46 418
 Thomas, will 1570 48 419
 Thomas John Watson of Hartford, Conn., and descendants *noticed* 19 380
 Winslow Cossoul Life and character of Hon. Richard Skinner, discourse 1863 *noticed* 18 314
 Watson genealogy, descendants of George 18 363
 descendants of John, by T. Watson *noticed* 19 380
 descendants of Matthew, by J. D. W. and A. A. Bemis *noticed* 50 148

- Watt, Alexander, obituary 1762 9 351
 Wattasacompanum, (Indian), trial and execution, notice 33 413
 Watties, queries 48 468
 Watts, Dr. Isaac, letter to Madam Sewall on death of her sons 1728 1 191
 John, note 21 47
 Watts genealogy, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* 48 367
 Way, Charles Granville George Way and descendants *noticed* 41 343
 Eleazer, release to uncle Thos. Purchas 1669 43 149
 George, notice of family 43 152
 will 1641 43 151
 Samuel A., will *noticed* 27 219
 Way genealogy, descendants of Geo., by C. G. Way *noticed* 41 343
 Wayland, Mass., annals, by A. S. Hudson *noticed* 46 100
 Waymouth, *see* Weymouth
 Wayte, *see* Waite
 Weale, William, will 1646 3 179
 Weare, Meshech, letters to Hon. Josiah Bartlett 1776-7 37 399
 memoir, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* 48 364
 Nathaniel, autograph 1695 6 50
 William, will 1623 47 419
 William, will 1656 8 353
 Weare genealogy of family of N.H. and Maine, by W. M. Sargent *noticed* 34 120
see also Weir
 Weare, N.H., history 1735-1888, by W. Little *noticed* 43 109
 Weather 1803, note 17 153
see also Cold and Drought
 Weathers, Thomas, deed to Elias Newcome 1649 24 190
 Weathersfield, Vt., citizens who declared for independence 1775 15 336
 Weaver, Anne, will 1752 47 51
 Benjamin, notice of family 18 257
 Capt. Benjamin, administration of estate 1756 19 158
 Catherine Goddard, ancestry, by J. T. Bailey *noticed* 47 238
 Rev. Frederic William Clevedon family, by Sir J. Maclean *noticed* 50 241
 Richard Bruton *noticed* 46 412
 Somerset incumbents, from Hugo MSS., with notes *noticed* 43 220
 Thomas Chard *noticed* 46 412
 Visitation of co. Somerset, Eng. 1531 and 1573, with pedigrees from visitation of 1591 *noticed* 39 408
 Visitation of Hertfordshire, Eng. 1569 *noticed* 41 115
 Wells wills, annotated *noticed* 45 107
 Samuel, will 1742 47 50
 Samuel, administration of estate 1750 47 52
 Thomas, notice 47 43
 William L. History of ancient Windham, Conn., genealogy, part 1 *noticed* 19 96
 Weaver, Eng. ancestry, notice 47 217
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l 47 49; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* 47 239
 Webb, Lady Benett, will 1604 48 392
 Daniel, deposition concerning family of John Dynn 1716 30 108
 Henry, will 1661 10 177
 Henry, case vs. Thos. Griswold 1705 23 345
 Rev. John, obituary 1750 19 124

Webb cont'd

- Nathaniel, will 1741 40 48
 Capt. Nathaniel, roll of company in 4th Conn. regiment in Revolutionary war 22 281
 Rebecca, inventory 1654 8 356; will 1655 5 303 42 30; administration of estate 31 104
 Richard, will 1659 9 138
 Webb, genealogical notes, by E. S. Waters noticed 34 432
 genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton noticed 13 316
 items 10 29
 note on family in Va. 41 55
 Webber, Dr. Samuel, obituary 1880 35 289
 Thomas, promissory note to Elizabeth Poole 1650 30 109
 Webster, Daniel, autograph 21 1
 birthplace, illus. 21 1
 Fryeburg memorial of noticed 36 424
 letters to Hon. Timothy Farrar concerning Dartmouth college case 1819 29 229
 letter to Dr. Ezra Green 1846 29 179
 letter to Thos. H. Perkins 1852 10 211
 memoir 21 1
 obituary 1852 7 101
 pedigree 7 102; corrections 9 159
 portrait 21 1
 reminiscences of 25 370
 Daniel Oration at Fryeburg, Me., July 4, 1802 noticed 36 424
 Col. Fletcher, obituary 1862 17 81
 James, petition 1724 46 143
 John Gerrish, obituary 1886 40 415
 Dr. John Ordway and W. B. Lapham
 Genealogy of descendants of John Webster of Ipswich, Mass. 1635 noticed 39 102
 Rev. Josiah, notice and list of published sermons 1 331
 Mary, note 27 423
 Prentiss Genealogy of one branch of Webster family, line of Thos. noticed 49 474
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, notice 10 30
 Thomas, notice of family 9 159
 William Holcomb, obituary 1896 50 492
 Webster, genealogical material, note 26 434
 genealogy, descendants of John, by W. B. Lapham, and J. O. Webster noticed 39 102
 descendants of Thos., by P. Webster noticed 49 474
 grants of land to family in Va. 40 301
 Webster, N.H., history 1733-1878, by C. C. Coffin noticed 32 437
 see also Boscawen
 Webster's calendar, see Albany, N.Y. Almanac
 Weddings, see Marriage
 Weebow, Stephen, inventory 1659 9 348
 Weecke *alias* Atweeck, see Weeks
 Weed, Nathaniel, note on family 36 194
 Weeden, William Babcock Economic and social history of New Eng. 1620-1789 noticed 45 98; review noticed 46 102
 WEEKS and variants
 Weeks, Leonard, deposition 1681 23 168
 Robert Dodd Genealogy of family of Geo. Weeks 1635-50 noticed 40 129 46 292
 Stephen Beauregard Lost colony of Roanoke noticed 46 102

Weeks cont'd

- Thomas, origin, query 46 88
 Weecke *alias* Atweeck, Richard, will 1592 47 518
 Weekes, George, inventory 1650 7 334
 Wickes, George, will 1608 47 518
 Henry, will 1610 47 519
 Henry, will 1657 47 521
 Josias, will 1621 47 519
 Poole, will 1632 47 520
 Robert, will 1638 47 521
 Wickes *alias* Atwick, William, will 1620 47 519
 Wicks, Thomas, will 1647 47 521
 Weeks, epitaphs 1730-40 2 312
 genealogy, descendants of Geo., by R. D. Weeks noticed 40 129 46 292
 descendants of Leonard 39 234; by J. Chapman noticed 39 410 43 339
 meeting of family, proposed 14 374
 1888, proceedings noticed 43 116
 queries 38 83
 Weems pedigree, note 48 210 343
 WEIR and variants
 Wyer, William, notice of family 46 178
 Weir genealogical notice, descendants of Edw. in Charlestown, Mass. 25 246
 see also Weare
 Weirs, N.H., Endecott rock, notice 1 311
 Weisse, Jane Lee History of Bethune family with sketch of Faneuil family noticed 38 360; 2d ed. noticed 41 244
 Weitzel, genealogy, descendants of Paul, by H. E. Hayden noticed 37 329
 Welch, Deshler Stephen Grover Cleveland, sketch of his life, and short account of Thos. Andrews Hendricks noticed 39 102
 Philip, declaration concerning servitude of 19 55
 Susanna, ancestry, query 41 220
 Welch genealogy, descendants of Philip 23 417
 Weld(e), Daniel, will 1666 16 50
 Daniel, query 32 424
 Edmond, will 1608 49 496
 Francis Minot, obituary 1886 41 422
 Dr. Francis Minot, obituary 1893 49 83
 Rev. Habijah, notice and list of children 7 309
 John, confusion with John Wells, query 31 225
 Joseph, will 1646 7 33; inventory 1646 7 34
 Ludovicus, letter concerning family 8 207
 additions 9 42
 Hon. Stephen Minot, memoir, with autograph and portrait 22 381
 Rev. Thomas, account to 1647 in service of Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel in New Eng. 39 179
 autograph 1643 36 39
 catalogue of library sold to Rev. John Eliot 1651 36 371
 items 36 405
 letter refuting charges for misappropriation of funds 1649 36 62
 letter to Mass. colonists 1643 36 39
 notice 36 36
 Rev. Thomas Innocency cleared, defence of Mr. Weld and Mr. Peters against charges for misappropriation of funds 36 64

Weld(e) cont'd

- Rev. Thomas, inscription on monument in Nashua, N.H., notice **39** 288
 letter to Hon. Sam'l Sewall concerning land in Dunstable, Mass. 1684 **50** 305
 William Fletcher, memoir, with autograph and portrait **45** 115

Weld(e) queries 50 223

- Weldon, *Lawrence* Judge David Davis, address 1887 *noticed* **41** 343

Welles, see Wells

- Wellingsley, locality, query **33** 443
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, papers, printed but not published, note **23** 210

- Rev. Dr. Charles, obituary 1861 **15** 362

- Rev. Dr. Charles Sermon at 50th anniversary of ordination as pastor of 1st Congregational church, Templeton, Mass. 1857 *noticed* **12** 89

- William, notice of family **14** 373

- Wellington, genealogical notice, descendants of Roger *noticed* **47** 239

- Wellins, Jonas, will 1647 **47** 532

- Wellow, co. Notts, Eng., parish registers, ed. by G. W. Marshall *noticed* **50** 376

WELLS and variants

- Wells, *Charles Kimball* Genealogy of Wells family of Wells, Me. *noticed* **29** 216

- Rev. Dr. Eleazer Mather Porter, obituary 1873 **33** 132

- Elisha, administration of estate 1752 **43** 360

- Col. George Duncan, obituary 1864 **19** 85

- Dr. Henry, notice **1** 178

- Joan, will 1584 **49** 265

- John, confusion with John Weld, query **31** 225

- Jonathan, will 1756 **43** 359

- Noah, will 1754 **43** 359

- Paul, will 1804 **47** 520

- Richard, will 1668 **47** 529

- Hon. Samuel, obituary 1868 **23** 95

- Thomas, notice of family in Deerfield **44** 208

- Thomas, notice **4** 11 **20** 67

- Thomas, will 1781 **43** 360

- Welles, Albert Babcock** family *noticed* **15** 355

- Brief general history of the Welles or Wells family *noticed* **3** 98

- History of Welles family in Eng. and Normandy, with descendants in America *noticed* **31** 131

- Col. Benjamin, letter from Dan'l Davis concerning last days of Gov. Sumner 1829 **8** 124

- John, portrait, query **46** 181

- Wells, genealogical** notice, descendants of Thos. **43** 359; corrections **44** 208

- genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20** 131 204

- genealogy, by A. Welles *noticed* **3** 98 **31** 131

- descendants of John of Wells, Me., by C. K. Wells *noticed* **29** 216

- descendants of Rev. Thos. **12** 157

- descendants of Wm. 1638-1878, by C. W. Hayes *noticed* **33** 126

- pedigree, by H. S. Ruggles *noticed* **47** 383

- Wells, co. Somerset, Eng., wills, with notes, by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **45** 107

- Wells, Me., epitaphs **7** 133

- genealogical register, in preparation **41** 99

- Indian depredations 1704 **13** 238

Wells cont'd

- settlers, queries **41** 97

- see also* Kennebunk

- Welsh, voyages to America before 1492, discussion **45** 15

- Welsh Fusiliers, note **31** 48

- Welsh tract, in Delaware, query **48** 77

- Welstead, William, letter concerning slave trade in Mass. 1681 **31** 75

- Wendel(l)**, Col., letter from Gilbert Tennent concerning aid in building a Presbyterian church in Phila., Penn. 1750 **21** 23

- Abraham, autograph **36** 246

- Evert Jansen, autograph **36** 242

- coat of arms, illus. **36** 242

- Col. Jacob, letter from Paul Richard 1746 **32** 59

- letter from John Stoddard, concerning settlement of Pittsfield, Mass. 1739 **20** 133

- order to, concerning militia 1754 **20** 233

- Jacob, autograph **22** 420 **36** 250

- memoir, with portrait **22** 420

- Johannes, autograph 1691 **36** 245

- will 1691 **36** 253

- John, autograph **36** 248

- John, autograph **36** 249

- letter from John Paul Jones, concerning naval movements 1777 **22** 421

- letter to gentlemen in Boston 1806 **22** 423

- letter to Hon. Josiah Quincy **22** 423

- Hon. Oliver, notice **1** 186

- Wendel(l)**, genealogy, ancestors of Jacob **36** 242; corrections **36** 408; by J. R. Stanwood *noticed* **37** 225

- pedigree, ancestry of Jacob **36** 242

- Wendover, co. Bucks, Eng., constables, duties defined 1632 **36** 274

- Wenemonet**, (Indian), letter to Gov. Dummer 1726 **48** 280

- note **47** 323

- Wenham, Mass., centennial sermons, by Rev.

- Dan'l Mansfield *noticed* **1** 384

- church records, note **33** 197

- distemper of 1723, note **14** 34

- epitaphs, by W. Pool *noticed* **43** 445

- see also* Salem

- Wentworth**, Col. Ariel, obituary 1850 **5** 269

- Gov. Benning, correspondence with Hugh Hall **42** 300; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42** 420

- letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745 **5** 88

- Christopher, will 1633 **22** 132

- Elizabeth, marriages, notice **20** 39

- Pres. *Erastus* Inaugural address before M'Kendree college, Lebanon, Ill. 1847 *noticed* **2** 324

- Francis, will 1612 **22** 128

- George T.* Extracts from old town records of Dover, N.H. **4** 30

- Dr. George Wallingford, ancestry, notice **5** 103

- Hugh, notice of family in Bermuda **36** 315;

- by J. Wentworth *noticed* **36** 427

- Lieut. Gov. John, letter concerning reward for Indian scalps 1725 **7** 219 **46** 363

- letters to and from Gov. Wm. Dummer concerning Lovewell's fight 1725 **7** 65

- 67

- letters to, 1725 **47** 157 164

- letter to Gov. Shute 1718 **36** 80

Wentworth cont'd

- Gov. John, letters concerning events of 1774-5, extracts **23** 274
 letters from John Adams **5** 414⁶
 wife, note **19** 306
Hon. John Annotations on Savage's Genealogical dictionary **17** 212
 Early Chicago, lecture 1876 *noticed* **30** 487
 Early settlers in Exeter, N.H., division of lands **25** 59
 Early settlers of Portsmouth, N.H. **9** 179
 Letters of Hugh Hall to Benning Wentworth **42** 300; *noticed* **42** 420
 Miscellaneous extracts from old records **15** 175 269
 Origin of signers of early Exeter Combination **23** 185
 Relationship of Combination settlers at Exeter, N.H. 1639 **21** 315
 Seizure of arms and powder at Fort William and Mary **23** 274
 Sherburne, Sloper, Brewster, Knight, Langdon, Lear **17** 252
 Wentworth family **6** 291
 Wentworth genealogy, ed. 1 and 2 *noticed* **32** 434; additions and corrections **36** 316
 Wentworth genealogy, hitherto unknown councillor Paul **42** 170; *noticed* **42** 338
 Wentworths at Bermuda **36** 315; *noticed* **36** 427
 William Wentworth, emigrant settler **17** 65 **18** 49; and his grandchildren **19** 65
 Martha, obituary 1851 **6** 212
 Mary, notice **15** 272
 Nathaniel, obituary 1849 **4** 103
 Paul, documents concerning family **7** 265
 Paul, notice **38** 444 **42** 170; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42** 338
 obituary 1793 **5** 176
 Hon. Paul, obituary 1855 **9** 376
 Philip Henry, obituary 1886 **42** 321
 Samuel, deposition concerning, 1661 **27** 272
 Hon. Tappan, eulogy, by N. Crosby *noticed* **31** 450
 William, query **25** 193
 William, descent from Reginald, note **22** 139
 memoir **17** 65
 William, will 1750 **42** 171
 William, will 1797 **42** 171
Wentworth, book plate, facsimile **40** 297
 coat of arms, illus. **4** 321 **22** 120
 degrees LL.D. conferred by Dartmouth college **21** 368
 genealogy, by J. Wentworth, ed. 1 and 2 *noticed* **32** 434; additions and corrections **36** 316; note **42** 312
 descendants of Reginald in Eng. **22** 120
 descendants of Wm. **4** 321 **18** 49 **19** 65
 items **5** 414⁶ 414⁶ **6** 291 **7** 304 **8** 48 **41** 96
 notice of family in Barbados **38** 444
 in Canton, Mass. **8** 246
 records of births, marriages, and deaths, in Barbados **42** 170; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42** 338
 Wenungenit, (Indian), *see* Wenemonet
 Wesleyan Academy, history, note **34** 103
 Wesleyan University, alumni record *noticed* **27** 443; 3d ed. *noticed* **37** 421

Wesleyan cont'd

- necrology, 1867-8 **23** 89; 1868-9 **24** 180
West, Edward Walter Peirce family record 1687-1893, new ed. *noticed* **49** 99
 John, autograph **40** 43
 John, notice **23** 173
 will 1691 **41** 259
 Margaret, will 1737 **50** 529
Dr. Nathaniel Ancestry, life, and times of Hon. Henry Hastings Sibley *noticed* **44** 230
 R., letter from Chas. Lidget 1695 **34** 81
 Rt. Hon. Richard, notice **29** 295
 William, will 1687 **46** 434
 William, deposition concerning, 1707 **39** 386
 The West, *see* United States, the West
 West Bridgewater, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28** 229
 West Gardiner, Me., history, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **6** 385
 West Indies, French power in, history 1625-64 *noticed* **46** 414
 passengers for, 1633-5 **14** 339 347
 West Kingston, R.I., Swamp fort, site, illus. **40** 75
 West New Jersey Society, advertisement 1737 **20** 226
 West Newbury, Mass., history, by J. Coffin *noticed* **1** 295
see also Newbury
 West Point, graduates, civil occupations, note **23** 210
 West River Quaker meeting, Md., registers, note **36** 86
 West Springfield, Mass., centennial celebration, proceedings 1874, ed. by J. N. Bagg *noticed* **30** 266
 records of marriages 1774-96 **29** 54 146
30 194 **31** 281 **35** 228 363 **36** 58 398
37 39 263
 settlers, record of division of land **29** 283
30 50
see also Springfield
 West Stockbridge, Mass., chimes, note **37** 203
 West Virginia, pioneers, historical sketches, by J. P. Hale *noticed* **41** 120
 settlement and border warfare, history, by A. S. Withers, 2d ed., by Thwaites and Draper *noticed* **49** 359
 settlement and Indian wars 1763-83, notes, by J. Doddridge, ed. by Williams *noticed* **31** 240
see also Virginia
 West Virginia University, literary societies, address 1888, by S. B. Elkins *noticed* **44** 329
 Westborough, Mass., history, by H. P. De Forest and E. C. Bates *noticed* **46** 101
see also Marlborough and Shrewsbury
 Westbrook, Col. Thomas, autograph 1726 **46** 365
 correspondence concerning Indian affairs in Maine 1722-6 **44** 23 175 248 352
45 28 129 218 267 **46** 22 136 226 359
47 31 155 314 445 **48** 31 184 280 436
49 183; *see also* Indians of North America, Eastern
 journal 1723 **44** 175
 letters to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1737 **49** 191

Westbrook *cont'd*
 muster rolls 1722-6 44 24 48 281 436
 49 183; soldiers dead, deserted, and
 dismissed 1724-5 46 364
 notice 46 365
Westbrook, Me., separation of Deering from,
 1871, notice 25 292
Westchester County, N.Y., history, by R.
 Bolton *noticed* 3 99; note 36 81
 history during American Revolution, by
 H. B. Dawson *noticed* 41 106
Westcot, Stukely, administration of estate
 1697 12 306
Westcott, Thompson Historic mansions and
 buildings of Phila., with notice of
 occupants *noticed* 32 252
 Life of John Fitch, inventor of steamboat
noticed 12 279
Westcustago chronicle, note 39 193 303
Westerly, R.I., history 1626-1876, by F.
 Denison *noticed* 34 333
 Presbyterian church, history 1733-50 26
 324
 records 1750-69, extracts 26 323 383
 27 166
 settlers 1660-79, genealogical records 14
 23 166 15 63
 list 1669 12 237
Western antiquary, vol. 7, pt. 12 *noticed* 42
 419
**Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical
 Society**, proceedings, 1887 41 418;
 1888 42 411; 1890 44 322
Westfield, Mass., genealogical records prior
 to 1700 6 265
see also Springfield
Westfield Academy, laying of corner stone,
 address 1857, by W. G. Bates *noticed*
 12 88
Westford, Mass., history, note 37 205
see also Chelmsford and Groton
Westhampton, Mass., description and church
 customs 38 253
 reunion 1866, memorial *noticed* 22 222
see also Northampton
Westland, Richard, deposition 1621 28 132
Westley, John, will 1653 50 410
Westminster, London, Eng., *see* London
Westminster, Mass., centennial celebration,
 proceedings 1859 *noticed* 14 181
 history and genealogy 1728-1893, by W.
 S. Heywood *noticed* 48 98
see also Fitchburg, Gardner, and Princeton
Westminster, Vt., celebration of centennial
 of independence of Vt. 1877, in Centen-
 nial anniversary of independence
 of Vt. *noticed* 35 109
 Congregational church, centennial cele-
 bration 1867, note 22 89
Weston, Dea. Benjamin, settlement at Mad-
 ison, Me., centennial celebration pro-
 posed 1886 40 327
 David Brainard, obituary 1893 49 84
 Sir Jerome, will 1604 48 250
 Hon. Nathan, notice 1 278
 Thomas, depositions concerning, 1674 and
 1684 50 202
 notice of family in Maryland records 50
 201
Thomas Descendants of Edmund Weston
 of Duxbury, Mass. 41 285; *noticed* 41
 437
 Chief Justice Peter Oliver 40 241 349

Weston genealogy, descendants of Edmund
 41 285; by T. Weston *noticed* 41 437
 in preparation 40 328
Weston, Mass., answer to petition 1735 12 18
 celebration of July 4, 1876, oration, by C.
 H. Fiske *noticed* 31 136
 records 1746-1826 *noticed* 48 233 49 471
 settlers, genealogies, by H. Bond *noticed*
 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 276
see also Watertown
Wetherbee genealogy in preparation 33 110
Wetherell, Daniel, obituary 1719 3 147
 record of marriages in New London,
 Conn. 1667-70 50 485
Wetherell, note 15 336
Wethersfield, Conn., genealogical records 15
 241 295 16 17 135 263 17 261 355
 18 53 179 225 19 241 317 20 13 124
 204 318
 settlers from Watertown, Mass. 1635, list
 13 301
 State prison, notice, in History of Newgate
 of Conn., by R. H. Phelps *noticed* 14
 282
see also Berlin and Glastonbury
Wetmore, *see* Whitmore
Weyborne, Thomas, will 1656 6 289
Weybread, co. Suffolk, Eng., historical items
 from church book 1599-1663 41 150
WEYMOUTH and variants
Weymouth, Capt. George, discovery of St.
 George's river, Me., notice 14 280
 46 181
 voyage to coast of Maine 1605, essay, by
 B. F. DeCosta, notice 32 425; rela-
 tion, by J. Rosier, with notes by
 Burrage *noticed* 41 338; ed. by Prince
noticed 14 280; notice 47 484
Weymouth, Jonathan, will 1643 2 261
Weymouth, Mass., epitaphs 23 118 292 423
 history 1622-1884, by G. Nash *noticed* 39
 207
 records of births 1655-99 3 71 166 269
 4 57 171
 records of births and deaths found in Boston
 records 8 348 9 171 20 44
 records of births, marriages, and deaths
 found in Boston records 12 349
 soldiers in Civil war, lists of dead 23 228
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1868,
 notice 23 226; illus. 23 227
Weymouth Historical Society, proceedings
 1879 34 208; 1880 34 320; 1881 35
 188; 1887 41 320
 publications, *noticed* no. 1 35 206; no. 2
 39 207
Weymouth's Pond, Me., location 43 200
Whale fishery, history to 1876, by A. Star-
 buck *noticed* 32 441
Whale fishing off Nantucket, records concern-
 ing, 1772 13 311
Whalley, Maj. Gen. Edward, items 50 226
 memoir, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* 31 132
 note 31 334
 notice 22 345
 search warrant for, 1661 22 345
 Richard, notice of family 45 70
Wharton, Rev. Dr. Charles Henry Poetical
 epistle to George Washington, ed. by
 Pulsifer *noticed* 36 101
 Edward, will 1678 41 82
 Richard, letter concerning Mass. charter
 1684 37 270

Wharton cont'd

- Richard, will 1713 **49** 514
 Whately, Mass., ecclesiastical history, discourse 1849, by J. H. Temple, with genealogical records *noticed* **3** 403
 history 1660-1871, by J. H. Temple *noticed* **26** 450

see also Deerfield and Hatfield

- Wheatland, Dr. Henry, obituary 1893 **48** 226

Stephen, will 1739 **39** 336

- Wheatley, Gabriell, will 1645 **3** 79

Phillis, letters *noticed* **18** 394

- Wheaton, Hon. Henry, sermon on his death 1848, by E. B. Hall *noticed* **2** 323

Hon. Laban Morey, obituary 1865 **20** 85

WHEELER and variants

- Wheeler, Mr., letter from Gen. Sir Rob't Pigot 1775 **30** 332

A. S. Inquiry concerning heirs-at-law of Maria Stebbins *noticed* **34** 233

Daniella and J. American ancestors of children of Jos. and Daniella Wheeler *noticed* **50** 499

Dr. George Augustus and Henry Warren History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Me. *noticed* **32** 252

Henry Warren Wheeler and Warren families *noticed* **46** 202

Rev. Dr. John, obituary 1862 **16** 379

Joseph and D. American ancestors of children of Jos. and Daniella Wheeler *noticed* **50** 499

Hon. Richard Anson Distribution of Jonathan Alden's estate 1703 **33** 222

History of 1st Congregational church, Stonington, Conn. 1674-1874, with report of bicentennial proceedings 1874 *noticed* **29** 338

Pequot Indians, historical sketch *noticed* **31** 354

Will of Solomon Grant **28** 153

Roger, administration of estate 1662 **11** 341

Thomas, will 1654 **5** 305 inventory 1654 **8** 276

Lieut. Thomas, query **49** 344

Capt. Thomas, company in King Philip's war, history **38** 34

defeat 1675, location, discussion **38** 395

Capt. Thomas Narrative of dispensations toward those who went into Nipmuck country and to Quabaug 1675, notice **38** 35

William Adolphus, obituary 1874 **29** 224

Wheler, Charles L. Concord directory *noticed* **7** 192

Wheeler, genealogy, descendants of Geo., by H. W. Wheeler *noticed* **46** 202

notice, family of Concord, Mass. **38** 394

Wheeling, W. Va., note **14** 236

Wheelock, Rev. Dr. Eleazer, letter to Jared Ingersol concerning Indian Charity school 1766 **2** 311

ancestry, query **14** 190; answered **14** 376

Samuel, notice **49** 211

Wheelwright, Edmund March Frontier family (Wheelwright) *noticed* **49** 474

George William, obituary 1879 **34** 322

Rev. John, Indian deed of 1629, deposition concerning, 1663 **9** 208; discussion

Wheelwright cont'd

22 350 **45** 243; letter concerning 1708

16 348

memoir, by E. M. Wheelwright *noticed* **49** 474

note **24** 77

notice **1** 151 **325** **21** 363

wife, note **22** 83

Rev. John Fast-day sermon 1637, note **28** 162

Publications, including Fast-day sermon 1637, Mercurius Americanus 1645, with paper on genuineness of Indian deed 1629, and memoir, by C. H. Bell

noticed **31** 246

John, coat of arms, illus. **18** 270

Col. John, letter from Gov. Sam'l Shute 1719 **24** 119

roll of company 1722 **48** 285

roll of scouts under, 1722 **48** 281

Capt. Samuel, letters concerning Indian troubles 1725 **47** 319; roll of company, 1723-4 **48** 439; 1725 **49** 188

William, life and industrial labors in S. America, by J. B. Alberdi, tr. and ed. by Cushing *noticed* **31** 247

Wheelwright, items from old records **15** 270

Wheildon, William Willder Charles W. Moore **30** 399

Curiosities of history, Boston 1630-1880 *noticed* **35** 297

Memoir of Solomon Willard *noticed* **20** 186

New chapter in history of Concord fight *noticed* **40** 125

New history of battle of Bunker Hill 1775, 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 136

A remarkable military life **45** 271

Wheldon, Gabriel, will 1654 **16** 75

Wheler, *see* Wheeler

Whetcombe, *see* Whitcomb

Whilden, William G. Rev. William Screven **43** 356

Whipple, Lieut. Amiel Weeks Will of Brian Pendleton **3** 122

Capt. Barnum, obituary 1857 **11** 367

Edwin Percy Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **28** 213

Henry E. Brief genealogy of Whipple families of R. I. *noticed* **31** 449

Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice **42** 99

Mathew, will 1618 **44** 339

Oliver Mayhew, obituary 1872 **28** 211

Capt. William, note on family **10** 48

William, address, by J. Foster, note **46** 92

letters to Josiah Bartlett concerning Revolutionary matters 1778 **30** 317

319

Whipple genealogy, by J. A. Boutelle *noticed* **11** 360

descendants of Job, by F. V. McDonald *noticed* **35** 407

descendants of Capt. John **32** 403

families of R. I., by H. E. Whipple *noticed* **31** 449

WHITCOMB and variants

Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ancestry and descendants, by W. F. Whitcomb *noticed* **43** 116

Jonadab Baker Whitcomb memorial, ancestry and descendants of Col. Jonathan P. *noticed* **48** 367

Whitcomb cont'd

- Samuel, obituary 1879 **33** 448
William Frederick Memorial of Whitcomb and Pierce families *noticed* **43** 116
Whetcombe, John, will 1598 **48** 408
Whitcombe, Symon, will 1637 **48** 408
Whitcomb genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Col. Jonathan P., by J. B. Whitcomb *noticed* **48** 367
 note **9** 334 **43** 97
White, Aaron, diary, query **47** 364
 Hon. Albert Smith, obituary 1864 **22** 205
 Capt. Ambrose Haskell, obituary 1881 **36** 208
 Rev. Andrew Relatio itineris in Marylandiam. Declaratio coloniae domini baronis de Baltimoro, ed. by Dalrymple *noticed* **23** 357
 Andrew Curtis Memorials of Roderick White and wife, Lucy Blakeslie, with ancestors and descendants *noticed* **47** 239
 Charity, inventory 1660 **31** 178; administration of estate 1660 **10** 265
 Rev. Dr. Charles, obituary 1861 **10** 189
 Rev. Charles Harold Evelyn Condition of archdeacons of Suffolk and Sudbury in 1603 *noticed* **43** 221
 Great Domesday book of Ipswich, book 6 *noticed* **41** 123
 Index to visitation of Norfolk 1664 *noticed* **41** 123
 Journal of William Dowsing of Stratford 1643-4, new ed. *noticed* **41** 123
 Hon. Daniel Appleton, obituary 1861 **15** 286
 Hon. Daniel Appleton Descendants of Wm. White of Haverhill, Mass., new ed. by A. F. Richards *noticed* **42** 230
 New Eng. Congregationalism in its origin and purity, illustrated by 1st church in Salem, Mass. *noticed* **15** 274
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, epitaph 1804 **22** 181
 Edmund, will 1632 **48** 135
 Edmund, will 1674 **48** 136
 Hon. George Probate courts of Mass. **49** 69
 Gowin, inventory 1664 **6** 186
 Henry, obituary 1880 **35** 189
 Henry List of baptisms in New Haven, Conn., church records 1639-66 **9** 357
 Massacre of St. Bartholomew, with history of religious wars of Chas. IX *noticed* **22** 373
 James, will 1666 **16** 228
 Dr. James William, ancestry of children, by W. F. Cregar *noticed* **43** 339
 John, items concerning **42** 152
 Rev. John, letter to justices at Salem concerning schoolmaster for Gloucester, Mass. 1711 **9** 222
 letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1735 **25** 12
 Capt. John, letter from Gen. John Glover 1776 **30** 332
 John, ancestry, query **34** 102
 Rev. John, discourse at funeral of, 1852, by A. Lamson *noticed* **6** 216
 John Gardner Bell family Bible **34** 386
 Ebenezer Frost's petition **11** 322
 Family letter **11** 34
 Fragments concerning Jones family **13** 34
 Letter of John Hancock **12** 106 316
 Letter of Edmund Quiney **11** 165 **13** 231 **14** 22 **15** 61

White cont'd

- Tileston **13** 121
Joseph Charlemont as a plantation, discourse at centennial anniversary of death of first settler 1855 *noticed* **12** 180
 Hon. Leonard, obituary 1849 **4** 102
 Peregrine, notice 1755 **4** 192
 obituary 1704 **4** 259
 Rev. Pliny Holton, obituary 1869 **24** 330
 Rev. Pliny Holton Biographical materials collected from funeral sermons **12** 151
 Publications, list **24** 331
 Roderick, ancestors and descendants, by A. C. White *noticed* **47** 239
 Susanna, marriage, note and poem **26** 80
 Dr. Thomas, note **48** 247
 Thomas, early life, query **50** 73
 Thomas, deposition 1725 **35** 163
 W. Greenough Extract from sermon 1814 **12** 352
 Genealogical notes **14** 57
 William, will 1627 **41** 63
 William, parentage, query **41** 100
 Rt. Rev. Dr. William Memoirs of Prot. Epis. church in U. S., ed. by DeCosta *noticed* **35** 102
 Lieut. William Greenough, memoir *noticed* **17** 192
 William Orne Historical address in Keene. N.H. July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 136
 Hon. William Warren, obituary 1862 **17** 276
 White, genealogy, descendants of Elder John of Hartford, Conn., by A. S. Kellogg *noticed* **14** 277
 descendants of Thos., by P. Derby *noticed* **27** 334
 descendants of Wm. of Haverhill, Mass., by D. A. White, new ed. by Richards *noticed* **44** 230
 grants of land to family in Va. **41** 63
 meeting of descendants of Col. Thos. 1877 *noticed* **35** 456
 White *alias* Wampas, John, (Indian), letter of Chas. II concerning, 1676 **35** 273; note **35** 350
 notice **35** 350 **49** 130
 will 1679 **49** 130
 White Mountains, history, by B. G. Willey *noticed* **10** 94
 Whitefield, Rev. George, letter from Benj. Franklin 1756 **22** 268
 memorandum of four sermons by **22** 302
 note **39** 292
 religious trouble caused by, 1763, letters concerning **27** 232
 Whitehead, Richard, notes **44** 387
 will 1645 **44** 386
 William, will 1623 **49** 372
 William Adee, memoir, with autograph and portrait **40** 13
 obituary 1884 **39** 89
 William Adee Contributions to early history of Perth Amboy, N.J., with sketches of events in N. J. during provincial era *noticed* **11** 87
 Documents relating to colonial New Jersey *noticed* **36** 420 **37** 220
 East Jersey under proprietary governments, 2d ed. *noticed* **29** 216
 Extracts from records at Woodbridge, N. J. **19** 28

Whitehead cont'd

- Publications, list 40 17
 Whitehouse genealogy, query 46 89
 Whitgift, William, will 1615 23 264
 Whitgift pedigree 23 262
 WHITING and variants
 Whiting, Anthony, will 1629 50 387
 Benjamin, documents concerning trial as loyalist 1774-5 9 306
 Caroline Copy of an ancient letter 7 130
 Correction of Paine pedigree 7 103
 Peter Talbot and his descendants 9 129
 Will of George Fairbanks, Yorkshire, Eng. 7 303
 Elizabeth (St. John), lineage 14 61
 memoir with genealogical references, by W. Whiting *noticed* 26 346
 Henry, will 1687 50 129
 John, will 1637 50 125
 Leonard, notice 30 298
 Nathaniel, obituary 1871 23 211
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, autograph 1643 33 61
 connection with Sir Nath'l Bacon and Sir Roger Townshend, notice 50 465
 letter to Rev. Increase Mather urging him to write history of New England 2 198
 memoir with genealogical references, by W. Whiting *noticed* 26 346
 Symon, will 1637 31 413 50 389
 William, memoir, with autograph and portrait 28 233
 William Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1853 7 105
 Memoir of Rev. Jos. Harrington *noticed* 9 97
 Memoir of Rev. Dr. Sam'l Whiting and wife, with genealogical references *noticed* 26 346
 War powers of President, and legislative powers of Congress in relation to rebellion, treason, and slavery, 4th ed. *noticed* 18 111
 Publications, list 28 239
 Whiteing, John, will 1644 50 126
 Whiting, genealogical notes *noticed* 43 116
 genealogical notice 24 86
 pedigree 50 132
 queries 33 444
 Whitman, Bathsheba, obituary 1864 19 270
 David, obituary 1858 13 94
 Elizabeth, novel based on life of *noticed* 9 191
 Hon. Ezekiel, obituary 1866 20 381
 Rev Ezekiel Cheever, notice 33 183
 Henry Washingtons and their connection with Warton *noticed* 43 447
 J., notice 45 308
 Whitman genealogy, descendants of John, by C. W. Farnham *noticed* 44 131
 WHITMORE and variants
 Whitmore, Anne, will 1624 40 379
 Benjamin, will 1696 18 86
 Charles Octavius, obituary 1885 40 412
 Gen. Edward, notice 12 295
 Francis, will 1685 9 134
 Francis, autograph 1742 11 102
 John, autograph 9 307
 Mary, autograph 1742 11 102
 Rachel, autograph 9 307
 petition to Gov. Bradstreet 9 307
 William, autograph 1742 11 102
 William Note on Swan family 10 44

Whitmore cont'd

- William Henry, note 16 381
 William Henry Abel Bowen, engraver *noticed* 38 360 42 117
 Account of Temple family 10 73
 American genealogist, catalogue of family histories pub. in U. S. *noticed* 22 376
 Ancestral tablets, 4th ed. *noticed* 34 222
 Ayres and Ayer families 17 307
 Brief genealogy of Hutchinson family 19 13
 Brief memoirs and notices of Prince's subscribers 18 176 386 23 336 27 123
 The cavalier dismounted *noticed* 19 95
 Crossing the water 14 193
 Dalton and Batcheller pedigree 27 364
 Disposal of estate of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, N.E. 9 134
 Early marriages and births at Scituate, Mass. 19 219
 English ancestry of Field family 18 260
 Family of Bright of Suffolk, Eng. 13 97
 Gleanings 12 265 293 13 112 301 15 55
 331 17 241 324 18 264 19 55 253 20 34 26 402 27 144 28 241 30 421
 Graveyards of Boston, vol. 1, Copp's Hill epitaphs *noticed* 33 121
 Hall family 13 15
 Handbook of American genealogy *noticed* 16 198
 Heraldry in America 12 289 13 165
 Hereditary ability 23 285
 Lake family 18 131
 Lane family papers 11 102 231 17 266 331
 Letters from New Eng. 1686, by J. Dunton, with notes *noticed* 22 372
 List of American genealogies 11 354 13 6 13 242
 Marriages at Scituate, Mass., prior to 1700 18 285
 Mascarene family papers 9 239 10 143
 Massachusetts civil list 1630-1774 *noticed* 25 99
 New system of denoting relationship 23 402
 Norton family 13 225
 Notes concerning Peter Pelham, and his successors prior to Revolution *noticed* 21 387
 Notes on Belcher family 27 239
 Notes on Cradock family 9 123 10 231
 Notes on Perkins pedigree 11 315
 Notes on Winthrop family and English connections 18 182
 Oliver family 19 100
 Origin of names of Whitmore and Whittemore 33 21
 Original Mother Goose's Melody as issued by John Newbery, about 1760, reprint with notes *noticed* 45 102;
 with Fairy tales of Mother Goose, by C. Perrault, reprint *noticed* 46 201
 Reasons for regulation of use of coat-armor in U. S., and plan for taxing it 22 255
 Report of standing committee on heraldry 18 268
 Rev. Robert Jordan 13 221
 Second precinct of Brookfield, Mass., tax list 20 160
 Usher family 23 410
 Vickers or Vickery family 18 186

Whitmore cont'd

- Whitmore tracts on matters of interest to family *noticed* **31** 132
 Who was Thos. Pelham? **26** 399
 Wilcox family **29** 25
 Will of John Bigg **29** 253
 Wing family **33** 376; *noticed* **39** 102
Wetmore, Rev. James, note **28** 241
 James Carnahan, obituary 1895 **50** 82
James Carnahan Wetmore family of America and collateral branches *noticed* **16** 99
Whittemore, Bernard Bemis, obituary 1893 **49** 91
Bernard Bemis Genealogy of several branches of Whittemore family *noticed* **45** 256 **47** 239
Ebenezer Stowell Family of Whittemore and Whitmore **32** 379
 Whittemore family of Hitchin, co. Hertford, Eng. **21** 169
 Dr. James Madison, obituary 1863 **18** 205
 Lydia, ancestry, query **34** 204
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1862 **16** 189
Whitmore, genealogy, by J. C. Wetmore *noticed* **16** 99; correction **17** 243; by B. B. Whittemore *noticed* **45** 256 **47** 239
 items **13** 301
 name, identity with Whittemore, notice **32** 379; refutation **33** 21
 origin, note **33** 242
 query **38** 228
 records of family in Hitchin, co. Hertford, Eng. **21** 169
 tracts on matters of interest to family, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **31** 132
Whitney, Emma St. Clair Michael Hillegas and descendants *noticed* **45** 256
 Rev. Frederick Augustus, obituary 1880 **35** 192
Rev. Frederick Augustus Additions to Weld family **9** 42
 Christian mother, address at funeral of Susanna (Park) Champney 1855, with notice of Champney and Park families *noticed* **10** 191
 Church of 1st Congregational (Unitarian) Society, Quincy, Mass., built 1732 **18** 117
 Oration at dedication of Soldiers' Monument, Brighton, Mass. 1866 *noticed* **21** 95
 Henry Austin (Henry Augustus), memoir, with autograph and portrait **45** 175
 obituary 1889 **43** 213
Henry Austin (Henry Augustus) Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown, Mass. **11** 113 225
 Publications, list **45** 180
Joseph Culler Memoir of Henry Austin Whitney **45** 175
 Joshua, note on family **50** 357
 Gen. Parkhurst, golden wedding 1855, notice **10** 66
 Thomas Edwin, obituary 1876 **32** 356
William Lebbeus Descendants of John Whitney, *noticed* **44** 338
Whitney genealogy, ancestors of John, by H. Melville *noticed* **50** 376
 descendants of Henry 1649-1878, by S. W. Phoenix *noticed* **33** 369
 descendants of John **11** 113 225;

Whitney cont'd

- additions **12** 215 **13** 96; by F. C. Pierce *noticed* **50** 148; by W. L. Whitney *noticed* **44** 338
Whiton, John Milton History of Antrim, N.H. 1744-1844 *noticed* **7** 290
 Thomas, record of family **13** 116 **23** 349
Whitsitt, William Heth Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace *noticed* **43** 219
 Whitson's Bay on map of America 1610, note **46** 84
 Whittacre, George, will 1654 **39** 165
 Whittaker, lands granted to family in Va. **39** 165
Whittemore, see Whitmore
Whitten, Rebecca, parentage, query **27** 86
Whittier, Charles Collyer Genealogy of Whittier family *noticed* **37** 111
Daniel Bodwell Genealogy of two branches of Whittier family 1620-1873 *noticed* **23** 230
 John Greenleaf, Hussey ancestry, notice **50** 295
 recollections of, by M. B. Claflin *noticed* **48** 100
John Greenleaf Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in Province of Mass. Bay 1678-9 *noticed* **3** 405
 Lexington 1775 **29** 452
 Poems *noticed* **39** 7
Whittier genealogy, by C. C. Whittier *noticed* **37** 111
 1620-1873, by D. B. Whittier *noticed* **23** 230
Whittingham, John, will 1619 **49** 383
 John, notice of family **27** 136
 Richard, will 1618 **39** 171
 Rev. Dr. William, memoir **5** 150
 notice **5** 311
Rev. Dr. William Publications, list **5** 314
 William, will 1599 **39** 170
 William, will 1672 **39** 173 **44** 88
Whittingham, baptisms and marriages in Sutterton, Eng. 1540-1613 **34** 35
 genealogical items **34** 34
 notice **39** 172
 descendants of Rev. Dr. William **11** 26
 Whittington iron-works, notice **38** 273
Whittlesey memorial, family in U. S. *noticed* **11** 87
Whoff, query **31** 317
 Wiat, *see* Wyatt
 Wibird, Richard, notice of family **32** 35
 Wick(e)s, *see* Weeks
 Wickes *alias* Atwick, *see* Weeks
 Wickford, R.I., records, query **17** 342
Wiggin, Charles Edward, biography *noticed* **43** 222
 John Kimball, obituary 1875 **32** 247
 Capt. Thomas, deed to Capt. Richard Walderne and Thos. Lake of part of Squamscoot patent 1658 **26** 234
Wigglesworth, Rev. Dr. Edward, letter to Thos. Hollis 1731 **22** 55
 mother, note **45** 168
 obituary 1765 **15** 335
 Col. Edward, record of family **45** 307
 Edward, obituary 1876 **31** 345
 Martha, first husband, query **23** 212
 Rev. Michael, autobiography **17** 137
 catalogue of library 1705 **17** 142
 epitaph 1705 **19** 38

Wigglesworth cont'd

- letter from M. Middlebrooke 1657 **11**
110
letters to Mrs. Avery 1690-1 **17** 139
memoir **17** 129; by J. W. Dean, 2d ed.
noticed **25** 398
notice of family **15** 334
Rev. Michael Day of doom, early editions,
notes noticed **49** 467; titles of editions
1673-1828 **17** 143
Day of doom and other poems, reprint,
with memoir noticed **22** 103
Elegy on Rev. Benj. Bunker **26** 11
God's controversy with New England,
query **23** 102
Meat out of the eater, titles of editions
1689-1770 **17** 145
Poem **26** 12
Sermons, extracts **1** 368
Rev. Samuel, marriages in Hamilton, Mass.
1714-33 **26** 386
Rev. Samuel Funeral song to memory of
Nath'l Clarke 1709 **4** 89
Wight, Abiel, descendants **46** 184
Dr. Danforth Phipps Wight family, memo-
ir of Thos. of Dedham, with genea-
logical notices of descendants 1637-
1840 noticed **3** 404
John, inventory 1653 **8** 276
Rev. John, notice **42** 91
Thomas, query **42** 91
William Ward John Wight of Bristol, R.I.
42 91
Notice of descendants of Abiel Wight
46 184
The Wights, record of Thos. and descend-
ants 1635-1890 noticed **44** 338
Wight, genealogical notice **46** 184
genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Ded-
ham, by D. P. Wight noticed **3** 404;
by W. W. Wight noticed **44** 338
Wightman, *Joseph M.* Annals of primary
school committee of Boston 1818-55
noticed **14** 180
Ralph, will 1628 **43** 293
Wilbor, Hon. Otis, obituary 1856 **32** 104
Samuel, will 1656 **5** 385 **6** 290
Wilbraham, Mass., centennial celebration
1863, notice **18** 110
address, by R. P. Stebbins noticed **19**
189
see also Springfield
WILCOX and variants
Wilcox, John, notice of family **29** 28
Mary, will 1671 **29** 29
Robert, will 1626 **40** 41
Capt. Sylvanus, parentage, query **40** 407
Wilcock, *Mary*, will 1669 **29** 27
Wilcockes, *William*, will 1654 **16** 76
Wilcocks, *Capt. John*, will 1628 **37** 235
Willcox, *E. S.* *Capt. William Meacham* at
Bunker Hill **49** 203
Wilcox, genealogical items and wills **29** 25
genealogy, note **33** 444
Wilcoxson, genealogy in preparation **38** 233
queries **27** 192
WILD and variants
Wild, Gen. Edward Augustus, grave, illus.
49 413
memoir, with autograph and portrait
49 405
Wilde, Hon. Samuel Sumner, notice **1** 86
Wyld, Daniel, will 1676 **49** 394

- Wilder*, Amherst, parentage, query **31** 221
David, letter concerning location of No
Town, Mass. **7** 266
David History of Leominster 1701-1852
noticed **7** 289
Hon. Marshall Pinckney, accident 1879,
notice **33** 357
autograph **21** 97 **42** 233
birthday banquet 1883, proceedings
noticed **38** 245
Christian names, note **46** 90
life and services noticed **34** 118
lineage **21** 120⁷
memoir noticed **34** 118; by H. A. Hill
42 233; noticed **43** 114; by R. Man-
ning noticed **43** 114; by J. H. Sheppard
21 97; noticed **34** 118
memorial address, by A. P. Peabody
noticed **43** 114
portrait **21** 97 **42** 233
Hon. Marshall Pinckney Address at semi-
centennial anniversary of Mass. Horti-
cultural Society 1879 noticed **34** 118
Address before American Pomological
Society noticed 1879 **34** 118; 1883
38 245
Addresses before N. E. Hist. Gen.
Society, 1868 **22** 144; 1869 **23** 137;
1870 **24** 165; 1871 **25** 174; 1872 **26**
185; 1873 **27** 182; 1874 **28** 306;
1875 **29** 192; 1876 **30** 165; 1877
31 209; 1878 **32** 137; 1879 **33** 148;
1880 **34** 139; 1881 **35** 129; 1882 **36**
122; 1883 **37** 129; 1884 **38** 133;
noticed **38** 245; 1885 **39** 121; 1886
40 138; 1887 **41** 141; noticed **43** 114
California noticed **26** 96
Historical address before Mass. Agri-
cultural Society 1871 noticed **26** 345
Horticulture of Boston and vicinity
noticed **36** 215
Rev. Moses Hale, obituary 1879 **34** 325
Rev. Moses Hale Book of the Wilders,
history 1497-1875, with genealogy
noticed **33** 126
Page from history of the Wilders **31** 420
Wilder, genealogy 1497-1875, by M. H.
Wilder noticed **33** 126
notice **31** 420
Wiley, Col. Robert, pedigree **48** 215
Wilkesbarre, Penn., First Presbyterian
church, history, by S. Reynolds noticed
42 337
Wilkie, John, administration of estate 1661
10 269 **31** 178
Wilkins, Rev. Daniel, epitaph 1783 **26** 334
John, note **46** 456
Hon. John Hubbard, obituary 1861 **16** 96
Wilkinson, Hon. Ezra, obituary 1882 **36** 417
Henry, will 1646 **48** 117
Rev. Israel Memoirs of Wilkinson family
in America 1645-1868 noticed **26** 93
Gen. James, letter to Hon. Mr. Brown con-
cerning Gen. St. Clair's defeat 1791
21 339
John, will 1636 **50** 389
John, will 1639 **38** 307
Joseph, will 1736 **39** 338
Wilkinson, genealogy of family in America
1645-1868, by I. Wilkinson noticed
26 93
grants of land to family in Va. **42** 395

- Willard, *Duston Homan* Willard memoir, descendants of Maj. Simon *noticed* **33** 457
- John, note **10** 250
- Joseph, obituary 1865 **19** 371
- Joseph* Address in commemoration of 200th anniversary of Lancaster, Mass. 1853 *noticed* **8** 92
- Indian children put to service 1676 **8** 270
- Johnson, Willard, and Sheafe **4** 305
- Willard memoir, life and times of Maj. Simon, and three generations of descendants *noticed* **13** 78
- Josiah, notice of family **14** 74
- Hon. Josiah, letter to Col. Westbrook 1725 **47** 318
- letters to and from Adm. Sir Chas. Knowles 1747 **28** 463
- notice of family **19** 203
- Margery (Hunfrie), note **46** 398
- Hon. Moses Thompson, obituary 1833 **38** 92
- Paul, obituary 1856 **10** 295
- Paul, ancestry **24** 85
- obituary 1868 **24** 84
- Rev. Samuel, memoir, corrections **4** 307
- notice **3** 119
- sermons on witchcraft in Groton, Mass., note **25** 388
- Dr. Samuel* History of rupture in Congregational church of Mass., discourse 1857 *noticed* **13** 178
- Maj. Simon, deed to son Henry 1674 **7** 114
- regiment in King Philip's war, history **38** 217
- Solomon, memoir, by W. W. Wheildon *noticed* **20** 186
- Urania, query **38** 82
- Willard, genealogical memoir, descendants of Maj. Simon, by J. Willard *noticed* **13** 78
- genealogy, descendants of Maj. Simon, by D. H. Willard *noticed* **33** 457
- Willcox, *see* Wilcox
- Willes, *see* Willis
- Willett, Thomas, ancestry, notice **17** 244
- Willett, baptisms and burials in Barley, co. Leicester, Eng. 1601-66 **17** 244
- pedigree, descendants of Capt. Thos. **2** 376
- Willey, *Benjamin Glazier* Incidents in White Mountain history, with account of Willey family *noticed* **10** 94
- Henry Isaac Willey* and descendants *noticed* **43** 116
- Preliminary outline of descendants of Isaac Willey of New London, Conn. *noticed* **41** 125
- Rev. Dr. Samuel H.* History of College of California *noticed* **42** 219
- Willey, genealogical notice, descendants of Isaac, by H. Willey *noticed* **41** 125
- genealogy, descendants of Isaac, by H. Willey *noticed* **43** 116
- notice of family destroyed by mountain slide, in Incidents of White Mountain history, by B. G. Willey *noticed* **10** 94; epitaph 1826 **30** 468
- Willford, John, deposition concerning Mary Dunck 1670 **11** 160
- William and John, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 355
- William and Mary College, alumni who have held official position, list **42** 359; comparison with other colleges **44** 286
- William and Mary Quarterly *noticed* **47** 380 **49** 231
- Williams, Alexander, note **37** 307
- Alexander* Indenture of Lois, Indian apprentice 1751 **33** 18
- Alfred* Notes on settlement and Indian wars of western parts of Va. and Penn. 1763-83, by J. Doddridge *noticed* **31** 240
- Alice, will 1634 **43** 292
- Benjamin, will 1698 **37** 236
- Charles Kilbourne* Historical papers **22** 444
- Daniel, will 1716 **45** 436
- Edward Higginson* Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., and descendants *noticed* **45** 256
- Rev. Eleazer, obituary 1858 **13** 95
- Rev. Eleazer* Life of Tehoragwanegen *alias* Thomas Williams *noticed* **14** 80
- Elisha, letter from Rev. J. Parsons concerning Presbyterians in Newbury, Mass. 1750 **12** 299
- notice **12** 301
- Capt. George, note **29** 353
- George Huntington, biography *noticed* **50** 498
- George Huntington* Genealogy of Thomas Williams of New Hartford, N.Y. **34** 69
- Henry* Needed correction in pedigree of Cotton family **49** 180; *noticed* **49** 364
- James, will 1621 **43** 291
- Jane, will 1655 **37** 376
- Jerusha, note **44** 315
- John, Abp. of York, letter from Rev. John Cotton concerning nonconformity in Boston, Eng. 1624 **28** 137
- John, administration of estate 1658 **9** 140
- John, will 1667 **7** 178
- John, will 1718 **43** 166
- Rev. John, bill from Matthew Allyn for surveying **30** 110
- journal of negotiations with Marquis de Vaudreuil to recover prisoners from Canada 1713-4 **5** 26
- notice **8** 174
- Rev. John* Redeemed captive returning to Zion, with appendix and notes, by S. W. Williams *noticed* **7** 370
- John Fletcher* Groves and Lappan, Ire., search for genealogy of Williams family *noticed* **44** 132
- History of St. Paul, and Ramsey co., Minn. *noticed* **30** 260
- Thomas Paine, personal incidents regarding him **33** 398
- Capt. John Foster, cruise in vessel, Protector 1780 **2** 98
- Joseph, note on family **48** 77
- Mary, marriage, query **40** 324
- Nathaniel, inventory 1661 **31** 178; will 1662 **10** 270
- Rev. Nathaniel West* Address at Buxton, Me. on centennial celebration of town 1850 *noticed* **5** 369
- Gen. Otho Holland, sketch of life and services, by O. Tiffany *noticed* **6** 388
- Richard, note **37** 236
- notice of family **5** 414⁴

Williams cont'd

- Robert, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 coat of arms, motto, note **32** 88
 date of birth, proof **47** 363
 notice of family **44** 211
 record of family, note **45** 89
 Roger, autograph **15** 34
 banishment from Mass. plantation, by
 H. M. Dexter *noticed* **30** 480
 connection with Barringtons of Eng.,
 notice **50** 66
 deed of land to heirs of Richard Scott
 1682 **22** 14
 descendants to 5th generation, in Ancestry
 of thirty-three Rhode Islanders,
 by J. O. Austin *noticed* **43** 440
 early life, statements concerning **50** 169
 first settler of R.I., controversy **15** 315
 letter concerning R. I. troubles 1657 **36**
 78
 letters to Lady Barrington **43** 315
 letter to Gov. Winthrop concerning
 Sam'l Gorton 1640 **4** 216
 notice **14** 31
 parentage, discussion **43** 296 298
 proposal to Jane Whalley, notes **45** 70
 Roger. Answer to letter sent from Mr. Cod-
 dington of R. I. to Gov. Leveret of
 Boston, Mass., reprint *noticed* **31** 245
 Experiments in spiritual life and health
 and their preservatives, reprint *noticed*
17 196
 Fourth paper, lost tract discovered,
 notice **28** 331
 Samuel, will 1669 **45** 303
 Samuel, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 Maj. Gen. Seth, obituary 1866 **21** 83
 Statham, obituary 1873 **29** 116
 Rev. Stephen, extracts from his diary
 1772 and 1773 **4** 87
 letter from Jonathan Ashley 1755 **4** 87
 letter from Gov. Hutchinson 1773 **4** 88
 letter from Wm. Williams 1745 **4** 86
 Dr. Stephen West. Death of Jos. Barnard
 by Indians 1695 **9** 156
 Genealogy of Williams family, descend-
 ants of Robert of Roxbury, Mass.
noticed **2** 116
 Indian wars **2** 207
 Redeemed captive returning to Zion,
 history of captivity and deliverance
 of Rev. John Williams, reprint with
 appendix and notes *noticed* **7** 370
 Sydrack, items concerning **43** 427
 Thomas, will 1646 **3** 180
 Thomas, *alias* Tehoragwanegen, (Indian).
 life, by E. Williams *noticed* **14** 80
 Brig. Gen. Thomas, obituary 1862 **17** 82
 Thomas W., memorial sermon 1855, by
 T. Edwards *noticed* **11** 180
 William, will 1597 **50** 105
 William, records of family **45** 302
 will 1618 **45** 303
 William, note **47** 407
 Rev. William, longevity **21** 181
 note **14** 38
 William, letter to Rev. Stephen Williams
 concerning expedition to Louisburg
 1745 **4** 86
 Rev. William, notice **1** 156
 Williams, genealogical notice **10** 154 **12** 297
49 214

Williams cont'd

- descendants of John of Ireland, by J. F.
 Williams *noticed* **44** 132
 genealogical records of family in Wethers-
 field, Conn. **20** 205
 genealogy, descendants of Ezekiel **36** 277;
 by T. W. Seward *noticed* **36** 427
 descendants of Rob't of Roxbury, Mass.,
 by E. H. Williams *noticed* **45** 256;
 by S. W. Williams *noticed* **2** 116
 descendants of Thos. of New Hartford,
 N.Y. **34** 69
 descendants of Veach, by A. H. Wright
noticed **42** 128
 in preparation **45** 316
 notice **14** 38
 queries on family of Roxbury, Mass. **39**
 289
 surnames and coats of arms with notice of
 descendants of Rob't of Roxbury,
 Mass., by A. D. W. French *noticed* **40**
 234
 Williams College, biographical annals, by
 C. Durfee *noticed* **25** 197
 history, note **14** 189
 memorial, speech in support of, 1849, by
 E. Everett *noticed* **3** 405
 necrology 1868-9 **24** 181
 Williamson, George C. Jottings on regal
 coinage and token currency of Guild-
 ford, Eng. *noticed* **39** 204
 Hon. Joseph. Autobiography of Hon.
 Nathan Read **50** 434
 Bibliography of Maine to 1891 *noticed*
50 367
 Biographical sketch of Joseph P. Martin
 of Prospect, Me. **30** 330
 Burial place of Gen. Waldo **36** 380
 Coat of arms of Maine **37** 43
 Destruction of York, Me. **29** 108
 Extracts from diary of Hon. Wm. D.
 Williamson **30** 189 429
 First settlers of Bluehill, Me. **34** 385
 History of Belfast, Me. 1770-1875 *noticed*
31 442
 Read families of Warren and Sudbury,
 Mass. **50** 354
 Record of Bowditch family **50** 436
 Schools in 18th century **34** 308
 Hon. William Durkee, diary 1821-2,
 extracts **30** 189 429
 notice **190**
 Hon. William Durkee. Contribution to
 dramatic history **29** 244
 Williamson genealogy, descendants of Caleb,
 by F. F. Starr *noticed* **50** 376
 Williamstown, Mass., First church, centennial
 celebration, notice **20** 163
 Willington, Capt. Thomas, roll of company
 1778 **45** 280
 WILLIS and variants
 Willis, Ambrose, will 1590 **46** 325
 Col. Francis, will 1691 **41** 257
 Henry A. Fitchburg, Mass., in the war of
 the Rebellion *noticed* **21** 388
 Michael, will 1669 **48** 324
 Nathaniel Parker, obituary 1867 **21** 187
 Nicolas, inventory 1650 **7** 234
 Richard, will 1640 **46** 326
 Hon. William, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait **27** 1
 tribute to memory, address 1870, by
 C. H. Hart *noticed* **24** 344

Willis cont'd

- Hon. William* Bibliographical essay on early collections of voyages to America 15 97 205
- Catalogue of original documents in Eng. archives relating to early history of Maine, notice 13 262
- Genealogy of McKinsty family, with essay on Scotch-Irish immigrations to America 12 231 321 13 39
- History of the law, courts and lawyers of Maine to 19th century *noticed* 17 288
- History of Portland, Me. 1632-1864, 2d ed. *noticed* 19 377
- Journals of Rev. Thos. Smith and Rev. Sam'l Deane of Portland, with notes and history of Portland, Me. *noticed* 4 96
- A liberal bequest 2 148
- Old people 12 317
- Old settlers 2 202
- Summary of voyages to northern Atlantic coast of America in 16th century 23 192
- Willis, Richard, notice of family 33 356
will 1597 46 326
- Willys, Gov. George, note 46 423
pedigree 22 186
will 1647 46 327
- Wyllys, George, letter from P. V. B. Livingston 1744 23 462
- Richard, will 1532 46 325
- Samuel, letter from Gov. Haynes concerning latter's claim to land at Mattabesett 1677 24 128
- Willis, genealogical items 20 6
genealogy, descendants of Geo. 37 33
notice of family in Va. 41 258
pedigree, descendants of Richard 46 329
- Williston, Vt., Winslow memorial monument, notice 27 425
- Willix, Balthazar, notice 50 46
- Willix, depositions concerning, 1695-6 50 47
- Willoughbie, William, will 1653 49 123
- Willoughby, Dep. Gov. Francis, descendants, query 30 103
Eng. ancestry, query 28 205
seal, illus. 40 51
will 1671 30 75
- Francis, death, deposition concerning, 1695 31 309
- John, ancestry, query 34 202
- Sarah, will 1673 47 199
- Thomas, will 1581 47 200
- Thomas, will 1596 47 200
- Thomas, will 1636 47 200
- Col. William, ancestry, discussion 40 51;
inquiry *noticed* 39 410
will 1651 49 122
- Willoughby, genealogical queries 43 94;
answered 43 204
- history of family of New Eng. 30 67
notes 49 125
pedigree 40 50
- Wills, Thomas, estate, deed 1689 27 269
- Wills *alias* Chadborn *alias* Stileman, Lucy, will 1708 27 266
- Willson(ne), *see* Wilson
- Will-with-a-whisp, note 2 75
- Wilmington, N.C., harbor, history *noticed* 27 102
municipal officers, reports 1871 *noticed* 27 102

WILSON and variants

- Wilson, Widow, inventory 1663 12 53
- Anne, will 1638 60 390
- Deborah, ancestry, query 24 80
- Dorothy, will 1636 50 124
- Dr. Edmund, notice 42 177
will 1633 42 175
- Edward, will 1638 7 30
- Edward Chase, obituary 1893 47 372
- Dr. Elisha Tyson, obituary 1872 29 203
- Frederick Allan* Genealogy of family of Elihu Parsons Wilson *noticed* 48 367
- Genealogy of family of Nath'l Wilson of Kittery, Me. *noticed* 48 367
- Hon. Henry, (Colbath, Jeremiah Jones), life, by E. Nason and T. Russell *noticed* 26 451 30 272
memoir, with autograph and portrait 32 261
- Hon. Henry* History of antislavery measures of 37th and 38th U. S. Congress *noticed* 19 383
- History of rise and fall of slave power in America, vol. 1 *noticed* 26 350
- Military measures of U. S. Congress 1861-5 *noticed* 21 96
- Gen. James Grant* Col. John Bayard and Bayard family of America *noticed* 39 308
- Memoir of Anne Grant, in Memoirs of an American lady, by A. Grant *noticed* 31 138
- Jane, will 1587 48 248
- John, will 1622 50 122
- Rev. John, grant of land to, 1634, note 21 333
note 20 327
relationship to Edw. Rawson, proof 31 324
will 1667 17 343
- Rev. John, note 34 86
- Col. John M., letter to Wm. Willis concerning Mrs. Nath'l Wilson 1858 12 317
- Katharine, will 1583 42 174
- Mary, will 1662 48 135
- Philip, will 1620 50 122
- Richard, will 1654 5 305; inventory 8 277
- Robert, will 1639 48 129
- Rowland, will 1649 48 133
- Rowland, will 1654 48 133
- Sarah, items 39 78
- Thomas, will 1582 48 248
- Thomas, will 1627 50 123
- Thomas, will 1631 50 388
- Thomas, note 35 243
will 1643 2 384
- Thomas, will 1658 46 454
- Thomas, autograph 1673 35 332
note 35 339
- Rev. Dr. William, notice 38 306
will 1615 38 306
- Hon. William Martin, obituary 1864 18 383
- Willson, Rev. Edmund Burke, obituary 1895 49 461
- Rev. Edmund Burke* Centennial address, at Petersham, Mass. 1854, introduction 18 230
- The church record, sermon in Grafton, Mass. 1846, with historical notices of its Congregational church *noticed* 2 320

Willson cont'd
 Frederick Lothrop Ames 49 273
 Memorial of John Clarke Lee *noticed* 34 425
Edmund Burke, and others Brooks memorial noticed 38 460
 Susan, will 1616 50 121
 Willsonne, Thomas, will 1591 50 121
 Wilson, ancestry *noticed* 27 104
 epitaphs at Windsor Castle, Eng. 38 307
 genealogy, family of Elihu P., by F. A. Wilson *noticed* 48 367
 family of Nath'l, by F. A. Wilson *noticed* 48 367
 Wilson's Creek, Mo., battle 1861, diagram 20 97
 note 15 346
 Wiltertuns, *see* Wolterton
 Wilton, co. Somerset, Eng., parish register, note 40 212
 Wilton, N.H., historical data 1741 8 94
 meeting-house, fall of, 1773, poem and notes 22 234
 Winch, Elizabeth, will 1661 31 413
 Winchell, Dr. Alexander Genealogy of family of Winchell in America *noticed* 26 347
 Winchell genealogy, in America, by A. Winchell *noticed* 26 347
 Winchendon, Mass., history 1735-1868, by A. P. Marvin *noticed* 23 370
 (Ipswich Canada), petition for protection against Indians 1755 6 368
see also Gardner and Royalston
 Winchester, Alexander, will 1648 4 283
 Winchester, Conn., history and genealogy, by J. Boyd *noticed* 27 332
 Winchester, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary, handbook *noticed* 44 415
see also Medford and Woburn
 Winchester Record, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 39 302 41 116
 Winchester, N.H., records of births 1728-1827 38 227 286 405 39 30 145 231 346 40 56
 records of marriages 1765-1822 37 296 396 38 31 225
see also Richmond
 Winckley, genealogical notes, nos. 2 and 3 *noticed* 46 293
 Windham County, Conn., history 1600-1760, by E. D. Larned, vol. 1 *noticed* 29 212
 Windham (Canada), location, query 34 203; answered 35 90
 Windham, Conn., genealogy, by W. L. Weaver, pt. 1 *noticed* 19 96
 items from records 13 222
see also Hampton and Mansfield
 Windham, Me., history in preparation 37 312
 Windham, N.H., history and genealogy 1719-1883, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* 37 416
see also Londonderry
 Windsor, Conn., celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings *noticed* 31 136
 freemen 1669-70, list 5 247
 genealogical records 5 63 225 359 457
 history and genealogy, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179; new ed. *noticed* 47 373
 records of deaths 5 366
 settlers from Dorchester, Mass., 1st church, list 1640 5 365

Windsor cont'd
 query 46 183
 Windsor, Vt., celebration of centennial of adoption of Vt. constitution 1877, in Centennial anniversary of independence of Vt. *noticed* 35 109
 Windsor Locks, Conn., history and genealogy, in History of Windsor, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179
see also East Granby
 WING and variants
 Wing, Rev. Dr. Conway Phelps Historical and genealogical register of John Wing and descendants 1632-1881 *noticed* 37 224
 Daniel, inventory 1659 5 387
 Rev. John, notice 39 192 40 325
 will 1630 45 237
 John, deed from Wm. Hudson 1674 33 400
 Robert, will 1651 4 54
 Winge, Symon, will 1626 46 153
 Wynge, Matthew, note on family 45 237
 will 1614 45 236
 Wing, deed concerning family of John 1680 38 376; by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 39 102
 genealogy, descendants of John of Sandwich, Mass. 1632-1881, by C. P. Wing *noticed* 37 224
 note 31 281
 wills, notes 18 266
 Wingate, Charles Edgar Lewis History of Wingate family in Eng. and America *noticed* 41 436
 John, note on family 4 332
 Hon. Paine, call to preach in Hampton Falls, N.H. 1769 27 61; note 27 189
 letter from J. Orne concerning American Revolution 1775 14 100
 notice 27 61
 Wingate, genealogical history, family in Eng. and America, by C. E. L. Wingate *noticed* 41 436
 genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 9 143
 Winge, *see* Wing
 Wingfield, Edward Maria A discourse of Virginia, ed. by Deane *noticed* 14 367
 Wingfield, co. Suffolk, Eng., church and castle, historical sketch *noticed* 43 442
 WINN and variants
 Winn, John, query 50 73
 Wynne, Hon. Thomas Hicks, obituary 1875 31 128
 Winnepesaukee, Lake, march to, journal 1747 32 297
 spelling of name, notice 26 334
 Winship, Ephraim, administration of estate 1696 36 79
 Winslow, Anna Green, diary 1771-2, ed. by A. M. Earle *noticed* 49 96; note 49 346
 Edward, marriage 1594, note 24 329
 Gov. Edward, letter from Rev. John Eliot concerning his labors with Indians 1651 36 291
 letters to and from, 1651-3 37 392
 letter to Gov. John Winthrop concerning Conn. matters 1644 29 237
 marriage, note 26 80 32 425; poem 26 80
 memoir 38 21
 notice 2 241
 will 1655 40 306

Winslow cont'd

- Gov. Edward* Answer to Simplicities defence by Sam'l Gorton 4 212
Edward, record of family 31 330
Edward, obituary 1833 35 98
Edward Early charitable organizations of Boston 44 100
George, will 1757 19 157
Rev. Dr. Gordon, obituary 1864 19 86
Isaac, letters to Andrew Pepperrell 1747-9 19 228
Dr. Isaac, letter to Col. John Allan 1775 30 354
John, note on family 29 110
Col. John, letter from Jonathan Alden 1722 43 310
Maj. Gen. John, letter from I. Handfield 1755 15 54
 letters from Gen. Jedidiah Preble 1755 22 403
 military services, note 27 284
Gov. Josiah, autograph 4 297
 letter from Capt. Gorham 1675, facsimile 50 32
 notice 23 27
 portrait 4 297
Kenelm, will 1607, note 17 159
Kenelm, chosen clerk 1703 15 122
Rev. Dr. Miron, obituary 1864 19 272
Sarah, parentage, query 24 426
Winslow, genealogical notice, descendants of *Edw.* 17 159
 genealogy, descendants of *Gov. Edw.* 4 297
 descendants of *Kenelm* 25 355 25 69;
 by D. P. and F. K. Holton, notice 32 94; *noticed* 31 454 43 215
 items 43 433
 notice 13 243
 pedigree 21 210
 records of family in Eng. 21 209
Winsor, Justin Abstract of earliest wills in probate office, Plymouth 4 33 173 281
 319 5 259 335 335 6 93 185 7 177 235
Gov. Bradford's MS. history of Plymouth Plantation, and its transmission to our times *noticed* 36 223 37 106
History of Duxbury, Mass., with genealogical registers *noticed* 4 98
Literature of witchcraft in New Eng. *noticed* 50 372
The Mayflower town, address at 250th anniversary of Duxbury, Mass. 1887 *noticed* 41 437
New England Indians, a bibliographical survey 1630-1700 *noticed* 50 372
Notes on Jos. Ware's journal of expedition against Quebec 1775 6 142
Pageant of St. Lussou, Sault Ste. Marie 1671, address 1892 *noticed* 46 412
Rival claimants for North America 1497-1775 *noticed* 50 143
Olney Genealogical account of ancient Winsor family in U. S. *noticed* 2 116
Winsor genealogical notice, by O. Winsor *noticed* 2 116
Winters, William, obituary 1893 48 103
William Eliot family 39 385
 Memorials of Pilgrim fathers, John Eliot, and friends of Nazing and Waltham Abbey *noticed* 37 224
 Our parish registers, records of Waltham Holy Cross *noticed* 39 406
 Pilgrim fathers of Nazing, Eng. 23 140

Winthrop, Adam, inventory 1652 8 59

- Adam*, letter to Capt. Stephen Sewall 1694 24 113
Gov. Fitz John, letter from Amos Richardson 1659, query 32 241
 letters from Judge Sewall 1705-6, extracts 9 271
 notice 23 32
James, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley concerning plan of ancient Troy 1799 27 353
 note 27 354
John, letter from Rev. Thos. Peters 2 63
Gov. John, arrival at Salem, Mass. 1630, celebration of 250th anniversary, by Essex Institute *noticed* 35 404
 inventory 1649 7 175
 letter from Thos. Ashley 1632 35 234;
 authorship questioned 35 385 36 221 37 204
 letter from Gov. Bradford concerning servants in Plymouth and Mass. Bay colonies 1631 2 240
 letter from Gov. Coddington concerning Sam'l Gorton 1646 4 221
 letter from Alice Daniell concerning administration of Rev. Sam'l Skelton's estate 1634 35 320
 letter from Francis Kirby concerning Thos. Hale 1637 35 369
 letter from Thos. Sharp 1632 35 234;
 authorship questioned 35 385 36 221 37 204
 letter from Roger Williams concerning Sam'l Gorton 1640 4 216
 letter from Gov. Edw. Winslow concerning Conn. matters 1644 29 237
 letters to and from Gov. John Printz 1644 28 47
 life and letters, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* 18 112 21 203
 love-letters 1618-38, ed. by J. H. Twichell *noticed* 43 100
 portrait 7 297
Gov. John History of New England 1630-49, ed. by Savage *noticed* 7 361 8 83
Gov. John, letter from Rev. Gabriel Dreuillette, ed. by Shea *noticed* 24 437
 letter from Wm. Hilton 1633, with facsimile 31 180
 letter from Amos Richardson 1659 32 422
 letter from Rev. John Rogers 5 130
 notice 23 28
Hon. John, notice 10 31 29 64
Joshua, notice 49 383
Katharine, reasons for refusing to marry Chief Justice Sewall, discussion *noticed* 39 407
Margaret, love-letters 1618-38, ed. by J. H. Twichell *noticed* 48 100
Martha, note 16 301
Hon. Robert Charles, obituary 1894 49 81
 tributes to memory of *noticed* 49 465
Hon. Robert Charles Address before Maine Hist. Society at Bowdoin college 1849 *noticed* 4 195
 Addresses and speeches 1878-86 *noticed* 41 121
 Eulogy at funeral of George Peabody 1870, 2d ed. *noticed* 24 345

Winthrop cont'd

- Life and letters of John Winthrop *noticed*
 13 112 21 203
 Memoir of Hon. David Sears *noticed* 40
 344
 Oration in Boston July 4, 1876 *noticed*
 31 139
 Oration on completion of national
 monument to Washington 1885 *noticed*
 39 303
 Oration on 250th anniversary of landing
 of Pilgrims at Plymouth 1870 *noticed*
 25 305
 Reminiscences of foreign travel *noticed*
 49 465
 Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as
 portrayed in occasional addresses
noticed 30 398
 Col. Stephen, notice 40 162
 will 1658 40 161; note 41 262
 Capt. Waitstill, letter of instructions to,
 1675 24 324
 notice 24 325
 William, obituary 1869 25 92
 Winthrop, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Adam 18 182
 note 17 325
 record of early generations in Ireland
noticed 37 329
 record of family in Eng. *noticed* 42 128
 Winthrop, Mass., (Point Shirley), origin of
 name 1753, notice 13 111
 Wiscasset, Me., petitions for separate town-
 ship 1749 and 1754 28 410
 Wisconsin, higher education in, by W. F.
 Allen and D. E. Spencer *noticed* 43 441
 history to 1875, by C. R. Tuttle *noticed* 30
 270
 pre-historic, address, by J. D. Butler *noticed*
 31 359
see also Northwest Territory
 Wisconsin State Historical Society, collection
 of pre-historic implements, notice 33
 71
 collections *noticed* vol. 3 12 279; vol. 4
 14 280; vol. 6 23 104; vol. 7 31 451;
 vol. 8 34 332; vol. 10 43 113; vol. 11
 43 113
 dedication of rooms, addresses 1866, by
 I. A. Lapham and E. Salomon *noticed*
 20 280
 library, catalogue, by D. S. and I. Dur-
 rie *noticed* 28 355; 3d supplement
noticed 36 345; 5th supplement
noticed 43 113
 officers 1853 8 200
 proceedings, 1874 28 350; 1875 29 334;
 1888 *noticed* 42 222; 1890 44 219;
 1891 46 193
 report 1879 *noticed* 33 262
 Wisdom, poem, authorship, query 20 374
 Wise, Rev. John Vindication of government
 of New Eng. churches, and The
 churches' quarrel espoused, 4th ed.
noticed 14 279
 Maj. William Gray, obituary 1886 41 423
 Wiseman, Richard, will 1617 41 173
 WISWALL and variants
 Wiswall, Enoch, autograph 1655 41 85
 Dea. John, autograph 1656 36 170
 John, deposition 1695 18 70
 Wisewall, Thomas, illegal voting in Cam-
 bridge, record concerning, 1673 28 60

- Wiswall, John, letter from Thos. Smith 1660
 7 273
 Wiswall, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Thos. 40 58; by A. Titus *noticed* 40
 234
 Witchcraft, case of Wm. Good's family,
 petition concerning injuries 1710 35
 253
 case of Jane Walford 1656 43 181
 case of Mehitable Warren, petition in her
 behalf 1709 5 263
 case of Mary Watkins 44 168
 in Great Britain, note 1 106 8 238
 in Groton, Mass., notice 25 388
 in Maine, notice 13 193
 in Massachusetts, bibliographical notes,
 by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 107
 final notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 40 124
 in 1692, history, from MS. of Gov. Thos.
 Hutchinson, with notes 24 381
 in Middlesex co., Mass., cases, query 32 342
 in New Eng., literature of, by J. Winsor
noticed 50 372
 in 1648, notice 2 54
 in New Eng. and U. S., annals, by S. G.
 Drake *noticed* 23 367
 in Salem, Mass., history, by C. W. Upham
noticed 22 102; criticism, by W. F.
 Poole *noticed* 23 374; reply, by C. W.
 Upham *noticed* 24 213
 ministers' petition to clear innocent
 persons 1703 33 193
 papers concerning, 1692 27 55
 treatises, Wonders of invisible world by
 C. Mather, and More wonders by R.
 Calef, reprinted with notes by Fowler
noticed 15 179
 Witherell, Hannah, parentage, query 36 83
 Withers, Alexander Scott Chronicles of
 border warfare in northwestern Vir-
 ginia, 2d ed., with memoir of author,
 by Thwaites and Draper *noticed* 49 359
 Witherspoon, John, letter to president of New
 Jersey Convention concerning Revo-
 lutionary matters 1776 30 313
 Withington, Henry, deed from James Bate
 1655 41 85
 will 1667 16 52; inventory, note 41 413
 Withington genealogy in preparation 30 225
 Witter genealogy, by A. W. Allen *noticed* 27
 104
 Wobery, locality, query 33 443
 Woburn, Mass., church bells, note 28 283
 epitaphs, 1689-1797 2 270 387 3 46 148
 262 358
 transcription, by W. R. Cutter and E. F.
 Johnson *noticed* 44 410
 historical, descriptive, and industrial sketch
noticed 40 126
 history 1640-1860, by S. Sewall *noticed* 22
 483
 legends 1642-1892, by P. L. Converse
noticed 47 236
 letter from Chas. II endorsed at, 1662,
 query 42 106
 Mousall estate, history 47 463
 records of births and deaths found in
 Boston records 7 284
 records of births, marriages, and deaths
 1640-1873, by E. F. Johnson *noticed*
 44 337 410 45 330
 religious dissension 1706 13 31

Woburn cont'd

see also Burlington, Stoneham, and Winchester

WOLCOTT and variants

- Wolcott, Alexander, notice 9 338
 Henry, letter from brother John 1639 2 373
 letter from cousin John Wolcott 1631 4 23
 John, inventory 1638 7 30
 John, letter to Henry Wolcott 1631 4 23
 Gov. Oliver, memoir 26 16
 notice, with autograph and portrait 4 9
 Gov. Oliver Memoirs of administrations of Washington and John Adams, ed. by Gibbs noticed 1 382
 Gov. Roger, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1746 19 226
 notice 18 345 19 225
 Rev. Dr. Samuel Address at consecration of Rock Hill cemetery, Foxborough, Mass. 1853 noticed 8 94
 Ante Revolutionary letters 4 86
 Discourse in Belchertown, Mass., on Thanksgiving day 1849 noticed 4 193
 Letter from John to Henry Wolcott 1631 4 23
 List of freemen of Windsor, Conn. 1669-70 5 247
 Love for the sanctuary, sermon, in High St. Congregational church, Providence, R.I. 1855 noticed 10 94
 Memorial of Henry Wolcott and descendants noticed 36 214
 Wolcott, Charles H. Concord, Mass., in the colonial period noticed 38 358
 Jonathan, query on family 47 90
 Wolcott, John, letter to brother Henry 1639 2 373
 Wolcott, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 204
 genealogy, descendants of Henry 1 251;
 corrections 2 232; by S. Wolcott noticed 36 214
 query 8 200
 Wolfe, Maj. Gen. James, biography, by F. Parkman, 14th ed. noticed 46 201
 death, centennial anniversary, address 1859, by L. Sabine noticed 14 179
 death lines on 26 241
 Wolcott, see Wolcott
 Wolterton, Matthew, will 38 345
 Wolterton, queries 38 345; answered 39 192
 Wonder of wonders, by J. Morgan, advertisement 1784 23 332
 Wonder-working providence of Sions Saviour in New Eng., by E. Johnson, ed. by Poole noticed 22 213
 Wonders of the loadstone, by S. Ward, see Magnetis reductorium
 WOOD and variants
 Wood, Amasa Brief history of descendants of Thos. Wood noticed 38 361
 Anthony, will 1625 40 159
 Anthony, letter from Rev. Increase Mather 1691 38 197
 Edmond, autograph 1636 13 297
 Edward, inventory 1642 3 81
 Ephraim Family history noticed 37 423
 Henry, inventory 7 235

Wood cont'd

- James, letter to Edward Breck, about 1639 2 258
 John, will 1577 50 279
 John, will 1615 46 313
 John, autograph 1643 33 61
 Hon. John, obituary 1880 39 87
 Capt. Joseph, longevity 14 188
 Josiah, query 49 76
 Moses, record of family 47 88
 Capt. Nathaniel, roll of company 1776 22 175
 Nelson, notice of family, by E. Wood noticed 37 423
 Nicholas, marriage, query 40 324
 will 1670 48 457
 Dr. Robert W. Memorial of Dr. Edward Jarvis noticed 39 409
 Solomon, journal of survey of Bridgton, Me. 1766 23 63
 William New England's prospect, in Publications of Prince Society noticed 20 92
 William Smith Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood noticed 40 129
 Woods, Benjamin, notice of family 11 69
 Wood, genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse noticed 12 179
 descendants of Jeremiah and John, by W. S. Wood noticed 40 129
 descendants of Thos., by A. Wood noticed 38 361
 note 38 394
 queries 47 214
 records of family of R. I., wanted 35 88
 Woodbridge, Ann (Jordan), epitaph 1739 41 310
 Rev. Ashbel, notice 7 75
 Benjamin, will 1684 38 424
 Rev. Benjamin, items concerning 16 336 34 411
 Rev. Dudley, notice 41 309
 John, note on family 46 87
 John, obituary 1864 18 302
 Mary, note 35 183
 Mary (Ward), epitaph 1685 23 475
 Rev. Timothy, letter from Gov. Fitz John Winthrop concerning Indian affairs 1706 25 76
 Woodbridge, genealogy, by M. K. Talcott noticed 32 367
 descendants of Rev. John of Newbury, Mass. 32 292; noticed 37 329
 notes 32 421
 Woodbridge, N.J., records of births, marriages, and deaths 22 343
 Woodbury, Andrew, indenture with Benj. Eliot 1735 31 220
 Hon. Charles Levi, letter concerning Rev. Dr. T. R. Lambert 1893 47 295
 Hon. Charles Levi Memoir of Hon. Levi Woodbury 48 9
 Relation of fisheries to discovery and settlement of N. America noticed 35 109
 Elizabeth, will 1689 7 322
 John, memoir noticed 39 404
 John, will 1672 49 249
 Hon. Levi, bust, illus. 48 9
 memoir 48 9
 notice 1 84

Woodbury cont'd

- Dr. Louis A.* Historical sketch of Bradford in Revolution *noticed* 50 375
 Inscriptions from old cemetery in Groveland, Mass. *noticed* 49 362
 Nicholas, record of family 29 319
 William, letter from Tristram Dalliber 1648 31 312
 Capt. William, obituary 1861 15 287
 Woodbury, genealogical history, by R. S. Rantoul *noticed* 41 437
 Woodbury Genealogical Society, organization, note 50 489
 Woodbury, Conn., bicentennial celebration of exploration and reception of first Indian deed 1859, ed. by W. Cothren *noticed* 14 80
 history 1659-1879, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113; corrections 17 243; note 41 101 223
 Indian deeds 3 69
 Woodcock, Jane, will 1666 15 76
 Richard, inventory 1662 16 54
 Woody, *see* Woody
 Woodfield, Esther, will 1672 7 236
 John, will 1669 7 179
 Woodford, Gen. William, letter from John Penn 1778 30 320
 Woodgate, Benjamin, will 1603 50 270
 Daniel, will 1625 50 272
 Stephen, suit against John Goodwin 1599 50 269 406
 will 1625 50 272
 Steven, will 1598 50 267
 Woodhall, Edmund, will 1638 38 304
 James, will 1601 38 303
 William, will 1604 38 304
 Woodhall pedigree, descendants of John 38 305
 Woodhouse, Henry, will 1688 38 67
 Woodhouse, grants of land to family in Va. 38 67
 Woodhull, records of family in Mollington, co. Oxford, Eng. 45 146
 Woodman, Hon. Cyrus, memoir, with autograph and portrait 43 345
Hon. Cyrus Narragansett grantees 22 277
 Tour to Connecticut river from Wells 9 340
 Woodmans, of Buxton, Me. *noticed* 29 125
Jabez Howard List of descendants of Joshua Woodman of Kingston, N.H. *noticed* 10 365
 Woodman genealogy, descendants of Edw. of Newbury, Mass. 1635, by J. Coffin *noticed* 9 370
 descendants of Joshua, by J. H. Woodman *noticed* 10 365
 family of Buxton, Me., by C. Woodman *noticed* 29 125
 Woodmansey, Robert, will 1667 16 55
 Woodrop, William, note 33 296
 Woodruff, George C. The Wolcott family 1 251
 John, notice 18 262
 Woods, *see* Wood
 Woodstock, Conn., history in preparation 36 196
 planters, list 1686 18 227
 Woodstock, Me., history, with family sketches, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 37 107

- Woodward, Alice, will 1647 43 412
 Dr. Ashbel, memoir, with autograph and portrait 40 133
Dr. Ashbel Ancient graveyard at Lebanon, Conn. 12 55
 Brief memoirs and notices of Prince's subscribers 7 260 9 335
 Life, address before convention of Conn. Medical Society 1861 *noticed* 16 304
 Life of Gen. Nath'l Lyon *noticed* 16 386 20 96
 Memoir of Capt. John Fillmore 11 61; with genealogy of his descendants 11 141
 Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton 15 1; with genealogy of family 15 344
 Memoir of Gen. Nath'l Lyon 20 97
 Notices of Prince's subscribers of the name of Green 16 12
 Wampum *noticed* 33 123
 Ebenezer, record of family 50 300
 Ezekiel, depositions 1680 32 74 75
Frank Ernest Descendants of Sam'l Woodward of Bristol, Me. *noticed* 41 244
 Hezekiah, will 1675 49 373
 John, will 1612 46 48
 John, notice of family 34 312
 Joseph, obituary 1851 6 214
Patrick Henry Memoir of Dr. Ashbel Woodward 40 133
 One hundred years of Hartford National Bank *noticed* 46 413
 Tradition of Micah Rood 42 389
 Ralph, inventory 1663 12 52
 Robert, inventory 1653 8 128w; administration of estate 1663 13 10
 Royal, obituary 1882 37 211
 Thomas, administration of estate 1669 20 240
 William, administration of estate 1669 48 323
 William, lineage 18 265
 Woodward, genealogical record of descendants of Ebenezer 50 300
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l of Bristol, Me., by F. E. Woodward *noticed* 41 244
 queries 34 100
 Woodwell, Charles Henry, obituary 1871 27 92
 Woodworth, Hon. John Reminiscences of Troy 1790-1807 *noticed* 7 371; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 282
 Selim Edward, obituary 1871 26 224
 WOODY and variants
 Woody, Isaac, administration of estate 1670 48 327
 John, administration of estate 1657 7 338; 1670 48 327
 Richard, will 1658 7 339; inventory 1658 9 346
 Woody, John, inventory 1650 7 234
 Woodyear, query 40 108
 Wookey, co. Somerset, Eng., parish and manor, history, by T. S. Holmes *noticed* 40 342
 Wool(e)y, Charles, obituary 1886 41 105
Charles Common lands in Lunenburg, Mass. 1731 19 244
 John, autograph 1688 34 276
 Marcy, autograph 1688 34 276
 Woolson, Thomas, query 21 178]

- Woolwich, Me., history in preparation 31 226
see also Georgetown
- Woolworth, Charlotte R., and J. L. Kimpton
 Descendants of Richard Woolworth
noticed 47 494
- Woolworth genealogy, descendants of Richard,
 by C. R. Woolworth and J. L. Kimpton
noticed 47 494
- Woolly, *see* Wooll(e)y
- Woonsocket, R.I., numbering of inhabitants,
 by S. C. Newman *noticed* 2 116
- WORCESTER and variants
- Worcester, Jesse, note on family 32 422
Jonathan Fox Worcester family, descendants of Rev. Wm., with brief notice of Conn. Wooster family *noticed* 10 285
- Capt. Noah, pay roll of militia under, 1775
 27 389
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, epitaph 1821 6 302
 life and labors, by S. M. Worcester
noticed 6 301
- Rev. Samuel Melancthon Life and labors of
 Rev. Samuel Worcester *noticed* 6 301
- Hon. Samuel Thomas Address 1873, in
 Bicentennial of old Dunstable, by J.
 B. Hill *noticed* 32 359
- Early history of Hollis, N.H. 23 52 146
 261
- History of Hollis, N.H. *noticed* 33 371
- Hollis, N.H., in the war of the Revolution
 30 288 31 23 169
- Town of Hollis, N.H. 27 377
- Wooster, Brig. Gen. David, letter to Capt.
 McNeil 1776 30 333
- monument to, note 7 314
- parentage, query 29 318; answered 30 104
- Worcester genealogy, descendants of Rev.
 Wm. Worcester, with notice of Conn.
 Wooster family, by J. F. Worcester
noticed 10 285
- in preparation 37 91
- Worcester County, Eng., visitation 1682-3, ed.
 by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 33 240
- Worcester Diocesan Architectural and Archaeological Society, reports and papers
 1870 *noticed* 23 227
- Worcester County, Mass., Court of general sessions of peace, records 1731-7, ed. by
 F. P. Rice *noticed* 37 324
- historical collections, by H. Ammidown
noticed 28 480
- history to 1879 *noticed* 34 231
- notes from diary of journey through,
 1761 13 297
- Worcester County, Mechanics' Association,
 portraits in possession of, list 30 24
- Worcester, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876,
 with historical and chronological notes
noticed 31 248
- Free public library, 10th annual report
noticed 24 438
- handbook, by F. P. Rice *noticed* 49 471
- historical and chronological notes, by N.
 Paine *noticed* 31 248
- in American Revolution, acts of town 1765-
 83, by A. A. Lovell *noticed* 30 395
- Old South meeting-house, centennial discourse 1863, by L. Bacon, with remarks
 by I. M. Burton *noticed* 13 317
- Plymouth Congregational society, chimes,
 note 37 203
- Worcester cont'd
- portraits and busts in possession of societies in, list 30 22
- settlers of eastern part, historical and genealogical notes, by C. A. Wall *noticed* 45 333
- of northern part, historical notice, by
 C. A. Wall *noticed* 44 228
- town records 1784-8, ed. by F. P. Rice
noticed 44 228
- see also* Holden and Leicester
- Worcester Fire Society, reminiscences of
 original associates and past members,
 addresses 1862 and 1870, by L. Lincoln
 and I. Davis *noticed* 24 344
- Worcester Lyceum and Natural History
 Association, address 1870, by N. Paine
noticed 24 438
- Worden, Peter, will 1638 4 36
- Words, long, instances 39 16
- Wordsworth, name, origin, note 37 403
- Workman, John, note 45 287
- World, history and atlas of, by R. H. Labberton
noticed 46 103
- World encompassed, by Sir Francis Drake,
 extracts from 1 127
- Wormall, Joseph, will 1662 6 94
- Wormeley, James Preble, obituary 1851 5 268
- Worth, Rev. Edmund Semicentennial discourse at Baptist church, E. Haverhill, Mass. 1872 *noticed* 26 213
- Gorham A. Random recollections of
 Albany, N.Y. 1800-8, 3d ed. *noticed* 20 281
- Richard Nicholls, letters to F. W. Hackett
 concerning Amias Maverick 1891 47 77
- Wortham, Elias, will 1627 50 409
- Robert, will 1657 50 249
- Worthies of Devon, query 17 146
- Worthington, Daniel, administration of estate
 1756 43 362
- William, will 1749 43 361
- Worthington, record of family in Colchester,
 Conn. 43 361
- Worthington, Mass., secular and ecclesiastical
 history 1762-1853 *noticed* 8 93
- see also* Chester
- Wotton, Charles Henry Kirkhoven, Lord, will
 1688 50 531
- Philip, will 1662 50 258
- Wrax(h)all, Abraham, will 1657 43 374
- Sarah, will 1668 47 248
- Wren, Rev. Thomas, notice 30 348
- Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Eng., Congregational
 church, history, by J. Browne *noticed* 13 73
- manor, note 13 96
- Wrentham, Mass., protest of selectmen against
 proposed division of town 1726 22 445
- records of births 1668-96 4 83
- records of marriages 1681-1724 4 85
- records of deaths 1673-1704 3 31
- settlers, documents concerning, query 8 245; list 7 183
- see also* Attleborough, Foxborough, Franklin, and Stoughton
- Wright, Alexander Hamilton Descendants of
 Veach Williams of Lebanon, Conn.,
 and ancestry of Lucy Walworth
noticed 42 128
- Capt. Amaziah, queries on family 35 88

Wright cont'd

- Carroll Davidson* Report on custody and conditions of public records of parishes, towns and counties *noticed* 43 335
- Eben, obituary 1881 36 91
- Elizabeth, parentage, query 49 211
- Hendrick Bradley* Historical sketches of Plymouth, Penn. *noticed* 34 340
- Henry, parentage, query 38 84
- Archd. Henry Press* Story of Domus Dei of Portsmouth, Eng., commonly called Royal Garrison church *noticed* 29 212
- Dr. Jabez, descendants, query 43 202
- James Osborne* Rev. Dr. Sam'l Osgood 36 113
- John, deed to Tristram Coffin 1655 14 245
- Dr. John Harvey, obituary 1879 34 417
- John Stratton, obituary 1874 30 117
- Joseph, will 1756 43 363
- Joseph Warren* Family history of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, and wife *noticed* 35 407
- Genealogical notice of Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass. 4 355
- Hon. Joshua Granger, query 40 108
- Hon. Nathaniel, obituary 1858 13 95
- Nathaniel, notice 1 88
- Dea. Noah, letter and journal concerning French and Indian war 1745-7 2 207
- Prudence (Cummings), capture of a Tory 1775, notice 14 90 30 293
- Richard J.* Principia or basis of social science, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 485
- Rev. Stephen* Genealogy of Lieut. Abel Wright of Springfield, Mass. 35 74
- Thomas, obituary 1877 32 250
- Timothy, will 1756 43 363
- William, will 1633 4 35
- William K.* Billeting of soldiers under Maj. Seth Pomeroy 1747 43 186
- Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass. 43 39
- Wrights of Northampton, Mass. 40 280
- Wright**, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 208
- genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Abel of Springfield, Mass. 35 74
- descendants of John of Woburn, Mass. 37 76
- descendants of Dea. Samuel of Springfield and Northampton, Mass. 4 355 40 280
- in preparation 34 412 37 91
- queries 44 214
- record of family in Colchester, Conn. 43 362
- Wyatt**, Rev. Hawte note 40 42
- Lieut. James, inventory 1664 6 185
- John, deposition 1663 31 376
- Mary, agreement with grandson John Kimball 1665 32 340
- Wyatt**, lands granted to family in Va. 40 43
- notice, in History of Boxley, Eng., by J. Cave-Browne *noticed* 46 410
- Wyer, *see* Weir
- Wyld, *see* Wild
- Wyllis, *see* Willis
- Wyman**, Francis, record of family in co. Herts, Eng. 50 45
- will 1658 43 156
- Horace Wyman* families of co. Herts, Eng. *noticed* 50 148
- John, receipt to Nath'l Batcheller 1672 27 367
- Morrill* Contribution to Wyman genealogy 50 45

Wyman cont'd

- Nathan, obituary 1885 39 312
- Nathan* Woburn burying ground 2 270 387 3 46 148 262 358
- Col. Powell Tremlett, lineage 16 380
- Seth, autograph 7 69
- Thomas Bellows, lineage 21 372
- Thomas Bellows* Extracts from diary of Robert Calley 1699-1765 16 34 129
- Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass. 1629-1818 *noticed* 33 450
- Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt *noticed* 17 375
- List of persons in captivity 14 271
- Lovering family 18 336
- New Brick church, Boston, Mass. 18 237 337 19 230 320
- Pedigree of family of Boylston 7 145
- Synopsis of inscriptions in old Malden burying ground 9 319
- Wyman family 3 33
- Wyman** genealogy, descendants of John and Francis 3 33
- family of co. Herts, Eng., by H. Wyman *noticed* 50 148
- in preparation 43 434 44 403
- Wynge, *see* Wing
- Wynkoop**, *Richard* Wynkoop genealogy in U. S., with table of Dutch given names, 2d ed. *noticed* 33 267
- Wynkoop** genealogy, in U. S., by R. Wynkoop, 2d ed. *noticed* 33 267
- Wynne, *see* Winn
- Wyoming Valley, Penn., frontier forts, marking of, report, by S. Reynolds *noticed* 50 497
- genealogies, by G. B. Kulp *noticed* 40 120
- history, by S. Dana, query 50 358
- massacre 1778, centennial address, by S. Jenkins *noticed* 32 438; centennial proceedings *noticed* 32 438; documents relating to *noticed* 49 229
- Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, proceedings 1894 48 224
- proceedings and collections, vol. 2 *noticed* 40 123 419
- Yale**, Dr. Benjamin, longevity 7 226
- Gov. Elihu, epitaph 1721 4 245 27 425
- notice 4 245
- Elihu* Brooks of Cheshire, Conn. 5 355
- Yale family, descendants of David *noticed* 5 99
- Thomas, will 1697 38 316
- Yale** genealogy, descendants of David, by E. Yale *noticed* 5 99
- Yale** University, bibliographies of officers 1893 *noticed* 47 377
- class of 1797, brief memoirs by T. Day and J. Murdock *noticed* 2 321
- class of 1819, meeting 1859, and biographical notices *noticed* 15 353
- class of 1837 statistics 1837-50 *noticed* 5 370
- class of 1838, biographical record, and supplement *noticed* 43 219
- development, history *noticed* 46 102
- Divinity Hall, laying of corner stone, addresses 1869 *noticed* 27 439
- Divinity School, catalogue and biographical record of members 1822-72 *noticed* 27 439
- semicentennial anniversary 1872 *noticed* 27 439

Yale cont'd

- graduates, biographical sketches 1701-45,
by F. B. Dexter *noticed* **39** 403
list of those who have held official position
42 85; comparison with other colleges
44 286
names compared with names of Harvard
graduates **22** 419
necrology 1867-8 **23** 90; 1868-9 **24** 182
obituary record *noticed* 1861 **15** 354;
1872 **27** 103; 1873-4 **28** 480; 1884
39 100
in American Revolution, with letters, record
of service, and biographical sketches,
by H. P. Johnson *noticed* **43** 439
Medical Institution, address 1863, by H.
Bronson *noticed* **18** 111
social distinctions before Revolution, by
F. B. Dexter *noticed* **48** 477
Yankee, term, derivation, query **16** 174
Yankee Doodle, term, origin, note **20** 291
tune, query **16** 174
Yard, Edward, administration of estate 1668
18 158
Yardley, Sir George, will 1628 **38** 69
Ralph, will 1603 **40** 372
inquest on, 1625 **40** 375
Yardley, notice of family in Va. **38** 69
Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Eng. church of St.
Nicholas, illus. and note **21** 14
historical notice **21** 12
rebellion against Roman Catholic church
1535, notice **11** 198
Yarmouth, Mass., family names 1791, list,
with notes **31** 279
history to 1884, by C. F. Swift *noticed* **39**
205
letters concerning, 1677 and 1686 **17** 14
Yarnell, Lieut. John J., notice **17** 17
Yarwood, *see* Yearwood
Yeamans, Anne, will 1668 **47** 252
Henry, notice of family **43** 165
John, autograph **8** 128t
John, will 1750 **43** 163
Sir Robert, will 1687 **43** 163
Shute Shrimpton, will 1769 **43** 164
William, will 1687 **27** 239 **43** 163
Yeamans, notice **8** 128t
Yeadley, *see* Yardley
YEARWOOD and variants
Yearwood, Richard, will 1632 **39** 273
Yarwood, Katherine, will 1635 **39** 275
Yellow fever commission, appointment by
U. S. recommended **33** 108
Yendell, Samuel, obituary 1861 **16** 297
Yeo, Charles, deed from Rob't Cannon 1652
19 52
Yetts, Fletcher, letter concerning sinking of
frigate Huzzar 1827 **27** 426; with notes
28 84
YORK and variants
York, Dr. Jasper Hazen, obituary 1874 **31** 232
Yorke, Edmund, will 1614 **47** 120
Katharine, will 1633 **47** 121
York co., Eng., pedigrees, notice **10** 344
pedigrees and alliances in visitations 1584,
1612, and 1665, list **11** 259
visitation 1563-4, ed. by C. B. Norcliffe
noticed **36** 226
York Architectural Association, reports and
papers 1870 *noticed* **28** 227
York co., Me., deeds, by J. T. Hull *noticed*
bk. 1 **42** 122; bk. 4 **42** 418

York cont'd

- items of kinship from **35** 382
notice **49** 209
record of marriages 1686-8 **49** 46; 1686-99
28 117
records, letter concerning, 1775 **30** 307
York, Me., annual sermon, order concerning,
1682 **28** 86
destruction by Indians 1692, account 1792
29 108
epitaphs **5** 67
garrison houses, history, with illus. **28** 268
warrant for town meeting to act on colonial
independence 1776 **30** 890
(Gorgeana), records, 1649-50, extracts **35** 42
York Harbor, Me., sloop stolen from, 1711,
acts concerning recovery of **34** 203
Yorke, *see* York
Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical
Association, origin and progress *noticed*
37 223
Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical
Journal 1882 *noticed* **37** 223
Yorkshire County magazine (Notes and
queries) *noticed* **42** 419 **45** 334
Yorktown, Va., siege, map, by S. Bauman,
facsimile *noticed* **36** 98
surrender of Cornwallis, reception of news
in Eng. and America **25** 270
Yorktown Centennial illustrated 1881 *noticed*
35 98
Young(e), Anne, letters to and from Patience
Marston concerning death of Benj.
Marston 1720-1 **27** 302
Brigham, note **14** 151
Prof. Edward James Bicentennial cele-
bration at Sudbury, Mass. 1876, pro-
ceedings *noticed* **30** 486
Early religious customs of New Eng.
noticed **36** 219
Elizabeth, will 1625 **50** 408
Mary, queries **43** 323
Rev. Nathan, query on family **49** 342
Roland, note on family **30** 236 465
Sarah (White), obituary 1755 **4** 192
Dr. Thomas Capture of Quebec, epic poem,
query **47** 215
Young(e), genealogy, descendants of Jas.
noticed **49** 99
in preparation **43** 97
queries **43** 95
Younglove, Rev. John, autograph 1673 **35** 332
notice **35** 336
Samuel, deposition 1668 **16** 49
Youngman, Dr. David Genealogy and bio-
graphical sketches of Youngman
family *noticed* **35** 228
Youngman family **34** 401
Nicholas, query **35** 89
Youngman, genealogical notice **34** 401; cor-
rections **35** 45
genealogy, by D. Youngman *noticed* **36** 228
Zanesville, O., Putnam Presbyterian church,
historical resumé 1877, by A. Kings-
bury *noticed* **31** 449
Zeisberger, David, diary, tr. and ed. by E. F.
Bliss *noticed* **39** 406
Zeller, John, record of family **13** 170
Zieber, Eugene Heraldry in America *noticed*
49 230
Zion's Advocate, note **33** 105
Zodiacal ephemeris, illus. **36** 153

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

ERRATA

For **Dexter**, *Orlando Perry*, read *Orrando Perry*

Change Leicester County, Eng., Architectural Society, to Leicestershire Architectural and Archæological Society

ADDENDA

Ashley, Thomas, letter to Gov. Winthrop
1632 **35** 234

Boston, Mass., evening school, advertisement
1748 **4** 176

Colbath, Jeremiah Jones, *name changed to*
Wilson, Henry

Dennett's Cove, Me., petrified bones discovered at, notice **9** 263

Great Britain, *see also* War of 1812

Hampton, Conn., (Canada), query **34** 203;
answered **35** 90

Mrs. David Wright's guard 1775, notice **14**
90 **30** 298

New England Historic Genealogical Society,
address, *change* 1872-87 to 1870-87
and add **24** 165 **25** 174 **29** 192

Northwest Territory, history **42** 349
ordinance of 1787 for government, by F.
D. Stone *noticed* **44** 126
settlement, historical sketches *noticed* **13**
368
see also United States

REGISTER VAGARIES.—In connection with the use of the Index of Persons in volume 1 to 50 of the REGISTER, the discovery was made of a *second* edition of the January 1850 number of the REGISTER (vol. 4), with results seriously affecting the indexing of pages 19 to 24, inclusive. The Index of Persons was based on the *first* edition—hence apparent errors of reference so far as the *second* edition is concerned. The addition of new material to Nash's "Records of Saybrook, Ct.," beginning on page 19, and inserted without any reference to the fact, is responsible for the trouble.

In the *first* edition the "Records of Saybrook, Ct.,"^a end on page 21; in the *second* on page 22. In the *first* edition "First Ancestor of the Chipmans in N. England" begins on page 22; in the *second* on page 23. The "Letter of Henry Wollcott,"^b appearing on page 23 of the *first* edition, is omitted entirely from the *second* edition. The space left on page 24 of the *first* edition is occupied by "Additions and Corrections to the First Settlers of Barnstable,"^c while in the *second* edition it is taken by the "Epitaph of Stephen Farrar."^d

The following list of persons includes those additional names appearing in the *second* edition of the January 1850 REGISTER, pages 19 to 24, inclusive, and such names as occurred on a different page in the *first* edition:

Ball, Thomas, 4 : 21	Steven, 4 : 22
Beaman, } Deborah, 4 : 20	Thomas, 4 : 22
Beament, } Elizabeth, 4 : 20	Chapman, Ann, 4 : 21
Beamon, } Mary, 4 : 20	Anna, 4 : 21
Blith, Ann, 4 : 21	Benjamin, 4 : 22
Brooker, John, 4 : 21	Elizabeth, 4 : 22
Sarah, 4 : 21	Hannah, 4 : 21
Buckingham, Daniel, 4 : 21	John, 4 : 22
Margaret, 4 : 21	Mary, 4 : 22
Samuel, 4 : 21	Mehitable, 4 : 22
Sarah, 4 : 21	Robert, 4 : 22
Temperance, 4 : 21	Sarah, 4 : 22
Thomas, 4 : 21	Stephen, 4 : 22
Bull, Phoebe, 4 : 22	Chipman, Hannah, 4 : 24
Robert, 4 : 22	John, 4 : 24
Bushnell, Esther, 4 : 20	Richard Manning, 4 : 23
Francis, 4 : 20	Tamzine, 4 : 24
Rebecca, 4 : 40	Thomas, 4 : 23
Richard, 4 : 21	Clark, Abigail, 4 : 22
Sarah, 4 : 20	John, 4 : 22
William, 4 : 20	Joseph, 4 : 22
Chalker, Abraham, 4 : 22	Nathaniel, 4 : 22
Alexander, 4 : 22	Rebecca, 4 : 22
Hannah, 4 : 22	Temperance, 4 : 22
Jane, 4 : 22	Collins, Mary, 4 : 21
Katharine, 4 : 22	Danford, Lydia, 4 : 20
Mary, 4 : 22	Derbe, Christopher, 4 : 23
Phoebe, 4 : 22	John, 4 : 23
Samuel, 4 : 22	William, 4 : 23
Sarah, 4 : 22	Dunk, Thomas, 4 : 21
Stephen, 4 : 22	Griswold, Margaret, 4 : 21
Champion, Henry, 4 : 22	Ingham, Sarah, 4 : 22
Mary, 4 : 22	Sanford, Hannah, 4 : 22
Sarah, 4 : 22	Sheather, Mary, 4 : 22

^a The last paragraph of this article is repeated, with slightly different wording, as the first paragraph on page 137.

^b Not indexed at the end of vol. 4.

^c This is repeated on page 192 with this footnote: "As this communication appeared only in part of the edition of the last REGISTER, it is reprinted in this number.—Ed."

^d Reprinted on page 91.

In the earlier volumes of the REGISTER it was customary to stitch in or paste in any plate (or plates), to accompany the number, opposite the first page of the text, irrespective of the position it (or they) should occupy when bound up. When two plates were furnished they were usually placed face to face, with tissue paper between them, at the beginning of a number, and are frequently to be found in this position in bound volumes owing to the absence of any binding instructions. The subjoined list may be of assistance in placing properly such portraits, etc., as would, naturally, not be bound in at the beginning of any number:

- Vol. 2. Portrait of Gen. Henry Dearborn, sometimes missing, should face page 297.
- “ 3. Pease Addenda et Corrigenda, should face page 28.
- “ 7. Portrait of Gen. John Sullivan, should face page 137.
- “ 17. Portrait of Usher Parsons, should face page 20 (indexed page 17).
- “ “ Portrait of Andrew Henshaw Ward, should face page 334.
- “ 22. Portrait of Robert Hooper, should face page 283.
- “ “ Portrait of Jacob Wendell, should face page 420.
- “ 23. Portrait of Hon. Chandler Eastman Potter, should face page 61 (indexed page 62).
- “ “ Appleton Pedigree, should face page 209.
- “ “ Portrait of Frances Mainwaring Caulkins, should face page 396.
- “ 25. Portrait of David Reed, should face page 378.
- “ 26. Edward Oxnard, Invitation, should face page 6.

[Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1910, vol. 64, pp. 190-1.]

LETTER OF HENRY WOLLCOTT.*

To the Editor of the Register.

DEAR SIR:—You published in your Register of Oct., 1848, (p. 373, 374,) an interesting letter from John Wolcott, of England, to his brother, Henry Wolcott, of Connecticut, written in 1639, and communicated by my kinsman, George Gibbs, Esq., of New York City. I send, herewith, a brief letter, of less interest, but of a still earlier date, written the year after Mr. Henry Wolcott emigrated to America, from John Wolcott, jr., to his cousin, Henry Wolcott, jr. The “Brother Simon,” named in the letter, was the ancestor of the Connecticut Governors. He was the youngest of the family; and, at the date of this letter, was only six years of age. It appears that he remained in England with his “sisters,” Anna and Mary, until the parents and three elder sons had effected a settlement in this country; with the evident understanding that their brother, Henry, jr., was to return for them. “The rest of the Brothers” were George and Christopher. The “Brother John,” who remained in England, leading, it would seem, an irregular life, is a name new to our Genealogy. Our ancient “Family Chronologie” is silent respecting him. He had died, without issue surviving, previous to the date of his father’s will, in 1655.

Yours, respectfully,

June 16, 1849.

SAML. WOLCOTT.

LETTER OF JOHN WOLLCOTT, JUNIOR.

Cozen Henry my love to you remembrd and to your father and mother to your Brothers these are to give you to understand that we are all in good health my father hath remembred his love to you and to your father and mother and to the rest of your Brothers these are to give you to understand that your brother Simon hath been verre sicke of late and soe hath your sisters alsoe But now thanks be to almightie god they are resonabely wel againe Your Brother John continues in his ould Course of livinge. We shall al desire to have your Companie With us soe soone as Conveniently you [can] good Cozen let me Intreate you to write to me of the manner and situation of the Country I have sent you in your Box a quire of paper be kause you shall remember to write unto me soe in hast I leveinge you to the p'texion of the almightie god I end and restt.

Your Inseperabel Cozen

Wellington 22 July 1631

JOHN WOLLCOTT

(Superscribed) To his Lovinge Cozen
Henry Wolcott Junior
in Matapan (Dorchester)
these in new
England

* This title (which should be letter to Henry Wolcott) and the two letters following it are printed line for line as they appeared in the first edition of the January 1850 REGISTER, page 23 (*vide supra*). Line three of the second letter commences page 24.

REGISTER INDEX

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PLACES

VOLUMES 1-50

BOSTON
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1911

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A. M.

COMPILER AND EDITOR

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

PREFACE

THE main purpose of this Index is to make accessible the information about places contained in the REGISTER, which would naturally be looked for in a place index rather than in a subject index. The usefulness of the Index has not been impaired by a large number of references of no local value.

This Index is not intended to answer questions for which the indexes of persons and subjects should be consulted, or to take the place of well-known specialized works.

Entries have been made for all places which have a specific bearing on American genealogy or history, and "See also" has been used for cross references in the case of New England towns, wherever the material was sufficient to justify it. The variations in the spelling of a place follow the main spelling, and in parentheses when necessary.

INDEX OF PLACES

ABAGADUSSET

ABAGADUSSET Fort, Me., *see* Fort Abagadusset

ABAGADUSSET Point, Me. **24 24**

ABAGADUSSET River, Me. **24 24**

ABBOTS LANGLEY, co. Herts, Eng. **44 393**

ABBOTS SALFORD, co. Warwick, Eng. **10 211 369**

ABBOTSBURY, co. Dorset, Eng. **40 66 41 82**

ABBOTSHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **40 269**

ABERDEEN, Scot. **43 434**

ABERGWILLY, co. Carmarthen, S. Wales **45 22 23**

ABINGDON, co. Berks, Eng. **40 271**

ABINGDON, Va. **40 302**

Carter's creek **33 221**

ABINGER, co. Surrey, Eng. **46 77**

ABINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. **46 428**

ABINGTON, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Hanover **1 42 179 181 184 233 293 2 283**

309 3 374 6 315 351 8 225 16 302 20

379 21 37 62 25 196 378 30 239 46 186

45 86

ABUTLEY, Eng. **38 421**

ACADIA, New France, *see also* Nova Scotia **1**

219 14 4 15 55 208 211 25 362 38 207

40 177 41 139 45 140 141

ACCOMAC County, Va. **39 194 262 41 56 365 368 43 138**

ACCOMAC, Va. **9 58 31 394 37 156 235 311 39 261 40 294 41 365 367 44 194**

ACCOMENTICUS, Me., *see* Agamenticus

ACCOMONTICUS, Mass., *see* Boston

ACHAGROMECONSIT, Conn. **13 76**

ACHURCH, co. Northampton, Eng. **11 71 36 318 38 146 148 149**

ACKWORTH, co. York, Eng. **15 55**

ACOAKSIT, Mass., *see* Coaksett

ACQUIA, Va. **35 146**

ACTON, Me., *see also* Shapleigh **15 183 21 289 22 358**

ACTON, Mass., *see also* Carlisle and Concord **1 86 234 3 292 6 323 13 308 21 37 29**

379 385 387 388 390 472 474 38 392 50

15 17

ACTON, Minn. **17 90**

ACUSHENA, Mass., *see* Dartmouth

ACUSHNET, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven and New Bedford **15 338 19 172 20 336 42 51 52 59**

ACWORTH, N.H. **2 228 24 211**

ADAMS, Mass., *see also* Cheshire and North Adams **1 234 6 282 16 89 21 37 45 272**

ADAMS, N.Y. **3 316**

ADAMS Basin, N.Y. **19 287**

ADAMS Settlement, N.Y. **41 91**

ADDINGTON, co. Surrey, Eng. **49 511**

ADDISON County, Vt. **7 253 29 249**

ADDISON, Me. **2 410**

ALBANY

ADDISON, Vt. **34 410**

ADLINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47 43**

ADRIAN, Mich. **38 251**

ADVOCATE Harbor, Cumberland co., N.S. **36 146**

AFFPUDDLE, co. Dorset, Eng. (Bringspuddell, Brinspittle, Brinspittoec, Bryan's Piddle, and Bryant's Piddle) **4 22 (2d ed. 23) 251 15 79 18 90 31 68 35 127**

AGAMENTICUS, Me., *see also* Gorgeana and York **3 193 251 5 234 345 347 377 7 49 228 229 8 61 15 269 270 19 132 22 311 316 23 263 25 162 163 28 4 29 47 31 366 34 407 35 344 345 37 247 39 26 360 40 71 102 42 116 44 258 416 46 247 47 154 49 385**

AGAMENTICUS Mountain, Me. **34 118**

AGAMENTICUS River, Me. **5 346 39 26 36 40 102 42 257**

AGAMOLGEN REACH, Me., *see* Egamagen

AGAWAM, Essex co., Mass., *see also* Ipswich **4 11 12 11 33 230 37 47 38 448 461 40 328 43 221**

AGAWAM, Hampden co., Mass., *see also* Springfield **13 289 291 292 295 15 140 141**

AGAWAM Plantation, Plymouth co., Mass., *see also* Wareham **20 230 41 194-201 382 384 42 108**

AGAWAM River, Mass. **29 284 39 37 41 197**

AGGUNCIA, Me. **15 210 214**

AGGUNCIA River, Me., *see* Penobscot

AGMONDESHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. **38 374 42 128**

AKRON, Ohio **11 92**

Universalist church **39 212**

ALABAMA **34 209**

ALAMANCE County, N.C. **25 82**

ALAMANCE River, N.C. **25 81 84**

ALASKA **36 220**

ALBANY County, N.Y. **27 82**

ALBANY, Me. **3 320**

ALBANY, N.H. **33 325**

ALBANY, N.Y., *see also* Beverwyck and Fort Orange **1 283 2 50 326 327 3 164 293 314 398 4 27 28 5 26 27 6 304 8 377 9 375 10 50 307 11 179 254 12 111 260 280 13 109 367 377 14 46 78 80 370 15 24 16 262 278 368 17 103 348 349 364 18 25 26 148 233 19 21 46 85 98 171 204-6 316 20 11 79 133 218 238 22 364 420 23 82 24 182 25 74 28 105 32 372 34 237 240-4 36 238 241-6 253 37 215 371 38 233 381 383 436 459 40 118 182 41 366 42 135 44 402 45 275 276**

Delavan house **13 64**

First Congregational church **20 188**

Handelaer st. **36 238**

ALBANY cont'd

Reformed Protestant Dutch church **86 239**
44 402
 St. Mary's church **42 220**
 Second Presbyterian church **18 115 20 171**
23 245 31 126
 Yonker st. **36 238**
ALBEMARLE County, Carolina **30 235**
40 180
ALBEMARLE County, Va. **44 175**
ALBEMARLE Sound, N.C. **16 196**
ALBION, Me. **9 101**
ALBION, N.Y. **22 291**
ALBOURNE, co. Sussex, Eng. **40 367**
ALBROUGH, Eng., *see* Aldeburgh
ALBURY, co. Herts, Eng. **48 396**
ALCESTER, co. Warwick, Eng. **8 78 9 55 19**
223 33 100 34 423 40 41 42 185 43 60
258
ALDBOROUGH, co. York, Eng., Ellinthorpe
42 103
ALDBURY, co. Herts, Eng. **48 124**
ALDEBURGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. **49 423 50**
275
ALDERMANBURY, Eng., *see* London
ALDERNEY Island, Channel Islands **31 414**
ALDEBERTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50 394**
ALDGATE, Eng., *see* London
ALDHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. **18 336 40 270**
ALDIE, Va. **46 36**
ALEXANDRIA, La. **3 197 46 38**
ALEXANDRIA, Ohio **3 138**
ALEXANDRIA, Va. **6 364 28 466 44 124**
 Christ church **16 375**
 St. Paul's Episcopal church **44 124**
ALFORD, co. Lincoln, Eng. **1 297 19 13 14 20**
355 359-66 22 135 139 23 186 28 13
35 213 36 250 40 273 44 301
ALFORD, Mass., *see also* Great Barrington and
 West Stockbridge **1 234 4 99 6 284 8**
215 21 37 40 407 42 56
ALFRED, Me., *see also* Sanford **2 371 7 198**
24 170 26 451 28 3 232 30 423 34 56 99
39 383
 Congregational church **23 230**
ALGIERS, Africa **24 193 27 434 38 384**
ALKHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **24 189**
ALL HALLOWS, Barking, Eng., *see* London
ALL HALLOWS THE GREAT, Eng., *see* Lon-
 don
ALL HALLOWS STAINING, Eng., *see* Lon-
 don
ALLATOONA, Ga. **19 280**
ALLEGAN, Mich. **23 89**
ALLEGHANY River, U.S. **1 160 42 231**
ALLEN'S Corner, Deering, Me. **25 292**
ALLEN'S Hill, N.Y. **13 278**
ALLEN'S Island, Me. **50 74**
ALLER, co. Somerset, Eng. **21 249 250**
ALLOWAY Creek, N.J. **47 484**
ALLSTON, Mass. **44 362**
ALLYNS Point, Conn. **3 125**
ALNA, Me., *see also* New Milford, Pownalbor-
 ough, and Wiscasset **21 353 28 410**
ALSOP, co. Derby, Eng. **45 187**
ALSOP-LE DALE, co. Derby, Eng. **46 368**
ALSTEAD, N.H., *see also* Newton and Number 4
6 274 8 100 12 92
ALTHROP, co. Northampton, Eng. **47 290**
ALTON, co. Hants, Eng. **27 352**
ALTON, Ill. **20 78 23 91 38 251 463 42 135**
ALTON, N.H., *see also* Wolfboro **15 337 338**

ALTOONA, Pa. **17 91**

ALWINGTON, co. Devon, Eng. **2 336 337 35**
376 377 379 380
 Beacombe **35 377**
AMBOY, N.J., *see also* Perth Amboy **7 353**
27 229
AMELIA, Va. **40 43 44 175**
AMENIA, N.Y. (Oblong), *see also* Nine Part-
 ners **3 367 11 291 14 42-4 22 291 44**
293
AMERICA **12 289 13 188 15 97 205 16 344**
347 23 192 30 39 32 407 33 307 40 195
43 111 45 15 16 47 165
AMERISCOGIN River, Me., *see* Andros-
 coggin
AMERSFOORT, Holland **37 425**
AMERSHAM, co. Bucks, Eng., Woodside **46**
305
AMES, Ohio **7 298**
 Coonskin library **33 107**
AMESBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. **14 333 41 82**
AMESBURY, Mass., *see also* Merrimac and
 Salisbury **1 42 95 154 232 332 3 351 4 12**
6 102 195 201 202 207 243 252 341 342 345
7 360 8 50 79 82 157 257 9 144 10 135 184
213 12 157 13 41 157 14 86 185 15 269
18 76 19 46 20 78 21 37 22 361 23 85
407 422 25 315 396 27 87 170 294 28 242
29 217 30 389 33 10 352 34 61 113 36
85 194 416 39 291 40 200 41 211 212 268
436 46 252 377 47 239 49 73 214 50
338-46
 Bartlett's cove **40 204**
 Jamaica **6 243**
 St. James's church **20 75**
AMHERST, Mass., *see also* Hadley **1 183 233**
267 2 408 3 198 4 197 294 5 25 101 7
352 9 341 10 96 97 103 11 224 13 90
14 82 118 126 19 239 284 21 37 234 28
287 36 270 37 52 38 118 39 294 48
76 49 91
 Amherst college **1 363 23 82 24 169 170**
37 124 40 348 41 250
 First church **44 410 411**
AMHERST, N.H., *see also* Hollis, Milford,
 Mont Vernon, and Narragansett No. 3 **1**
10 11 13 54 84 198 2 364 3 73 5 369 6
307 7 100 195 12 364 16 144 255 17
165 19 371 21 220 221 22 3 24 354 25
3 26 334 27 379 28 52 262 30 107 240
34 369 38 104 177 462 40 119 45 274
275
 Congregational church **24 174**
AMHERST, Cumberlandland co., N.S. **18 378 46**
223
AMHERST, Va. **44 124**
AMITY, Conn., *see also* Woodbridge **32 295**
43 252
AMITY, Pa. **41 155**
AMMASHIGE, N.H., *see* Amoskeag
AMOSKEAG, N.H., *see also* Manchester **7 62**
184 11 84 34 382 44 33
AMOSKEAG FALLS, N.H. **5 369 10 104**
11 307
AMPHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. **45 7**
AMSAQUONTE Fort, Me., *see* Fort Amsa-
 quante
AMSTERDAM, Netherlands **1 47 114 3 28**
115 18 318 25 274 33 107 36 234 235
39 23 386 40 264 44 133 49 475
ANDERSONVILLE, S.C. **20 74**
ANDERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47 45**

ANDOVER, co. Hants, Eng. 6 273 279 10 323
13 117 39 83 42 125 46 197

ANDOVER, Conn. 14 265 41 388

ANDOVER, Me. 3 103 15 358 26 357 40
410

ANDOVER, Mass., *see also* Lawrence, Middle-
ton, North Andover, and Shawsheen 1 41
45 75 77 97 154 215 232 233 250 353 381
2 249 290 367 377-81 3 65-8 143 146 192
240 242 244 351 365 4 11 5 48 80 316 372
474 6 197 206 207 232 243 273 279 339 343
345 7 63 75 83 88 244 352 360 8 53 54 147
148 164 196 226 227 252 312 314 337 376
9 37 118 10 130 188 310 11 35 53 281 12
183 319 13 92 117-9 121 136 200 201 14
266 336 371 15 50 317 331 360 16 27 41
195 17 80 173 272 307 359 18 91 92 100
19 95 239-41 20 24 25 165 169 227 308
21 37 38 22 81 294 362 23 324 327 24
398-403 25 228 315 26 38 357 27 271
28 63 30 243 32 234 292 424 427 33 68
352 404 34 165 35 360 361 392 36 113
230 38 opp. 56 102 322 443 39 37 71 116
117 178 179 185 40 257 41 127 42 125
156 202 205 43 96 196 275 44 35 59 141
45 188 236 46 104 197 377 47 383 420
49 463 50 343

Andover Theological seminary 7 247 8 32
34 129 39 116

Cochichawick brook 17 80

First church 14 293

Frye village 43 100

Great pond 9 64

Hagget's pond 13 121

Phillips academy 6 273 39 110

Second church 13 279

South church 7 374 13 186 14 79 39 109

ANDOVER, N.H. 1 140 8 324 10 138 139

28 157 29 279 33 356 34 104 316

Congregational church 23 83

ANDREWS Island, Me., *see* Cushing's

ANDREWS' Mills, Taunton, Mass. 40 21

ANDROSCOGGIN River, Me. 9 374 17

182 21 354 24 24 36 29 33 34 42 191

44 29 45 29 32 34 131 132 135

ANDROSSE'S Island, Me., *see* Cushing's

ANGELICA, N.Y. 39 312

ANGUILLA, W. I. 19 145

ANIAN Strait 15 55

ANMOUGHCAWGEN, Me. 40 95

ANN, Cape, Mass. 1 85 202 205 206 218 2

235-7 6 116 7 16 8 83 268 356 9 94

234 10 224 11 247 14 294 15 287 20

36 21 154 155 24 278 25 281 27 359

35 397 36 257 38 353 381 39 37 148

158 159 178 179 183 308 404 40 71 102

324 41 233 43 226 448 44 201 45 110

ANN ARBOR, Mich., Michigan university 42
217

ANNAPOLIS, Md. 16 15 19 46 37 10 40

332 41 313 42 333 43 137

Naval academy 27 237

St. Ann's parish 19 86

ANNAPOLIS, N.S. (Annapolis Royal and Port

Royal) 2 150 4 338 5 29 145 6 360† 7

143 8 268 9 57 107-12 13 202 15 54

208 212 215 18 162 163 19 26 30 196-

200 32 26 35 28 66 39 46 40 176 43

58 45 137-9 142

St. Luke's church 8 91 39 239

ANNAPOLIS River, N.S. 14 274

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N.S., *see* Annapolis

ANNE ARUNDEL County, Md. 31 268 47
529 49 403

ANNISQUAM, Mass. 4 293 42 146 46 127

ANNISQUAM Harbor, Mass. (Manisqwanne)
39 37

ANSLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 9 23-5

ANSON, Me. 4 199

ANSTEY, co. Herts, Eng. 14 304

ANTICOSTI Island, Can. 36 146

ANTIETAM, Md. 22 86 46 34

ANTIGO, Wis. 37 299

ANTIGONISH, N.S. 8 101

ANTIQUA, W.I. 5 386 6 79 364 7 230 8

128† 296 17 117 26 opp. 138 34 166 39

352 43 164 50 114-6

ANTRIM, Ire. 28 432

ANTRIM, N.H., *see also* Hancock 7 290 14

253 16 42 35 200 41 352

ANTWERP, Belgium 2 62 5 9 105

ANTWERP, N.Y. 4 291

APPLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 15 61

APPLEDORE, Isles of Shoals 24 330 25 164

APPLETON, Me. 16 3

APPLETON, Wis., Lawrence university 42
221

APPOMATTOX, Va. 39 164 43 94

APPOQUINIMINK, Del. 38 231

APSLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. 38 418

APULIA, N.Y. 20 265

AQUEDUCTAN, N.H. 1 312

AQUETNET, *see* Aquidneck

AQUIDNECK, *see also* Rhode Island 4 204-6

215 216 5 470 11 126 12 237 23 13

30 202 34 413 41 375 50 500

AQUIDNY, *see* Aquidneck

ARCADIA, Mo. 3 394

ARDELEY, co. Herts, Eng. (Yardley) 10 260

24 330 39 166 40 274-80 45 187 188

ARDELEY BURY, co. Herts, Eng. (Yardley

Bury) 10 105 opp. 257

ARDLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 40 270 273

ARDLEY, Eng., *see* Ardleigh

ARDSLEY, co. York, Eng. 18 260 22 169

ARDSLEY, EAST, co. York, Eng. 22 173

ARGYLE, N.Y. 41 220

ARIZONA 13 183

ARKANSAS River, U.S. 27 355

ARKANSAS POST, Ark. 17 286

ARLINGTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 47 258

ARLINGTON, Mass., *see also* Menotomy and

West Cambridge 21 280 25 230 27 194

32 427 33 450 34 224 44 36 45 58

Alewite brook 48 58

ARLINGTON, Vt. 29 250

ARLINGTON, Va. 20 72 43 418 419

ARMAGH County, Ire. 13 42

ARMAGH, Ire. 25 118

ARMOUTH, Eng., *see* Exmouth

ARNOLD, co. Notts, Eng. 45 opp. 304

ARRINGTON, co. Cambridge 50 94

ARROWFIELD CHURCH, Va. 46 39

ARROWSIC, Me., *see also* Georgetown 3 344

6 54 16 134 18 71 21 45-7 55 353 356

25 135 32 21 23 42 285 294 295 44 26

27 175 178 253 356 45 31 33 34 136 220

ARROWSIC River, Me. 14 273

ARTHUR'S Swamp, Va. 46 42

ARTOIS, France 17 18

ARUNDEL, Me., *see also* Kennebunkport 1

199 21 22 30 94 389 34 384 39 350 44

177 181 262 45 30 33 136

ASHAWOG River, Conn. 36 26

- ASHBOURNE, co. Derby, Eng. 2 167
 ASHBURNHAM, Mass., *see also* Ashby, Dorchester Canada, Gardner, and Westminster 1 185 234 6 390 8 45 247 248 16 148 19 162 285 21 38 23 82 25 22 25 33 259 39 358 41 331 332 44 221 45 308 46 218
 ASHBURTON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341 17 181 47 24 495
 ASHBY, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Townsend 1 234 257 380 6 262 263 21 38 22 86 89 23 451 25 91 36 267 50 15 17
 ASHBY GAP, Va. 46 35 37
 ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, co. Northampton, Eng. 37 253 254 49 199 201 449
 ASHDON, co. Essex, Eng. 38 313
 ASHFIELD, Mass. 1 233 8 357 20 263 21 38 43 52 53 117
 ASHFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 2 181 9 223 15 28 29 34 120 47 107
 ASHFORD, Conn. 3 36 287 6 194 7 271 272 8 252 9 59 335 10 283 15 4 5 7 11 25 78 191 42 203 43 94
 Congregational church 9 199 16 311 23 82
 ASHLAND, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Holliston, and Hopkinton 6 47 43 11 22
 Cold Spring brook 43 22
 ASHLAND, Va. 46 39
 ASHLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 18 287 29 112
 ASHLEY, S.C. 19 46
 ASHLEY River, S.C. 40 40
 ASHLEYVILLE, Mass. 3 287
 ASHMORE, co. Dorset, Eng. 2 109 14 335
 ASHOW, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23
 ASHTABULA, Ohio 44 132
 Episcopal church 38 2
 ASHTON, co. Devon, Eng. 17 180
 ASHTON HALL, co. Lancaster, Eng. 10 opp. 297
 ASOWAMSICK, Mass., *see* Assawomset
 ASPATRIA, co. Cumberland, Eng. 50 426
 ASPLEY GUISE, co. Bedford, Eng. 1 24 33
 ASPOTOGAN Harbor, N.S. 45 279
 ASSABET Plain, Mass., *see* Assibath
 ASSANAWESOCK, Mass. 35 183
 ASSAWOMSET, Middleborough, Mass. 15 44 33 297 44 144
 ASSAWOMSET Neck, Middleborough, Mass. 3 342 15 44
 ASSIBATH Plain, Mass. 50 484
 ASSINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 180 5 133 141 142 17 50 41 159 183 44 400 48 516 49 106 108 111 112
 ASSON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 25 79
 ASSONET Neck, Freetown, Mass. 29 318
 ASSONET Village, Freetown, Mass. 10 54 15 87 19 47 25 355
 ASTLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 183
 ASTLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 33
 ASTON, co. Herts, Eng. 47 122
 ASTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 37 424
 ASTON ABBOTS, co. Bucks, Eng. 45 opp. 304
 ASTON CLINTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 25 153 26 295 301 38 160 161 289 290 299 372-4 39 102 49 222
 ATCHAFALAYA, La. 46 42
 ATHENS, Ga. 8 95
 ATHENS, Me. 41 51
 ATHENS, N.Y. 5 103 8 249 25 140
 ATHENS, Ohio 23 487
 Ohio university 7 299 15 294
 ATHENS, Vt. 34 34
 ATHERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 67 68 71 47 181 334 338
 ATHOL, Mass., *see also* New Salem, Orange, Payquage, and Royalston 1 233 2 7 7 295 8 102 9 116 16 97 19 339 20 377 21 38 37 372 38 399 453 39 186 49 92
 First Unitarian church 15 279
 ATKINSON, Me. 6 390
 ATKINSON, N.H., *see also* Hampstead, Plaistow, N.H., and Haverhill, Mass. 1 41 78 2 159 368 372 4 291 5 207 372 7 250 9 350 18 297 350 22 285 26 122 125 30 240 32 249 34 101 35 116 37 117 48 171
 Atkinson academy 26 122 332 37 121
 ATLANTA, Ga. 18 392 393 19 280 46 41
 ATTICA, N.Y. 34 326
 ATTLEBOROUGH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 15 26
 ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth and Wrentham 1 233 292 4 100 293 6 128 308 390 7 309 310 378 8 96 9 53 13 182 365 14 248 15 261 280 18 198 246 21 38 22 444 445 25 104 32 406 36 54 86 417 37 13 14 67 33 286 39 400 40 77 41 384 46 146
 First Congregational church 24 175
 Second Congregational church 3 403 21 38
 Woodcock's garrison 15 261 37 67 69 176 184 283 38 440 39 75 40 77 400 43 269 270
 ATTLEBOROUGH, Pa. 24 185
 AUBURN, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 369
 AUBURN, Me., *see also* Minot and Poland 6 104 210 20 380
 Baptist church 5 310
 AUBURN, Mass., *see also* Millbury and Ward 9 198 25 33 44 145
 AUBURN, N.H. 21 289
 AUBURN, N.J. 45 324
 AUBURN, N.Y. 6 209 26 198 36 279 282 283 285 37 206 38 88
 First Presbyterian church 31 453
 AUBURN, Va. 46 37
 AUBURNDALE, Mass. 34 75 36 197
 AUGHTON, co. York, Eng. 15 293
 AUGUSTA County, Va. 36 325 37 110 218 41 122 156 42 331
 AUGUSTA, Ga. 43 14 205
 AUGUSTA, Ill., Congregational church 24 185
 AUGUSTA, Me., *see also* Cushnoc, Hallowell, Harrington, and Phippsburg 1 88 278 279 330 382 2 229 299 7 24 197 295 16 379 380 17 323 19 178 285 347 356 21 49 25 201 202 31 248 33 117 34 55 36 115 430 38 234 39 311 399 40 117 42 125 44 28 179 46 140 192
 Bethlehem church 19 90
 Congregational church 31 223
 Unitarian church 44 213
 AUGUSTA, N.Y. 8 98
 AUKUMBUMSK, Conn. 10 228
 AURELIUS, N.Y. 12 199
 AURORA, N.Y. 31 9
 AURORA, Ohio 43 250
 AUSTERFIELD, co. York, Eng. 3 341 4 41-5 177 178 18 30 20 90 33 300 48 196
 AUSTIN, Nev. 18 199
 AUSTREY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23
 AUX CANARDS River, Mich. 45 276

AVALON Province, Newfoundland 40 177 178
 AVERYSBORO, N.C. 46 43
 AVON, Conn., *see also* Farmington 20 261
 42 244 245
 AVON, Mich. 24 175
 AVON, N.Y. 14 128
 AWASSAMKIK Island, Me. 34 90-2
 AWLIS COMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 41 86 87
 AXBRIDGE, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 269
 AXMINSTER, co. Devon, Eng. 4 375 39 298
 45 42
 AXMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 45 70
 AYER, Mass., *see also* Groton and Shirley 34
 112 36 21 38 221
 AYLESBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 26 294 298
 38 160
 AYLESFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 15 28
 AYR, Scot. 7 376 31 356
 AYSHILL, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 453

 BABYLON, N.Y. 6 210
 BACAIILOS, N.S., *see* Cape Breton
 BACHELOR Creek, N.C. 46 34 36 38
 BACK Cove, Me., *see* Deering
 BACK River, N.H. 5 451 456 6 260 261 334
 7 47 155 156 255 258 259 8 63 65 130 132
 BACK River, Va. 43 154 47 68
 BADBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 9 364 24 336
 BADCOMBE, Eng., *see* Batcombe
 BADDESLEY, co. Hants, Eng. 45 52
 BADDESLEY, NORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 1 112
 9 288 15 91 290 35 325 41 57
 BADDOW, co. Essex, Eng. 14 316
 BADDOW, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 10 159
 BADDOW, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 6 372
 7 195 11 181 182 21 292 37 112 45 35
 Graces 49 111
 BADGEWORTH, co. Gloucester, Eng., Crick-
 ley 46 448
 BADINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 48 515
 BAGADUCE, Me., *see also* Castine 12 318
 14 4 9 44 261
 BAGENDON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 16 231
 BAGINTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23 43 63
 BAGLEY, co. York, Eng. 38 110
 BAHAMA Islands, W.I. 6 277 11 6 21 61
 34 85 46 103
 BAHIA, Brazil 41 268
 BAINBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. 22 18
 BAKER'S Creek, Miss. 17 373
 BAKER'S Island, Mass. 27 357
 BAKERSFIELD, Vt. 8 128n
 BAKERTOWN, Me., *see also* Poland 4 234
 242
 BALDWIN, Miss. 41 384
 BALL'S BLUFF, Va. 46 32
 BALL'S GAP, Ga. 19 280
 BALLSTON, N.Y. 40 118 43 249
 Presbyterian church 15 361
 BALLSTON SPA, N.Y. 4 158 17 39 38 2
 BALLSTOWN, Me. 46 11-3
 BALLYCARRY, co. Antrim, Ire. 12 231
 BALLYMENA, co. Antrim, Ire. 25 120
 BALLYRASHANE, co. Antrim, Ire. 25 296
 BALTIMORE County, Md. 16 189 37 380
 BALTIMORE, co. Cork, Ire. 43 166
 BALTIMORE, Md. 2 326 376 5 159 8 118
 9 26 27 11 2 13 86 14 187 15 220 16
 184 18 391 19 91 20 374 22 357 23
 62 24 185 25 293 28 364 34 323 35 83
 36 330 40 333 41 41 438 42 203 43 143
 214 46 32

BALTIMORE cont'd
 Druid Hill park 28 364
 Episcopal church 20 273
 First Presbyterian church 37 210
 Grace church 25 312
 Peabody institute 21 69
 St. Thomas's church 19 104
 Seventh Baptist church 39 399
 Unitarian church 14 83 20 273
 BALTIMORE Crossroads, Va. 46 36
 BALTONSBOROUGH, co. Somerset, Eng. 43
 256
 BAMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 BANBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. 11 17 45 236
 237
 BANDON, co. Cork, Ire. 31 270 49 384
 BANGALL, N.Y. 42 202
 BANGALL, Benson, Vt. 34 101
 BANGOR, co. Down, Ire. 12 231
 BANGOR, Me. 1 91 183 3 193 318 319 9
 263 274 11 90 12 317 13 93 20 73 157
 21 281 25 97 98 109 26 358 31 363 34 346
 36 147 327 37 290 308 41 339 42 201 46
 270
 Congregational church 24 172
 Hammond St. church 46 96
 St. John's church 40 414
 Unitarian church 19 177
 BANGS' Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
 BANTAM, Java 46 334
 BARBADOS, W.I. 1 159 171 265 378 380 2
 150 4 20 5 233 6 94 274 7 14 40 45 232
 334 8 206 207 326 353 9 348 364 10 34
 84 217 11 38 241 285 345 12 155 13 299
 14 347-52 357 358 15 14 74 75 250 16 76
 228-30 329 334 17 57-9 343 18 152 189
 331 379 19 164 20 327 22 3 23 33 167
 25 39 76 29 111 30 35 31 193 331 376
 32 423 33 26 34 24 25 29 48 166 194 361
 37 196 381 385 38 21 23 24 80 207 314
 322 323 424 425 444 44 5 39 45 47 72 79
 97 132-44 337 338 345 40 178 41 81 221
 309 373 42 130 303 43 20 84 324 357
 44 85 86 112 193 316 393 45 282 295 296
 46 333 346 414 47 48 67 49 400
 St. James church 41 309-11
 BARBADOS Neck, N.J. 25 289
 BARBARY Creek, Me. 8 247
 BARBER'S Ford, Fla. 46 38
 BARDFIELD, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 43 185
 BARFORD ST. MARTIN, co. Wilts, Eng. 6
 273 279
 BARHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 192 239
 BARKHAMSTED, Conn. 14 270
 BARKING, co. Essex, Eng. 39 166 44 151
 BARKWAY, co. Herts, Eng. 48 611
 BARLEY, co. Derby, Eng., *see* Barlow
 BARLEY, co. Herts, Eng. 2 376 17 244
 BARLOW, co. Derby, Eng. 9 79
 BARMING, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 50 118
 BARN Island, Can. 47 343
 BARNARD, Vt. 1 197 2 409 6 103 306 38
 120
 BARNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 44 384
 BARNES, co. Surrey, Eng. 38 426
 BARNESVILLE, Md. 10 99
 BARNET, Chipping, co. Herts, Eng. 40 424
 50 532
 BARNINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 273
 BARNSTABLE County, Mass. 18 303 31 279
 37 356 50 357

- BARNSTABLE**, Mass., *see also* Mattakeeset **1**
 95 118 137 139 233 286 288 **2** 8 64-7 194-8
 248 283 284 286 289 305 314-6 388-90 **3**
 84-7 133-6 153 271-5 299 334 335 338 341
 342 **4** 22-4 66 192 251 258 284 320 **5**
 260 261 387 388 464 **6** 95 168 185 186 188
 193 254 **7** 177 179 180 236 252 306 309 333
 336 344 **8** 330 opp. 368 **9** 49 101 181 182
 279 281-7 313 315 317 318 **10** 37-42 117
 157 180 199 229 292 293 345-51 **12** 15 249
 268 297 **13** 16 208-10 274 305 **14** 14 17-
 20 37 39 101 114 172 187 197 198 232 **15**
 79 256 285 **16** 13 58 **17** 3 162 163 195
18 75 91 **19** 169 219 **20** 151 152 **21** 38 39
 333 **22** 189 294 **23** 232 **25** 359 **26** 83
 204 **27** 189 225 **28** 205 **29** 274 **30** 32
 389 **31** 68 169 **32** 92 431 434 **34** 178 35
 127 128 **36** 262 320 **37** 48 65 313 **38** 229
 381 456 **39** 43 191 **40** 221 273 **42** 132 320
44 71 367 368 **45** 302 310 **46** 160 400 **47**
 364 **48** 47 71 204 218 496 **49** 232 **50** 32
 505
 Court House **37** 48
 East church **7** 243
 Great Marshes **15** 284
BARNSTABLE Bay, Mass. **19** 337 **24** 293
42 opp. 166
BARNSTAPLE, co. Devon, Eng. **2** 245 282 283
3 153 **7** 272 **8** 144 **12** 52 **14** 114 341 342
39 26 **40** 270 **43** 142
BARNSTEAD, N.H. **1** 59 146 293 **8** 230 **14**
 185 **20** 262 **22** 22 **27** 87 88
BARRE, Mass., *see also* Rutland **1** 234 **20**
 375 **21** 38 **22** 197 **29** 320 **33** 244 **37**
 307 **42** 200 **44** 163 166 **49** 350
BARRE, Vt. **15** 87 **18** 192 193
BARREN Island, N.Y. **36** 238
BARRINGHAM, Eng., *see* Barningham
BARRINGTON, N.H., *see also* Strafford **1** 43
 141 278 **5** 209 218 **6** 333 **9** 377 **20** 168
 25 381 **31** 316 **36** 317 **47** 235
BARRINGTON, Shelburne co., N.S. **1** 196
BARRINGTON, R.I., *see also* Pacanoket, Sow-
 ams, and Warren **2** 376 **12** 367 **16** 145
 22 354 355 **34** 234 **36** 369 **45** 94 **48**
 442-4
 Hampden meadows **45** 94
 New Meadow's neck **12** 171
BARRINGTON, GREAT, co. Gloucester, Eng.
36 422
BARROW, co. Suffolk, Eng. **15** 26
BARRYTOWN, N.Y. **19** 269
BARTLETT, N.H. **7** 292
BARTON REGIS, co. Gloucester, Eng. **31** 185
BARWICK, co. Norfolk, Eng. **44** 85
BASEL, Switzerland **5** 311
BASILDON, co. Essex, Eng. **41** 255
BASING, co. Hants, Eng. **8** 226 **14** 336 **47**
 420
BASINGSTOKE, co. Hants, Eng. **3** 377
BASKING RIDGE, N.J. **14** 33
BASQUE Provinces, Spain **34** 229
BASS COVE, Mass. **39** 38
BASS RIVER, Mass., *see also* Beverly **1** 85 **2**
 333 **3** 240 **6** 341 **9** 234 236 237 **38** 324
 332
BASSE'S CHOICE, Va. **31** 397
BASSETTERE, W.I. **40** 48
 St. George's church **46** 84
BASSETLAW, co. Notts, Eng. **10** 357 358
BASTON, Mass., *see* Boston
BATAVIA, Ill. **21** 390
BATAVIA, N.Y. **24** 442
 St. James church **40** 335
BATCOMBE, co. Somerset, Eng. **25** 13-5 **39**
 80
BATEMAN'S Point, N.Y. **43** 251
BATH, co. Somerset, Eng. **3** 111 114 **5** 246
7 146 **32** 257 **39** 185 **46** 153
BATH, Me., *see also* Georgetown **1** 233 **4** 198
10 356 **12** 68 **14** 173 **17** 90 162 **21** 47
25 359 **28** 10 **34** 313 **38** 283 286 **40** 412
 49 95
 Berry's mills **35** 280
BATH, N.H. **23** 82 84
BATH, N.Y. **10** 140 **16** 178
BATH, N.C. **26** 438
BATH, W.Va. **16** 196
BATON ROUGE, La. **16** 385 **46** 33
BATTERSEA, co. Surrey, Eng. **44** 388 **49** 383
BATTERSEA RISE, co. Surrey, Eng. **17** 116
BATTERY GREGG, S.C. **18** 107
BATTLE, co. Sussex, Eng. **2** 26
BATTLE CREEK, Mich., Presbyterian church
 13 92
BAWTRY, co. York, Eng. **4** 42 43
BAYLOR'S FARM, Va. **46** 40
BAYOU BONTECAR, La. **46** 34
BAYOU DE GLAIZE, La. **46** 39
BAYOU LA FOURCHE, La. **46** 37
BAYOU TECHE, La. **17** 286 **46** 35
BAYOU VERMILION, La. **17** 287 **46** 37
BAYSIDE, N.Y. **17** 111
BEACON HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
BEACONSFIELD, co. Bucks, Eng. **31** 375 **38**
 80 292-4 374
BEALTON, Va. **46** 38
BEAMINSTER, co. Dorset, Eng. **41** 63
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. **24** 175
BEARHAVEN, co. Cork, Ire. **19** 295
BEAUBASSIN, N.S. **9** 106 108
BEAUCHAMP COURT, co. Warwick, Eng.
 40 53 54
BEAUFORT, N.C. **16** 197 **17** 361 **41** 136
BEAUFORT, S.C. **12** 285 opp. 289 **17** 99
BEAVER DAM CHURCH, Va. **46** 34
BEAVER DAM STATION, Va. **46** 39
BEAVERDAM, Wis. **23** 84
BECCLES, co. Suffolk, Eng. **24** 188 **39** 66
 43 237 **50** 412 414
BECKBURY HALL, co. Salop, Eng. **35** 407
BECKENHAM, co. Kent, Eng. **31** 302
BECKET, co. Berks, Eng. **43** 295
BECKET, Mass., *see also* Middlefield **1** 233
14 118 **19** 162 **20** 170 **21** 39 **30** 330
BECKINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. **40** 265
 47 131
BECKLEY, co. Northampton, Eng. **41** 368
BECKLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. **47** 357
BEDFORD County, Eng. **18** 335 **45** 7-12
BEDFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. **47** 184
BEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Billerica, Concord,
 and Lexington **1** 45 234 **2** 223 **7** 308
9 193 352 **10** 82 **11** 120 235 **13** 186 **16**
 27 145 **19** 337 **21** 39 **25** 34 **29** 379 387
 389 **34** 228 **35** 278 **36** 18 **38** 101 **44** 14
 45 38 **49** 130 **50** 16 18
BEDFORD, N.H., *see also* Narragansett No. 5
 and Souhegan East **1** 82 86 99 145 293 **4**
 199 **5** 369 **16** 144 **21** 221 **42** 126
BEDFORD, N.Y. **9** 148 **45** 307
BEDFORD, Pa. **14** 106
BEDLOE'S Island, N.Y. **41** 146
BEDNALL GREENE, Eng., *see* Bethnal Green

- BEEF-POINT**, Conn. 11 161 162
BEEKMAN, N.Y. 43 251
BEGBROOK, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 386 387
BEHRING Strait, *see* Bering
BELCHAMP, St. Paul, co. Essex, Eng. 24 426 40 273
BELCHERTOWN, Mass., *see also* Cold Spring, Enfield, Greenwich, and Pelham 1 183 233 2 177-80 407 3 197 4 99 193 5 72 75 6 295 303 304 16 98 21 39 23 84 38 122 39 288 41 329
 Congregational church 36 415
BELFAST, co. Antrim, Ire. 12 231 18 298 31 364 443 40 64 41 83 45 272
BELFAST, Me., *see also* Frankfort and Searsport 1 73 90 6 307 391 11 183 14 8 19 175 24 173 31 34 442 443
 Baptist church 5 310
BELFAST, N.Y. 3 316
BELGRAVE, co. Leicester, Eng. 6 106
BELLAMY Bank, Dover, N.H. 36 73
BELLAMY River, N.H. 6 38 258 7 158 355
BELLE-ISLE, France 27 406
BELLEAU, co. Lincoln, Eng. 36 369
BELLERS Mills, W.Va. 46 32
BELLEVILLE, Mass. 25 129
BELLEVILLE, N.J. 7 267 17 275 19 87 89
 Dutch Reformed church 17 275
BELLEVILLE, Ohio 3 145
BELLEVILLE, W.Va. 14 284
BELLINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Mendon, and Wrentham 1 233 6 273 8 128i 14 246 16 145 21 39 281 41 21 94 44 332 47 89
BELLOWS FALLS, Vt. 23 85 27 453
BELMONT, Me. 6 311
BELMONT, Mass., *see also* Cambridge, Waltham, Watertown, and West Cambridge 16 293 25 34
BELOIT, Wis. 4 149
BELPRE, Ohio 3 51 53 143 18 101 20 295 36 205 42 357
BELSTEAD, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 281
BELSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 46 372
BELVIDERE, Ill. 13 358
BEMIS Heights, Stillwater, N.Y. 7 11 45 275
BENEFIELD, co. Northampton, Eng. 10 293 34 98 178
BENENDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 14 314
BENGWORTH, co. Worcester, Eng. 46 418
BENICIA, Cal. 20 101
BENNINGTON County, Vt. 29 249 250
BENNINGTON, Vt. 2 49 3 103 199 4 357 7 203 204 11 142 143 13 182 14 121-3 129 291 23 67 24 93 94 174 29 250 31 43 34 363 364 368 369 37 400 38 368 41 10 18-20 45 275 49 143
 Catamount tavern 34 363
 St. Peter's church 17 177
BENSON, Vt. 38 122
 Bangall 34 101
BENTLEY, co. Essex, Eng. 50 394
BENTLEY, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 19 215
BENTON Parish, York co., Va. 37 194
BENTONVILLE, N.C. 46 43
BEREA, Ohio 37 213
BERGEN, N.J. 47 59 48 236
BERGHOLT, EAST, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 376 38 70 60 263 265-73 406 421 422
BERIAH'S Ledge, Mass. 18 43
BERING Strait 42 62
BERKELEY County, S.C. 40 39 44 113
- BERKELEY**, Cal., University of California 42 219
BERKHAMPSTEAD, co. Herts, Eng. 8 148-50 10 171 12 178 219 17 338
BERKLEY, Mass., *see also* Dighton and Taunton 8 286 287 19 50 20 223 224 21 39 82 236 289 22 470 42 54 336 337 43 207 329
 Congregational church 24 174
 Dighton Rock 8 185 14 172 19 368 22 85 27 449 41 414 42 332 43 329 44 130 45 255
BERKLEY, Va. 19 46
BERKS County, Eng. 18 335
BERKS County, Pa. 41 156
BERKSHIRE County, Mass. 18 303 21 39 37 355 357 358
BERKSHIRE, N.Y. 25 152 37 151
BERKSWEIL, co. Warwick, Eng. 40 41
BERLIN, Conn., *see also* Farmington, Middletown, New Britain, and Wethersfield 15 180 23 240
 First Congregational church 33 255
 Second Congregational church 12 88
BERLIN, Mass., *see also* Bolton, Lancaster, Marlborough, and Northborough 1 256 21 39
BERLIN, N.H. 38 444
BERLIN, Vt. 3 406 16 374 19 172 33 232
BERLINVILLE, Ohio 4 157
BERMONDSEY, Eng., *see* London
BERMOOTHAWES, French Guiana 32 359
BERMUDA Hundred, Va. 19 182 31 270 44 94 45 295
BERMUDA Islands, *see also* Somers 2 112 3 228 12 50 14 354 355 15 334 19 162 28 315 31 21 393 430 32 359 33 305 35 336 36 315 316 38 60 69 39 288 40 177 42 176 43 90 44 85 194 384 46 402 50 441-5
BERMUDAS City, Va. 46 402
BERN, Switzerland 32 229
BERNARDSTON, Mass., *see also* Colrain, Falltown, Greenfield, and Leyden 1 198 233 2 56 4 199 10 192 12 282 14 89 287 15 362 16 97 17 88 89 272 18 321-4 21 39 24 432 37 407 40 110 235 41 213
 First Congregational church 18 325
BERRYARBOR, co. Devon, Eng., East Hagginton 2 339
BERRYVILLE, Va. 46 37 42
BERTRAND, Mich. 15 221
BERWICK, Eng., *see* Berwick on Tweed
BERWICK, Me., *see also* Kittery, Newichawannock, North Berwick, and South Berwick 1 90 234 245 376 3 63 250 5 180 323 369 372 6 61 70 199 7 134 137 9 342 12 139 261 263 16 133 145 17 274 18 50 163 19 228 301 23 93 24 16 25 97 293 28 118 119 160 33 345 440 34 407 35 66 67 36 27 37 33 298 41 423 42 189 365 368 44 30 31 175 178 352 353 361 45 29-32 34 129 219 46 143 47 157
 Berwick academy 13 340
 Blackberry hill 36 317 318
 First church 44 363
 Great Works' falls 12 261
 Pine hill 8 295
 Second church 44 363
 Tozer garrison 8 264
BERWICK ON TWEED, co. Northumberland, Eng. 38 201 46 312 48 500

- BESHIPSCOT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
 BESTHORPE, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 105
 BETHAM, Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 300
 BETHANY, Conn. 17 64
 Hamden plain 17 64
 Whitehall 17 64
 BETHANY, W. Va. 12 30
 BETHEL, Me., *see also* Sudbury Canada 15
 358 33 404 46 288
 BETHEL, Vt. 14 293
 BETHEL, W. Va. 46 32
 BETHEL PLACE, La. 17 287
 BETHESDA CHURCH, Va. 46 40
 BETHLEHEM, Conn. 8 193 15 319 33 248
 34 113 37 95 343
 BETHLEHEM, N.H. 4 96
 BETHLEHEM, N.Y., Congregational church 14 183
 BETHLEHEM, Pa. 16 28 24 435 39 406 45 275
 BETHNAL GREEN, Eng., *see* London
 BEVERLEY, co. York, Eng. 27 316 29 219 44 85
 BEVERLY, Mass., *see also* Bass River, Danvers, and Salem 1 84 118 154 232 2 180 229 249 331 333 3 241 242 244 245 345 5 52 157 329 6 102 191 246 250-2 272 341 342 392 7 16 83 271 298 322 8 103 163 9 236 237 377 10 131 136 170 11 95 12 245 315 13 136 179 194 15 80 255 287 16 145 259 17 354 378 18 90 114 21 39 22 89 23 337 436 24 176 398 26 125 332 27 176 359 28 159 201 29 279 30 108 388 31 86 220 235 33 170 172 192 352 35 360 37 89 38 opp. 56 81 172 218 332 465 39 10 81 178 179 183 40 409 41 245 324 42 130 318 43 273 324 343 44 297 298 418 45 190 46 89 189 383 389 47 139 470 49 136 249 354 50 489
 Cherry Hill 4 101
 Congregational church 21 285 24 174
 Essex bridge 39 9
 First church 3 196 8 179 22 80 46 387
 First universalist church 21 289
 Second church 15 87
 Thatch pond 9 236
 BEVERLY FARMS, Mass. 3 328
 BEVERLY FORD, Va. 46 36
 BEVERWYCK, N.Y., *see also* Albany and Fort Orange 1 186 19 204 22 420 36 241-5
 BEWDLEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 47 531 48 107
 BEXLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 44 296
 BICESTER, co. Oxford, Eng. 8 105 128d 9 299 300 302 304 16 186 34 108 37 237 41 59
 St. Edburg church 9 297
 BIDDEFORD, Me., *see also* Saco 1 42 2 386 3 282 7 198 12 139 364 16 145 185 19 228 23 232 30 392 31 118 34 384 36 194 39 345 41 97 42 32 44 176 177 45 30
 Fletcher's neck 36 194
 Tarbox Garrison house 42 32
 BIDDENDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 48 484 485
 BIDEFORD, co. Devon, Eng. 6 375 12 345 38 31 49 135
 BIG BLACK RIVER Bridge, Miss. 17 373
 BILBAO, Spain 2 160 21 367
 BILLERICA, Mass., *see also* Bedford, Carlisle, Shawsheen, Tewksbury, and Wilmington
 BILLERICA cont'd
 1 9 22 25 26 28 44 45 233 2 249 3 124 240 241 243-6 345 349 5 127 171 173 332 6 85 86 391 7 62 63 140 317 321 352 8 167 9 342 10 356 357 11 108 200 235 367 12 286 15 113 358 16 27 41 144 17 77 331 18 156 264 19 241 271 21 39 40 22 339 23 324 24 398 25 212 390 26 394 396 27 379 439 29 379 387 389 31 302-5 32 12 293 33 242 352 443 34 89 228 400 35 282 37 73 108 148 149 284 38 38 41 42 102 39 27 225 40 213 223 41 102 159 171 184 185 42 105 258 259 43 19 148 203 260 275 44 34 141 216 367-9 371 45 247 46 184 185 393 49 356 50 15 18 221
 Baptist church 23 245
 Congregational church 33 232
 BILLERICAY, co. Essex, Eng. 14 308 21 77 37 108
 BILLINGE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 67
 BILLINGSGATE, Eng., *see* London
 BILLINGSGATE, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet 6
 41 22 189 30 389 39 43 47 84
 BILLINGSHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. 11 182
 BILLINGTON Sea, Plymouth, Mass. 3 334
 BILL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 22 221
 BILSBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 21 364 22 350 479 33 97 45 243
 BILSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 5 404 50 81
 BILSTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 422
 BILTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 49 300
 BINFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. 38 201-3 42 363 49 376
 BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 10 193 16 296 17 215 36 392 37 151
 BINGLEY, co. York, Eng. 34 179
 BINSTED, co. Hants, Eng. 24 330
 BIRCH Island, Me. 28 70 42 293
 BIRCHANGER HALL, co. Essex, Eng. 47 414
 BIRD Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 11 64 15 202 311
 BIRD Island, N.S. 36 35
 BIRMINGHAM, co. Warwick, Eng. 31 413 40 63 41 83
 BIRTPORT, Eng., *see* Bridport
 BISHOP STORTFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 8 143 149 152 13 229 39 365 368 369 46 128 132 353 47 110 409 48 386
 BISHOP'S LYDEARD, co. Somerset, Eng. 2 373 374 45 36
 BISHOP'S WALTHAM, co. Hants, Eng. 35 329
 BISHOPSTOKE, co. Hants, Eng. 1 105 113 9 287 288 14 336 23 214 35 256 258 267 321-9 37 136 44 249 50 82
 BISLAND, La. 46 35
 BISLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 39 67
 BITTESWELL, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225
 BITTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 14 190
 BLABY, co. Leicester, Eng. 40 424 45 188
 BLACK POINT, Me., *see also* Blue Point and Scarborough 1 53 137 192 2 202-6 306 378 3 25 194 257 5 264 6 55 232 9 220 11 31-3 13 195 29 47 271 34 200 201 35 307 36 228 39 27 35 95 344 40 71 291 42 142 292 365-8 43 64-78 194-7 262 44 31 177-82 255 45 31 131 47 158 50 90
 Great pond 43 78
 Moors brook 43 78
 Scottoway's hill 43 64
 BLACK POINT River, Me. 39 342 43 64
 BLACKBERRY River, Conn. 12 122

- BLACKBURN**, co. Lancaster, Eng. 7 244
BLACKBURN'S Ford, Va. 46 32
BLACKFORD'S Ford, Va. 46 34
BLACKHEATH, co. Kent, Eng. 43 410
BLACKROCK, N.Y. 24 180
BLACKSTONE, Mass., *see also* Mendon 21 281 46 295
BLACKWALL, co. Middlesex, Eng. 40 273
BLACKWATER, Va. 17 286 46 34 35
BLADENSBURG, Md. 39 195
BLAIN'S Cross Roads, Tenn. 46 38
BLANDFORD, Mass., *see also* Norwich 1 233 3 174 175 13 21 22 21 40 30 326 36 75 38 256 40 239
BLANDFORD, Va. 34 229
BLARNEY, co. Cork, Ire., Blarney castle 19 299
BLASTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 44 398
BLAXTON River, R.I. 14 31
BLAXTON'S Point, Boston, Mass. 24 277
BLENHEIM, N.Y. 19 269
BLENKENBURGH, N.Y. 35 254
BLETSOE, co. Bedford, Eng. 14 61
BLISLAND, co. Cornwall, Eng. 32 28
BLISSFIELD, Mich. 3 237 396
BLISSFIELD, N.B. 11 186
BLOCK ISLAND, R.I. 1 221 3 228 5 141 6 66 7 211 8 20 168 326 9 44 12 165 13 37 38 14 108 15 127 323 23 317 30 471 32 242 36 86 234 38 86 40 424 42 202 45 88 258 46 271 47 168
BLOODY BROOK, Deerfield, Mass., *see also* Muddy Brook 2 332 5 191 25 75 31 197 33 172 34 50 37 178 184 38 334 335 337
BLOODY POINT, Me. 11 347
BLOODY POINT, N.H., *see also* Newington 2 39 4 248-50 5 185 449 451-3 456 6 260 7 157 255 256 259 353 8 66 132 257 21 223 23 165 29 223 33 96 119 120 39 37 235
BLOOMFIELD, Conn., *see also* Windsor and Wintombury 14 179 270 20 261 37 307 42 200 242 246 43 207
BLOOMFIELD, Me., *see also* Skowhegan 2 326 6 320
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 7 267
BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. 4 99 40 147 42 60
BLOOMING Grove, N.Y. 16 254
BLOOMINGDALE, Worcester, Mass. 45 333
BLOOMSBURY, N.C., *see* Raleigh
BLOUNT'S Mill, N.C. 46 35
BLUE FISH River, Mass. 5 387
BLUE HILLS, Mass. 5 399 14 57 207
BLUE POINT, Me., *see also* Black Point and Scarborough 2 330 3 25 194 12 318 34 201 39 286 343-5 386 43 68-70 44 178 45 31
BLUE POINT River, Me. 29 270
BLUE RIDGE, U.S. 4 74
BLUE SPRINGS, Tenn. 46 37
BLUEHILL, Me. 34 385 37 308 42 201 43 341
BLUFFS, Tenn., *see* Nashville
BOCKING, co. Essex, Eng. 5 132 15 117 30 104 42 99 44 389 46 323 50 121 123 124 411 529
BODEHERSTEGATE, Eng. 9 233
BODMIN, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
BOGISTOW, Mass. 19 36 216 371
BOLDRE, co. Hants, Eng. 25 184
 Haywood House 25 184
BOLIVAR Heights, W. Va. 46 32
BOLLING, co. York, Eng. 24 95
BOLLINGTON, co. Chester, Eng. 40 272
BOLTON, co. York, Eng. 43 237
BOLTON, Conn., *see also* Vernon 13 160 14 265 20 170 31 124 34 389 35 312 392
BOLTON, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Hudson, Lancaster, and Marlborough 1 233 2 114 229 7 103 10 183 11 119 13 8 16 182 260-2 20 271 21 40 300 45 175 50 77 231
 First church 32 124
BONFOUCA, La. 46 34 35
BONSALL, co. Derby, Eng. 44 91
BONYTHON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 38 51 53
BOON Island, Me. 3 377 8 83
BOONE County, Mo. 8 258
BOONVILLE, Mo. 20 105 106
BOONVILLE, N.Y. 6 308
BOOTHBAY, Me. 1 233 12 236 21 280 46 282
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 9 78 46 106
BOREHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 40 272
BOROWGHE, Eng., *see* Burrough
BORTON, Cropredy, co. Oxford, Eng. 48 108 49 487
BOSCAWEN, N.H., *see also* Contoocook 1 140 141 331 6 211 326 7 64 11 307 20 275 21 1 4 6 32 437 50 289
 Congregational church 23 88
 Corser's hill 1 46
 Second Congregational church 8 31 37 333
BOSHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 32 337
BOSTAL, co. Kent, Eng., Suffolk Place farm 39 287
BOSTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 1 164 297 2 152 318 4 121 5 148 241 6 206 12 opp. 289 14 62 17 83 279 23 185 24 86 87 285 356 26 346 28 13 15 125-39 227 30 111 31 369 36 138 382 39 168 40 171 232 45 189 315 48 74 49 263
 St. Botolph 35 347
 St. Botolph's church 2 151
BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Brighton, Brookline, Charlestown, Chelsea, Dorchester, Mount Wollaston, Newton, Roxbury, Shawmut, South Boston, Trimountain, and West Roxbury 1 73 74 77 81 95 103 113 132 137-9 151 154 167 168 172 188 193-5 232-7 286-8 303 323 325 335 372 2 39 45 59 76-80 101 121 188-91 221 231 247-9 252-4 261 274-6 307 318 331 350 352 376 383 400-2 3 30 38-40 45 65 77 82 102 105 106 114 126 160 162 179 180 192 194 200 208 239-47 256 258 266 268 335 345 346 350 352 380 4 14 46 52-5 62 109 110 112 117 118 124-6 128 132-5 162 170 181 194 201 245 264 267 285 286 288 297 299 301 311 319 321 335 342 344 353 359 375 5 17 23 70 97 142 149 166 174 178 232 239-41 243 259 265 268 295 296 298 299 301 302 305 307 333 334 347 369 378 383 385 386 395-402 442 445 465 466 6 31 34 36 46 54 65 66 68 72 75 78 79 89 102 152 183 206 208 232 244-7 249-51 253 254 287 289 290 341-3 345 346 357 360 365 366 371 374 375 377 7 9 21 27 35 36 38 49 56 59 88 129 130 139 141 142 159 174 176 177 186 207 213 227-35 248 277 281 284 292 294 297 304 311 321 333-7 339 341 344 345 357 376 8 20 21 37-40 46 49-52 54-6 58 60 62 66 83 85 88 102 103 128 128q 128r 128s 128x 161 164 167 168 170

BOSTON cont'd

176 183 199 202 206 207 opp. 209 231 232
 239 248 249 255-7 264 270 275-9 289 304
 312 314 326 343 345 349-53 355 356 373 378
9 35 37 39 40 47 48 50 56 59 88 94 99 135
 137 138 141 142 147 148 159 160 165-7 172
 177 197 223 225-7 229 230 249-55 280 286
 287 293 298 304 307 309-12 314 331 343-8
10 30 31 63 67-72 83 85 88 90 95 104 130
 131 135 151 153 159 160 164 173 177 179
 190 214 217-24 opp. 257 263 265 268 270
 271 289 291 292 306 342 359 361 362 **11** 19
 26 28 36-8 85 105 107 108 112 114 125 138
 139 154 169 170 172 174 175 181 191 199-
 210 239 247 248 284 310 317 330 338 341
 342 347 **12** 48-53 65 107 111 137 153 155
 156 172 181 183 230 234 249 273 275 opp.
 289 342 345-7 350 357 **13** 9 11 14 17 116
 133 135 139 140 149 154-6 183 196 204 213
 218-20 237 248 249 260 261 264 269 273 306
 331 333 334 337 364 **14** 12 24 35 69 93 99
 112 124 125 149 161-6 197 238-40 261-4
 268 290 296 325 370 **15** 15 34 53 74-6 78
 79 112 114 123-6 133-8 177 193 194 236 247
 249-52 257 263 268 269 271 272 288 305
 314-6 321 323-6 329 347-52 356 **16** 45-50
 54-6 74 77 83-7 99 133 144 152 158 159
 163-6 171 181 185 227 228 230-2 279 298
 308-10 331 333-5 367 369 382 387 **17** 4 6
 58 65 66 69 92 opp. 112* 148 159 212 325
 343-6 362 363 374 **18** 59 68 77-9 107 124
 155 158-61 168-72 188 201 289 325 327
 330-3 381 389 390 **19** 14 15 18 29-32 46
 55 59-61 89 100 101 123 131 161 164-70
 208 221 235 254-63 282 306-8 311 313-5
 329-32 337 358 372 **20** 42-4 47 67 74 144
 163 183 221 239-42 245 292 297 298 352 374
21 40-4 60 61 133 144-51 162 180 366 371
 383 **22** 2 15 16 31 45 47 49 57 80 150-2 168
 225 288 303 329 334 347 354 355 367 392
 412 455 487 **23** 25 29 41 128 186 190 267
 306 308 410 436 482 **24** 50 53 62 64 66
 78 92 212 251 271 277 280 330 334 361
 383-5 404 425 **25** 10 16-9 38 39 53 60 67
 144 180 206 246 292 294 330 **26** 1 3 43 79
 126 203 271 355 356 402 **27** 14 29 31 33 41
 81 107 123 136 137 156 176 241 243 244 246
 254 269 311 359 369 428 434 **28** 41 49 50
 69 142 180 181 199 206 207 239 259 327 331
 389 447 463 473 480 **29** 25 47 102 107 111
 112 126 140 159 170 271 273 275 345 352
 373 397 478-99 **30** 30 32 33 35 39-43 49
 63 64 78 103 108 109 127 202 203 209 236
 239 243 321 369-88 391 395 425 433 441-4
 460 487 **31** 17 31-3 45 57 70 101 102 104-10
 10 113 115 131 151 161 288 290-4 310 321
 324 330-2 376 399 413 421 422 424 439 **32**
 28 44-8 55 93 233 234 241 268 269 317-9
 325 409 421 427 **33** 20 26 58 62 84 87 95
 164 170 171 183 185 219 229 250 289 292
 298 310 336 337 352 357 374 403 415 442
 443 445 **34** 14-20 22-5 30 42 43 67 82 86-8
 98 117 163 166-70 194 234 251-4 288-93
 298-300 317 338 359 399 **35** 44 74 88 92
 152 181 184 194 205 233 234 240-4 248 276-
 8 287 296 297 337 345 347 350 353 361 383
 406 **36** 35 45 72 83 147 160 161 212 230
 248 305 315 318 353 356 371 376 402 **37**
 38 46 55-8 62-4 69 72 149 157 162 172 185
 199 201 234 238 268 270 271 284 286 298
 299 331 351 369 379 403 405 407 411 415
38 1 25 37 47 opp. 56 67 80 82 97 113 114

BOSTON cont'd

121 131 170 183 244 245 247 251 266 300
 301 310 321 324 336 343 362 379 381 384
 401 419 440 443 451 461 **39** 26-8 38-41
 44 46 47 62 79 83 95 111 118 169 173-5 182
 188 255 263 290 291 297 315 318 334 349
 350 378 380 391 398 411 **40** 21 44 55 58 59
 63 73 93-103 106 116 130 151 161 162 168
 170 172 211 232 233 256 269-73 294 316 345
 353 **41** 9 63 71 73 78 84 102 116 125 127
 130 205 216 217 223 260 263-6 274 285 326
 373 402 411 413 429 433 **42** 29 30 65 71 91
 94 97 99 105 107 117 135 142 143 169 185
 197 226 256 279 287 288 292 304 305 363
 400 **43** 59 64 65 70-2 79 80 85 87 93 94
 118 134 145 147 149 150 153 157 161 162
 214 243 281 300 310 320 321 331 338 341
 353 426 **44** 26 28 32 53 56 58 59 67 86-9
 100-3 115 134 139 146 168 176 194 212 223-
 5 238 314 315 323 377 386 394 **45** 27 28 30
 42 79 86-8 102 111 122 187-90 198 199 217
 232 242 248 250 274 275 278 283 296 302
 304 opp. 304 323 **46** 46 81 121 122 144 151
 172 187 202 235-7 244 254 255 279 292 318
 332-6 374 393 399 434 454-6 **47** 25 27 49
 69 72 73 78 81 86 104 105 107 122-4 141
 201 257 267 278 340 341 387 396 406 414
 437 438 444 453 456 461 495 507 508 528
48 20 59 69 74 78 84 91 137 140 142-4 190
 218 255 257 263 275 276 324-6 384 459 460
 495 **49** 25 130 208 212 224 232 245 263 373
 387 441 456 457 464 495 503 504 513-5 **50**
 86 108 110 115 120 149 221 250 355 379 489
 500 506 533 537 538 (Lawyers) **1** 43 59 71
 85 86 140 279 292 **3** 368 **4** 143 155 159 332
5 55 56 157 160 161 473 **6** 274 309 326 389
 392 **7** 338 374 **8** 28 101 316 318 322 323
9 100 261 263 339 **10** 98 142 196 213 339
 340 **11** 89 103 183 297 366 **12** 69 **13** 158
 184 354 359 360 369 370 **14** 88 237 254 292
 374 **15** 90 121 283 284 **16** 187 372 **17** 75
 76 319 **18** 193 223 301 **19** 79 180 359 371
20 168 377 379 380 **21** 5 9 **22** 9 **23** 12
24 84 170 171 173 175 177-1
 80 195 295 333 **27** 112 **29** 62 **31** 207 372
 446 **33** 52 56 262 **34** 131 **36** 17 30 338
37 129 209 317 **38** 388 454 **39** 227 413
41 83 245 420 **42** 45 **47** 17 21 24 **48** 101 345
 346 **44** 420 **45** 173 288 320 **46** 111 **49**
351 **50** 103 (Ministers) **1** 66 92 118 120
 134-6 153 155 156 164 197-9 214 240-3 302
 318-21 329 380 382 **2** 10 12 19 228 266
 366 **3** 145 204 226 261 295 301 366 379 387
 402 **4** 199 **5** 24 105 117 123 135 165 234
 271 315 325 414 475 **6** 16 20 59 155 283
 327 **7** 99 212 215 221 222 243 244 251 318
 347 372 **8** 31 35 100 101 152 196 260 262
 315 319 363 365 **9** 36 78 98 118 199 370
10 29 34 86 106 255 294 324 **11** 71 150 152
 184 329 344 **12** 92 162 235 267 268 287
 339 **13** 35 61 64 131 246 353 **14** 31 39 82
 103 108 109 142 152 205 206 245 369 372
15 14 16 66 128 317 **16** 59 68 90 149 184
 195 **17** 15 83 161 176 358 **18** 82 90 106 215
 251 **19** 91 173 177 204 252 376 **20** 1 36
 39 73 229 273 **21** 115 236 **22** 88 175 357
23 225 232 286 435 **24** 87 356 389 406 408
25 12 66 222 227 334 389 **26** 331 419 420
27 194 **28** 252 **29** 173 **30** 23 30 **31** 49
 92 219 **32** 237 292 350 **33** 117 180 296 34
 58 83-5 89 94-6 190-2 297 **35** 24 30 31
 136 207 **36** 38 71 91 115 159 219 327

BOSTON cont'd

337 351 **37** 12 50 100 136 137 410 413 **38**
 5 6 84 87 100 103 125 126 320 328 456 **39**
 23 196 201 226 402 **40** 259 394 402 **41** 62
 98 388-91 400 **42** 72 152-5 178 219 250-4
 261 306 328 **43** 211 303 325 **44** 32 97 214
 250 270 285 **45** 315 **46** 157 248 438 **47**
 462 **50** 170 (Physicians) **1** 43 98 197 293
 310 365 381 **2** 115 **3** 101 286 383 **4** 197
 199 294 **5** 157 158 161 229 326 474 **6** 21
 70 149 150 216 376 385 389 **7** 43 103 148
 198 319 320 328 **8** 70 94 98 128u 196 316
 320 **9** 154 193 294 375 **10** 255 294 324
 340 **12** 324 **13** 211 **14** 171 172 187 204
15 171 opp. 192 **16** 177 312 **17** 10 20 80
 143 260 336 **18** 6 91 364 378 **19** 4 5 82
20 2 39 81 188 193 **22** 199 **23** 205 206
 231 360 **24** 81 272 **25** 70 219 **30** 120 126
 342 **31** 56 **32** 126 **33** 101 226 242 **34** 120
 327 **36** 78 79 326 **37** 186 426 **38** 187 191
 250 **39** 91 217 227 **40** 80 131 242 **41** 42
 122 231 **43** 37 **44** 57 179 345 **45** 113
47 343
 Alden st. **25** 89
 Alden's lane **25** 89
 Allen st. **17** 299
 American House **27** 247
 Ann st., *see also* Fish, North, and Ship **10**
 192 **11** 19 **14** 371 **19** 61 **41** 118 **44** 344
 Arch st. **9** 14 46 375
 Arlington St. church **28** 182 **41** 41
 Athenæum **1** 78 **10** 205 **19** 8
 Atkinson st., *see also* Congress **8** 304 **17** 148
25 210 **27** 115
 Avery st., *see also* Sheafe's lane **16** 305 **19** 1
44 344
 Avon pl. **8** 98 **19** 1
 Back st., *see* Salem
 Baldwin Place church **1** 197 **20** 74
 Barrel's pasture **25** 42
 Bartlett's wharf **40** 410
 Barton's point **4** 136 **30** 203
 Battery alley **14** 172
 Batterymarch st. **25** 196 **31** 329 **33** 400
34 41 291 **35** 403
 Beach st. **6** 374 **22** 4
 Beacon Hill (Centry and Sentry) **4** 123 **7**
234 **8** 128s **11** 340 **13** 11 **31** 424 **35** 348
39 111 **40** 95 opp. 102 **44** 310
 Beacon st. **9** 14 98 **10** 62-4 **13** 102 138 **15**
187 **17** 299 **39** 111 **44** 101 **46** 16 279
 Bedford st., *see also* Pond **6** 360 **25** 46
 Belknap st. **6** 208
 Bendall's dock, *see also* Town **18** 68 **34** 43
 Bennet st., *see* North Bennet
 Berkeley St. church **45** 253
 Bible and Crown **21** 381
 Bible and Heart **1** 102
 Bible and Three Crowns **15** 196
 Bishop's lane, *see also* Hawley st. **17** 59 122
44 252
 Black Horse lane, *see* Prince st.
 Blackstone st. **32** 248 **34** 108 **35** 47 **36** 308
40 94 100 **42** 212 **44** 344
 Blackstone's point **24** 280 **30** 203 **40** 96
 Blaxton's point **24** 277
 Blott's lane, *see* Winter st.
 Blue Anchor tavern **30** 362 **39** 383
 Blue Ball **44** 54
 Blue Bell **31** 329
 Blue Gate **21** 382
 Blue Glove **14** 60

BOSTON cont'd

Boston and Providence depot **23** 491
 Boston theatre **16** 380
 Bowdoin sq. **8** 298 **10** 62 **46** 81
 Bowdoin Sq. church **10** 93 **20** 75 **22** 356
25 197
 Boylston hall **16** 184
 Boylston market **1** 305
 Boylston st., *see also* Frog lane **23** 362 **25**
 195 **26** 144 **28** 206
 Brackett's tavern **1** 102 **27** 161
 Brattle close **3** 113 **16** 159 **34** 43 44
 Brattle sq. **14** 149-51
 Brattle Sq. church **3** 113 227 231 279 **4** 112
5 57 470 **7** 241 247 249 251 252 **8** 34 183
317 **9** 75 **12** 339 **13** 131 246 **14** 150 151
162 166 169 **15** 203 **16** 66 92 102 186 293
18 181 347 **19** 6 7 180 **20** 282 **21** 40 **22**
106 **23** 211 **24** 55 **26** 354 420 **28** 182 **30**
435-41 **34** 83 **37** 13 **41** 231 432 **42** 304
43 85 **44** 53 55 57 **45** 268
 Brattle st. **4** 112 **15** 15 **34** 29
 Brattle St. church, *see* Brattle Sq.
 Brazen Head, Cornhill **34** 289
 Bridewell **44** 101
 Broad st., *see also* Federal and Sea **16** 5 **41**
 130
 Bromfield house **5** 100 **25** 330
 Bromfield st., *see also* Bromfield's lane and
 Rawson's lane **3** 208 **5** 100 **10** 192 **11**
76 **23** 22 **24** 246 **44** 344
 Bromfield's lane, *see also* Bromfield st. and
 Rawson's lane **25** 330
 Bulfinch st. **45** 179
 Bulfinch St. church **6** 103 **9** 196 **15** 87
 Bull tavern **19** 174 **45** 215 216
 Bull's wharf **7** 44 **28** 213
 Bunch of Grapes tavern **7** 299 **8** 302 **10**
192 **13** 60 **24** 53 **27** 161 **34** 289 **41** 118
42 353 **43** 141 **46** 95 113
 Bury st. **12** 235
 Cambridge st. **20** 221 **36** 310 **44** 252
 Carver st. **23** 362 **25** 195
 Castle tavern, Dock sq., *see also* George
 tavern **34** 41 **35** 403
 Castle tavern, Liberty sq. **10** 24 **31** 329 **83**
400-3 **35** 403
 Center Haven **27** 269 **37** 299
 Central court **19** 1
 Central st. **17** 297 **44** 344
 Central Universalist church, *see* Bulfinch St.
 Central wharf **16** 295 **17** 77 **21** 102 **26** 1
42 235 **44** 212 213 322 325 **45** 116
 Centre st. **8** 333
 Centry Hill, *see* Beacon
 Change ave. **17** 362
 Chardon st. **8** 298
 Charlestown bridge **16** 369
 Charter st. **9** 197 **23** 177 **37** 408
 Chatham st. **41** 131
 Chauncy Hall **19** 150
 Chauncy Hall school **17** 97 **49** 472
 Chauncy pl. **7** 375 **9** 20 **14** 152 **15** 90 **17**
342 **19** 150 **25** 41
 Chauncy st. **19** 150 **39** 168
 Chestnut st. **19** 9
 Christ church **2** 323 **4** 175 **8** 33 opp. 209
12 223 283 284 **13** 132 **17** 59 **19** 241 **23**
211 342 **28** 181 360 **31** 109 **34** 26 225
44 341 **46** 284
 Church Green **19** 174 **37** 55
 Church of the Advent **6** 103

BOSTON cont'd

Church of the Disciples 42 320
 Church of the Redeemer 19 77 20 78
 City Hall 20 73 34 144 40 236
 Clark st. 22 5 40 131
 Clarke's sq., *see* North
 Clark's wharf, *see also* Hancock's 5 397
 17 180
 Cold lane, *see also* Portland st. 7 138 20
 121 34 386
 Columbian museum 10 192 12 363
 Columbus Ave. Universalist church 38 130
 Commercial st. 16 197 19 90 23 97 34 23
 40 116
 Commercial wharf 38 96 44 323
 Common 1 191 287 5 369 6 374 8 121
 12 172 22 403 32 256 34 25 35 67 36
 72 37 223 39 115 41 116 309 43 313
 Common st., *see also* Nassau and Tremont 22
 4 35 47 36 246 44 324
 Concert hall, Hanover st. 8 190 14 161 166
 19 257
 Congress st., *see also* Atkinson st., Leverett's
 lane, and Quaker lane 4 136 8 304 13
 104 16 3 17 121 148 25 210 382 27 115
 34 18 29 35 348 38 101
 Cooper's alley, *see* Kilby st.
 Copp's Hill 2 200 391 392 3 58 344 10 369
 18 269 26 84 29 400 33 121 34 26 37
 44 40 opp. 102 44 213
 Cornhill, *see also* Market and Washington sts.
 1 102 6 17 374 8 364 365 367 9 9 191 255
 10 291 299 12 opp. 289 14 152 162 164
 370 15 186 196 277 16 3 70 204 305 17
 143 145 146 203 18 347 19 58 170 246
 254 20 221 315 21 381 382 22 216 23
 111 24 225 27 311 30 362 31 423 33
 366 425 34 128 290 347 39 400 44 137
 138 343 347 47 387
 Cotton hill, *see also* Pemberton 39 207 44
 55
 Court House 20 187 40 236
 Court sq. 16 204 24 246 46 95
 Court st., *see also* Queen 2 328 4 132 9 11
 174 14 164 370 15 108 16 309 17 204
 22 421 23 362 24 225 32 355 35 390
 36 248 39 193 44 57 46 208
 Cow lane, *see* High st.
 Cromwell's Head 1 102
 Cross st. 44 283
 Crown and Cushion 27 224
 Crown Coffee house 15 314
 Custom House 46 83
 Devonshire st., *see also* Pudding lane 25 197
 27 311 47 14
 Dock sq. 6 272 10 62 15 182 360 20 121
 33 402 34 41 44 45 35 403 40 100
 Dog and Pot 41 118
 Dover st. 22 1
 Edwards church 36 91
 Eliot st. 25 89
 Elm st. (Hudson's lane and Wing's lane) 8
 28 12 75 17 239 34 41 35 403 40 119
 44 284
 Elm St. house 37 154
 Emmanuel church 23 373 36 106
 Essex st. 1 305 4 115 7 143 144 9 293 25
 210 47 79
 Essex St. church 1 384 5 157 21 44
 Exchange Coffee house 13 101 18 217 21
 106

BOSTON cont'd

Faneuil Hall (Town Hall) 8 45 19 337 20
 271 21 105 30 368 34 226 38 100 182
 251 361 45 282 49 24
 Faneuil Hall market (Market house) 7 42
 8 45
 Faneuil Hall sq. 43 140
 Farnum's wharf 14 21
 Federal court 27 115
 Federal st., *see also* Broad st., Long lane, and
 Sea st. 6 358 8 180 13 369 26 420 34
 347 38 100 101 44 141
 Federal St. church 4 197 6 309 8 319 9
 196 11 93 15 361 22 7 26 420 45 184
 Fifth Universalist church 16 184
 First Baptist church 1 83 9 78 175 16 306
 20 76 82 21 42 44 24 114 26 420 34
 164 36 324 41 70 72 44 332 48 444
 First Baptist Sunday school 21 71
 First church 2 10 3 119 121 304 401 5 100
 143 324 6 76 272 7 17 206 241 249 251 317
 343 8 34 97 171 179 183 260 261 298 329
 364 367 9 30 47 75 147 355 10 29 325
 11 98 318 13 131 229 14 152 153 238 15
 187 17 160 18 17 123 130 288 347 19 7
 162 20 50 75 222 316 317 21 40 51 333
 24 190 279 281 282 25 41 98 216 399 26
 420 28 181 182 30 202 31 272 33 421
 36 70-2 37 413 38 307 455 39 117 163
 229 40 259 41 62 73 313 336 42 152
 44 85-7 184 252 45 314 46 10 47 342
 362 48 458
 First National bank 44 221
 First Universalist church 15 87
 Fish st., *see also* Ann and North 8 333 14 22
 15 333 334 21 382 35 47 39 355
 Fleet st. 44 58
 Fore st., *see also* North 10 30 19 314 43
 141
 Fort Hill 1 306 3 230 8 333 10 178 179
 197 306 11 33 14 149 15 202 19 254
 23 112 25 210 34 289 293 35 95 36 231
 38 111 40 opp. 102 41 313 43 85 87
 Foster's wharf 17 185
 Franklin ave. 17 203
 Franklin pl. 8 304 10 62 63 25 46
 Franklin st. 19 371 25 42 197 38 102
 Freeman pl. 39 111
 Freeman Pl. chapel 35 216
 French Huguenot church 1 168 4 289 6
 358 7 141 8 247 13 315 318-21 36 219
 Frog lane, *see also* Boylston st. 22 403 28
 206 44 252
 Front st. 22 6
 Fulton st. 34 23
 George st. 45 268
 George tavern, *see also* Castle tavern,
 Dock sq. 14 164 33 400 34 41 45 268
 Golden Lyon 19 170
 Grace church 16 294
 Granary burial ground 10 287 288 18 269
 33 121
 Gray's wharf 8 333 38 96
 Green Dragon tavern 6 357 365 8 191 18
 159 44 54 47 79
 Green's wharf 37 334
 Grey Hound 24 56
 Griffin's wharf 7 142
 Guttridge's Coffee house 17 131
 Halsys' wharf 35 166
 Hamilton st., *see* Battery-march

BOSTON cont'd

Hancock house 13 133 14 149 17 299 34
 338 37 328
 Hancock st. 25 211
 Hancock's wharf, *see also* Clark's 2 98 8 231
 Hanover st., *see also* Middle and North 8
 364 11 19 12 75 326 13 107 14 107 15
 107 201 25 196 26 420 30 234 245 32
 355 34 22 35 47 36 308 37 170 40 94
 116 229 44 56 47 79 48 209
 Harrison ave. 16 203 22 6 24 225 33 424
 37 55 44 346
 Harrison Sq. church 43 113
 Harvard hall 19 149
 Harvard st., *see also* Hollis 7 141 10 61
 22 109 25 40 44 252
 Hatter's sq. 7 139
 Hawes school 44 225
 Hawkins st. 48 228
 Hawley st., *see also* Bishop's lane 17 59 122
 Haymarket sq. 40 94 100 101
 Heart and Crown 17 143 19 254 36 111
 High st. (Cow lane) 8 304 17 148 25 211
 26 1 38 101 45 176
 Hollis st., *see also* Harvard 47 80
 Hollis St. church 3 100 6 366 9 194 375
 14 370 20 317 378 22 14 25 314 26 420
 41 422 44 251
 Horticultural hall 20 73 21 105
 Howard st. 9 375 13 106 43 346
 Hudson's lane, *see* Elm st.
 India st. 17 297 41 131 44 322
 Indian Queen tavern 25 330
 Island wharf 27 30
 Joy's building 25 41 37 307 41 401
 Kilby st. (Cooper's alley and Mackerel lane)
 5 174 8 302 12 222 13 86 14 240 20
 276 26 46 30 245 34 45 288 291 42 413
 44 344 47 14
 King st., *see also* State 1 102 306 2 347 4
 176 6 256 8 1238 10 62 202 13 60 310
 15 196 305 16 16 144 17 121 122 143 18
 161 19 330 332 20 91 21 382 22 108
 403 24 62 27 311 31 423 34 167 289
 292 36 311 39 112 40 252 43 89 44 252
 382
 King's Arms tavern, Dock sq. 10 29 184 34
 41-5 35 403 38 247
 King's chapel 1 335 4 113 6 360† 7 144
 369 8 33 11 93 99 15 198 16 68 18 269-
 71 21 281 24 55 61 26 8 27 352 33 121
 406 34 345 35 387 36 217 417 39 290
 41 147 336 337
 Knights neck 13 152
 Latin school 4 13 5 136 6 68 34 128 36
 305 46 45
 Leverett st. 4 136 7 294 19 4 35 362 40
 101 44 102
 Leverett's lane, *see also* Congress st. and
 Quaker's lane 4 136 17 121 31 423
 Lewis wharf 17 4 38 238
 Liberty sq. 8 118 10 101 299 14 377 31
 329 34 41 35 403
 Liberty Tree 1 305
 Liberty Tree tavern 7 143
 Lincoln st. 25 210
 Lincoln's wharf 10 367
 Lindall pl. 7 24
 Lindall st. 7 24
 Lindel's row 4 176
 Link alley, *see* North Federal court
 Liverpool wharf 7 142

BOSTON cont'd

London bookstore 1 102 34 348
 Long Acre, *see also* Tremont st. 44 100 101
 47 80
 Long lane, *see also* Federal st. 6 358 360
 12 235 26 420 44 252
 Long wharf 1 82 2 199 4 176 6 278 10
 61 13 310 374 15 194 196 203 16 292
 19 144 25 210 27 115 29 111 34 289
 37 336 38 84 100 239 43 94 45 268
 Mackerel lane, *see* Kilby st.
 Mall 28 206 329
 Market house, *see* Faneuil Hall market
 Market st., *see also* Cornhill 10 299 17 203
 Marlborough hotel 13 64
 Marlborough st., *see also* Washington 6 359
 9 199 14 164 17 122 44 252
 Marshall st. 36 309 40 229
 Mason st. 19 9 27 224
 Masonic Temple 21 366 26 144
 Massachusetts block, Court sq. 3 104 16
 204 24 246 33 426 44 350
 Massachusetts General hospital 19 9 26 101
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology 21
 120* 42 240
 Mercantile wharf 44 323
 Merchants row 36 248
 Middle st., *see also* Hanover 5 182 13 114
 19 314 48 209
 Milk st. 5 174 382 9 98 10 63 192 331 11
 19 20 13 104 14 55 15 198 19 60 20
 171 21 290 382 27 115 34 289 291 35
 47 38 102 43 103 44 324 325 405 46 10
 Mill bridge 6 371 36 308
 Mill creek 6 357 8 75 36 308 37 379 40
 73
 Mill pond 6 357
 Mill st. 25 38
 Milton pl. 34 29
 Minot's T 45 268
 Mount Vernon church 36 108 38 260 45
 321
 Mount Vernon st. 22 286 26 6 44 213
 Mountfort's wharf, *see* Red Lyon
 Nassau st., *see also* Common and Tremont 22
 4 47 80
 National theatre 17 287 38 251
 New Brick church, *see* Second
 New North church 1 170 3 195 7 251 8
 45 259 9 255 10 29 13 131 247 358 16
 68 19 51 124 21 41 23 298 338 25 332
 26 420 28 181 30 35 37 13 38 178 39
 226 40 210 42 318 44 252 45 196
 New South church 2 352 353 8 363 13 132
 15 204 19 173 174 22 111 26 420 30
 280
 Newbury st., *see also* Washington 7 143 11
 155 14 164 16 305 22 105 38 183 184
 41 266 46 397
 North Bennet st. (Bennet and North School)
 1 301 11 19 13 261 14 107 149 16 16
 19 180 255 31 111 35 88 40 116
 North Centre st. 9 308 21 93
 North End 14 150 171 16 16 43 162
 North Federal court (Link alley) 15 201
 36 308
 North Grammar school 1 301 37 45
 North Grove st. 19 9
 North Market st. 21 102 42 234
 North School st., *see* North Bennet
 North sq. 8 257 35 47

BOSTON cont'd

North st., *see also* Ann, Fish, Fore, and
Hanover 21 93 34 22 40 94

Old Brick church, *see* First

Old Corner bookstore 37 307

Old North church, *see* Second

Old South church 1 45 92 113 191 308 2

351 3 107 119 4 307 5 58 78 143 376 381

6 74 369 374 389 7 46 168 208 250 251

344 364 8 45 183 316 331 368 9 175 231

232 10 46 11 27 318 13 132 175 245 14

36 108 15 187 197 198 272 305 306 16 66

98 204 360 18 118 272 19 60 61 20 316

21 43 71 23 214 24 19 291 413 26 102

204 420 30 23 206 31 57 33 63 350 34

108 238 299 37 9 13 47 137 333 38 6 102

182 184 39 62 111 114 117 207 208 40

210 259 325 41 274 336 337 42 226 43 16

78 171 44 22 122 123 140 325 326 45 167

289 46 3 9 185 241 395 47 134 49 221

Old State House, *see also* Town 8 120 14

162 164 35 283 388 36 423 37 46 133

40 251 417 418

Olive st. 44 213

Oliver st. 1 186 10 192

Oliver's dock 20 88 34 289 290

Oliver's lane 44 58

Orange st., *see also* Washington 7 141 8 295

14 164 16 203 20 276 22 1 109 24 54

225 31 111 42 256 44 251 252 343 346

Orange Tree tavern 13 107 15 310

Otis wharf 44 212

Paddock elms 28 206 329 343

Paddock's walk 28 329

Park sq. 34 144

Park st. 10 64 13 102 19 4 44 101 102

46 279

Park St. church 2 322 8 30 19 382 21 44

22 476 23 88 24 174 25 307 37 124

Patterson house, *see* Elm St. house

Pearl st. 8 304 21 102 26 1 38 101 145

43 103

Pemberton gardens 42 203

Pemberton hill, *see also* Cotton 17 115 123

Pemberton sq. 1 220 2 134 35 348 41

264 48 228

Phipps's corner 23 176

Pinckney st. 46 396

Pitts st. 9 196

Pleasant st. 9 194 22 3 4 31 189

Pond st., *see also* Bedford 6 357 358 360

Portland st., *see also* Cold lane 7 138 14 150

36 309

Post office 33 419 34 202

Prince st. (Black Horse lane) 10 82 40 116

46 254

Prison lane 15 13 22 424 36 72

Proctor's lane 21 382

Province house 6 359 22 369 475 43 332

44 54

Public garden 22 80 23 352

Public library 6 382 383 19 78 35 95

Pudding lane, *see also* Devonshire st. 8 260

14 76 27 311 34 289 290

Purchase st. 8 304 13 122 16 307 17 302

303 30 283 45 175 176

Quaker lane, *see also* Congress st. and Lever-

ett's lane 16 3 34 29 289 290

Quaker's meeting-house 4 176

Queen st., *see also* Court 2 134 8 262 363

366 9 176 10 104 184 13 323 350 15 108

BOSTON cont'd

16 309 17 116 18 288 347 22 421 25

89 31 423 36 248

Quincy market 11 73 19 90

Rawson's lane, *see also* Bromfield st. and

Bromfield's lane 3 208 23 22 25 330

Red Lyon Inn 34 22-4 28-30

Red Lyon lane 34 22

Red Lyon wharf 14 21 34 23

Revere House 32 353

Richmond st. 34 22 23

Round st. 2 102

Rowe's wharf 22 6

Royal Exchange tavern 7 44 15 196 43

89 161

Safety Fund bank 44 221

St. Mark's church 20 175

St. Paul's church 6 104 19 6 7 20 82 29

114 35 350

St. Stephen's chapel 17 301 302

St. Stephen's house 17 303 304

Salem church 44 12

Salem st. 1 376 9 103 16 16 19 177 25

43 30 422 40 116 45 278

Salt lane 32 240

Salutation alley 2 258 14 172 23 109

Salutation tavern 41 118

School st. 1 102 168 186 5 49 6 358 7 146

250 8 179 9 372 10 147 13 315 16 309

18 382 19 1 21 104 105 381 34 128 36

246 419 38 100 42 236 44 252 46 16

Sea st., *see also* Broad and Federal 21 206

Sears building 32 431

Second Baptist church 9 78 13 132

Second church (New Brick and Old North) 2

11 3 107 5 182 380 399 6 11 17 103 149

168 376 7 251 304 343 369 8 42 330 365

opp. 368 9 56 10 86 367 11 363 12 341

13 11 178 179 309 14 107 15 187 195 196

199 200 309 334 17 15 131 18 237-40

269 337-44 19 223 230-5 320-4 21 41 42

23 297 24 116 25 12 26 420 27 422 30

23 31 110 34 23 28 36 351 37 313 39

183 41 41 43 21

Second Universalist church 1 168 6 306 9

372 16 190

Sentry Hill, *see* Beacon

Shawmut Congregational church 41 329

Sheafe st. 23 97

Sheafe's lane, *see also* Avery st. 16 305 19 1

Ship st., *see also* Ann 2 258 5 397 14 172

17 180

Short st. 21 5

Shrimpton's lane 8 128s

Snow hill 23 97

Somerset st. 25 174 175 33 343 41 263-5

42 319

South battery 13 310 34 289

South Congregational church 14 219 32

365 36 116

South cove 7 143 8 98

South End 11 139

South Market st. 42 212

South Row 16 4

Southac st. 8 333

Spring lane 3 407 15 277 44 137

Staniford st. 36 310

Star tavern 6 358 15 201 36 309

State House 8 120 128s 20 144 44 309-13

State st., *see also* King 2 186 4 132 8 120

302 304 309 9 13 35 10 62 202 367 12

222 234 13 249 14 150 17 121 19 330

BOSTON cont'd

20 91 187 23 489 28 181 35 348 37 46
38 122 239 39 89 40 116 43 141 44 58
137 344 45 183 46 83 47 14

Stone chapel, *see* King's

Sudbury st. 4 115 6 366 11 140 19 1
22 106 423 25 89 35 385 386 36 309 44
54 55 45 268

Suffolk St. chapel 31 436

Summer st. 7 44 375 8 126 304 9 14 20

197 11 34 12 73 13 369 17 59 61 opp.

317 19 174 25 39-41 43 46 47 32 247

46 375

Sun tavern 15 308 20 121 44 234

Swing bridge 5 396 10 30

T wharf 1 174

Temple pl. 5 397

Third church, *see* Old South

Three Doves 21 313 382

Town dock, *see* also Bendall's 5 100 396 11

234 17 242 362 18 68 36 248 309 43

161

Town Hall, *see* Faneuil

Town House, *see* also Old State 6 372 14

152 19 160 37 46 40 236

Town st. 34 22

Tremont Row 33 426 39 89

Tremont st., *see* also Common, Long Acre,

and Nassau 2 134 3 102 8 185 10 63

192 12 91 220 14 164 15 15 187 17 116

123 19 4 6 330 22 421 23 362 24 246

26 4 144 32 247 36 246 248 39 117 193

42 236 44 100 252 45 176 179 46 208

48 228

Tremont Temple 20 75

Trinity church 4 113 8 35 36 opp. 209 375

9 103 11 43 12 73 opp. 289 13 132 189

276 14 166 16 68 17 59 18 367 19 41

241 343 351 20 245 23 287 25 43 36 106

39 92 41 337 44 325 49 463

Tudor's building 33 424

Twelfth Congregational church 19 383 20

376

Union Baptist church 34 126

Union st. 5 467 6 357 9 375 10 29 184

11 19 14 60 15 197 16 91 19 331 21

102 382 27 115 224 32 240 33 52 36 309

37 170 40 94 100 42 234 48 93 44 252

324

Union wharf 27 30

Upshall's wharf, *see* Red Lyon

Valley Acre 17 116

Vassall house 25 40-3

Wall Nut Tree 14 55

Warren st. 16 184

Warren St. Universalist church 16 102

Washington gardens 19 6

Washington sq. 10 197

Washington st., *see* also Cornhill, Marlbor-

ough, Newbury, and Orange 1 305 4 115

6 359 7 143 375 8 304 9 35 194 10 61 62

299 11 183 189 14 125 162 16 3 305 18

123 382 19 1 20 88 169 276 297 22 14

6 7 105 25 41 27 311 28 181 30 362

32 251 431 34 41 128 38 183 42 413 43

432 44 138 212 324-6 343 344 405 46

397

Water st. 1 102 8 304 14 371 16 96 21

102 34 289-91

Wendell st. 1 186

Wentworth's wharf 17 124

West Boston bridge 46 242

BOSTON cont'd

West church 4 293 5 411 10 92 13 258

15 187 16 102 19 96 21 41 26 420 31

244 33 117 36 106 46 15 49 458

West st. 19 1 6 22 4

Williams court 14 162 19 330 24 246 30

237 34 348 46 95

Williams st. 2 102

Wilson's lane 10 367

Wing's lane, *see* Elm st.

Winter st. (Blott's lane) 13 318 17 241 19

330 25 42 26 14 38 183 184

Winthrop house 18 390 39 88

Winthrop sq. 21 102

BOSTON Bay, Mass. 47 95

BOSTON Corner, Mass. 8 215 21 151

BOSTON Harbor, Mass. 1 137 6 258 381

8 266 28 90 239 38 342 353 39 159 290

44 157

Apple Island 15 61

Bill's Island 22 221

Bird Island 11 64 15 202 311

Brewsters 8 266 9 368 12 273

Bumkin Island 46 237

Castle Island 1 218 7 213 9 377 15 54

39 39 40 opp. 102

Conant's Island 2 235

Deer Island 5 265 15 307 37 188 283 44

373-9

Fort Independence, *see* Fort Independence,

Castle Island, Mass.

Gallop's Island 7 228

George's Island 30 389 47 327

Governor's Island 2 235 9 256 15 202 40

opp. 102

Grape Island 8 23 19 247

Hog Island 8 276 15 249 18 109 30 79 31

410 411 38 175 45 275

Hospital Island, *see* Rainsford

Island of Trevor, *see* Thompson's

Long Island 1 351 2 261 5 233 7 176 228

9 40 137 298 332 343 10 361 11 36 310

12 48 13 167 16 162 335 31 424 44 380

Lovell's Island 9 224 41 399

Nix's Mate 15 310

Rainsford Island 6 374 7 326 18 159 19

337 36 356

Snake Island 31 411

Spectacle Island 8 35 55 11 340 16 162

22 47 221 25 332 40 opp. 102

Thompson's Island 5 391 401 9 248 15

323 22 165 24 277 33 113 37 379 47

76

BOSTON Neck, Mass. 6 257 362 7 139 40

94

BOTETOURT County, Va. 37 93

BOUND BROOK, N.J. 17 174 19 372 30 407

BOURN, co. Lincoln, Eng. 23 185

BOUSCONGE, Eng. 5 336

BOVENEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 1 265

BOVEY, co. Devon, Eng., Bradfield house 1 66

BOVINA, N.Y. 41 90

BOVINGDON, co. Herts, Eng. 34 433 49

265-7 364

BOW, N.H., *see* also Concord, Hopkinton, and

Pembroke 3 197 293 4 96 295 19 55

23 418 32 297

Baptist church 12 146

BOWDEN, GREAT, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 232

39 334

BOWDEN, LITTLE, co. Northampton, Eng.

40 271

BOWDOIN, Me. 12 253
BOWDOINHAM, Me., *see also* Richmond 1
 234 10 295 18 301 20 372
BOWFIELD, Lochwinnoch, co. Renfrew, Scot.
 2 320
BOWLING GREEN, Ky. 16 196
BOXBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Harvard,
 Littleton, and Stow 1 269 4 373 9 99
 21 151
 Congregational church 36 92
BOXFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 26 346 50 125
BOXFORD, Mass., *see also* Georgetown, Grove-
 land, Ipswich, Middleton, and Rowley 1
 165 233 353 2 155-61 361-7 372 3 348
 351 5 48 7 75 8 165 252 337 339 342 344
 13 136 268 15 20 253 16 145 19 237-9
 20 78 21 151 22 341 28 63 30 84 85
 87 89 31 85 92-4 97 33 162 163 230 40
 257 42 31 32 47 297
 Hovey's pond 9 64
BOXLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 40 42 46 410
BOXTED, co. Essex, Eng. 8 71
BOXTED, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 88 50 465
BOYDTON Plank Road, Va. 46 42
BOYDTON White Oak Roads, Va. 46 43
BOYKIN'S Mill, S.C. 46 44
BOYLSTON, Mass., *see also* Shrewsbury and
 West Boylston 1 166 184 234 3 408 10
 192 13 89 21 120⁸ 151 37 153
BOZRAH, Conn., *see also* Norwich 15 120 19
 366 24 342 34 32 45 25
 Congregational church 24 184
BRACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 10 36 20 369 371
BRACON ASH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 37 112 190
BRADENHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 50 533
BRADFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 4 40
BRADFORD, co. York, Eng. 4 40 22 365
BRADFORD, Mass., *see also* Groveland,
 Haverhill, and Rowley 1 232 268 2 119
 3 244 346 4 10 5 207 6 98 102 190 196
 344 7 61 88 245 352 8 54 98 164 236-8
 337 339-41 9 67 238 10 153 11 151 13
 135 350 15 114 253 306 16 145 341 18
 275-84 349-52 19 22-5 59 80 100 239 240
 373 20 93 21 151 299 22 446 26 123 336
 30 389 31 115 32 118 33 352 35 361
 36 333 37 121 327 38 341 41 385 390
 43 273 46 393 48 213 50 338-46
 First church 20 380
BRADFORD, N.H., *see also* Washington 1 141
 7 97 195 8 197 22 475 31 202 38 347
BRADFORD, N.Y. 17 110
BRADFORD, Vt. 1 281 5 411
BRADING, co. Hants, Eng. 46 75
BRADWELL JUXTA MARE, co. Essex, Eng.
 50 395
BRAINFORD, Conn., *see* Branford
BRAINTREE, co. Essex, Eng. 12 279 21 216
 23 464 24 335 30 104 269 272 444 34 343
 40 270 44 390 45 172 48 119 49 370
 371 50 134 139 249 251-4 408 409 418 419
BRAINTREE, Mass., *see also* Manatiquot,
 Mount Wollaston, Quincy, and Randolph
 1 78 80 120 139 193-5 232 267 268 329 2
 63⁸ 80 249 253 263 264 353 3 44 126 127
 232 239 241 245 247 248 299 340 346 351
 4 198 374 5 301 304 305 397 404 405 414⁴
 414⁴ 414⁶ 6 158 290 377 378 7 32 35 39-
 42 54 175 250 278 310 336 351 8 48 58 61
 62 128w 225 242 261 326 352 365 9 40 42
 44 51 127 136 137 151 153 167 197 228 307
 316 343 346 10 30 65 82 87 174 196 225

BRAINTREE cont'd

355 361 11 28 53 71 200 201 289 297-306
 333-5 342 12 39-41 53 107-10 154 162
 176 273 347-50 13 9 12 73 112 135 151 213
 270 308 328 333 335 336 14 54 58 108 246
 15 51 52 73 76 112 113 115 116 146 308 310
 322 323 16 66 72 77 80 144 145 179 195
 255 325 326 336 37 59 240 340 18 59 66
 117 124 158 300 328 19 53 54 89 149 170
 176 310 20 7 76 81 86 142-4 157 246 265
 21 45 151 181 362 380 22 1 20 43 46 288
 462 24 384 25 42 293 26 80 131 303 332
 394 396 27 123 238 28 145 210 29 75 112
 113 30 202 203 206 269 280 389 432 433
 31 70 105 106 421 32 35 178 318 319 322
 325 410 424 33 65 104 352 371 443 34 67
 160 166 298 300 342 360 432 433 35 157
 158 242 287 316 317 36 46-51 299-301 318
 376-80 37 27-32 63 84 159 163-70 210 285-
 7 339 346-8 413 415 426 38 opp. 56 63
 146 148-50 153 262-6 301 345 381 39 40
 67 77 78 91 183 208 40 111 131 260 271
 324 326 395 41 91 111 112 125 193 349
 42 99 218 257 258 338 43 271 44 317 380
 45 168 288 312-4 46 90 197 198 216 218
 47 89 91 95 48 50 190 217 472 49 122
 175 210 225 273 342 364 476 50 92 135
 361
 Catt Island 18 328
 First church 8 36 18 288 38 150
 Great Knights neck 18 328
 Hoffes neck 13 152
 Little Knights neck 18 328
 Pumpkin hill 10 87
 Second church 14 109
 Smelt brook 18 328
 South church 21 237
BRAMFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 412
BRAMLEY, co. York, Eng. 14 123
BRAMPTON, co. Hunts, Eng. 37 385
BRAMPTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 327 50 414
BRAMPTON, Mass., *see* Hopkinton
BRANDISH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 20 243
BRANDON, Vt. 32 175 45 88
BRANDON, Va. 40 43
BRANDON, Wis. 23 217
BRANDYWINE Creek, Pa. 18 95 19 303
 26 424
BRANFORD, Conn. 2 117 3 153-5 5 223
 372 461 7 267 8 376 9 147 148 158 194
 272 335 363 10 185 193 232 11 161 162
 185 13 301 18 320 20 294 296 23 101
 24 34 35 37 40 27 434 28 331 32 233 33
 241 376 34 179 36 159 167 37 192 196
 38 opp. 56 229 366 380 42 107 315 43 375
 47 169 240 48 367 368 49 310
 Congregational church 21 80
 Northford parish 38 159
BRANSFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. 14 320
BRANT Point, Marshfield, Mass. 36 147
BRANT Point, Nantucket, Mass. 28 436
BRANTFORD, Ontario 4 293
BRANTHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 251 408
BRANTINGHAM, co. York, Eng. 44 93
BRANTS Neck, Freetown, Mass. 19 155
BRASHEAR City, La. 17 373 46 36
BRATTLEBORO, Vt., *see also* Dummerston 1
 179 2 56 3 186 4 101 290 292 13 369
 16 81 20 159 24 331 45 272
 Dummer farm 14 74
 Melrose seminary 2 228
BRAUNSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 41 256

BRAUNTON, co. Devon, Eng. 2 391 40 273
50 504 505
BRAVEBOAT Harbor, Me. 7 134 28 81 321
BRAXTED, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 46 52
BRAY, co. Berks, Eng. 3 70 38 68 202
BRAZIL 1 131
BRAZIL Island 21 386 28 220
BRAZORIA, Tex. 3 237
BRECKSVILLE, Ohio 5 73
BRECON, Wales 40 302
BREED'S HILL, Charlestown, Mass., *see also*
Bunker Hill 11 125 12 226 229 15 5-7
24 273 29 398 400 31 246 40 95
BREMEN, Germany 40 334
BREMEN, Me., *see also* Bristol 28 110 46 282
BREMERIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. 47 115
BRENCHLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 5 440 14 333
38 415
BRENTFORD, co. Middlesex, Eng. 3 153 20
31 38 361 44 385
BRENTWOOD, N.H., *see also* Exeter 1 40-2
98 155 156 10 101 131 134 137 14 86 28
156 34 282 283 42 328 46 252 253
Congregational church 46 89
BRESLAU, Prussia 23 253
BREST, France 3 21
BREWER, Me., *see also* Orrington 34 433
Congregational church 23 89
BREWERTON Parish, co. York, Va. 49 394
BREWSTER, Mass., *see also* Harwich and
Satucket 3 215 10 230 14 39 18 38 20
60 353 21 151 22 189 25 356 26 398
BREWSTERS, Boston Harbor, Mass. 8 266
9 368 12 273
BREXTON, co. Chester, Eng. 39 162
BRIDE Hill, Hampton, N.H. 2 86
BRIDGEPORT, Conn., *see also* Fairfield,
Poquannoc, and Stratford 14 244 15 180
17 95 20 295 24 69 184 39 388 41 102
BRIDGERULE, co. Devon, Eng. 49 499
BRIDGE'S Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. 6
384 44 80 196 45 211
BRIDGETOWN, co. Warwick, Eng. 8 253
BRIDGETOWN, W.I. 24 294 25 209 34 298
40 65 42 303
BRIDGEWATER, Conn., *see also* New Milford
2 316 40 113
BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Abington,
Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax,
North Bridgewater, Stoughton, Titicut,
and West Bridgewater 1 233 281 283 2
154 180 221 249 293 3 333-6 338 342 384
403 4 100 144 5 261 387 401 414-4 476 6
95 188 197 277 290 7 15 179 305 342 343
10 212 11 177 289 13 35 95 258 305 328
15 154 155 280 284 323 16 145 327 332 376
384 17 36 236 18 114 221 19 82 245 270
275 20 84 294 379 21 62 86 151 152 225-8
22 79 470 23 297 24 347 25 35 69 26
213 332 27 195 28 91 188 331 30 202 246
278 484 31 140 32 367 33 117 240 246
268 361 35 309 38 *opp.* 56 93 95 134 271
39 81 42 205 230 421 43 445 44 145 323
45 314 46 185 47 82 48 86 472 49 217
342 50 35 220
Bridgewater academy 18 222
Conant's bridge 10 225
First church 26 213
Joppa 18 221
Little Comfort 2 310
Plymouth County academy 18 222

BRIDGEWATER *cont'd*
Scotland, Orthodox Congregational church
9 99
BRIDGEWATER, Ontario 45 277
BRIDGTON, Me. 8 252 25 109 28 63-7
Long pond 28 63
BRIDGTON Centre, Me., Crotched pond 28
65
BRIDGEWATER, co. Somerset, Eng. 5 280 9
234 46 260
BRIDPORT, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 251 40 270
272
BRIDPORT, Vt. 33 51
BRIGHTON, Mass., *see also* Boston and Little
Cambridge 2 56 6 272 302 9 42 11 227
228 13 275 16 65 17 173 18 197 205
19 346 20 260 282 372 21 73 74 78 152
24 179 25 230 31 357 32 32 34 328 35
192 41 254 44 283 48 195
Evangelical Congregational church 44 323
Evergreen cemetery 18 206
First church 9 42 10 191 11 230
Nonantum hill 6 281
BRIGHTON, N.Y. 15 304
Presbyterian church 31 453
BRIMFIELD, Mass., *see also* Monson, Palmer,
South Brimfield, and Western 1 233 4 196
5 352 13 306 376 20 285 21 152 22 85
24 156 346 26 223 31 419 33 320 34 221
267 388 38 157 44 332 47 74
Congregational church 24 183
Wataquodock brook 11 119
BRINGSPUDEL, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 14 278
17 249 21 27 29 30 33 35 43 390 391 402
403 407 *opp.* 420 421 44 132 45 69
BRINKBURN, co. Northumberland, Eng. 45
188
BRINSPITTLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRINSPIITOE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRISTOE Station, Va. 18 108 46 37
BRISTOL County, Mass. 18 303 19 155 21
152 348 37 354 50 229
BRISTOL County, R.I. 28 347
BRISTOL, Eng. 1 95 2 10 37 139 146 4 251
5 130 280 6 258 8 32 140 141 144 10 213
11 82 85 12 112 13 240 14 81 190 196
337 338 15 165 269 280 18 379 19 101
20 243 22 371 23 150 152 176 24 358
25 131 132 185 27 259 28 201 30 32 108
31 185 310 32 367 381 384 387 34 326
35 72 36 42 207 315 37 118 235 236 38
205 39 26 27 32 34 36 167 169 378 40 62
270 271 41 80 84 379 43 307 44 77 85
187 45 150-5 229 322 323 46 152 440-2
448 47 119 126 127 251 252 254 355 389
390 527 48 500 49 251-8 396-9 401 503
506 515 50 105-7 259 536
St. Nicholas 1 24 49 396
St. Peters 46 444
St. Philip and Jacob 43 417
St. Stephens 45 229
BRISTOL, Conn., *see also* Farmington 19 85
Congregational church 24 169
BRISTOL, Me., *see also* Bremen, Damariscotta,
and Pemaquid 1 234 3 293 4 199 6 285
19 162 21 56 22 370 23 150 25 131 28
110 31 185 39 36 42 257 46 282
Congregational church 23 83
Pancake hill 46 145
BRISTOL, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.

BRISTOL, N.H., *see also* Hill 1 55 58 141-3
26 341

Congregational church 6 308 21 78

BRISTOL, N.Y. 40 24

BRISTOL, Pa. 8 198 18 21 42 202

BRISTOL, R.I., *see also* Cumberland, Little
Compton, Pacanoket, Sowams, Tiverton,
and Warren 1 153 165 288 329 2 150 3
292 294 335 4 109 134 5 182 317 6 48
191 8 377 9 101 11 154 13 249 15 353
16 145 18 18 365 19 126 240 23 83 232
411 475 24 114 26 3 28 159 208 32 260
293 34 132-8 178 259-64 404 405 37 14-
20 142-8 39 174 185 353 40 21 42 91 92
97 107 44 394 45 76 46 456 48 92 50
237

Congregational church 27 177

Kikemuit spring 12 168

Mount Hope, *see* Mount Hope

Poppy Squash 5 317

St. Michael's church 27 453

BRISTOL Parish, Va. 34 229

BRITAIN, France 2 28

BRIXHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 2 340 14 342
38 100

BRIXTON, co. Devon, Eng. 24 149 35 380
49 354

Butlers 24 149

BROACH, British India 49 392

BROAD BAY, Me., *see also* Waldoboro 7 95
25 141 26 237 32 111 39 184 46 119 120

BROAD KILL, co. Sussex, Pa., Rumbley pl.
48 143

BROAD RUN, Va. 46 37

BROADALBIN, N.Y. 3 314

BROADWAY, co. Dorset, Eng. 25 14 42 97

BROCKHAMPTON, co. Herts, Eng. 43 92

BROCKTON, Mass., *see also* East Bridgewater,
North Bridgewater, and West Bridgewater
42 421 43 222

Campello church 44 323

BRODE, co. Antrim, Ire. 12 321

BROMBYE WOOD, co. Lincoln, Eng. 36 382
386

BROME HALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 43 133

BROMEHAL, co. York, Eng. 26 403

BROMLEY, Vt. 29 250 251

BROOKFIELD, Conn. 45 225

BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* New Braintree,
North Brookfield, Quobauge, Ware, West
Brookfield, and Western 1 234 268 300 353
354 381 3 104 4 293 5 190 193 475 6 191
200 7 22 100 136 352 8 101 128g 171 249
9 162 256 10 307 12 319 13 338 14 205
15 332 16 27 145 377 17 294 296 307 347
18 78 19 100 20 28 65 160 161 169 21
152 23 86 24 103 25 35 28 89 29 107
30 421 33 153 35 332-41 36 83 84 37 73
372 375 38 35-47 opp. 56 218-21 225-7
329 332 395 396 40 117 403 41 118 402
405 406 42 281 282 43 259-61 351 44
145 376 45 118 120 126

Coy's brook 35 338

Coy's hill 35 338

Female seminary 1 184

First church 9 76

Foster hill 35 333 38 398

Quobauge pond 17 294

Second church 9 77 16 376

Third church 38 35

Unitarian church 23 87 215

Wait tavern 35 333

BROOKFIELD, N.H. 25 190

BROOKFIELD, Vt. 23 205

BROOKHAVEN, N.Y. 11 272 357 19 247
35 340 40 301

BROOKLAND, Mass., *see* Brookline

BROOKLINE, Mass., *see also* Boston, Muddy
River, and Roxbury 1 166 232 296 2 119
3 44 152 408 5 307 6 189 211 272 310 376
7 146 8 opp. 209 316 9 196 255 10 51
101 11 19 185 12 215 14 40 69 76 207
246 250 372 15 114 225 16 63-5 145 19
151 177 183 376 20 332 21 72 153 25 98
104 29 379 30 278 34 55 328 36 324 37
51 295 38 opp. 56 44 229 45 199 321
47 343 50 483

Harvard Congregational church 37 51 42

213 44 12 45 321

Punch Bowl tavern 14 164

BROOKLINE, N.H., *see also* Hollis, N.H., and
Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 1 260 6 210
310 12 367 27 379 388 28 52 55 262 31
36

Muscatanapus pond 28 53

BROOKLINE, Vt. 9 101

BROOKLYN, Conn., *see also* Canterbury,
Hampton, and Pomfret 9 173 184 188
15 255 25 191 27 434

Congregational church 3 51

Protestant Episcopal church 38 351

Tatnock hill 9 184

BROOKLYN, N.Y. 1 274 13 373 15 180 16
195 292 17 175 19 376 20 285 287 22
100 24 337 36 326 37 124 213 332 38
139 41 227 42 303 44 235 342 49 45 74

Church of the Pilgrims 37 339

Clinton Ave. Congregational church 34 108

Grace church 46 284

Plymouth church 41 228

Wallabout Presbyterian church 21 89

BROOKLYN, Hants co., N.S. 46 220 221

BROOKLYN, Ohio 34 211

BROOKLYN Center, Ohio 13 183

BROOKSVILLE, Me. 7 295

BROOKVILLE, Ind. 17 174

BROUAGE, France 35 397

BROUGHTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 37 298

BROUGHTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 37 298

BROWN Farm, Me., *see* Keedumcook

BROWN'S Ferry, Va. 13 108

BROWNSVILLE, Pa. 40 120

BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 18 108

BRUEN STAPLEFORD, co. Chester, Eng. 19
108 20 36 27 152 28 244 45 187

BRUERS Borough, Va., *see* Stawley Hundred

BRUNSWICK, Me., *see also* Maquoit, New
Meadows, and Pejepscot 1 233 3 257
259 294 4 92 7 241 375 8 239 12 236
17 182 19 129 360 21 50 353 355 357
22 201 23 86 478 24 170 31 337 32 24
252 43 152 44 59 181-3 45 30 46 360
50 543

Bowdoin college 1 330 4 195 13 87 23 82

83 24 170 171 37 123 321-3 38, 466 48
76

Congregational church 30 223

BRUNSWICK, N.C. 13 329 330

BRUNSWICK Fort, Me., *see* Fort George

BRUSH Hill, Milton, Mass. 8 128e 9 299 38
234 44 380 45 181

BRUTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 4 374 16 255

29 113 33 320 39 91 47 277 278 49 273

BRUTON, James City co., Va. 33 221

BRYAN'S PIDDLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
 BRYANT'S PIDDLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
 BRYANTVILLE, Hanson, Mass. 21 63
 BRYON Island, Can. 36 147
 BUCKENHAM, NEW, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14 326
 BUCKFIELD, Me. 9 198 10 292 32 368 33 242 354 42 261
 BUCKHANNON River, W. Va. 13 182
 BUCKLAND, Mass., *see also* Charlemont, Conway, and No Town 1 233 21 153
 Congregational church 6 304 43 120
 BUCKLAND MONACHORUM, co. Devon, Eng. 46 310
 BUCKS County, Eng. 18 335
 BUCKSPORT, Me. (Buckstown) 1 73 198 4 102 199 6 326 8 227 10 310 14 8 24 441 27 453 33 354
 Congregational church 24 185
 BUCKSTOWN, Me., *see* Bucksport
 BUDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 8 102 39 27
 BUDLEIGH, EAST, co. Devon, Eng. 2 333 42 225 45 110 50 258
 All Saints church 39 293
 BUDWORTH, GREAT, co. Chester, Eng. 35 30 31
 BUFFALO, N.Y. 2 114 7 290 10 66 193 13 174 15 285 18 107 20 372 23 91 31 10 11 33 339 36 281 286 392 37 421 38 2 20 392 466 40 419 45 277
 BUFFALO, W. Va. 14 235 236
 BUFFALO Creek, N.Y. 36 404
 BUFFALO Creek, Pa. 14 235 236
 BUFFALO Grove, Ill. 13 268
 BULAMA Island, Africa 4 303 5 326 13 324 27 399 401 402
 BULL RUN, Va. 17 90 39 391 46 32
 BULL SKIN, co. Frederick, Va. 45 213 214
 BULLOCK'S Grant, Mass., *see* Savoy
 BULLS Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Bull
 BULLTOWN, W. Va. 18 108
 BULMER, co. Essex, Eng. 50 511
 BUMBOKOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
 BUMKIN Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 46 237
 BUNBURY, co. Chester, Eng. 40 294
 BUNKER HILL, Charlestown, Mass., *see also* Breed's Hill 2 361 7 202 272 8 231 11 123 125 139 12 113 118 225-30 14 188 279 15 4 8 9 opp. 192 18 61 64 19 7 263 22 57-9 24 273 27 121 29 395 407 30 295 321 331 31 36 45 47 246 403-13 33 420 42 168 169 45 275
 BURCESTER, Eng., *see* Bicester
 BUREN, Netherlands 3 279
 BURES, co. Suffolk, Eng., Ferriers court 33 291
 BURLEY, co. Hants, Eng. 47 408
 BURLINGTON, Conn. 10 365 17 64
 BURLINGTON, Iowa 38 119 120
 BURLINGTON, Mass., *see also* Lexington and Woburn 1 111 191 2 270 3 58 9 113 191 255 11 368 13 256 14 292 17 133 304 18 294 21 153 33 450 36 79 39 22
 Congregational church 23 86 214
 BURLINGTON, N.J. 18 21 22 29 204 39 332 45 92 47 484 50 426
 St. Anne's church 46 21
 St. Mary's church 13 276
 BURLINGTON, N.Y. 36 58 42 56
 BURLINGTON, Vt., *see also* Williston 2 279 410 3 368 5 411 17 40 41 179 277 21 282 23 90 27 453 34 106 37 210 46 205

BURLINGTON cont'd
 Trinity church 22 358
 University of Vermont 23 89 24 181 45 262
 BURNCOAT Harbor, Me. 44 30
 BURNCOAT Island, Me. 44 29
 BURNHAM ABBEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 47 111
 BURN Island, Me. 50 74
 BURRILLVILLE, R.I., *see also* Glocester 6 311 45 119 46 288
 Nipsachick 45 119
 BURROUGH, co. Cambridge, Eng. 41 353
 BURROUGH GREEN, co. Cambridge, Eng. 40 273 41 362
 BURSCOUGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 145
 BURY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 2 10
 Balehault 49 147
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6 272 8 238 10 188 13 98 31 413 33 58 36 207 37 193 38 71 343 40 110 219 41 175 50 262
 BUSH Creek, Green co., Ky. 2 410
 BUSHWICK, N.Y. 47 53
 BUSHWOOD, St. Mary co., Md. 50 354
 BUSTI, N.Y. 3 329
 BUTE Island, Scot. 43 90
 BUTLER County, Ohio 24 341 25 310 34 116
 BUTLER'S MARSTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23
 BUTT'S Hill, R.I. 24 298 299
 BUXTON, Me., *see also* Narragansett No. 1 1 233 3 103 387 5 369 7 305 16 144 21 220 22 277 24 313 26 215 238 28 197 29 125 30 392 31 205 42 339 43 101 345 347 348 45 93
 BUZZARD'S Bay, Mass. 19 337 24 293 42 59 opp. 166
 BYBERRY, Pa. 19 46
 BYFIELD Parish, Essex co., Mass., *see also* Georgetown, Newbury, and Rowley 8 338 12 152 13 87 19 239 20 376 22 65 24 179 26 82 200 31 88 91 98 44 252
 Congregational church 50 61
 Fatherland farm 50 59
 CABAROOSA Bay, N.S. 27 153
 CABISSECONTEAGUE, Me., *see* Cobbassee-conteag
 CABO DE ARENAS, N.J., *see* Sandy Hook
 CABO DE BAXOS, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
 CABO FRIO, Brazil 3 11
 CABOT, Vt. 24 181 39 188
 CABOTVILLE, Mass., *see also* Chicopee 33 380
 Congregational church 24 184
 CADARACHQUA River 20 239
 CADDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12
 CADIZ, Spain 8 289
 CADTEEN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 24 358
 CAEN, France 15 31
 CAERNARVON, Pa. 41 156
 CAHOKIA, Ill. 22 95
 CA'STOR ST. EDMUND, co. Norfolk, Eng. 48 505
 CALAIS, Me. 17 359 33 132 37 212 44 60
 CALAIS, Vt. 14 185
 CALDBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. 33 66 34 48
 CALDWELL, N.J., First Presbyterian church 25 312
 CALDWELL, N.Y. 40 309
 CALIFORNIA 15 55 16 178 19 77 20 101 291 26 96 41 342 42 224 43 102 45 260 261

CALME, co. Wilts, Eng. 37 112 49 67
 CALVERLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 48 139
 CALVERLEY, co. York, Eng. 38 109
 CALVERT County, Md. 39 338 47 120
 CAM, co. Gloucester, Eng. 30 467 44 77
 CAMBRIDGE County, Eng. 18 335
 CAMBRIDGE, Eng. 1 213 214 335 3 111 8
 359 360 14 318 15 27 25 221 222 28
 221 35 245 38 92 39 173 45 opp. 304
 49 496-8
 Cambridge University 25 223-6
 Downing college 5 47 38 195-7
 Emmanuel college 37 59 38 343 39 327
 40 103 121
 St. Mary the Less 42 404

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Belmont, Cambridgeport, Charlestown, East Cambridge, Lexington, Newtowne, Somerville, Waltham, Watertown, and West Cambridge 1
 35 64 65 73 74 88 102 118 137 138 153 188
 193-5 232 286 296 328 329 349 350 2 12
 103 171 180 181 185 186 193 211 213-5
 247-9 252 263 328 385 3 41 107 118 124
 177 181 192 195-7 239-46 248 281 282 287
 346 348 349 4 55 56 67 70 181-3 185-8
 230 299 331 344 372 5 43 123 139 171 172
 241 318 351 414⁸ 414⁷ 444 445 6 75 76 189
 244 245 250 253 272 723 280 283 346 376
 7 22 57 59 74 135 170 175 193 205-8 315
 318 319 321 336 338 341 343 345 373 8 18
 21 48 51 53 56 58 60 61 68-71 145 168 172
 275 312 314 315 326 330 345 346 9 42 44
 48 133 134 167-9 193 225 227 255 269 271
 287 307 331 352 371 10 97 103 130 131
 134 135 151 153 171 254 255 291 295 355
 11 91 137 172 345 12 118 227 268 269 350
 13 11 13 47 79 139 176 258 289 325 350 351
 14 48 64 78 162 188 239 240 288 296 360
 15 21 59 60 82 105 106 112 113 250 266 286
 289 290 327-9 16 13 70 74 76 82 94 145 195
 216 381 383 17 4 21 115 122 132 157 173
 269 344 18 66 89 100 172 175 200 244 265
 378 19 58 106 125 126 opp. 126 176 206
 228 236 331 366 20 7 43 139 248 260 343
 369-71 21 153 154 373 22 20 86 160 161
 196 223 347 420 487 23 24 33 40 59 91 95
 174 175 229 253 313 369 410 24 19 124 188
 324 361 385 426 440 25 18 35 89 105 221
 222 227 230-44 246 306 377 26 82 97 201
 395 424 27 136 194 198 239 240 243 308
 309 347 28 18 185 186 199 201 229 279
 486 29 25 27 63 66 113 116 203 252 339
 379 398 399 416-26 499-501 30 81 126 237
 269 295-7 332 424 444 457 458 31 156 157
 332 347 401 406 412 32 190 234 322 324
 325 339 345 442 445 33 104 105 193 196
 238 293 294 352 353 450 34 68 84 85 87 88
 103 162 224 298-300 313 359 360 35 29 30
 181 212 301 36 24 63 69 80 130 144 197
 246 366 37 63 89 94 108 112 149 154 206
 214 217 263 279 281 283 286 314 336 337
 388 389 414 38 44 opp. 56 63 73 80 84 217
 222 228 343 345 365 366 391 419 443 451
 454 460 39 27 28 85 88 183 185 190 192
 194 256 259 290 374 397 40 38 59 93-6
 opp. 102 223 234 240 269 271 346 359 412
 41 24 41 56 66 84 127 136 227 271 277 327
 402 403 405 412 421 422 42 16 21 96 119
 257 262 270 271 336 43 276 44 34 56 97
 161 174 216 226 278 367 368 380 45 39
 86 89 90 187 189 191-7 199 247 275 305
 46 129 144 207 283 311 433 434 47 107

CAMBRIDGE cont'd

113 343 388 414 48 58 78 119 125 496 49
 83 149 341 491 498 501 50 16 18 134 221
 244 361 423 505
 Agassiz museum 25 228
 Allen Society church 10 290
 Ash st. 45 191 193 196
 Batchelder house 25 44
 Blue Anchor tavern 42 96
 Brattle mansion 25 233
 Brattle st. (Church row) 17 115 25 239 45
 191 193 196
 Cambridge common 8 122 25 234 29 501
 Christ church 4 153 12 281 16 199 200
 17 117 118 120 19 77 25 230 232 29 501
 40 414
 Church row, *see* Brattle st.
 Craigie estate, *see* Vassall
 Elmwood 25 242-4
 First church 3 281 8 315 364 10 31 15
 291 24 431 25 234
 Garden st. 37 388
 Grace church 28 279
 Harvard College, *see* Harvard University
 Harvard University 1 15 16 34 65 110 112
 113 218 301 2 13 22 120 265-8 3 106 112
 114 118 119 121 181 223-5 228 4 12 51 79
 185-7 5 47 127 128 137 145 146 237 241
 301 302 384 6 152-5 157 371 374 7 33 53-
 9 146 208 316 333 8 19 43 249 369 9 24
 25 269-71 10 33 46 47 49 119 120 179 180
 205 211 11 27 13 333 14 172 16 371
 18 29 19 6 168 236 21 69 22 32 56 23
 86-8 24 58 175-9 25 45 26 317 27
 122 307 28 222-6 238 30 235 281 31 133
 334 32 230-5 309 33 108 236 423 34 360
 35 120-2 398 36 63 68 69 37 123 157 413
 38 133 316 39 38 180 182 183 196 325 326
 356 374 403 404 40 181 294 41 109 145
 300 426 427 42 217 43 170 172 354 44
 282 286 289 45 51 53 54 57 58 60 61 150
 156 159 177 230 288 289 46 233-44 386
 47 116 117 378 48 405 49 35-9 59-64
 Appleton chapel 25 228
 Boylston hall 25 228
 Dane hall 4 185 25 228
 Divinity hall 25 228
 Gore hall 10 62 25 228 40 240
 Gray hall 25 228
 Harvard hall 25 226-30 35 360 361 40
 311 45 61
 Holden chapel 25 227
 Hollis hall 25 227 45 61
 Holworthy hall 25 228
 Indian college 25 227
 Lawrence Scientific school 10 301
 Massachusetts hall 25 226
 Matthews hall 25 227 228
 Observatory 11 87 25 228 35 182 42
 11 15
 Stoughton hall 4 276 10 35 25 226 228
 Thayer hall 25 228
 University hall 25 228
 Weld hall 25 228 45 117
 Holmes house 25 235
 Holyoke house 25 228
 Lee mansion 25 240-1
 Longfellow estate, *see* Vassall
 Longfellow park 45 197
 Lyceum hall 29 501
 Mason st. 48 191
 Memorial hall 25 228

CAMBRIDGE cont'd

Milk row 12 230
 Mount Auburn cemetery 3 183 21 103 104
 25 244 27 226 35 296 36 18 42 236
 Red Lion tavern 25 235
 Shepard Memorial church 21 183 27 422
 Sparks st. 37 388
 Sweet Auburn, *see* Mount Auburn cemetery
 Third church 9 42
 Vassall estate (Craigie and Longfellow) 14
 162 25 44 236 237 29 500 45 191-7
 Vassall lane 37 388
 Washington Elm 29 500
 Windmill hill 45 191 192
CAMBRIDGE, N.Y. 24 182 25 313
CAMBRIDGE, Vt. 2 279 7 203 8 199 344
 23 205 44 371
CAMBRIDGE Farms, Mass., *see* Lexington
CAMBRIDGE Neck, Mass. 17 122
CAMBRIDGE Village, Mass., *see also* New-
 ton 1 25 3 245 246 346 16 94 28 60 31
 242 33 352 34 299 38 331 39 259
CAMBRIDGEPORT, Mass., *see also* Cambridge
 1 45 7 197 295 13 180 15 90 19 339 20
 375 21 154 41 41
 First Evangelical Congregational church 44
 13
 Universalist church 16 190
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 44 361
CAMDEN, Me., *see also* Muscongus Grant 1
 262 3 199 10 191 13 185
 Congregational church 24 175
CAMDEN, N.J. 34 176
CAMDEN, N.Y. 34 73
CAMDEN, N.C. 46 32
CAMDEN, S.C. 27 376
CAMEL, EAST, co. Somerset, Eng. 47 249
CAMILLUS, N.Y. 4 150 34 74
CAMMOCK Patent, Me. 43 64
CAMPBELL'S Station, Tenn. 46 37
CAMPDEN, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 447
CAMPOBELLO Island, Can. 31 332
CAMPON River, N.H., *see* Lamprey
CAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Plymouth 10 321
 23 84
CANAAN, Conn. 3 394 4 292 7 289 10 283
 11 187 12 122-6 28 396 31 166 36 82
 Snake hill 12 124
CANAAN, Me. 40 327
CANAAN, N.H. 1 144 6 101 7 98 11 93
CANAAN, N.Y. 13 44 15 220
CANAAN, Vt. 43 123
CANADA, *see also* New France 5 26 6 87 9
 161 10 307 13 259 15 55 207 208 16
 321 344 17 246 324 19 227 20 10 74 292
 372 22 59 101 102 24 129 130 286 287
 28 158-60 30 379 31 218 34 229 35 398
 39 46 40 176 41 317 45 30 273 274
CANADA, Golfe de, *see* St. Lawrence, Gulf of
CANADY River, N.A., *see* St. Lawrence
CANAJOHARIE, N.Y. 2 345 3 63 14 46
 20 239 29 308 37 307 38 353 42 200
 Canajoharie castle 20 237
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. 1 43 8 100 303 15
 281 24 183 36 392
 First Congregational church 11 74 23 94
CANARD River, N.S. 9 107
CANARD'S Bridge, Mich., *see* Aux Canards
 River
CANARY Islands, Spain 7 336 15 98
CANASTOTA, N.Y., Reformed Dutch church
 1 185

CANDIA, N.H., *see also* Chester 1 331 2 303
 8 93 9 77 27 177 45 247 48 413
CANE Hill, Ark. 17 285
CANE River, La. 46 38
CANNAHON, Ill. 3 408
CANNELTON, Ind. 22 362 23 85
CANONICUS Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Canonicus
CANONS ASHBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 10
 134
CANSO, Guysborough co., N.S. 5 88 10 147
 19 224 20 9 25 363 27 153 155 157 45
 29 279
CANSO, Gut of, N.S. 6 141 36 149
CANTERBURY, co. Kent, Eng. 2 167 4 32
 5 68 13 135 15 29 30 17 304 23 396
 25 105 29 255 36 306 37 155 39 397
 42 257 44 314 47 353 48 121 486 487
 Holy Cross 41 62
 St. Dunstan's Steeple 2 349
 St. George 15 29
CANTERBURY, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn,
 Hampton, and Plainfield 9 184 188 14
 118 17 42 20 163 22 292 28 94 32 242
 33 104 34 314 407 410 38 229 44 35 46
 186 219 48 191
CANTERBURY, N.H., *see also* Concord, Lon-
 don, and Northfield 2 410 5 330 11 307
 14 185 27 64 34 316 45 257
CANTERHOOK, N.Y., *see* Kinderhook
CANTON, China 8 308 11 255
CANTON, Conn., *see also* Simsbury and West
 Simsbury 13 6 18 202 40 321 42 243
 244
CANTON, Me., *see also* Jay and Sudbury Can-
 ada 25 315 30 192 37 149
CANTON, Mass., *see also* Punkapoag and
 Stoughton 3 408 4 103 5 405 414 414^f
 6 213 7 97 292 8 246 11 147 291 13 81
 14 108 216 18 49 21 154 163 24 171 332
 30 277 33 421 34 114 35 283 405 36 366
 38 362 39 82 91 358 41 328 44 273 47
 236
 First Congregational church 19 177
 Forge pond 31 272
 John Eliot watering trough 36 328
 Mashapog brook 31 272
 Old English church 29 73-81
 Powder mill 31 272-6
 Universalist meeting-house 18 115
CANTON, N.Y. 16 179 38 129
CANTON, Ohio 13 375
CAP DES MONTS NOSTRE DAME, Can. 36
 147
CAPAWOCK Isle, Mass., *see* Martha's Vine-
 yard
CAPE ANN, Caroline co., Md. 34 199
CAPE BRETON, N.S. 1 190 4 27 6 141 296
 12 70 15 212 19 224 227 20 11 156 21
 386 22 118 352 23 192 25 363 27 153-60
 32 385 34 229 35 52 39 46 150 151 40
 176 42 75
CAPE COD, Mass. (Cabo de Baxos) 1 49
 116 196 201 2 330 3 215 283 5 456
 6 300 12 6 7 14 13 15 212 215 16 104
 18 37 42 44 21 155 24 207 28 248 29
 329 35 49-59 36 233 38 103 39 32 43
 150-3 155 157 159 42 opp. 166 167 168
 44 153 45 75 216 217
CAPE COD Harbor, Mass. 1 48 3 292 8
 265 16 347
CAPE CORNELIS, New Netherland 36 233

- CAPE ELIZABETH, Me., *see also* Falmouth and Purpoosuck 1 233 2 203 408 6 200
9 102 12 141 15 287 19 162 25 292 37
205 39 35 360 44 352
Simonton's cove 15 287
CAPE FEAR Island, N.C. 30 200
CAPE FRANÇAIS, Haiti 4 143 34 168
CAPE ILLISON, Me. 14 6
CAPE MAY, N.J. 3 228 16 339 34 176 36
233
CAPE NEDDICK, Me. 30 423 424 32 77 79
35 44 42 367 44 260
CAPE NUTTACK, Me., *see* Cape Neddick
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, South Africa 15 98
17 165
CAPE PORPOISE, Me. 3 122 123 193 7 94
8 109 21 59 62 355 29 272 31 112 33
440 38 454 40 68 42 257 44 30 31 181
352 45 31 35 221 46 273 47 33
CAPE PORPOISE Islands, Me. 39 36
CAPE PORPOISE River, Me. 39 26 40 71
CAPE ROZIER, Me. 10 311 36 35
CAPE VERDE Islands 15 55 98
CAPEARSUE, N.S., *see* Yarmouth
CAPEL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 5 137
CAPISICK, Me. 22 415
CAPOGE, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
CARASAGA Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
CARBURTON, co. Notts, Eng. 41 99
CARDIFF, co. Glamorgan, S. Wales 40 165
44 150
CARDINHAM, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
CARDROSS, co. Dumbarton, Scot. 32 241
CARIGALINE, co. Cork, Ire. 1 347
CARISBROOKE, I.W., Eng. 2 139
CARLETON, N.B. 35 187
CARLETON, GREAT, co. Lancaster, Eng. 22
115
CARLETON, GREAT, co. Lincoln, Eng. 45 190
CARLINGHOW, co. York, Eng. 11 270
CARLISLE, co. Cumberland, Eng. 3 158
CARLISLE, Mass., *see also* Acton, Billerica,
Chelmsford, and Concord 1 234 21 155
25 34 29 387
Congregational church 9 209
CARLISLE, N.H. 9 375
CARLISLE, Pa. 14 106 21 70 37 210 45
105
CARMEL, N.Y. 10 193
CARMONT County, Ohio 8 198
CARNARVON, N. Wales 26 92
CAROLINA, *see also* North and South Carolina
12 234 13 304 19 37 23 455 27 358 36
213 38 67 42 401 43 154 309 45 249
CAROLINE County, Va. 19 46
CARPENTER'S Station, Va. 15 48
CARRICKFERGUS, co. Antrim, Ire. 8 164
13 45
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, co. Tipperary, Ire. 28
298
CARRION CROW, La. 46 37
CARROLL, N.Y. 3 329 21 351
CARROLLTON, Ohio 3 238
CARR'S Island, Merrimac River, Mass. 13
284 24 187 38 72
CARR'S Island, Ohio 14 364 15 46
CARRSVILLE, Va. 46 36
CARTAGENA, Spain 3 12 20
CARTERET County, N.C. 25 84
CARVER, Mass., *see also* Plympton and Ware-
ham 3 286 4 109 14 230 15 280 21 155
25 180
- CARVER cont'd
Congregational church 17 186
CARYGOLINE, co. Cork, Ire. 33 283
CASCO, Me. 1 37 38 53 3 256 257 5 264 6
87 13 56 15 175 310 20 33 23 329 24
289 290 25 134 135 29 47 30 423 31 288
289 35 182 36 188 37 306 307 39 363
40 68 71 42 285 365 43 67 69 70 72 74
44 28 31 177 182 45 216 217 233 268 46
249
CASCO Bay, Me. 2 205 3 194 8 177 10 310
12 260 13 156 15 215 27 283 294 28 119
35 382 37 299 39 35 286 348-52 40 232
41 406 42 142 144 44 31 182 253 45 170
220 46 90 47 160 48 237
CASCO Fort, Me., *see* Fort Casco
CASCO River, Me. 39 26 35 44 29
CASHEL, co. Tipperary, Ire. 28 298
CASSVILLE, Ga. 46 39
CASTINE, Me., *see also* Bagaduce, Penobscot,
and Pentagot 14 4 9 19 283 302 338 22
309 23 173 29 244 245 34 90 40 208
41 110 45 93
CASTINE River, Me. 10 311
CASTIN'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Castin
CASTLE, Castle Island, Mass., *see also* Castle
William and Fort Independence 1 112 301
308 2 128 335 4 352 5 19 401 7 208 8
231 325 327 9 43 10 30 337 16 78 18
261 262 21 315 31 223 34 25 82 163 361
37 273 283 38 154 381 39 255 40 270
CASTLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 1 218
7 213 9 377 15 54 39 39 40 opp. 102
CASTLE Neck, Ipswich, Mass. 14 57 29 167
CASTLE GREEN, co. Westmorland, Eng. 30
487
CASTLE HEDINGHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 47
402
CASTLE NORTHWICH, co. Chester, Eng. 47
337
CASTLE THUNDER 18 107
CASTLE WILLIAM, Castle Island, Mass., *see
also* Castle and Fort Independence 1 287
3 101 6 18 73 195 257 7 318 8 333 10 34
12 351 352 13 167 378 15 15 60 183 223
18 77 28 463 32 201 38 354 44 99 252
45 134
CASTLETON, N.Y. 1 366 367
CASTLETON, Vt. 14 287 15 220 318 20
262 37 151 308
CASTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 26 343
CASTRES, France 9 239-43 10 143 35 223
CASWELL County, N.C. 25 82
CAT Island, Braintree, Mass. 13 328
CAT Island, Salem Harbor, Mass. 15 127 22
284
CAT Island, Port Royal River, S.C. 40 40
CATAMOUNT Mountain, N.H. 17 198
CATAROGUA, Ontario, *see* Fort Frontenac
CATEHANCE River, Me. 24 24
CATFISH, Pa. 14 235
CATHANEE Point, Me. 39 184
CATHAY 3 11-3 16 23 198 364
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5 355 36 280
Reformed Dutch church 15 361
CATTUEYQUID Fort, *see* Fort Cattueyquid
CATWICK, co. York, Eng. 8 336
CAUGHNAWAGA, Can. (Cohnewago) 2 49
3 103 5 27 34 35 37 20 239 35 386
CAUNTON, co. Notts, Eng. 10 289 33 21
CAVE, SOUTH, co. York, Eng. 17 249 21 26
35 43 380

CAVENDISH, Vt. 14 90
 CAVERSHAM, co. Oxford, Eng. 2 109 5 440
 14 333 335
 CAVERSWALL, co. Stafford, Eng. 10 231 28
 182
 CAWATOQUISSET, R.I. 12 170
 CAWBISSECONTEAGUE, Me., *see* Cobbasse-
 conteag
 CAYUGA County, N.Y. 44 327
 CAZENOVIA, N.Y. 2 303 5 414 414¹ 11 92
 16 189 34 71 72 36 277 41 45
 CECIL County, Md. 19 46 31 225 32 355
 36 95
 CEDAR Creek, Va. 19 280 46 43
 CEDAR Mountain, Va. 16 385 39 202 46
 33
 CEDAR RUN River, Va. 39 202
 CENTER HARBOR, N.H. 4 375
 CENTERDEN, Eng., *see* Tenterden
 CENTERVILLE, Va. 16 197
 CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 44 53
 CERRO GORDO, Mex. 20 99
 CESCAYOGANSETT River, Mass. 22 61
 CHABBOQUISSET, Holliston, Mass. 14 70
 CHACIBEE, Mass., *see* Chicopee
 CHADWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 10 219
 CHAFFIN'S Farm, Va. 19 279
 CHALFONT ST. GILES, co. Bucks, Eng. 40
 273
 CHALKWELL, co. Lincoln, Eng. 19 131
 CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 17 373 18 393
 CHAMBLY, Can. 4 71 5 27 40 15 301 45
 273
 CHAMBLY Basin, Can. 25 298
 CHAMPERNOUNE'S Creek, Me., *see* Chaun-
 cey's
 CHAMPERNOUNE'S Island, Me., *see* Cutts
 CHAMPION, N.Y. 1 274 13 372
 CHAMPLAIN, Can. 5 27
 CHAMPLAIN, N.Y. 24 180
 CHAMPLAIN, Lake 5 26 22 369 28 46 288
 40 290
 CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 17 287 46 35
 CHANDLERVILLE, Ill. 24 175
 CHANTILLY, Va. 17 90 46 33
 CHAPELHILL, N.C. 44 319
 CHAPIN'S Farm, Va., *see* Chaffin's
 CHAPLIN, Conn., *see* *also* Hampton and Mans-
 field 19 96 25 315 43 86
 CHAPPAQUIDDICK Island, Mass. 8 101 11
 243 18 74 75 48 469
 CHAPULTEPEC, Mex. 20 100
 CHARD, co. Somerset, Eng. 3 379 383 14
 183 15 359 22 364 43 309 310
 CHARDON, Ohio 9 18
 CHARFIELD, co. Gloucester, Eng. 42 312
 CHARINGTON, Eng. 15 29
 CHARLEMONT, Mass., *see* *also* Buckland and
 Heath 1 233 2 223 10 293 12 180 14
 274 19 162 21 239 40 147 45 38 41
 CHARLES Hundred, Va. 47 403
 CHARLES River, Mass. 4 124 5 390 7 231
 344 12 269 25 233 39 39 40 97 99 102
 opp. 102 41 394 44 157 45 75
 CHARLES CITY County, Va. 38 67 425 39 73
 162 165 40 43 44 154 155 44 90 93
 95 105 45 92 46 429
 CHARLES CITY, Va. 31 265 271 44 95
 CHARLES RIVER County, Va., *see* *also* York
 38 199 425 428 39 164 42 394
 CHARLES RIVER Falls, Mass. 44 373
 CHARLESTON, Ill. 23 86

CHARLESTON, Me. 3 320
 CHARLESTON, S.C. 1 83 164 5 156 6 364
 7 45 168 8 31 9 78 10 60 11 34 186 359
 12 223 284 14 208 16 29 17 92 284 374
 375 18 107 108 391 393 19 46 281 331
 24 179 26 34 263 27 408 415 30 141 164k
 31 18 33 317 37 300 38 238 463 40 108
 42 309 43 143 211 44 52 55 45 opp. 304
 319 46 39 332 48 209 498 49 370
 Circular Presbyterian church 13 92
 St. James's church 43 332
 CHARLESTON, W.Va. 14 236
 CHARLESTON Harbor, S.C. 18 390
 CHARLESTON Neck, S.C. 40 39 40
 CHARLESTOWN, Md. 41 313
 CHARLESTOWN, Mass., *see* *also* Boston,
 Cambridge, Malden, Medford, Melrose,
 Somerville, Stoneham, and West Cam-
 bridge 1 39 73-5 137-9 193-5 232 268
 378 2 54-6 218 219 221 247-9 252 309 3
 33 44 81 105 113 125 179 192 199 221
 240-6 280 286 323 347 4 15 33 65 161
 175 183 184 186 187 209 236 267-71 301
 346 349 350 373 5 47 52 125 172 175 176
 224 320 374 390 413 441 472 6 20 72 77
 113 118 122 127 156 189 200 206 208-10 232
 243 244 250 253 274 275 278 285 340 342
 345 346 371 7 9 24 30 32 59 87 88 101 135
 155 165 169 170 174-6 185 192 206 215 222
 224 234 247 271 297 300 306 311 319 320
 334-6 338 342-4 8 19 50 53 56 57 61 70
 89 90 96 164 242 316 317 327 330 346 347
 375 9 14 35 45 48 49 78 119 169 170 220
 226 294 295 307 314 373 374 10 85 101 103
 152 175 222 293 295 opp. 297 342 11 7 24
 38 90 94 103 105 125 285 12 79 113 118
 226 230 267 268 296 339 362 13 82 135 136
 139 194 206 207 299 333 334 357 375 14
 38 103 134 188 246 325 15 8 25 59 188 200
 277 307 321 363 364 16 16 34-40 50 74 75
 129-32 146 189 190 212 216 270 17 4 92
 96 137 156 158 273 277 344 357 18 66 67
 204 263 264 268 290 296 299 344 19 52
 57 73 174 230 247 248 307 20 43 109-13
 165 246 345 21 120⁷ 133 155 156 170 237-9
 291 369 373 22 196 223 329 331 374 390
 454 455 23 95 232 320 359 24 56 84 157
 174 273-80 299 302 335 361 384 389 403 412
 25 21 67-70 222 246 247 294 26 143 355
 27 27 28 168 240 243 308 316 359 438 28
 60 104 177 205 212 243 471 472 29 61 179
 184 255 271 379 389 395-416 475 30 72 76
 77 80 81 110 203 206 459 31 83 86 103 111
 184 194 220 309 330 331 407 422 32 28 50
 98 113 189 232 234 292 409 411 426 443
 33 81 82 84-6 88 104 105 127 170 171 182
 185 192 193 241 267 298 299 333 334 336-8
 352 450 451 34 26 60 85-7 164 199 254
 269-75 298-301 313 315 359 361 423 35
 91 194 233 241 244 276 280 334 340 360 369
 36 40 45 54 80 143 162 265 334 384 397 419
 37 34 63 76 148 185 224 271 299 347 362
 373 404 414 415 423 38 44 opp. 56 62 73
 80 96 115 126 172 179 184 206 207 223-5
 280 300 328 366 381 407 419 443 454 39
 27 38 185 188 280 291 326 335 336 351 355
 383 40 95-7 100 opp. 102 110 128 168 181
 260 269-72 318 334 403 404 414 41 70 73
 116 344 363 403 405 42 28 46 65 66 69 142
 184 223 257 268 298 335 336 404 405 422
 43 65 94 118 181 204 276 277 352 44 33 34
 167 224 252 332 339 368 373 45 87 125 191

CHARLESTOWN cont'd

199 229 258 274 310 323 46 59 88 146 149
 156 173 174 178 237 238 335 336 444 47
 74 96 111 357 371 396 438 48 57-9 91 117
 121 273 358 381 409 49 125 146 147 149
 220 264 343 50 15 35 73 83 85 242 305 359
 384 532
 Baptist church 12 146 16 25
 Charlestown Oak 23 189
 Cobble hill 9 298 12 228 15 8
 First church 23 187-91 279-84 435-44 24
 7-12 131-6 273 279-85 25 62-7 147-50
 339-44 26 49-54 153-8 249-53 27 140-3
 275-80 28 120-4 178 448-50 29 67-72
 290-4 30 178-83 31 78-82 214-7 325-8
 32 61-6 169-74 287-91 33 205-8 342 34
 97 98 108 37 110 38 455
 Great house 24 283 42 307 308
 Great Ordinary 28 203
 Harvard church 20 75 173 25 305 36 114
 39 228 40 239 44 212
 Market sq. 24 285
 Martin's wharf 39 351
 Moulton's hill 24 273
 Navy yard 16 368 19 98 42 214 45 308
 St. John's church 20 75 36 12
 Smith's wharf 39 351
 Sun tavern 12 230
 Three Cranes 42 308
 Town hill 24 273-5 279 282-5
 Trumbull's lane 39 351
 Two Cranes 24 283
 Universalist church 38 125
 Windmill hill 24 284
 CHARLESTOWN, N.H., *see also* Number 4
 and Walpole 1 197 7 97 203 8 340 344
 9 195 378 11 366 12 284 16 304 24 15
 178 27 192 28 463 34 368 35 290 41
 321 43 43 45 272
 CHARLESTOWN, R.I., *see also* Richmond and
 Westerly 15 222 20 70 21 182 24 192
 34 333 38 85 40 opp. 75
 CHARLESTOWN, W.Va. 46 42
 CHARLESTOWN Ferry, Mass. 15 311
 CHARLESTOWN Neck, Mass. 7 202 12 228
 15 8 20 112 29 378 474 30 308 31 37
 40 96 opp. 102 45 275
 CHARLESTOWN Village, Mass., *see also*
 Woburn 1 314 28 283 37 423 43 156
 CHARLOTTE, N.Y. 15 221
 CHARLOTTE, N.C., Presbyterian church 24
 169
 CHARLOTTE, Vt. 13 372
 CHARLOTTE TOWN, W.I. 8 298
 CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5 160 11 188 195
 19 363
 CHARLTON, Mass., *see also* Oxford, South-
 bridge, and Sturbridge 1 234 7 185 8
 1281 11 121 21 239 24 179 28 181 480
 34 117 37 413 414
 CHARLTON ADAM, co. Somerset, Eng. 11
 53
 CHARLWOOD, co. Surrey, Eng. 33 441
 CHARMINGFARE, N.H., *see* Candia
 CHART, GREAT, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29 24
 336
 CHART NEXT SUTTON VALENCE, co. Kent,
 Eng. 47 416 417
 CHARTER OAK Hill, Hartford, Conn. 37 36
 CHATHAM County, N.C. 25 82
 CHATHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 25 122 40 108
 46 452

CHATHAM, Conn., *see also* Middletown and
 Portland 11 222 14 89 15 298 353 20
 172 35 281 41 221 49 44
 CHATHAM, Mass., *see also* Manamoit 1 95
 7 81 82 153 154 8 opp. 368 13 209 299
 310 14 39 18 opp. 37 38 178 21 82 213
 239 366 23 178 26 182 192 30 389 35
 397 38 84 40 265 266 41 435 42 167
 CHATHAM, N.J. 11 358
 CHATHAM, N.Y. 14 44 45
 CHATHAM Harbor, Mass. 18 opp. 37 41 44
 CHATSWORTH, Henrico co., Va. 45 230
 CHATTAHOOCHEE River, Ga. 18 392
 CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 17 374 18 107 109
 46 37
 CHATTFORD, co. Hants, Eng. 41 82
 CHATTOOGA, Ga. 26 266 267
 CHAUACOVET River, Me. 15 210
 CHAUDIÈRE Lake, Can. 6 130 36 32
 CHAUDIÈRE River, Can. 6 131 142 145 17
 349 36 30-2
 CHAUNCEY'S Creek, N.H. 23 81 321
 CHAUNDWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 49 424
 CHAUNY, France 10 opp. 257
 CHAUTAUQUA County, N.Y. 6 151
 CHAZY, N.Y. 11 143
 CHEAPSIDE, Deerfield, Mass. 41 206
 CHEBACO, Ipswich, Mass., *see also* Essex 1
 331 5 49 320 6 25 70 159 160 166 8 23
 10 214 15 293 16 58 18 72-4 25 124
 125 185 30 86 37 118-20 41 423
 CHEBACO River, Mass. 6 64 37 119
 CHEBUCTO, N.S., *see also* Halifax 3 281 20
 324 21 252 22 352 24 20 27 242
 CHEBUCTO Bay, N.S. 6 141
 CHECHICHOWICK River, Mass., *see* Cochich-
 awick
 CHECKLEY, co. Stafford, Eng. 2 349
 CHEEMERE Island, Me. 21 53
 CHELMSFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 5 283 13 292
 22 390 41 158 168 169 45 opp. 304 46
 110 47 414 48 142 50 136 137
 CHELMSFORD, Mass., *see also* Carlisle, Dun-
 stable, Littleton, Lowell, Wameset, and
 Westford 1 9 29 36 137 234 2 185 249
 3 239 243-6 347 4 197 5 24 79 158 172
 7 9 25 40 41 43 140 339 8 1281 9 129 153
 10 46 86 284 11 7 8 12 316 13 12 95 14
 333 15 317 16 5 14 41 42 17 331 18 100
 19 126 180 20 79 21 239 22 44 45 389 390
 26 336 27 367 379 388 28 52 472 29 379
 387 30 236 289 31 111 309 32 87 190 372
 426 33 241 352 375 376 456 34 342 35
 29 360 37 69 70 73 177 374 38 38 41-3
 219-24 327 400 403 466 39 291 399 40
 260 261 319 409 41 326 42 97 193 257-60
 276 277 338 43 54 196 197 202 261 262
 276 320 352 372-4 44 34-6 38 40 120 273
 279 375 45 289 47 363 48 325 50 15 17
 361
 Beaver brook 40 261
 First Baptist church 26 213
 First church 3 118
 Newfields 44 34
 CHELSEA, co. Middlesex, Eng. 48 500 49
 332 388
 Beaufort Row 49 499
 CHELSEA, Conn., *see* Norwich
 CHELSEA, Mass., *see also* Boston, North
 Chelsea, Pulling Point, Rumney Marsh,
 Saugus, and Winnisimmet 1 232 2 405
 4 155 7 100 373 8 184 9 204 10 100 239

CHELSEA cont'd

11 136 12 240 241 14 35 254 16 94 17
86 18 109 19 187 20 12 21 239 30 388
31 117 412 38 170 171 175 180 39 18 207
40 100 236 43 19 164 44 136 45 opp. 304
46 375 377 47 97
Baptist church 18 252
Broadway church 26 85
Central Congregational church 33 270 36
349 37 114 43 23
First church 18 109 45 253
St. Luke's Episcopal church 8 91 9 288
Unitarian church 36 415
Winnisimmet Congregational church 21 71
25 159

CHELSEA, Vt. 8 96 22 349

CHEMUNG, N.Y., *see also* Elmira and New-
town 3 62 16 31 32

CHENANGO County, N.Y. 7 226

CHEPACHET, R.I. 4 148

CHEPSTOW, co. Monmouth, Eng. 23 396

CHEQUOCKET, Provincetown, Mass. 37 48

CHERAW, S.C. 31 348 50 91

CHERBOURG, France 20 156

CHERTON, co. Hants, Eng. 45 235

CHERTON FITZPAINE, co. Devon, Eng.,
Chilton 48 139

CHEROKEE Country, U.S. 11 296 26 261

CHERRY BURTON, co. York, Eng. 27 317

CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y. 2 348 3 63 360 19

76 35 201 36 109 38 231 45 276

Presbyterian church 23 90

CHERRYSTONE, Va. 41 367

CHERTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 40 201

CHERTON FERRERS, Torbay, co. Devon,
Eng. 11 22 25 76

CHERTSEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 47 121

CHESAPEAKE Bay, U.S. 11 34 19 182 23

200 33 363 34 353 39 154 43 134 135

139

CHESHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 11 105 23 365

27 124 38 169 47 112

Pyvers 38 298

Whelpley Hill 38 297

CHESHAM, GREAT, co. Bucks, Eng. 48 128

CHESHIRE, Eng. 5 355 18 335 22 29 35
112

CHESHIRE County, N.H. 4 322 35 87

CHESHIRE, Conn., *see also* Prospect and

Wallingford 5 355 356 17 360 42 315

43 432 44 185 49 44

CHESHIRE, Mass., *see also* Adams, Lanes-
borough, and Windsor 8 377 18 252 21

239 24 192 37 40

CHESHUNT, co. Herts, Eng. 39 365 366 46

156

CHESILBORNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 33 435 436

CHESTER County, Pa. 16 360 362 18 96
31 225

CHESTER, co. Chester, Eng. 1 244 11 112

13 54 41 413 42 105 47 39 49 505

CHESTER, co. Dorset, Eng. 5 441

CHESTER, Conn., *see also* Saybrook 48 91

Congregational church 23 90

CHESTER, Me. 6 286

CHESTER, Mass., *see also* Middlefield, Nor-

wich, and Worthington 1 233 5 80 19

162 21 224 239

CHESTER, N.H., *see also* Candia, Hooksett,

Manchester, and Raymond 1 55 142 146

2 87 95 5 473 7 311 8 31 93 10 184 273

12 93 18 278 23 249 24 342 27 177 31

CHESTER cont'd

93 40 383 42 405 43 202 365 368 44 116
45 111

CHESTER, N.J. 11 357

CHESTER, N.Y. 16 28 23 351

CHESTER, Lunenburg co., N.S. 8 323 9 115

CHESTER, Pa. 6 215 13 134 14 181 18 32

114 19 303 26 427 34 337 338 42 224

CHESTER, Vt. 1 146 2 354 14 71

CHESTER Creek, Delaware co., Pa. 7 330

17 372

CHESTERFIELD, co. Derby, Eng. 49 390

Ozborne 29 236

CHESTERFIELD, Mass., *see also* Goshen and

Norwich 1 233 6 311 7 352 16 97 18 77

21 240 36 322 37 307 39 190

CHESTERFIELD, N.H. 3 407 23 84 31 204

CHESTERFIELD, Va. 44 175 45 231

CHESTNUT Country, N.H., *see* Chester

CHESTNUT Ridge, Pa. 14 234 15 49

CHETSUM, Eng., *see* Chettisham

CHETTISHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. 15 30

CHICABY River, Mass., *see* Chicopee

CHICAGO, Ill. 9 216 13 93 14 119 15 189

359 17 374 19 110 177 285 23 92 24 178

180 36 216 328 37 205 410 38 129 464

40 339 347 421 41 104 42 413 43 223

45 168 273

Union Park Congregational church 38 242

Unitarian church 13 358

CHICHELEY HALL, co. Bucks, Eng. 2 349

CHICHESTER, co. Sussex, Eng. 8 opp. 363

10 233 22 418

CHICHESTER, N.H., *see also* Pittsfield 1 57

141

CHICKAHOMINY, Va. 16 300 384 37 202

CHICKAHOMINY River, Va. 38 74 39 165

CHICKAMAUGA, Ga. 18 107

CHICKNELL, Stoneham, North, co. Hants,

Eng. 41 56

CHICOPEE, Mass., *see also* Cabotville and

Springfield 7 352 12 323 13 292 21 240

36 76 37 49 38 121 122 41 329

First Congregational church 17 195

CHICOPEE Plain, Springfield, Mass. 6 280

286 35 74

CHICOPEE River, Mass. 15 140 17 347 41

437

CHICOPEE FALLS, Mass. 38 257

CHIDDINGLY, co. Sussex, Eng. 41 363 45

189

CHIDDINGSTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 47 200

CHIDLEIGH, Eng. 14 340

CHIGNECTO, N.S. 9 105 108-11 14 275 274

CHIGWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 25 286

CHILE, S.A. 9 74

CHILHAMPTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 opp.

257

CHILLICOTHE, Ohio 3 144 6 103 8 376

18 302 303

St. Paul's church 18 303

CHILMARK, Mass. 1 41 6 196 11 19 242

244-6 13 247 352 14 12 15 20 15 80

18 74 21 240 27 225 32 131 37 13 39

12 43 317 44 332 48 446 449-53 469

49 413-6 50 155-66

CHILTON, Eng. 17 50

CHILTON, Cheriton Fitzpaine, co. Devon,

Eng. 48 139

CHILVELSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 3 149

CHILWORTH, co. Surrey, Eng. 48 267

CHINA 3 12

- CHINA Plantation, Me. 34 432
 CHINCOTEAGUE Island, Va. 41 367
 CHINGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 48 508
 CHINNOCK, MIDDLE, co. Somerset, Eng. 44 297 46 383
 CHINQUAPIN Neck, N.C. 39 202
 CHIPOKE Creek, James City co., Va. 39 164
 CHIPPENHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. 6 102
 CHIPPEWA, Ontario 14 288
 CHIPPING BARNET, Eng., *see* Barnet, Chipping
 CHIPPING SODBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 47 419
 CHIPPING WARDEN, co. Northampton, Eng. 44 302 47 289 48 512
 CHIPPING WYCOMBE, Eng., *see* Wycombe, Chipping
 CHIPPUXET River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 CHISLEHAMPTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 28 327
 CHISOPEN Bay, Va., *see* Lynnhaven
 CHITTENANGO, N.Y., Dutch Reformed church 23 91
 CHITTENDEN County, Vt. 29 249
 CHITTINGLEY, Eng., *see* Chiddingly
 CHITTLEHAMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 41 59
 CHIVELSTONE, Eng., *see* Chilvelstone
 CHOBANAMAGUNGAMUNG, Mass., *see* Chobonokononum
 CHOBONOKONOMUN, Mass., *see also* Dudley, Mass. 41 404 43 350 44 374
 CHOACHECHO, N.H., *see* Cochecho
 CHOFTON'S FORRIS, co. Devon, Eng. 11 22
 CHOLDERTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 40 39 41 64 42 403 43 323 334 48 18 49 261
 CHOLDERTON, WEST, co. Wilts, Eng. 23 215
 CHOLESBURY, Eng., *see* Choulesbury
 CHORLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 146
 CHOSQUISICKE River, Me., *see* Chusquisack
 CHOTANK, Va. 45 210-2
 CHOUACOET, Me. 45 140
 CHOUACOET Bay, Me. 15 215
 CHOUACOET River, Me. 15 212
 CHOUAKOUE, Me., *see* Chouacoet
 CHOULESBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 164 165 289 290
 CHRISTIAN Hill, Providence, R.I. 38 452
 CHRISTIAN Strait, N.A. 15 55
 CHRISTIAN Town, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 30 377
 CHRISTIAN MALFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 365 39 62
 CHRISTIANA, Del. 19 191 28 45
 CHRISTIANA Creek, Del. 14 29 28 42
 CHUDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 35 380
 CHURCH HONEYBOURNE, co. Worcester, Eng. 39 375
 CHURCH LAWFORD, co. Warwick, Eng. 49 301-3
 CHURCH MINSHULL, co. Chester Eng. 8 294
 CHURCH STRETTON, co. Salop, Eng. 44 33
 CHURCHTOWN, N.Y. 41 220
 CHURUBUSCO, Mex. 20 100
 CHUSQUISACK River, Me. 39 349
 CINCINNATI, Ohio 1 79 89 100 293 330 3 145 198 292 322 397 406 6 214 309 7 98 196 8 101 376 9 120 10 198 11 93 13 373 14 85 106 374 15 87 183 221 283 17 90 292 19 110 177 285 20 95 293 295 372 21 87 110 22 163 24 180 185 434 25 312 33 106 107 374 34 119 218 36 115 390
- CINCINNATI cont'd
 37 317 39 211 40 238 283 42 411 43 102 45 322
 George Street Methodist church 20 95
 CITYPOINT, Va. 18 393
 CLABBORD Islands, Me. 48 144
 CLANDON, WEST, co. Surrey, Eng. 49 136
 CLAPBOARD TREES Parish, Dedham, Mass., *see* Dedham, Mass., Unitarian parish
 CLAPHAM, Eng., *see* London
 CLAREMONT, N.H. 1 142 144 20 85 26 125 45 306 50 375
 CLARENDON, N.Y. 19 287 20 262
 CLARKE County, Ga. 7 295
 CLARK'S Island, Plymouth Harbor, Mass. 3 335 4 106 16 347 18 365 367 33 304 41 325 43 57
 CLARKSBURG, Mass. 21 240
 CLARKSBURG, W.Va. 3 52 53
 CLARKSON, N.Y. 5 269
 CLAVERACK, N.Y. 14 41 17 348 36 opp. 242 245 49 343
 CLAVERING, co. Essex, Eng. 23 264
 CLAVERLEY, co. Salop, Eng. 33 21
 Apley 33 22
 Wytomore 33 21
 CLAWTON, co. Devon, Eng. 40 19
 CLAXBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 13 116
 CLAXTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 36 353
 CLAYBROOKE, co. Leicester, Eng. 6 105 19 160 46 117
 CLAYDON, MIDDLE, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 386 391 392 47 273
 CLAYHIDON, co. Devon, Eng. 43 429 44 316
 CLEAR Lake, Cal. 20 101
 CLEHYDON, Eng., *see* Clayhidon
 CLERKENWELL, Eng., *see* London
 CLEVEDON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 189
 CLEVELAND, Ohio 3 144 4 155 6 306 9 18 216 11 185 186 13 174 18 391 19 285 24 180 36 204 214 37 10-2 39 209 44 418 45 276 277 49 45 222
 CLEYDON, Eng. 42 311
 CLIFFE, WEST, co. Kent, Eng. 29 236
 CLIFTON, co. Devon, Eng. 30 73 39 26
 CLIFTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 32 423
 CLIFTON ON DUNSMORE, co. Warwick, Eng. 49 300
 CLIFT'S Plantation, Westmoreland co., Va. 43 417
 CLIMAX, Mich. 3 322
 CLINTON, Conn., *see also* Hammonasset and Killingworth 24 180 35 194
 CLINTON, Iowa 13 93
 CLINTON, La. 47 14
 CLINTON, Me. 4 92 36 430
 CLINTON, N.J. 27 227
 CLINTON, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 8 100 14 45 17 280 23 229 36 282
 CLINTON River, Mich. 39 406
 CLIPPENHAM, Eng., *see* Chippenham
 CLIPSHAM, co. Rutland, Eng. 8 361 37 196 38 229 41 411
 CLISDON, co. Somerset, Eng. 39 28
 CLOGHRENAN, co. Carlow, Ire. 2 355
 CLONMEL, co. Tipperary, Ire. 28 298 38 351
 CLOUGH, co. Antrim, Ire. 25 122
 CLOVELLY, co. Devon, Eng. 25 118
 COAKSETT, Mass., *see also* Dartmouth 12 170 19 172 30 57 37 179
 COASSIT, Mass., *see* Coaksett

COATUIT, Mass., *see* Barnstable
 COAXET, Mass., *see* Coaksett
 COBBASSEECONTEAG, Me. 24 23 25 26
 25 201 41 277
 COBBASSEECONTEAG River, Me. 21 353
 24 23
 COBBISECONTEE River, Me., *see* Cobbassee-
 conteag
 COBEQUITTE, N.S. 9 108
 COBLESKILL, N.Y. 2 348 37 153
 COCHECHO, N.H., *see also* Dover 3 23 4
 248-50 327 338d 5 80 178 183-5 187 197
 223 309 414^s 449-53 455 464 6 36-9 87 259
 260 329 7 47 48 63 155 156 158 255 256
 258 260 354 356 8 65 66 68 130 263 273 9
 55-8 143 364 368 11 117 17 66 23 164
 297 24 290 415 25 135 32 298 33 10
 96-8 100 34 126 36 43 42 186 196 285-7
 290 296-8 46 362
 Fresh marsh 7 260
 Log swamp 8 132
 COCHECHO Falls, N.H. 4 31 5 450 8 68
 9 55
 COCHECHO River, N.H. 4 31 5 183 6 261
 39 36
 COCHICHAWICK, Mass., *see* Andover
 COCHICHAWICK River, Mass. 1 75 3 2
 202
 COCHITUATE, Lake, Mass. 6 391 16 369
 19 98
 COCHITUATE River, Mass., *see* Cochichawick
 COCKERMOUTH, co. Cumberland, Eng. 27
 438
 COCKERMOUTH, N.H. 36 27
 COCKSHALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall
 COCKWOOD, co. Devon, Eng. 41 82
 COD, Cape, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
 CODDENHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 36 302 38
 7 49 108 50 130
 CODICOTE, co. Herts, Eng. 24 422 35 368
 49 308
 COEWAS, Northfield, Mass. 13 338
 COEYMANS, N.Y. 9 185 36 244 43 252
 COFFEEVILLE, Miss. 4 333
 COGGESHALL, co. Essex, Eng. 4 180 5 137
 8 193 17 47 48 50 245 18 243 21 173
 34 100 40 271 273 41 165 44 327 45
 234
 COGGESHALL, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 4
 179 27 238 37 234 38 80 41 158 176
 50 410 411
 COHANNET, Mass., *see also* Taunton 3 341
 4 36 8 156 42 412 44 415
 COHANSEY, N.J. 35 340
 COHASSET, Mass., *see also* Hingham and
 Scituate 1 166 3 97 5 224 6 272 354 7
 62 10 118 269 11 35 13 117 332 14 246
 18 125 265 20 271 21 240 23 85 36 292
 39 43
 COHASSET Harbor, Mass. (Quonahassit) 12 4
 COHASSET Rocks, Mass. 12 4
 COHNEWAGO, Can., *see* Caughnawaga
 COHOES, N.Y. 36 238 38 233
 COHOES FALLS, N.Y. 19 21 30 325
 JOKER, co. Somerset, Eng. 38 81 44 298
 COKER, EAST, co. Somerset, Eng. 23 337
 42 130 43 256
 COKFULL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall, Great
 COLBURN, N.H., *see* Colebrook
 COLBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. 41 69 42 268 269
 COLCHESTER, co. Essex, Eng. 9 134 15 31
 20 54 21 316 369 28 394 31 237 38 80

COLCHESTER cont'd
 40 270 41 174 43 102 364 44 314 47 278
 50 135 137 138 252 259 260 274 278 281 282
 287 288 385 397 513
 St. Giles 50 256
 St. James 50 280
 St. Leonard 50 253
 St. Peter's church 40 262
 COLCHESTER, Conn., *see also* Salem and
 Westchester 1 267 2 117 285 288 294 3
 opp. 153 155 4 12 147 344 5 310 6 190
 195 298 7 269 270 9 197 375 11 69 12
 241 14 126 15 121 18 320 19 226 25
 76-8 388 26 83 31 320 33 104 38 254
 39 290 389 41 212 42 78-83 105 106
 155-9 264-7 387-9 43 44-7 188-91 253-6
 358-63 44 209 46 219 47 27 169 48 59
 Second church 8 366 11 69
 COLCHESTER, N.Y. 39 82
 COLCOMBE, Eng., *see* Hollacombe
 COLD Cape, Brazil 3 11
 COLD ASHBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 37 255
 COLD ASHTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 371
 COLD HARBOR, Va. 18 391 46 40
 COLD SPRING, Conn. 4 340
 COLD SPRING, Mass., *see also* Belchertown
 2 177 208 17 347
 COLDENHAM, N.Y. 19 166
 COLDKAIN, co. Antrim, Ire. 24 358
 COLDSRING, N.Y. 15 187
 COLDWATER, Mich. 40 152
 COLEBROOK, Conn. 11 187 23 401
 COLEBROOK, N.H. (Colburn) 6 326 17 105
 372
 Congregational church 23 88
 COLEBROOKDALE, Pa. 18 21
 COLEBROOKE, Langley Marish, co. Bucks
 Eng. 38 308 310
 COLEBROOKE DALE, co. Salop, Eng. 20 86
 COLECHESTER, Mass., *see* Salisbury
 COLENDONCK, N.Y. 36 238
 COLERAINE, co. Londonderry, Ire. 25 119-
 21 31 118 39 184 42 405 50 149
 COLE'S Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 1 123
 COLE'S River, Mass. 12 171
 COLESBOURNE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 42 421
 COLETON, Eng., *see* Collaton
 COLLATON, co. Devon, Eng. 2 335 43 429
 44 316 48 492 49 384
 COLNBROOK, co. Bucks, Eng. 39 53 44 134
 COLNE ENGAINE, co. Essex, Eng. 50 138
 COLNE PARK, co. Essex, Eng. 15 328
 COLRAIN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston 1 233
 2 208 209 4 199 6 209 9 163 341 13 21
 22 16 97 98 21 240 41 213
 COLUMBIA, Conn., *see also* Lebanon 11 365
 15 279 20 45 21 70 71 25 71 26 198
 43 202
 COLUMBIA, N.Y. 11 252
 COLUMBIA, Ohio 47 57
 COLUMBIA, Pa. 43 449
 COLUMBIA, S.C. 14 291
 COLUMBIA River, N.A. 8 101 309 17 78 81
 27 165
 COLUMBUS, Ga. 14 86
 COLUMBUS, Ky. 16 197
 COLUMBUS, Miss. 24 185
 COLUMBUS, N.Y. 6 308
 COLUMBUS, Ohio 3 146 18 109 24 183 30
 358 37 205 38 347 39 410
 COLYTON, co. Devon, Eng. 9 377
 COMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 33 242

COMBE HAY, Eng., *see* Combhay
 COMBE-IN-TEIGNHEAD, co. Devon, Eng. 41 81
 COMBE ST. NICHOLAS, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 62 234 236 45 110 299-302 47 420
 Betham 45 300
 COMBERTON, GREAT, co. Worcester, Eng. 14 327
 COMBHAY, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 257
 COMBMARTIN, co. Devon, Eng. 4 227
 COMBS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 19 252 42 127
 COMINTINHEAD, Eng., *see* Combe-in-Teign-head
 COMMISSSECONTEE River, Me., *see* Cobbass-seeconteag
 COMORESCO, Quebec, *see* Kamouraska
 COMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 2 60 4 224 225 34 423
 COMPTON, co. Hants, Eng. 35 326
 CONANICUT, R.I. (Quononogutt), *see also* Jamestown 31 169 37 276
 CONANICUT Island, R.I. (Quenonagutt) 7 360 26 80
 CONANT'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 2 235
 CONCECHAWAY Falls, N.H. 7 184
 CONCORD, Me. 41 51
 CONCORD, Mass., *see also* Acton, Bedford, Carlisle, Lincoln, and Littleton 1 72 81
 164 172 173 175-7 193-5 232 246 249 257
 258 286 287 2 115 183-5 211 249 263 3
 33 43 58 119 142 181 192 241-6 264 282 345
 347 348 401 406 4 271-3 374 5 172 173
 249 325 372 475 6 158 200 321 322 7 33
 35 57 63 135 140 176 178 217 246 269 277
 337 344 352 8 56 57 70 99 122 187 321 327
 347 9 45 158 202 10 167 183 307 370 11
 7 14 15 29 91 12 17-21 92 268 13 361 14
 58 59 85 15 105 182 317 16 27 72 145 146
 17 155 346 18 199 263 264 298 306 19 44
 45 opp. 126 20 163 346-8 21 240 241 279
 373 22 59 81 160 214 389 390 23 378 24
 85 164 165 195 25 34 228 294 27 435 28
 328 342 29 153 203 321 379-95 397 459-
 78 503 30 262 31 155 159 234 377 32 421
 33 107 127 253 255 352 449 456 34 87 166
 228 399 35 89 181 220 276 36 25 91 163
 320 323 326 337 351 37 91 187 286 38
 34 35 38 opp. 56 84 92 217 218 220 223 237
 358 359 385-95 400 403 415 39 39 88 172
 191 218 220 225 260 293 294 313 323 385
 390 40 125 131 319 398 401-3 405 41 108
 109 114 274 318 42 64 82 98 129 227 257
 276 277 43 33 276 44 161 376 377 380 381
 45 175 187 274 289 293 46 20 144 202 304
 399 405 47 384 48 215 233 49 101 213
 228 363 482 490 50 15 18 210 242 361 468
 473 474 476 477 479 481
 Barrett's hill 41 103
 Beaver pond 14 59
 First Parish church 49 223
 Haven pond 38 392
 Hurd's hill 41 108
 Lee's hill 41 108 109
 Meriam's corner 18 306
 Nawshawtuck 41 108
 Nine Acre corner 38 392 394
 North bridge 29 474 477
 North hill 41 108
 Punkatasset hill 29 387 38 389 390 393
 39 390
 Scotland 50 210
 Soldiers monument 21 282

CONCORD, N.H., *see also* Bow, Canterbury, Loudon, Penacook, and Rumford 1 11 12
 54 55 58 59 141-4 155 277 278 312 2 114
 325 326 3 287 5 471 7 100 192 375 10
 367 11 187 13 87 184 274 341 374 14 2
 15 90 17 76 20 76 21 86 231 234 22 361
 23 63 85 24 176 433 26 219 341 34 369
 38 242 39 396 41 268 270 42 191 339
 43 34 101 341 44 370 45 272 311 46 184
 First Congregational church 20 75 33 253
 36 349 37 252
 Phoenix hotel 7 293
 St. Paul's school 48 279
 South Congregational church 20 75
 State House 37 252 43 36 37 49 179
 CONCORD River, Mass. 3 142 11 7 44 33
 CONESEWAETA Creek, N.Y. 3 139
 CONGAREE, S.C. 26 264
 CONGY Island, Ire. 21 298
 CONIHASSET, Mass., *see* Cohasset
 CONKLIN, N.Y. 38 408
 CONNAUGHT Province, Ire. 15 110 28 167
 CONNECTICUT Colony, *see also* New Haven Colony 1 188 189 377 2 127 246-8 398
 399 4 18 222 231 5 17 433 7 207 212 270
 8 177 11 23 13 212 17 324 18 24 20 8
 21 356 22 186 23 21-33 169-78 341-7
 455-64 24 124-30 324 379 433 25 72 80
 279-81 345 26 333 27 218 29 237-40
 30 378 31 46 405 34 199 35 89 107 37
 363 364 373 38 379 39 13 44-6 40 81
 93 178 188 41 219 412 43 334 44 61
 274 45 74
 CONNECTICUT, *see also* Western Reserve 1
 283 2 178 3 167 7 163 8 290 9 69 14
 270 18 104 221 22 281 282 23 221 371
 24 33-42 137-46 27 58-60 87 445 28 243
 34 320 37 138 324 38 369 40 120 42
 209 351 43 280 330 333 44 289 46 123-6
 47 482
 CONNECTICUT River, New Eng. 1 251 2
 127 131 5 236 9 164 340 11 217 15 140
 20 73 35 21 39 44 45 150 151 42 168
 43 280 44 68 145 45 123
 CONNECTICUT Valley, New Eng. 4 355 13
 289 290 14 289 38 387 43 434 45 120
 CONNECTICUT RIVER Falls, New Eng. 41
 201-15 44 143 45 125 126
 CONNERSVILLE, Ind. 47 58
 CONNIMICUT, R.I. 4 75
 CONNSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham
 CONOJOXERI, N.Y., *see* Canajoharie
 CONSTANTINE, Mich. 39 208
 CONTOOCOOK, N.H., *see also* Boscawen 5
 474 7 62 64 11 224 307 34 383
 CONTOOCOOK River, N.H. 7 11 184 8 344
 33 328 34 383
 CONTOY Island, Cuba 28 87
 CONTRERAS, Mex. 20 100
 CONWAY, Mass., *see also* Buckland, Deerfield, Goshen, and Shelburne 1 233 2 327 21
 241 366 22 89 24 169 41 35 45 43 54
 CONWAY, N.H., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. 1
 277 7 62 8 227 12 262 13 341 15 182
 21 143
 Congregational church 23 89
 CONY HATCH, co. Middlesex, Eng. 48 405
 COOKHAM, co. Berks, Eng. 38 203
 COCKLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 5 332 50 413
 COOMBES, co. Sussex, Eng. 29 325
 COOMBS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 280
 COOPER, Me. 44 59 60

COOPER River, S.C. 40 39 43 356
 COOPER'S Creek, N.J. 49 376
 COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 13 110 33 448 42
 56
 COOSA River, Ala. 43 431
 COOSHENAU, Me., *see* Cushnoo
 COPENHAGEN, N.Y. 3 398
 COPFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 49 304
 Old Holt 32 310 42 255
 COPFORD HALL, co. Essex, Eng. 7 249 17
 96 24 125 32 310 49 306
 COPHALL, co. Kent, Eng. 7 176 16 168
 COPLE, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 65-7
 COPLE Parish, Va. 44 293
 COPP'S HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
 CORATOCK, N.C., *see* Currituck
 CORBER, Eng., *see* Curbar
 CORE Creek, N.C. 46 35
 COREGLIA ANTELMINELLI, Italy 35 169
 CORINNA, Me. 15 338
 CORINTH, Me. 38 360
 CORINTH, Miss. 16 300 17 91
 CORINTH, Vt. 16 341
 CORK County, Ire. 1 346 28 170
 CORK, Ire. 7 137 13 73 14 340 28 295
 CORNING, N.Y. 14 129
 CORNISH, Me. 6 101 38 119
 CORNISH, N.H., *see also* Croydon 4 96 8 29
 35 310 39 53 43 325
 Congregational church 23 82
 CORNVILLE, Me. 7 52 27 173
 CORNWALL County, Eng. 2 164 5 345 18
 335 22 28 39 375
 CORNWALL, Conn. 9 54 19 85 42 342
 CORNWALL, Me. 11 31 32 312
 CORNWALL, Vt., *see also* Middlebury 17 289
 22 349 476 32 175 35 79 37 151 42 405
 CORNWALL COUNTY THE HUDSON, N.Y. 42
 57
 CORNWALLIS, Kings co., N.S. 5 103 8 91
 15 80 25 314 30 31 40 61 235 44 365
 46 219-21 223-5
 CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex., Presbyterian church
 23 90
 CORRY, Pa. 24 420 44 420
 CORSHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. 39 62
 CORTEREALIS, *see* Labrador
 CORTEREEL, *see* Labrador
 CORTLAND, N.Y. 10 25 34 76 40 105 44
 136
 COSOWARTH, co. Cornwall, Eng. 50 521
 COTTERILL'S DELIGHT, Dover, N.H. 23
 163 165 24 267
 COTTESBACH, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225
 COTTESBITH, Eng., *see* Cottesbach
 COTTINACKESH, Mass. 15 140 141
 COTTINGWORTH, Wherwell, co. Hants, Eng.
 20 24
 COTTON END, co. Northampton, Eng. 47
 120
 COUNTESS OF WARWICK'S Island 3 18
 19
 COUNTESS OF WARWICK'S Sound 3 19
 COUNTY GORE, Mass., *see* Charleton
 COUSINS Island, Me. 21 47
 COUSINS River, Me. 42 142
 COVE, SOUTH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 412
 COVEHITHE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 412
 COVENTRY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 105 111 5
 469 6 207 247 7 86 88 359 9 147 342 13
 118 272 18 152 153 23 61 33 100 34 327
 36 71 38 30 39 28 40 45 47 272 41 61

COVENTRY cont'd
 42 107 43 60-3 44 83 45 188 320 47 263
 371 48 109 110 49 356
 St. Michael 47 393 48 108
 COVENTRY, Conn. 5 74 163 372 7 309 11
 347 13 181 235 20 273 21 330 25 78
 28 153 35 312 38 254 42 318
 Second Congregational church 7 101
 COVENTRY, R.I., *see also* Warwick 4 207
 28 91 45 249 334
 COVENTRY, Vt. 24 331
 Congregational church 24 179
 COVENTRYVILLE, N.Y. 42 227
 First church 42 339
 COVENTRYVILLE, Pa. 41 155
 COVINGTON, Ky. 24 184
 COW Neck, N.Y. 36 86 38 86
 COWARD Creek, Nansemond co., Va. 39 333
 COWATE Falls, Mass. 44 380
 COWESET River, Mass. 38 274
 COWES, I.W., Eng. 1 213 7 367 25 19
 COWESET, R.I. 8 271 12 165 33 437 438
 COWETA, I.T. 11 295
 COWLAM, co. York, Eng. 19 13 22 237 25
 203
 COWPENS, S.C. 36 128
 COWWISSEWASSEK Mountain, N.H., *see*
 Kearsarge
 COXHALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall
 COXHALL, Me., *see* Lyman
 COX'S Fort, Pa., *see* Fort Cox
 COXSACKIE, N.Y. 14 44
 COXSALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall
 COYLE'S TAVERN, Va. 46 37
 COY'S Hill, Brookfield, Mass. 35 338
 CRABB'S Ledge, Mass. 18 43 44
 CRAFTHOLE, co. Cornwall, Eng. 10 72
 CRAFTSBURY, Vt. 9 174
 CRAIBROKE, Eng., *see* Cranbrook
 CRANBERRY Island, Me. 50 542
 CRANBROOK, co. Kent, Eng. 3 334 4 310-4
 8 201 14 316 17 192 18 263 22 160 34
 423 36 229 38 60-2 41 379 42 214
 St. Dunstan 32 119
 CRANE Town, N.J., *see* Montclair
 CRANEY Island, Va. 47 67
 CRANFIELD, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 7 8
 CRANFORD, co. Middlesex, Eng. 40 170
 CRANHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 41 175
 CRANSTON, Eng. 5 336
 CRANSTON, R.I., *see also* Pawtuxet and
 Providence 4 206 8 197 33 101 46 288
 CRATER, Petersburg, Va. 46 41
 CRATFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 43 218 50 238
 CRAVEN County, N.C. 25 84
 CRAWFORD NOTCH, N.H. 43 129 44 220
 CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 36 106
 CRAYNE Point, Va., *see* Craney Island 47 67
 CREDITON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340 24 357
 32 113 114 366 48 137 138
 CREEDY, co. Devon, Eng. 45 188 48 139-41
 CREETING, WEST, co. Suffolk, Eng. 38 7
 CRESSING, co. Essex, Eng. 4 175
 CREWKERNE, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 272 273
 CRICKLEY, Badgeworth, co. Gloucester, Eng.
 46 448
 CROMWELL, Conn., *see also* Middletown 35
 281 43 312 50 241
 CROOKED BILLET, Pa. 16 386
 CROPREDY, co. Oxford, Eng. 15 165
 Borton 48 108 49 487
 CROPSTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 40 269 50 510

CROSS Creek, N.C. 25 84
 CROSS River, Me. 18 71
 CROSS KEYES, Va. 16 301
 CROSSWICKS, N.J. 41 155
 CROSTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 145
 CROUGHTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 399
 CROULTON, Eng., *see* Croughton
 CROW Neck, N.Y., *see* Cow Neck
 CROWN POINT, N.Y. 2 293 4 28 29 71 72
 5 27 42 6 330 8 203 16 304 17 346 350
 354 18 25 20 69 238 239 22 336 27
 83 283 28 458 466 45 273 275 46 399
 CROYDON, co. Surrey, Eng. 33 106
 CROYDON, N.H., *see also* Cornish 20 372
 21 71 34 316
 CRUCKATUXETT, Mass. 11 243
 CRUM Creek, Pa. 41 246
 CRUMP'S Hill, La. 46 38
 CUBA, N.Y. 38 86
 CUDDSDON, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 302
 CULCHETH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 39
 CULLEYBACKEY, co. Antrim, Ire. 32 277
 CULLITON, Eng., *see* Collaton
 CULMSTOCK, co. Devon, Eng. 40 163
 CULPEPER, Va. 44 124 46 37
 CULPEPER, White Sulphur Springs, Va. 46 37
 CUMBEE River, S.C. 40 39 40
 CUMBERLAND County, Eng. 18 335 22 30
 CUMBERLAND County, Me. 37 355 44 202
 CUMBERLAND County, Pa. 6 144
 CUMBERLAND Eng. 41 83
 CUMBERLAND, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth
 15 286 34 339
 CUMBERLAND, N.S. 46 223
 CUMBERLAND, R.I., *see also* Bristol and
 Woonsocket 7 378 9 206 11 291 18 198
 32 406 46 288
 CUMBERLAND Gap, Va. 18 107
 CUMBERLAND Mills, Me. 25 292
 CUMBERLAND Valley, Pa. 23 365 45 104
 CUMMING, Ga. 26 270
 CUMMINGTON, Mass. (Number 5), *see also*
 Plainfield 1 233 381 6 310 9 198 15 357
 16 376 18 206 21 241 24 316 33 361
 42 421 45 245 246
 CUPHEAGE, Conn., *see* Stratford
 CURACAO, W.I. 6 79 35 84
 CURBÁR, co. Derby, Eng. 49 391
 CURISUMSIT Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake
 CURRANT Island 22 375
 CURRITUCK, N.C. 47 71
 CURTISVILLE, Mass. 38 465
 CUSAGEE Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
 CUSHING, Me. 4 243
 CUSHING'S Island, Me. 22 411 418 40 232 340
 CUSHNOC, Me., *see also* Augusta 13 174 24
 23 25 201 202 27 283
 CUSINOCK, Me., *see* Cushnoc
 CUSOP, co. Hereford, Eng. 45 158 159
 CUSUMPE Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake
 CUTTS Island, Me. (Champemoune's Island
 and Dartington Tract) 2 276 4 228 5
 246 10 336 27 146 28 81 34 118 411 416
 36 395
 CUTTYHUNK Island, Mass. 32 77 80 36 147
 41 113 46 84
 CUYAHOGA River, Ohio 39 406
 DABENY'S Mill, Va., *see* Hatcher's Run
 DADADUCHACONSET, Mass. 13 312
 DALBY, GREAT, co. Leicester, Eng. 14 340
 DALCHET, Eng., *see* Datchet

DALISFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. 49 387
 DALLAS, Ga. 46 40
 DALTON, Ga. 18 393
 DALTON, Mass., *see also* Windsor 7 352 21
 241 32 465 47 327
 DAMARELL'S Cove, Me., *see* Damiscove
 Island
 DAMARISCOTTA, Me., *see also* Bristol and
 Pemaquid 21 356 25 135 140 376 36
 225 37 92 93 40 230
 DAMARISCOTTA Bay, Me. 5 377
 DAMARISCOTTA River, Me. 15 270 25 132
 45 220
 DAMISCOVE Island, Me. 2 271 7 228 12
 11 21 55 356 34 104 39 34 42 152
 DAN River, Va. 45 231
 DANA, Mass., *see also* Greenwich, Hardwick,
 and Petersham 6 306 21 241
 Pottapoag pond 36 25
 DANBURY, co. Essex, Eng. 27 239
 DANBURY, Conn. 5 456 7 314 14 199 270
 16 27 199 18 69 24 184 30 333 38 94
 42 341 342 50 494
 DANBURY, N.H. 6 210
 DANBY, N.Y., Congregational church 20 265
 DANE Island, China 11 256
 DANFENIHANA, co. Donegal, Ire. 25 118
 DANFORTH'S Farms, Mass., *see* Framingham
 DANIELSONVILLE, Conn. 37 113 43 17
 DANIELS'S Plantation, Ala. 46 44
 DANVERS, Mass., *see also* Beverly, Salem,
 Salem Village, and South Danvers 1 45
 156 233 337-40 2 119 319 327 3 200 4
 198 5 156-8 160 7 294 8 73-5 9 120
 10 101 11 131-5 189 316-21 12 245-8
 13 47 55 56 258 14 141 15 106 326 18 87
 19 19 90 20 1 21 241 242 279 22 248
 249 251 24 393 25 128 27 359 29 379
 34 237 39 338 43 97 431 44 147 148 279-
 81 45 233 opp. 304 46 339 344 377 383
 Bell tavern 2 369 26 333
 Congregational church 24 174
 First church 7 71 13 275 22 249 250
 New Mills 25 128
 Second church 8 363
 South parish, *see* South Danvers
 Third Congregational church 14 257
 DANVERS CENTRE, Mass. 40 344
 DANVILLE, Ill., Presbyterian church 24 169
 34 124
 DANVILLE, Ky. 25 102
 Trinity church 27 453
 DANVILLE, Me. 44 262
 DANVILLE, Pa. 1 146
 DANVILLE, Vt. 14 185 17 177
 DARBY, Pa. 34 227
 DARBYTOWN Road, Va. 46 43
 DARBYTOWN Roads, Va. 46 42
 DARENTH, co. Kent, Eng. 47 423
 DARIEN, Conn. 34 228
 DARLSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 44 386
 DARLINGTON, co. Durham, Eng. 2 313 314
 3 28 28a 29 44 329
 DARTON, Eng., *see* Darrington
 DARRINGTON, co. York, Eng. 5 261
 DARTINGTON, co. Devon, Eng. 28 78 322
 DARTINGTON Tract, Me., *see* Cutts Island
 DARTMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 1 48 2 60
 3 79 4 193 5 18 282 11 40 14 341 18
 158 331 23 167 28 376 378 33 428 435
 38 345 39 26 106 40 64 41 70 81 42 95
 44 153 48 459

DARTMOUTH cont'd

St. Petrox 28 375
DARTMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Coaksett, New Bedford, and Westport 1 118 233 2 248
 7 136 9 314 316 11 73 12 160 170 220
 15 266 338 16 326 17 236 18 262 19
 172 216 20 336-40 21 242 265-9 368 22
 66-9 470 23 95 230 408 477 24 67 71 83
 347 27 223 224 28 366 29 340 362 30
 56-8 32 20 92 236 34 198 206 317 391
 392 394 395 406 409 35 32 33 84 190 37
 67 38 380 41 288 42 46-9 51-3 57 45
 88 118 119 322 48 74 50 95
 First Christian church 34 338
 Horse neck 19 216
 Russell's mills 38 266
 Springbrook 42 54
DATCHET, co. Bucks, Eng. 12 75 17 237
 31 413 37 381 382
DATSUM, Eng., *see* Dittisham
DAUPHIN County, Pa. 38 104 105 39 97 98
DAVENPORT, co. Chester, Eng. 5 469 9 146
 32 95
DAVENPORT, Iowa 44 323
 Cathedral 39 210
DAVENPORT, N.Y. 33 31
DAVENTRY, co. Northampton, Eng. 13 245
 18 272 33 296 44 85
DAVIDSON County, N.C. 9 304
DAYBROOK, Mass., *see* Duxbury
DATON, Ohio 3 238 9 41 11 359 41 393
 45 276 47 58
DE COURCELE, Quebec 17 247
DE MONT'S Island, Me. 33 110 36 147
DE PINE River, Mich., *see* Pine
DE RUYTER, N.Y. 4 151 199 42 200
DE VEERS, Conn. 42 168
DEAD River, Me. 6 130 145
DEAN, EAST, co. Hants, Eng. 3 376
DEAN, FOREST OF, co. Gloucester, Eng. 3
 377
DEANELANDS, co. Hants, Eng. 3 377 380
 41 260 261
DEARBORN County, Ind. 8 102
DEATONVILLE, Va. 19 364
DECATUR, Ga. 19 280
DEDFORARD, Eng., *see* Deptford
DEDFORD, R.I. 35 182
DEDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 1 245 3 111 4
 179 5 105 128-31 224 7 308 13 63 14
 378 17 43 46 93 329 18 336 19 125 126
 21 172 173 24 63 26 75 27 239 28 340
 30 79 31 413 32 30 36 66 252 37 236 237
 38 1 39 90 40 273 345 41 158 160 164
 174 182 183 186 42 41 339 46 110 312 339
 48 118 128 495 50 132 140 260 262-4 277
 279 283-7 386-96 400 404 405 407 414 418
DEDHAM, Me. 9 273
DEDHAM, Mass., *see also* Bellingham, Dorchester, Dover, Hyde Park, Medfield, Needham, Norwood, Stoughton, Walpole, and West Roxbury 1 99 137 193-5 232 247
 315 324 381 2 104 115 180 183 184 224 243
 249 312 3 45 79 178 192 240-6 265 345
 347 404 4 46 83 198 274 288 354 359 360
 5 97 134 159 191 331 332 441 472 6 72
 75 101 145 146 157 171-5 190 192 214 309
 366 373 390 7 130 168 170 206 230 231
 251 252 275 298 335 8 19 41 58 62 96 128j
 128v 128w 173 opp. 209 212 241 242 275 280
 328 347 348 9 38 46 103 127 293 295 335
 346 355 10 176 180 223 263 267 268 282

DEDHAM cont'd

opp. 297 337 339 370 11 40 154 205 284
 335 336 364 12 169 172 281 13 13 79 99
 154 157 185 234 246 255 256 273 275 305
 325 337 338 373 14 35 39 40 104 107 109
 111 187 202-4 215 246 293 296 370 15 198
 229 257 284 317 335 16 53 156 181 255 256
 316 337 338 17 42 51 135 187 344 18 328
 370 19 32 35 44 102 168 170 179 265 20 144
 241 317 21 112 114 197 242 243 384 22
 31 109 165 296 358 23 117 216 354 436
 24 81 425 25 38 192 343 26 75 86 103 203
 206 207 346 28 91 185 186 211 340 479 480
 29 379 388 30 201 474 31 178 232 32 325
 33 45 55 64 352 34 87 163 300 301 360 362
 396 397 35 211 247 36 34 57 84-6 365 418
 37 52 63 66 95 181 185 192 286 338 423 38
 opp. 56 71 254 439 39 9 39 103 117 175
 209 256 289 313 378 382 40 90 184 223 273
 326 393 401 41 21-9 31 51 68 102 237 264
 276 394-6 400 42 91 92 97 99 124 125 129
 229 267-70 311 43 100 110 118 224 262 271
 325 351 352 44 19 118 144 158 159 164 165
 338 367 373 406 45 168 253 303 46 14 59
 186 246 374 47 279 48 275 323 324 345
 346 459 49 97 344 365 453 455 50 100 378
 Broad meadows 7 231 41 395
 Buckmaster pond 41 395
 Cart bridge 41 394 395
 Chestnut hill 6 146 41 22 395
 Clapboard Trees parish, *see* Unitarian
 Claybrook road 44 159
 Cow Island pond 41 395
 Dwight's brook 41 21 395
 First church 8 249 13 177 19 90 91 27
 91 43 342
 Fowl meadows 7 230 231 9 38 10 264 19
 34 41 22 395
 Great Causeway 41 394 395
 Great plain 9 38
 High st. 41 21
 Island plain 7 231 9 38
 Long ditch 41 394 395
 Magus hill 41 22
 Mother brook 4 52 9 344 22 53
 Purgatory 19 34 48 276
 Ridge hill 41 395
 Rosemary Meadow brook 41 394
 St. Paul's church 29 114 37 204 44 341
 Second church 16 62
 South church 7 298 18 215 37 122
 South plain 9 38 41 22 395
 Third parish, *see* Unitarian
 Unitarian parish (Clapboard Trees and Third)
 7 242 19 34 33 48 41 22 395 42 126
 Vine Rock 41 22
 Vine Rock bridge 41 395
 Ware's Causeway 41 394 395
 Wigwam plain 19 34
 Wigwam pond 41 394
DEDHAM Island, Mass. 6 171 41 394
DEENE, co. Northampton, Eng. 3 376
DEEP BOTTOM, Va. 46 41
DEEP BOTTOM, Strawberry Plains, Va. 46 42
DEEP GULLY, N.C. 46 35
DEEP RIVER, Conn. 31 124
DEEPCREEK, Va. 4 333
DEEPFORD, Eng., *see* Deptford
DEEPS RUN, Va. 45 210 211
DEER Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 5 265
 15 307 37 188 283 44 373-9
DEER Island, Merrimack River, Mass. 40 389

DEER ISLE, Me. 1 245 9 194 275
 DEERFIELD, Mass., *see also* Conway, Green-
 field, Pocumtuck, Shelburne, and Whately
 1 43 61 178 233 268 2 56 207 209 396 3
 103 235 4 358 5 21 22 72 75 191 192 6
 74 199 294 7 98 101 198 218 342 370 377
 8 174 175 179 323 9 115 116 156 161 162
 340 376 10 154 11 361 13 258 338 14 38
 80 188 377 15 24 361 17 366 19 34 100
 339 21 232 243 244 22 86 24 269 270
 25 75 27 363 28 186 286 390 30 110 31
 197 428 32 424 34 205 35 29 386 36 365
 37 49 100 178 180 211 300 373 38 158 228
 328 330 333 335 336 339 380 430 435 39
 293 389 391 40 281 41 75 77 202 205 206
 209 212 43 40 205 212 329 341 359 44 55
 208 209 315 45 84 120 121 125 272 49 339
 Bars 9 156 41 208
 Cheapside 41 206
 First church 13 178
 Indian house 2 110 111
 DEERFIELD, N.H., *see also* Nottingham 1 40
 42 141 145 250 365 4 12 8 322 10 102
 16 32 18 98 24 5 6 26 77 340 33 455
 38 284 285 42 201
 Congregational church 30 221
 First Baptist church 12 366
 DEERFIELD, N.Y. 9 148
 DEERFIELD, Ohio 21 79 41 423
 DEERFIELD NORTH WEST, Mass., *see* Shel-
 burne
 DEERFIELD PASTURE, Mass., *see* Shel-
 burne
 DEERING, Me., *see also* Portland and West-
 brook 25 116 292 37 205 307
 Allen's Corner 25 292
 Back cove 37 307
 Libby's Corner 25 292
 Morrill's Corner 25 292
 Tukey's Bridge 25 292
 Woodford's Corner 25 292
 DEERING, N.H. 1 45 26 228 27 378 35 116
 DEERPARK, N.Y. 44 329
 DEFANCE, Ohio 20 172 39 294
 DELAFIELD, Wis. 14 287
 DELAMERE FOREST, Washington co., Md.
 35 154
 DELAWARE County, Pa. 41 246
 DELAWARE 9 26 19 191 23 42 29 208 31
 229 36 233 37 411 41 356 46 268
 DELAWARE Bay, U.S. 6 80 39 48 43 136
 DELAWARE River, U.S. 11 182 13 134 19
 334 27 436 28 42
 DELFTSHAVEN, Netherlands 1 48 116
 DELHI, N.Y. 14 47 15 358 16 296
 DELPHI, N.Y. 9 215
 DELTA, N.Y. 18 214
 DEMERARA, British Guiana 7 142 143 11
 186 22 9
 DENE IN THE FOREST, Eng., *see* Dean,
 Forest of
 DENELANDS, Eng., *see* Deanelands
 DENGIE, co. Essex, Eng. 37 378
 DENICKE, Eng., *see* Denwick
 DENISON'S Point, Conn. 3 159
 DENMARK, N.Y. 3 398
 DENNETT'S Cove, Me. 9 263
 DENNINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 44 365
 DENNIS, Mass., *see also* Nobscusset and Yar-
 mouth 6 391 10 230 12 354 14 37 21
 244 39 205
 East church 12 354

DENNYVILLE, Me. 1 45 6 391 19 359
 35 86 40 409 41 128
 DENTON, co. Kent, Eng. 50 118
 DENTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 50 405
 DENTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 18 87 41 69
 42 267 268 311
 DENTON, co. York, Eng. 3 80
 DENWICK, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 329
 DEPTFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 2 386 3 14 10
 359 11 180 24 360 41 55
 DERBY County, Eng. 18 335
 DERBY, co. Derby, Eng. 1 164 45 opp. 304
 DERBY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 14 185 17 339
 22 115 47 394
 DERBY, Conn., *see also* Oxford and Seymour 1
 183 5 448 22 360 32 326 33 241 456
 34 114 44 367 368 45 222 46 368 47 141
 49 363
 DERBY, Vt. 4 292 21 177 23 85
 DERRY, Ire., *see* Londonderry
 DERRY, N.H., *see also* Londonderry 1 98 99
 6 326 7 132 9 61 65 11 56 13 69 13 297
 20 77 78 291 25 100 42 126
 Beaver pond 20 291
 Presbyterian church 6 384
 Tsienneto lake 20 291
 DERRY, Pa. 39 98
 Derry Memorial church 39 210 301
 DERRYFIELD, N.H., *see also* Londonderry
 and Manchester 11 84 307
 DERTFORD, Eng., *see* Deptford
 DESERTED HOUSE, Va. 46 35
 DETROIT, Mich. 1 160 8 122 9 41 42 11
 13 167 13 174 16 181 17 219 287 23 89
 34 356 36 286 37 25 95 38 187 39 406
 41 329-31 43 117 45 272-4 276 277 46
 92 47 305 307 308
 First Presbyterian church 23 108
 St. Anne's church 40 327
 DEVEAUX Neck, S.C. 46 43
 DEVIL'S Island, French Guiana 32 359
 DEVIZES, co. Wilts, Eng. 5 440 14 333 40
 272
 DEVON County, Eng. 4 228 16 108 18 335
 22 29 35 378
 DEVON County, Me. 25 133
 DEVORE'S Ferry, Pa. 14 235 15 49
 DEVYES, Eng., *see* Devizes
 DEWITT, Mich. 40 150
 DEXTER, Me. 24 173
 DIAMOND Island, N.Y. 26 147
 DICKINSON, N.Y. 13 182
 DIDDINGTON, co. Hunts, Eng. 36 427 41
 364 45 189
 DIDMARTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 42 422
 DIGBY, N.S. 48 199
 DIGHTON, Mass., *see also* Berkley, Somerset,
 and Taunton 1 233 344 3 384 5 408 8
 178 12 129 15 280 16 270 17 235 18
 354 20 86 223 21 244 34 407 40 25 41
 37 38 398 42 107 43 207
 Timothy's neck 19 158
 DIGHTON Rock, Mass., *see* Berkley
 DILWORTH TOWN, Pa. 18 94
 DINGWALL, co. Ross, Scot. 16 292
 DININGTON, Stowe, co. Gloucester, Eng. 5
 248a
 DINTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 42 183
 DINWIDDIE COURT HOUSE, Va. 46 43
 DISSINGTON, NORTH, co. Northumberland,
 Eng. 49 420
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, U.S. 16 299

DITCHLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. **44** 107 108 110
 DITCHLEY, Northumberland co., Va. **26** 61
 DITTISHAM, co. Devon, Eng. **16** 233
 DITTON, LONG, co. Surrey, Eng. **4** 134 **18**

289 **39** 174

DIVIDING CREEKS, Va. **47** 23

DIVISION, N.Y., *see* Groton

DIXMONT, Me. **10** 193

DIXON, Ill. **21** 390 **41** 343

DOBBS County, N.C. **25** 84

DODDINGHURST, co. Essex, Eng. **49** 424

DOEGS Creek, Fairfax co., Va. **45** 213

DOGGAM, Charles City co., Va. **44** 93

DOLOBRAN, co. Montgomery, Wales **25** 204

DONAGHMORE, Ire. **42** 317

DONALDSONVILLE, La. **46** 37

DONCASTER, co. York, Eng. **3** 9 10 12 **28**
30 202

DONINGTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. **40** 269

DONINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. **50** 407

DOOLY County, Ga. **11** 184

DORCHESTER, co. Dorset, Eng. **1** 202 205

335 **2** 37 151 235 237-9 **4** 22 (2d ed. 23)

5 389 **12** 135 **14** 284 **20** 246 **25** 203 **28**

221 **30** 22 **35** 106 128 282 **36** 42 **39** 330

40 269 **42** 45 **43** 149 151 **45** 54 **47** 106

274 **48** 145 **49** 92 270 511 512

DORCHESTER, Conn., *see* Windsor

DORCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Boston, Ded-

ham, Hyde Park, Mattapan, Milton,

Quincy, Squantum, and Stoughton **1** 39

74 95 118 120 137-9 159 164 171-3 193-5

232 251 286 287 290 335 382 **2** 10 56 184

229 247-9 253 256 257 259 261 312 381-3

3 43 44 81 82 117 192 239 241-5 267 299

340 345 349 379 408 **4** 9 51 52 103 111 142

162 165-70 198 228 275-80 282 287 342

5 89-92 97 98 134 160 161 194 225 233 239

242-4 248b 255-8 297 298 300-2 304 305

333 334 350 359 361 362 365 369 389-402

414 414^a 443 461 464-8 473 **6** 20 93 96 98

179-82 214 236-42 261 290 311 312 355 372

373 389 **7** 29 30 34 36 55 89 97 99 101 164

170 206 229-31 252 291 317 321 329 333 334

336 344 377 **8** 19 55 60-2 105 128d-g 165

173 181 199 242 246 250 276 277 281 327

351-4 357 378 **9** 45 60 129 130 138-40 176

197 207 227 230 248 294 298 300-2 304 307

336 338 339 343 344 347 352 369 370 **10** 97

100 175 177 194 217 223 263 266 360 361

11 37 38 72 140 170 173 181 182 185 199

202 249 289 321 331-3 335 336 338 339 341

342 345 365 **12** 11 153 172 182 346 357

13 13 14 77 86 90 91 121 152 154 183 209 274

280 289 294 299 323 337 342 **14** 26 67 76

101 103 108 126 138 170 178 179 207 208

246-9 258 259 284 294 372 377 **15** 42 56

114 117 178 183 195 225 227 229 232 267

289 325 **16** 52 53 77-81 90 148-58 161 163

195 292 **17** 167 180 186 192 193 240 274

279 280 308 344 362 377 **18** 49 69 93 157

166 245 246 248 268 288 289 296 328 330

387 **19** 31 37 82 96 161 168 170 180 215 216

226 372 373 376 **20** 43 44 75 157 241 246-

50 252 254 265 276 278 332 **21** 46 103 120^a

120 163-8 173 174 195 244 245 249 269-77

292 301 329-38 373 380 383 384 **22** 10 48-

55 86 89 112 115 165 200 348 367 457 **23**

24 25 29 32 134 238 294 295 344 386 436

438 493 **24** 38 81 89 278 280 332 384 441

25 18 21 22 25 73 190 203 294 395 **26** 16

394 **27** 28 31 108 136 197 224 **28** 113 179

DORCHESTER cont'd

185 210 213 366 468 **29** 25 26 28 29 63 128

255 318 **30** 22 78-80 202 235 389 **31** 106

107 142 177 178 223 233 458 **32** 55-8 95 96

98 197 234 318 319 321 360 367 403 404 442

33 26-8 106 236 237 239 242 300 352 421

422 458 **34** 21-3 26 84-7 108 120 163 166

202 297 299 300 312 362 391 **35** 21 24 67

72 73 106 166 241 243 245 280 282 337 360

387 392 393 405 **36** 147 162 176 207 214

216 217 265 274 331 366 397 **37** 63 73 111

112 150 170 211 235-7 286 315 344 345 377-

9 **38** opp. 56 62 83 87 89 98 100 150 151

253 271 326 345 381 400 416 447 **39** 39 44

77 78 107 218 230 231 291 330 348 349 351

388 **40** 23 38 58 59 102 129 269-72 295 307

324 337 414 **41** 59 70 73 83-5 215 217 228

235 245 276 281 324 327 344 397 402 412

413 416 **42** 45 98 99 105 152 218 235 237

363 404 **43** 39 79 80 97 118 120 153 208

271 279 281-9 300 326 330 333 **44** 54

136 194 225 230 250 274 332 373 380 **45**

35 37 78 84 109 199 250 257 259 268 297

opp. 304 312 **46** 78-84 97 98 106 181 189

216-8 238 271 374 **47** 27 78 99 141 168 211

325 340 342 365 383 396 432 509 **48** 84

86 88 96 119 145 147 207 325 357 370 381

459 490 496 **49** 153-9 215 350 362 455 490

50 9 19 20 68-70 87 99 130 168 209 297 378

Allen's plain **28** 179

Baker's mills **11** 336

Barque Warwick creek **21** 224

Blake mansion **22** 64

Commercial point **19** 339 342

Dudley st. **46** 78

First church **3** 118 **7** 318 **9** 99 **14** 252 **25**

202 **35** 105 **38** 455 **40** 253-61 **42** 319

46 183

Fox point **21** 332

Harrison Sq. church **33** 124 270 **40** 260 **43**

32

Jones's hill **14** 285 **48** 145

Liberty Tree **38** 182 **44** 56

Little Neck, *see also* Dorchester, Mass.,

Washington Village, and South Boston **9**

298 **21** 168 **41** 23

Lower Mills **21** 192 **43** 287 288

Ludlow's point **21** 332

Massachusetts rock **35** 73

Meeting House Hill **22** 50

Minot house **22** 64

Moon Island **37** 378

Mt. Bowdoin **23** 206 **46** 110

Mt. Ida **41** 324

Neck-gate hill **21** 269

Pilgrim church **45** 253

Pine neck **13** 152 154 **14** 247 259

Port Norfolk **14** 247

Rock Hill, *see* Savin

Rocky Hill, *see* Meeting House

St. Mary's church **3** 286

Savin Hill (Rock) **5** 390 400 **21** 272 332

22 50 **24** 278 **43** 281 282

Second church **3** 286 **40** 259 **42** 242 **46**

110 **48** 410

Smelt brook **17** 180

Third Religious society **17** 291 366 **40** 260

Tide mill **34** 299

Tileston's mill **13** 122 **17** 180 **34** 299

Tolman house **14** 248 **22** 64

Unitarian church **23** 87

Upper Mills **43** 286

DORCHESTER cont'd

Village church 14 256
Washington Village, *see also* Dorchester,
Mass., Little Neck, and South Boston 9
298 21 168

DORCHESTER, N.B. 49 76

DORCHESTER, N.H. 8 128m

DORCHESTER, Berkeley co., S.C. 1 95 8
128e 128g 13 299 300 28 468 32 360
35 393 43 431 44 215 230 49 362

DORCHESTER Heights, Mass. 6 256-8 9 298
10 62 11 8 12 229 34 350

DORCHESTER Neck, Mass., *see also* South
Boston 4 51 5 395 6 257 7 195 8 231
11 125 137 360 13 152 337 15 49 124 225
22 54 111 32 56 40 opp. 102

DORCHESTER Point, Mass., *see* Dorchester
Neck

DORCHESTER Village, Mass., *see* Canton

DORCHESTER CANADA, Mass., *see also* Ash-
burnham 8 248 16 148 41 331 46 218

DORDRECHT, Netherlands 50 404

DORKING, co. Surrey, Eng. 42 63 46 260
47 90

DORR'S Island, Tex. 3 312

DORSET County, Eng. 4 251 6 123 18 335

DORSET, Vt. 29 250 34 365

DOUGLAS, Mass. 1 234 2 119 6 390 7 22
11 225 13 275 21 184 245 44 145

Congregational church 24 184

DOUGLASSVILLE, Pa. 33 245

DOULTING, co. Somers, Eng. 45 109

DOVER, co. Kent, Eng. 5 151 15 29 17
305

DOVER, Del. 19 46 38 233

DOVER, Mass., *see also* Dedham 5 315 9 59
293 14 292 16 311 17 336 21 245 25
214 41 21 44 158 164 165

DOVER, N.H., *see also* Cochecho, Durham,

Hilton's Point, Lee, Madbury, Newington,

Northam, Rollinsford, and Somersworth 1

141 154 156 198 276 277 286 323 324 327

381 2 38 249 283 284 341 3 44 79 204 205

240-2 244 250 256 258 259 346 4 30 31 103

246-50 321 322 325-8 331 332 334 338e 338d

5 21 70 103 104 166 167 169 177 178 180-2

184-9 194 195 198-201 205-8 216 217 223

241 269 309 345 449-56 6 35-9 49 51 87

101 205 207 212 213 258-61 329-34 341-3

345 390 7 47-52 85 86 93 115 123 155-8

206 255-60 344 353-6 359 8 29 42 51 53

63-8 78 129-34 161 163 164 196 246 257

263 264 327 9 45 55-8 93 143-5 152 342

364-8 376 10 135 216 368 11 105 107 231

12 92 13 136 373 14 84 15 337 16 55

158 17 65 66 68 178 18 49 98 19 30 65

131 132 223 323 366 20 36 142 266 21

132 134 137 140 289 22 72 139 157 158

302 329 330 334 358 392 23 84 150 161

167 168 325 359 415 474 24 78 150 151

267-9 290 25 56-9 294 26 234 332 388

394 27 61 228 269 272 315 28 3 155-8

232 29 171 173 180 223 224 261-70 30

109 110 210 238 31 86 181-3 313-7 32

234 33 10 91-101 119 353 456 34 117 120

205 238 300 301 346 35 157 158 36 42 43

73 111 249 251 352 387 395 37 172 238

247 298 299 401-3 38 opp. 56 63 113 280

381 39 36 82 191 206 324 358 40 224 333

41 56 88-90 188-91 278-81 340 406 436 42

9 11 144 186 187 189-91 193 285-7 289 292

296 297 328 400 43 60 258 339 44 361 45

DOVER cont'd

109 111 128 46 109 211 214 269 276 47 87
111 235 468 469 50 86

Bellamy Bank 36 73

Campin's rocks 5 455 8 65

Canney's creek 24 267 47 235

Cochecho Boom 5 183 195

Coffin's garrison 5 183

Cotterill's Delight 23 163 165 24 267

Dirty lane 7 259

Field's plains 6 38

First church 30 455-7 31 242 313

Fresh creek 6 261 17 65

Garrison hill 5 181 183 7 354 17 69

Great hill 5 178 183

Heard's garrison 4 322 5 181 183 17 68 69
42 297

High st. 7 259

Hogsty cove 24 267 47 235

Hope Hood's point 20 373 28 203 34 205

House point 8 63

Huckleberry hill 7 155

John Ham's house 5 183

Kenney's creek, *see* Canney's

Knox's marsh 6 330 7 258

Little hill 5 183

Little John's creek 8 63

Littleworth 5 206 6 334

Long point 6 258

Methodist Episcopal church 33 266

Northern bridge 5 183

Otis garrison 5 183 42 297

Oyster creek 39 36

Pine hill 5 195

St. Thomas church 20 166

Scatterwit 26 389

Stony brook 7 353

Tole End 6 333 334 7 260

Tuttle burial ground 21 136

Varney's hill 5 183

Varney's house 5 183

Waldron's garrison 5 183

DOVER, N.Y. 6 284

DOVER, Vt. 15 279

DOVER Corner, N.H. 6 333 334

DOVER Neck, N.H. 4 248-50 332 5 451 453

455 456 6 259 260 7 47 157 158 255 256

258-60 353 354 356 8 63 64 130-3 9 55

57 143 145 368 17 66 21 140 27 225 33

97 34 282 36 43 41 436

DOVER Road, N.C. 46 35

DOVER PLAINS, N.Y. 38 20

DOWN, EAST, co. Devon, Eng. 48 496

DOWNTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 333

DRACUT, Mass., *see also* Lowell 1 233 2 356

3 198 5 79-81 11 9 12 92 15 358 17

331 21 245 33 325 326 38 173 46 276

50 16 18

Central church 36 106 43 19 23

Gumpuss 33 326

Hillside Congregational church 43 23

DRANESVILLE, Va. 46 38

DRAYCOT, co. Worcester, Eng. 43 433

DRESDEN, Me., *see also* Pownalborough and

Wiscasset 28 410 37 53 54 39 239 44

180 321

DRESDEN, N.H., *see also* Hanover 15 304 41

225

DRESDEN, Ohio 18 103

DREWRY BLUFF, Va. 46 39

DRINKSTONE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 190 197

DROGHEDA, Ire. 5 290 13 298
 DROITWICH, co. Worcester, Eng. 4 297 13
 248 17 5 159 18 301 19 86 272 21 209
 25 355 27 303 32 94 40 306
 DROMORE, co. Cork, Ire. 3 377
 DROUGHTWICH, Eng., *see* Droitwich
 DRYDEN, Eng. 42 103 311
 DUANESBURGH, N.Y. 14 44-6 16 241 38
 112
 DUBLIN County, Ire. 28 167
 DUBLIN, Ire. 2 11 245 6 207 7 83 28 165
 35 165 166 39 28 40 270 43 117 49 259
 DUBLIN, N.H., *see also* Marlborough 3 185
 211-3 406 5 414² 6 326 386 9 290 30
 122 31 34
 First Congregational church 19 275
 DUBUQUE, Iowa 24 169
 DUCK CREEK, Del. 34 408
 DUCKINFIELD, co. Chester, Eng. 38 30 50
 405
 DUDLEY, co. Stafford, Eng., Castle 10 132
 DUDLEY, Mass., *see also* Chobonokonomum,
 Oxford, Southbridge, and Webster 1 234
 4 70 7 165 166 8 196 10 340 12 240 21
 245 25 34 28 480 33 381 36 55 37 414
 38 112 41 404 44 145 46 181
 DUFFIELD, co. Derby, Eng. 14 304 39 385
 DUKES County, Mass. 11 242 18 303 21
 245 37 357
 DUMBARTON, Scot. 7 201 11 74
 DUMFERLING, Scot., *see* Dunfermline
 DUMFRIESSHIRE, Scot. 43 332
 DUMMER, co. Hants, Eng. 35 254 255
 DUMMERSTON, Vt., *see also* Brattleboro and
 Putney 3 185 186 212 213 6 327 24 169
 29 146 44 370
 DUNBAR, co. Haddington, Scot. 1 380
 DUNBARTON, N.H., *see also* Hooksett 1 46
 57 143 144 183 3 199 11 93 12 92 14
 295 20 77
 DUNBOE, co. Londonderry, Ire. 25 118
 DUNCASTER District, Conn. 42 242
 DUNDALK, co. Louth, Ire. 5 290
 DUNDEE, Mich. 14 128
 DUNDEE, co. Forfar, Scot. 26 105
 DUNDRIDGE, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 162-8 289
 291 295
 DUNDRY, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 257
 DUNFERMLINE, co. Fife, Scot. 49 421
 DUNGARVAN, co. Waterford, Ire. 25 118
 DUNHAM'S Neck, Plympton, Mass. 41 287
 DUNHAM'S Point, Plympton, Mass. 41 286
 DUNHEAD, co. Wilts, Eng. 5 440 14 335
 DUNJARVIN, Ire., *see* Dungarvan
 DUNKERRAN, co. Kerry, Ire. 19 292
 DUNKIRK, France 5 423 34 305
 DUNMORE, Lake, Vt. 7 253
 DUNMOW, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 47 110
 DUNMOW, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 6 271
 DUNSINANE, co. Wexford, Ire. 1 360
 DUNSTABLE, co. Bedford, Eng. 11 284 14
 315 48 121
 DUNSTABLE, Mass., *see also* Dunstable, Old,
 New Eng., Litchfield, Nottingham, N.H.,
 Chelmsford, Grotton, and Tyngsborough,
 Mass. 1 233 2 172 4 309 6 72 7 310
 8 310 311 9 377 12 241 15 195 17 331
 21 245 22 391 25 28 203 31 444 33 327
 352 34 19 382 383 36 104 37 150 38 221
 39 288 40 230 41 275 42 259 44 369 47
 157 363 60 16 17 305
 Nissatsisset parish 33 327

DUNSTABLE, N.H., *see also* Nashua 7 100
 8 95 14 253 19 176 20 65 28 261 35
 338 42 35 45 95
 DUNSTABLE, Old, New Eng., *see also* Dun-
 stable, Mass., Brookline, Hollis, Hudson,
 Litchfield, Merrimack, Nashua, and Pel-
 ham, N.H. 2 334 335 356 7 61-3 67 140
 184 10 152 248 11 284 18 264 25 27 27
 378 379 28 52-5 147-9 262 30 298 31 35
 32 359 35 87 37 177 181 42 202 296
 43 262 263 44 381 45 247
 DUNSTAN, co. Northumberland, Eng. 40 63
 DUNSTAN, Scarborough, Me. 1 137 7 94 23
 326 28 66 29 271 42 190 43 65 70 72
 DUNSTER, co. Somerset, Eng. 29 270
 DUNSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 29 270
 DUNTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 91
 DURHAM County, Eng. 18 335
 DURHAM, Eng. 5 312-4 26 3 27 137 41
 344
 DURHAM, Conn. 1 266, 267 2 324 3 382 5
 229 10 324 330 18 104 19 79 21 93
 38 447 43 40
 DURHAM, Me. 28 70 71 39 82
 DURHAM, N.H., *see also* Dover, Lee, Mad-
 bury, Newmarket, and Oyster River
 Parish 1 245 381 3 255 5 323 8 29 9
 196 342 10 89 00 15 23 24 337 18 259
 19 301 303 304 22 25-7 362 23 178 297-9
 24 269 25 38 29 268 30 59 31 17 32
 133 33 80 345 349 34 282 283 39 236
 40 212 41 119 340 42 189 47 235
 Congregational church 11 281
 Johnson's creek 5 454
 Lubberland 8 66 67 9 365
 DURHAM Point, N.H. 7 257
 DURLEY, co. Hants, Eng. 35 257-9
 DURNNOVARIA, Eng., *see* Dorchester
 DURSLEY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 371
 DUSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 261 262
 DUTCH Gap, Va. 19 182
 DUTCH Island, Conn. 4 340
 DUTEE ARNOLD Place, R.I. 33 438
 DUXBURY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 56 260
 DUXBURY, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, King-
 ston, Mattakeset, and Pembroke 1 118
 233 286 287 2 154 242 248 3 333-5 337
 338 341-3 4 35 45-7 173 174 238 256 282-4
 319 320 5 134 259 261 324 335 386 387
 414³ 414⁴ 476 6 93-6 185 188 197 209 234
 247 277 284 7 15-7 35 170 176-8 235 276
 335 336 347 8 46 173 183 192 342 9 104
 194 281 286 339 10 225 11 183 198 12
 56 161 220 292 312 347 367 13 175 245 246
 372 14 103 190 195 230 290 377 15 113
 223 257 284 16 255 17 149 232 280 364
 19 50 82 155 156 20 82 83 226 316 379
 21 63 245 246 258 270 22 198 470 472 24
 297 298 315 347 426 25 126 391 26 102
 332 333 356 27 145 195 28 289 331 30
 246 389 31 126 140 32 79 92 339 367 33
 222 34 324 36 260-2 37 12 276 277 286
 331 38 opp. 56 84 95 361 381 39 43 188
 40 60 106 271 272 393 41 84 249 285 294
 437 42 202 205 230 44 71 46 109 269
 270 47 84 91 107 48 72 197 49 441
 Duch hill 41 290
 Eagle's Nest 36 260
 First church 38 455
 Indian Head river 21 62
 Island creek 4 46 282

DUXBURY cont'd

Mill brook 41 285
 Morton's Hole 5 387
 New plantation 5 387
 Powder point 41 286
 Stony brook 7 15 41 285
DUXBURY, Vt. 7 100
DWIGHT, Ark. 14 294
DYER'S Island, R.I. 48 144
DYER'S Point, R.I. 26 81
DYERSVILLE, Iowa 26 318

EAGLE NEST, Marshfield, Mass. 4 319
EAGLE'S NEST, Duxbury, Mass. 36 260
EAGLE'S NEST, King George co., Va. 26 61
EARL SHILTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225
EARLEPHILTON, Eng., see Earl Shilton
EARL'S COLNE, co. Essex, Eng. 2 181 10
 129 15 329 16 194 21 173 45 189 48
 124
EARNLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. 40 202
EASINGTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 47 303
EAST ANDOVER, Me. 2 360
EAST ARDSLEY, Eng., see Ardsley, East
EAST BARMING, Eng., see Barming, East
EAST BERGHOLT, Eng., see Bergholt, East
EAST BERKSHIRE, Vt. 24 179
EAST BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. 36 392
EAST BOSTON, Mass., see also Noddle's
 Island 5 265 9 94 12 351 16 185 187
 21 246 37 299 40 opp. 102 42 214 44
 285
 Sturtevant house 16 185
EAST BRADFORD, Mass., Congregational
 church 14 187
EAST BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 15 182
EAST BRIDGEWATER, Mass., see also Bridge-
 water, Brockton, and Halifax 1 121 2 410
 5 383 10 225 15 284 13 222-4 19 270
 271 21 246 41 435 42 113 45 12-4
 142-5 244-6 283-5 46 55-7 167-72 48
 86
EAST BUDLEIGH, Eng., see Budleigh, East
EAST CAMBRIDGE, Mass., see also Cambridge
 and Lechmere Point 18 297 379 21 246
 Unitarian church 37 94
EAST CAMEL, Eng., see Camel, East
EAST CHELMSFORD, Mass. 43 54
EAST CHESTER, N.Y. 4 292 5 371 11 247
 44 401
EAST COKER, Eng., see Coker, East
EAST CONCORD, N.H. 20 75 24 175
EAST DENE, Eng., see Dean, East
EAST FARLEIGH, Eng., see Farleigh, East
EAST FREETOWN, Mass., see also Tiverton,
 R.I. 19 47 22 305
 Furnace village 19 47
EAST GRANBY, Conn., see also Granby and
 Windsor Locks 14 282 33 51 49 92
EAST GREENWICH, Eng., see Greenwich,
 East
EAST GREENWICH, Conn. 24 181
EAST GREENWICH, R.I. 4 294 9 376 37
 276 42 29 31 45 334 46 45
EAST GRINSTEAD, Eng., see Grinstead, East
EAST GUILFORD, Conn. 27 434
EAST HADDAM, Conn., see also Haddam 9
 218 10 242 11 273-8 311-4 12 42-7
 13 19 20 125-30 189 22 360 34 312 38
 448 39 387 42 74 47 89 49 212
 Congregational church 24 183
EAST HAMPTON, Conn. 31 124

EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 13 189 27 228 33
 295 34 120 171-7 36 72 39 46 42 313
 43 431 44 413 46 106
 Clinton academy 39 402
EAST HARTFORD, Conn., see also Hartford
 and Manchester 1 156 5 65 6 285 14
 38 23 475 32 295 34 189 37 34 343 48
 91
 Hoccanum 16 167 49 39
EAST HARTLAND, Conn., Congregational
 church 24 169
EAST HATLEY, Eng., see Hatley, East
EAST HAVEN, Conn., see also New Haven 9
 191 10 193 16 199 17 201 32 94 34
 179 42 107 43 99 211 48 81
EAST HAVERHILL, Mass., Baptist church 26
 213
EAST JURLEIGH, Eng., see Jurleigh, East
EAST KINGSTON, N.H., see also Kingston,
 Newton, and South Hampton 1 98 323
 24 310 27 172
EAST LEXINGTON, Mass., Mt. Independence
 31 387
EAST LIVERMORE, Me. 6 104
EAST LONGMEADOW, Mass., see also Long-
 meadow 36 333
 Congregational church 23 88
EAST LYMAN, N.H. 6 308
EAST LYME, Conn., see also Lyme 13 183 22
 464
EAST MACHIAS, Me., see also Machias 19 83
 29 330 46 96
EAST MONTPELIER, Vt., see also Montpelier
 7 99 8 101 36 421
EAST NEW JERSEY, see also New Jersey 11
 87 17 324 18 26 20 8 23 128 27 229
 325 38 154 40 48 41 412
EAST ORLEANS, Mass. 47 341
EAST PITTSSTON, Me. 42 132
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I., see also Rehoboth
 and Seekonk, Mass. 18 198 34 431 41
 193
EAST PUTNAM, Conn. 38 91
EAST RANDOLPH, Mass. 18 110
EAST SHEEN, Eng., see Sheen, East
EAST SHEFFORD, Eng., see Shefford, East
EAST SMITHFIELD, Eng., see London, Eng.,
 Smithfield, East
EAST STOKE, Eng., see Stoke, East
EAST SUDBURY, Mass., see also Sudbury and
 Wayland 1 234 12 367 13 116 21 247
 25 381 29 389 34 382 42 201
EAST SUTTON, Eng., see Sutton, East
EAST SUTTON, Mass. 23 83
EAST TAUNTON, Mass. 22 90 36 92
EAST-TOWN, N.H., see Wakefield
EAST WASHINGTON, N.H. 22 87
EAST WEATHERSFIELD, Vt. 24 175
EAST WEST GUERSEY, see New Jersey
EAST WINDSOR, Conn., see also Ellington,
 South Windsor, and Windsor 3 169 4 196
 5 24 7 168 9 193 11 93 12 322 13 377
 14 179 25 95 31 418 35 237, 36 214
 43 207 44 33
EAST WINSLOW, Me. 21 182
EAST WOODSTOCK, Conn. 42 133
EAST WORLDHAM, Eng., see Worldham,
 East
EASTBURY, Conn. 8 367 11 222 18 178 32
 296
EASTCOMBE, Greenwich, East, co. Kent,
 Eng. 48 503

- EASTERKALE, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 38
 EASTERN River, Me. 24 24 44 180
 EASTFURLEIGH, Eng., *see* Farleigh, East
 EASTHAM, Mass., *see also* Harwich, Nawsett,
 Orleans, and Wellfleet 2 8 243 3 337
 343 378 379 5 338 414 6 41-6 93 167-70
 195 196 199 234 235 7 248 279 280 347
 348 8 opp. 368 9 313-7 10 157 11 154
 12 4 161 14 89 90 359 15 257 353 16 23
 24 17 7 18 opp. 37 38 41 388 20 59 60
 353 21 212-4 246 22 60-3 187 291 294
 418 26 190 191 27 29 30 242 389 34
 298 35 399 36 263 37 407 38 87 181
 39 194 401 402 40 231 42 opp. 166 167
 43 93 44 71 340 416 47 82-4 187 188
 341 364 48 71 73 188 50 500
 EASTHAMPTSTEAD, co. Berks, Eng. 49 420
 422
 EASTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Northamp-
 ton, Pasacomuck, and Southampton 1 233
 2 230 21 246 35 365 36 322 38 254 41
 329
 EASTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 424
 EASTON, Conn. 11 223 14 290
 EASTON, Mass., *see also* Norton 1 234 2 327
 3 386 387 4 294 5 414 6 273 324 8 317
 11 289 290 18 69 19 122 21 82 247 30
 103 39 107 40 24 41 226 239 240 42
 412 43 207 49 362
 Congregational church 25 379
 Unitarian church 15 87
 EASTON, N.H. 31 314
 EASTON, N.Y. 16 278
 EASTON, Pa. 14 186 16 28 36 415
 EASTON BAVENTS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 412
 EASTON NESTON, co. Northampton, Eng.
 1 22 360
 EASTPORT, Me., *see also* Moose Island 1 195
 3 318 7 291 375 9 263 10 198 12 285
 19 280 23 362 29 3 40 208 43 114 46 96
 Unitarian church 32 123
 EASTRA MOSS, Portugal 41 259
 EASTWELL, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29
 EATON, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Eton
 EATON, co. Salop, Eng., Wolverton 9 202
 EATON BRAY, co. Bedford, Eng. 14 315
 EATON'S Neck, L.I. 44 72
 EBENEZER, Ga. 32 360
 ECCLES, co. Lancaster, Eng. 20 221
 ECCLESTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 338
 ECHVEY, Ga. 26 266
 ECONOMY, Colchester co., N.S. 46 223
 ECTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 4 170 11 17
 EDDINGTON, Me. 32 119 41 38
 EDEN, Vt. 3 186 6 327
 EDENTON, N.C. 4 175
 EDFORD, Eng. 33 357
 EDGARTOWN, Mass. 1 164 233 3 29 5 474
 6 104 8 128 11 242-4 14 15 15 280 16
 340 18 59 21 247 32 79 36 156 302 38
 101 40 59 41 84 42 132 48 469
 Cape Poge pond 11 243
 Congregational church 23 88 24 174 185
 Pease's point 3 29
 EDGEComb, Me., *see also* Westport 1 233 248
 7 291 28 411
 Congregational church 23 83
 EDGETON, Eng., *see* Edstone
 EDGEWORTHSTOWN, co. Longford, Ire. 33
 276
 EDGTON, Eng., *see* Edstone
 EDINBURG, N.Y. 19 287 21 287
- EDINEBURGH, Scot. 2 166 7 196 15 162 291
 Castle 40 411
 EDLESBOROUGH, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 296
 EDLINGTON, co. York, Eng. 14 123
 EDMONTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 46 449
 47 125 48 248
 EDSTONE, co. York, Eng. 10 353 11 105-7
 239 241 15 55 42 142 43 243
 EDWARDS County, Ill. 37 109
 EEL RIVER, Plymouth, Mass. 2 243 11 154
 14 232 15 257
 EFFINGHAM, N.H., *see also* Leavittstown and
 Wakefield 2 301 302 5 103
 Congregational church 23 88
 EGAMAGEN REACH, Me. 10 311
 EGERTON, co. Kent, Eng. 9 181
 EGERTON, co. York, Eng., *see* Edstone
 EGERTON HOUSE, co. Kent, Eng. 38 105
 EGGLESHALL, Eng., *see* Egloshtayle
 EGLOSHAYLE, co. Cornwall, Eng. 35 379
 EGREMONT, Mass., *see also* Sheffield 1 234
 6 284 8 215 21 84 247
 EIGHT MILE Island, Lyme, Conn. 13 235
 EINAR-FIRTH, Greenland 7 13
 ELBRIDGE, N.Y. 23 90
 ELDRINGTON HALL, co. Northumberland,
 Eng. 10 91
 ELGIN, Ill. 18 295 21 390
 ELIOT, Me., *see also* Kittery and Sturgeon
 Creek 3 250 5 166 6 97 7 190 8 31
 10 45 46 14 85 33 243 42 195 47 473
 Sandy hill 6 310
 ELIOTT, N.Y., *see* Ellicott
 ELIZABETH, N.J., *see also* Elizabethtown 22
 353 35 180 37 161 44 264 45 43 48 91
 First Presbyterian church 46 410
 St. John's church 46 410
 ELIZABETH Islands, Mass. 4 17 13 247 21
 247 35 55 39 10 45 217
 ELIZABETH River, Va. 38 425 41 62 47 67
 69
 ELIZABETH CITY County, Va. 38 425 42 396
 43 154
 ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 16 196
 ELIZABETH CITY, Va., *see also* Hampton 1
 347 31 22 152 265 266 270 271 393 398
 37 235 38 199 323 41 59 63 368 44 292
 47 67 69-71 250 353
 ELIZABETHTOWN, N.J., *see also* Elizabeth 8
 167 10 91 13 200 15 341 18 262 19
 46 24 69 27 78 227 229 434 45 43-50
 First Presbyterian church 15 188 44 264-9
 357-60
 Nassau hall 43 47
 St. John's church 11 362
 ELIZABETHTOWN, N.Y. 23 85 31 91 36
 420
 ELK River, Md. 14 29 18 32
 ELKHORN, Wis. 18 196
 ELKRIDGE, Md. 37 10
 ELLENBURG, N.Y. 24 178
 ELLESBOROUGH, co. Bucks, Eng. 41 43b
 ELLICOTT, N.Y. 3 329
 ELLICOTTVILLE, N.Y. 23 85
 ELLINGHAM, GREAT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 15
 26
 ELLINGTON, Conn., *see also* East Windsor 5
 414 12 322 324 13 41 14 71 179 189 15
 180 18 89 20 170 32 68 35 229 37 359
 360 41 424 43 207
 ELLINTHORPE, Aldborough, co. York, Eng.
 42 103

ELLISBURG, N.Y. 2 294
 ELLSWORTH, Me. 4 155
 ELMIRA, N.Y., *see also* Chemung and New-
 town 3 62 15 189 49 91
 First Presbyterian church 15 361
 Second Presbyterian church 15 361
 Trinity church 19 86
 ELMLEY LOVETT, co. Worcester, Eng. 42
 106
 ELMORE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 47 48
 ELMSALL, co. York, Eng. 42 312
 ELSABETH Plain, Mass., *see* Assibath
 ELSWORTH, co. Cambridge, Eng. 41 99 354
 355 362 45 160
 ELTISLEY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 14 305 41
 354 361 362
 ELY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 36 347
 St. Mary 48 119
 ELYRIA, Ohio 3 315 7 98 21 302
 Congregational church 46 101
 ELZING, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14 328
 EMDEN, Prussia 1 186 12 111 22 420 36
 242 45 174
 ENFIELD, co. Middlesex, Eng. 33 106 48
 406 49 483
 ENFIELD, Conn. 1 270 271 2 395 3 30 31
 169-75 233 237 6 18 8 196 199 9 127 13
 189 292 14 113 27 84 30 446 449 35 236
 358 40 325 42 280 46 374
 Freshwater brook 4 228
 ENFIELD, Mass., *see also* Belchertown and
 Greenwich 7 357 10 214 21 247 32 246
 39 187 40 325
 Congregational church 24 184
 ENFIELD, N.H. 4 96 33 83 88 91 34 65 35
 408
 ENFIELD, N.C. 39 165
 ENGLAND 1 106 225 263 2 25 27 28 57 164
 3 19 5 275 276 7 224 8 307 15 61 28
 165 36 181 37 233 38 60 137 193 301 414
 39 61 160 325 372 40 34 158 300 41 53 160
 255 353 42 40 62 172 393 43 81 151 290
 44 73 186 223 296 383 45 51 103 150 228
 291 46 44 47 389
 ENGLEFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. 38 424
 ENON, Mass., *see* Wenham
 EPITON, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 26
 EPPERSTONE, co. Notts, Eng. 40 272
 EPPING, co. Essex, Eng. 1 245 39 366
 EPPING, N.H., *see also* Exeter 1 40 43-6 140
 142 246 250 329 341 3 294 4 175 5 267
 6 319 7 51 8 207 10 135 280 11 286
 17 199 25 2 3 27 173 38 77 101 285 42
 328 48 413
 EPSOM, co. Surrey, Eng. 25 89 42 272 276
 EPSOM, N.H. 1 57 59 144 248 268 3 199 365
 10 197 280 17 199 38 282 43 437
 ERANOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
 ERASCOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
 ERBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 13 116
 ERIE, Mich. 13 174
 ERIE, Pa., First Presbyterian church 38 351
 ERIE, Lake, N.A. 13 171 17 17 20 290 37
 23 25 26 45 277
 ERIEVILLE, N.Y. 36 57
 ERIKS-FIRTH, Greenland 7 13
 ERIN, *see* Ireland
 EROCOISE Lake, *see* Champlain
 ERVING, Mass. 21 247
 ERWARTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 43 133 139 49
 107

ESHER, co. Surrey, Eng. 24 78 46 310 311
 ESHITISFORD, Eng., *see* Ashford
 ESOPUS, N.Y. 45 275
 ESOPUS Creek, N.Y. 15 255
 ESPERANCE, N.Y. 4 293
 ESPERANZA, N.Y., *see* Athens
 ESSEX County, Eng. 18 335 22 30 27 197
 317 42 84
 ESSEX County, Mass. 2 332 6 52 53 205 243
 339 7 83 144 357 8 49 75 163 13 190
 18 303 21 247 22 388 389 25 36 27 421
 30 64 34 329 35 109 37 75 278 351 353
 46 275 375 380 49 316
 ESSEX, Conn., *see also* Saybrook 14 189 36
 25
 St. John's church 8 194
 ESSEX, Mass., *see also* Chebaco 1 292 3 295
 13 38 370 13 72 21 247 25 124 37 119
 41 423
 First Congregational church 10 97 23 244
 37 119
 ESSEX, Vt. 35 230
 ESTATOWAY, Ga. 26 266
 ESTDOWNE, Eng., *see* Down, East
 ESTON BAVENT, Eng., *see* Easton Bavents
 ESTOOTOWIE, Ga. 26 263
 ESTOTILANT, *see* Greenland
 ESTOWAY, Ga., *see* Estatoway
 ETCEHEMIN River, Quebec 36 29 30
 ETCEHEMINS Country, Me. 15 212
 ETCEHEMINS River, Me., *see* St. Croix
 ETNA, Me. 3 103
 ETON, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 85 46 434
 ETTINGSHALL, co. Stafford, Eng. 10 291 43
 209
 ETTINGTON, NETHER, co. Warwick, Eng.
 34 419
 ETTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 42 404
 ETTON, co. York, Eng. 27 317
 EVERETT, Mass. 33 450
 EVERSDEEN, co. Cambridge, Eng. 36 427
 EVESHAM, co. Worcester, Eng. 14 308 25
 391
 EWERN COURTNEY, co. Dorset, Eng. 10 288
 EXETER, co. Devon, Eng. 1 270 353 2 37 81
 3 11 5 389 6 214 7 98 12 176 14 339
 -42 18 379 25 209 28 159 30 83 110
 36 42 39 27 290 343 40 270 41 436 42
 45 225 43 429 45 42 43 138 49 491 50
 398
 EXETER, co. Exeter, Eng. 38 321 49 493 494
 EXETER, Conn. 19 85
 EXETER, N.H., *see also* Brentwood, Epping,
 Newmarket, and South Newmarket 1 41
 44 71 77 85 138 150-7 165 244-6 293 299
 323 2 81 84 367 384 3 23 250 4 321 322
 329 330 5 70 104 181 345 347 348 6 38
 54 193 202 207 208 243 246 248-51 254 259
 260 272 273 319 339 341-3 345 346 376 7
 50 51 83-6 158 359 8 52 61 77 157 158 164
 165 167 312 324 9 93 143 208 219 330 376
 10 130 131 134 137 142 215 11 51 258 284
 13 196 14 363 15 85 360 16 32 158 258-
 60 17 65-9 198 18 109 258 21 3 55 315
 316 22 65 136 138 139 368 23 185 186 250
 25 59-61 130 295 26 125 343 388 27 272
 30 109 110 208-11 398 31 183 218 219 246
 32 93 250 293 421 33 10 353 34 238 35
 243 36 196 395 37 288-90 38 87 381 39
 36 82 292 40 270 309 41 265 267 268 393
 42 91 144 189 203 253 289 328 329 335 43

EXETER cont'd

16 17 24 95 194 44 216 285 338 45 257 46
 247 47 468 48 370 49 385 50 46 104
 Court House 43 35
 First church 15 283 43 34
 Front st. 1 246
 Lower falls 5 70
 Nicholas Gilman house 38 83
 Phillips Exeter academy 4 99 6 273 10 135
 27 333 28 446 34 182 39 110 41 270
 43 35 49 179
 Pickpocket mills 17 331
 Rocky point 25 59
 Second church 1 246 5 323 41 267 43 342
 Wheelwright's creek 25 59
 EXETER, N.Y. 42 56 60
 EXETER, Pa. 19 360
 EXETER, R.I., *see also* North Kingstown 20 70
 38 85 232 40 78
 Baptist church 38 463
 EXETER River, N.H. 10 137
 EXMINSTER, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 EXMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 7 192
 EXON, Eng., *see* Exeter

FABIUS, N.Y. 4 150 8 208
 FAEROE Islands, *see* Faroe
 FAGGS MANOR, Pa. 16 360
 FAIR HAVEN, Conn. 9 150 25 102
 FAIR OAKS, Va. 16 301 46 32
 FAIRFAX County, Va. 21 271 45 214
 FAIRFAX, Vt. 8 344 15 285 44 371
 FAIRFAX COURT HOUSE, Va. 17 287
 FAIRFIELD, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport, Red-
 ding, and Westport 4 229 5 229 371 472
 6 194 7 251 9 135 10 149 150 218 11 95
 247 14 270 15 285 16 199 19 178 20
 294 295 21 331 23 338 349 476 24 346
 440 25 153 27 25 228 434 29 203 31
 221 34 124 234 35 184 36 82 118 121 333
 37 90 38 34 300 344 347 380 39 45 78 187
 191 40 301 41 90 431 42 276 311 44 173
 46 20 106 123 400 47 404 49 45 475
 FAIRFIELD, Me. 5 211 31 279 280
 FAIRFIELD, N.J. 13 92
 FAIRFIELD, N.Y. 16 243
 FAIRFIELD, Vt. 41 231
 FAIRHAVEN, Mass., *see also* Acushnet, Free-
 town, New Bedford, and Rochester 12 160
 15 266 19 172 20 336 21 247 27 103
 38 239 42 50 52 59
 FAIRLEE, Vt. 34 32
 FAIRTON, N.J. 12 285
 FALCON'S Island, Conn., *see* Faulknors
 FALL RIVER, Mass., *see also* Freetown 1 156
 6 210 7 131 10 53 11 156 15 159 284
 20 221 224 306 21 247 371 372 23 83 27
 103 39 53 41 41 207 419 42 323
 FALLS CHURCH, Va. 23 244
 FALLS FIGHT Township, Mass., *see* Falltown
 FALLOWTON, Mass., *see also* Bernardston 2 56
 9 163 13 21 16 97 40 110 41 213
 FALMER, co. Sussex, Eng. 37 240
 FALMOUTH, Me., *see also* Cape Elizabeth,
 Portland, Purpooduck, Spurwink, and
 Westbrook 1 39 53 199 233 234 2 144
 145 205 206 327 335 3 25 385 4 101 5
 103 192 264 6 200 278 375 7 93 94 374
 8 247 9 157 10 314 12 141 13 195 206
 221 222 264 305 310 14 5 7 143-8 223-6
 16 317-20 17 3 4 30-3 150-4 18 299 20
 33 21 355 356 22 411-5 23 325 326 26

FALMOUTH cont'd

79 292 314 26 5 27 4 256-66 295 28 118
 29 159 160 30 240 389 31 288 331 33
 239 34 103 35 85 279 37 85 205 38 85
 40 61 225 41 407 42 142 143 190 191 366
 43 65 121 44 24 31 176-81 355 45 29-31
 33 34 93 128 47 33 87 155 318 48 184
 49 245 50 363
 Back cove 8 239 17 3
 Capisick 22 415
 Congregational church 23 89
 Purpooduck point 42 143 46 24
 FALMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Marshpee District
 and Suckanesset 1 233 4 354 373 6 175
 7 330 9 127 14 15 18-20 197 198 232 18
 74 19 360 21 247 27 225 28 277 32 241
 38 353
 FALMOUTH, Hants co., N.S. 20 9 46 220 221
 FALMOUTH Neck, Me. 15 281 42 336
 FAR ROCKAWAY, N.Y. 18 89 19 222
 FARIBAULT, Minn. 42 131
 FARLEIGH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 36 320 42
 282-4 397 50 118
 FARMINGDALE, Me. 24 442
 FARMINGTON, Conn., *see also* Avon, Berlin,
 Bristol, Southington, and Tunxis 2 115
 120 376 4 232 341 5 24 43 101 6 76 199
 267 376 8 47 48 325 9 43 54 10 97 311
 11 323-8 12 34-8 147-50 174 327-30 13
 57-60 84 90 142 372 14 118 119 125 126
 270 288 377 15 180 16 167 236 17 4 18
 116 262 23 240 295 25 78 292 27 450
 28 394-6 400 30 269 31 195 32 294 366
 33 47 131 192 214 34 166 37 112 38 172
 236 275-9 315 380 410-3 449 39 48-52 118-
 20 241-5 338-41 40 31-3 155-7 233 359-
 61 44 388 398 46 123 47 89 214 48 59
 119 50 244
 Great Swamp parish 23 240
 Kensington 23 240
 FARMINGTON, Ill., Congregational church 24
 185
 FARMINGTON, Me. 1 197 19 175 176 35
 301 38 117 39 84 40 230 231 42 46 44
 40
 FARMINGTON, N.H., *see also* Rochester 6
 334 8 63 21 289
 FARMINGTON, Ohio 9 369
 FARMVILLE, Va. 46 44
 FARNEY, co. Monaghan, Ire. 34 421
 FARNUMSVILLE, Grafton, Mass. 3 324
 FAROE Islands 19 274
 FARRINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 270 48
 119
 FATHERLY, Eng., *see* Foottherley
 FAULKNERS Island, Conn. 42 168
 FAVERSHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 5 103 15 29
 21 362
 FAYAL Island, Azores 3 21 17 346
 FAYETTE, Me. 2 410 3 103 7 52
 FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 17 287
 FAYETTEVILLE, N.Y. 40 309
 Presbyterian church 36 288
 FAYETTEVILLE, W. Va. 46 34
 FEAR, Cape, N.C. 13 329 17 58 34 166
 FEARING, Ohio 3 140 141
 Duck creek 3 140 141 14 364
 FEATHERIDGE, Horley, co. Surrey, Eng. 3
 158
 FEEDING HILLS, Mass., Congregational
 church 23 88
 FENCHURCH, Eng., *see* London

- FENNER, N.Y. 4 293
 FENNY COMPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 13 147
 37 33 36 37 45 190 46 325 326 423
 FERNALD'S Island, Kittery, Me. 22 393
 FERNANDINA, Fla. 16 197
 FERRAR'S Island, Va. 30 416 31 150
 FERRERS, co. Essex, Eng. 13 249 13 172 173
 33 293
 FERRY FRYSTON, co. York, Eng. 44 134
 FERRYLAND, Newfoundland 40 177
 FERSTON, co. Lincoln, Eng., *see* Friston
 FETHARD, co. Tipperary, Ire. 28 298
 FIDDINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 10 217
 FIELD HEAD, co. York, Eng. 27 352
 FIELD'S PLAINS, Dover, N.H. 6 38
 FIFEHEAD MAGDALEN, co. Dorset, Eng. 5
 441 42 69
 FINCASTLE County, Va. 37 93
 FINCHINGFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 50 266
 FINEMORE, Eng., *see* Finmere
 FINGRINGHOE, co. Essex, Eng. 50 288
 FINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 10 217
 FINMARK, Norway 3 11
 FINMERE, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 77 78
 FIRE Island, N.Y. 8 128k
 FIRE LANDS, *see* Western Reserve
 FISHERS Island, N.Y. 8 326 9 44 79 37 84
 39 44
 FISHERS HILL, Va. 19 279 280 46 42
 FISHERSFIELD, N.H. 45 250 46 292
 FISHERVILLE, N.H. 17 361 20 75
 FISHING Creek, W. Va. 15 47 48
 FISHING River, Mass. 34 61
 FISHKILL, N.Y. 10 28 16 28 22 88 39 92
 FISHKILL LANDING, N.Y., *see* Fishkill on the
 Hudson
 FISHKILL ON THE HUDSON, N.Y. 39 92
 FISKE Hill, Sturbridge, Mass. 41 249
 FITCHBURG, Mass., *see also* Ashby, Lunen-
 burg, and Westminster 1 234 6 262 390
 18 349 392 19 171 192 20 12 294 379 21
 247 248 388 23 86 34 324 37 390 391
 Congregational church 21 183
 First parish 26 340
 FITZHUGH'S Crossing, Va. 46 35
 FITZWILLIAM, N.H., *see also* Troy 1 142 4
 96 6 309 16 32 20 83 42 262
 FIVE FORKS, Va. 19 363 46 44
 FLAGG Town, N.J. 11 95
 FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10 290 307 24 337 41 227
 St. Paul's church 6 308
 FLATLANDS, N.Y. 43 221
 FLEMINGTON, N.J. 39 198 42 232
 FLETCHER'S Neck, Biddeford, Me. 36 194
 FLITWICK, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 FLORENCE, Ala. 10 194
 FLORENCE, Italy 17 11
 FLORIDA 3 22 12 31 32 15 55 101 214 24
 217 39 156 45 20
 FLORIDA, Mass. 21 248
 FLORIDA, N.Y. 14 45
 FLOWTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 265
 FLUSHING, Netherlands 4 100 7 213 39 192
 40 325
 FLUSHING, N.Y. 16 158 17 42 106 110-
 112* 18 241 260 22 166 23 351 25 294
 30 407 33 411 39 45 40 107 45 237 48
 335 50 142
 FOLKESTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 204 44
 134
 FOND DU LAC, Wis. 9 274
 Congregational church 24 175
- FOOTHERLEY, co. Stafford, Eng. 44 95
 FORDHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. 21 31
 FORDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 45 291 293
 FORDINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 33 288 40
 269
 FOREST River, Mass. 5 232
 FORESTBURG, N.Y. 4 293
 FORK, Cumberland co., Va. 45 230
 FORNCETT, St. Peter, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14
 81
 FORT ABAGADUSSET, Me. 42 294
 FORT AMSAQUONTE, Me. 18 163
 FORT AMSTERDAM, N.Y., *see* Fort James
 FORT ANN, N.Y. 2 379 4 149 5 27 45 272
 FORT BEAU SEJOUR, N.S. 33 387 388
 FORT BEAUHARNAIS, Minn. 14 376 37 418
 FORT BLAKELEY, Va. 46 44
 FORT BROWN, Tex. 17 78
 FORT BULL, N.Y. 14 275
 FORT CALHOUN, Va. 17 78
 FORT CAMPBELL, N.C. 19 281
 FORT CANONICUS, R.I. 7 343
 FORT CASCO, Me. 19 128 45 221
 FORT CASTIN, Me. 34 90
 FORT CASWELL, N.C. 19 281
 FORT CATTUEYQUID 24 289
 FORT CHARLES, Me. 21 358
 FORT CHARLES, Va. 46 402
 FORT CHRISTINA 29 124
 FORT CLINCH, Fla. 16 197
 FORT CONNECTICUT, Mass. 10 307
 FORT COX, Pa. 14 236 15 49
 FORT CROZON 3 21
 FORT CUMBERLAND, N.S. 30 355 33 389
 391 393
 FORT DAYTON 18 32
 FORT DEARBORN, Ill. 36 216 38 464 40
 421
 FORT DETROIT 37 21
 FORT DONELSON, Tenn. 16 197 17 286
 360
 FORT DU QUESNE, Pa. 26 opp. 138 28 466
 37 24
 FORT DUMMER 6 88 9 163 340 14 74 273
 19 223
 FORT DUMPLIN, R.I. 23 349 26 80 203
 FORT EDWARD, N.Y. 3 47 4 28 10 307-9
 14 274 16 220 17 349 351 353 354 18 31
 26 238 37 290 45 272 273
 FORT ERIE, Can. 3 64 10 102 17 26 45
 277
 FORT FISHER, N.C. 19 281 20 176 36 9
 41 139
 FORT FORTY, Pa. 16 30 19 25 42 108
 FORT FRANKLIN 10 127
 FORT FREDERIC, Me. 21 358 24 217
 FORT FRONTENAC, Ontario 10 309 17 247
 FORT GAINES, Ala. 18 393
 FORT GASPAREAUX, N.S. 33 388 389
 FORT GEORGE, Brunswick, Me. 19 129 130
 21 46 49 24 25 44 355 45 31 32
 FORT GEORGE, N.Y. 4 73 18 25 27 45 272
 273 277
 FORT GEORGES, Thomaston, Me. 5 377 6
 88 19 130 45 35 220
 FORT GIBSON, I.T. 17 287
 FORT GILBERT, Mass. 42 281
 FORT GLOVER, Mass. 19 214
 FORT GORGES, Portland, Me. 26 371
 FORT GOTTENBURG, Sweden 28 45
 FORT GREAT SWAMP, R.I. 40 81-3

FORT GRISWOLD, Conn. 3 125 198 8 375
 11 29 30 15 187 36 342 45 259
 FORT HALIFAX, Me. 4 92 6 129 142 13 174
 14 274 24 22 26 27 281 36 32 225
 FORT HAMMOND, Me. 32 348 39 296
 FORT HARMER 1 271 14 364 365 15 45 46
 FORT HARRISON, Va. 19 176
 FORT HATFIELD, Mass. 28 390
 FORT HAWKS 45 272
 FORT HENRY 46 402
 FORT HENRY, Tenn. 16 196
 FORT HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
 FORT HINSDALE, N.H. 9 341 14 274
 FORT HUNTER 2 347
 FORT INDEPENDENCE, Castle Island, Mass.,
see also Castle and Castle William 7 318
 16 15 183 18 77 37 10 39 211 42 213
 FORT JACKSON, La. 16 299
 FORT JAMES, N.Y. 25 74 36 240 241
 FORT JOHNSON 17 284
 FORT KING, Fla. 20 99
 FORT LAURENS 3 26
 FORT LAWRENCE, N.S. 9 106 33 389 391
 46 223
 FORT LEE, N.J. 34 352
 FORT LEIGHTON, Me. 5 166
 FORT LEVERETT, R.I. 37 67-76 368 38 36
 FORT LIGONIER, Pa. 15 49
 FORT LITTLETON, Pa. 14 105
 FORT LOUIS, R.I., *see* Fort Dumplin
 FORT LOWEVELL, N.H. 7 67
 FORT LOYAL, Me. 3 259 22 417 39 257
 40 225
 FORT LYONS, Va. 17 373
 FORT McALLISTER, Ga. 19 280
 FORT McCLARY, N.H. 6 211
 FORT McHENRY, Md. 28 17 32 34 31 30
 FORT MacINTOSH 3 26
 FORT MACKINAC, Mich. 3 101 17 20 22 27
 36 345
 FORT MASSACHUSETTS 2 209 6 88 24
 432 42 209
 FORT MEIGS, Ohio 45 277
 FORT MILLER, N.Y. 6 323 10 307 14 274
 FORT MISTICK, Conn. 8 291 292
 FORT MONROE, Va. 17 78 19 281
 FORT MONTGOMERY, N.Y. 30 316
 FORT MORGAN, Ala. 18 393
 FORT MOULTRIE, S.C. 18 107
 FORT NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 1 43 4 45
 32 95 33 26 81 37 185 38 439 442
 FORT NASSAU 19 191 28 43 36 234 44
 291
 FORT NECK, N.Y. 17 238
 FORT NIAGARA, N.Y. 3 63 17 298 20 290
 28 466
 FORT NICHOLSON 5 27
 FORT NINIGRET, R.I. 37 410
 FORT NOROCOME COCK 5 367 12 258 259
 FORT NUMBER 2, Mass. 9 298
 FORT ORANGE, N.Y., *see also* Albany and
 Beverwyck 1 186 22 420 36 237 240-3
 39 47 48
 Protestant Dutch church 36 238 239
 FORT OSWEGO 25 128 26 opp. 133
 FORT PANTOOSUCK 10 307
 FORT PEMAQUID, Me. 3 260 11 32 12 143
 34 92

FORT PENOBSCOT, Me., *see also* Fort Pow-
 nall 8 287 14 7 35 18 161 34 90 92 39
 34 44 26 31 32
 FORT PEQUOT, Conn. 8 291 30 252 42
 315
 FORT PHILIP KEARNEY 21 176
 FORT PHILLIPS 16 299
 FORT PICKENS, Fla. 17 77
 FORT PILLOW, Tenn. 16 300 301 18 390
 FORT PITT, Pa. 3 26 14 106 15 46 37 24 26
 FORT POINT, Me. 13 167 14 10 22 410 36
 380
 FORT POINT Harbor, Me. 14 5
 FORT POPHAM, Me. 17 87 90 26 371 35
 101 45 171
 FORT POWELL, Ala. 18 393
 FORT POWNALL, Me., *see also* Fort Penobscot
 10 311 13 167 14 4-10 17 366 22 410
 33 421 36 380
 FORT PREBLE, Me. 18 205
 FORT PRESCOTT 10 102
 FORT PROVINCE, Me. 42 93
 FORT PROVINCE, Mass. 9 163
 FORT PULASKI, Ga. 16 299 17 77 78 24
 164
 FORT PUTNAM, Mass. 29 501
 FORT QUEEN, R.I. 40 78
 FORT RICE, N.H. 45 272
 FORT RICHMOND, Me. 11 140 17 320 24
 24-6 27 283 284 44 182 45 93 221
 FORT RILEY, Kans. 18 299 20 103
 FORT ROXBURY, Mass. 41 137
 FORT SACO, Me. 3 165 10 35 12 139 144
 FORT ST. GEORGE, East Indies. 1 34 4 245
 5 47
 FORT ST. GEORGE, Me. 4 227 21 47 56 57
 24 26 44 183 45 268-70 46 402
 FORT ST. JOHN, Quebec 4 73 6 132 17 349
 FORT SALEM, Mass. 24 294
 FORT SANDERS, Tenn. 18 109
 FORT SARATOGA, N.Y. 10 307
 FORT SAYBROOK, Conn. 6 248 7 212 34
 176 39 44
 FORT SCHUYLER, N.Y. 2 348 11 142 18
 31 32
 FORT SEWALL 22 283
 FORT SHADDOCK, Mass. 2 210
 FORT SHELDON, Mass. 9 340
 FORT SHIRLEY, Me. 17 322 24 26
 FORT SHIRLEY, Pa. 26 opp. 138
 FORT SMITH, Ark. 19 77 43 102
 FORT SNELLING, Minn. 37 418 43 109
 FORT SPANISH, Ala. 46 43
 FORT STANWIX, N.Y. 2 48 3 64 15 302
 37 215 216 47 146
 FORT STEDMAN, Va. 46 43
 FORT STEPHENSON, Ohio 40 346
 FORT STEVENS, D.C. 46 41
 FORT STILLWATER, N.Y. 10 307
 FORT STRONG, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see*
 Fort Warren
 FORT SULLIVAN 16 32
 FORT SUMTER, S.C. 17 374 18 107
 FORT TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 18 32 22 74
 37 21 44 318
 FORT TRUMBULL 11 30
 FORT WAGNER, S.C. 17 374 18 107 46 37
 FORT WARREN, Boston Harbor, Mass. 15
 106 23 202 333 35 105 37 10
 FORT WASHINGTON, Mass. 23 147 29 501
 FORT WASHINGTON, N.Y. 9 294 34 352
 FORT WASHINGTON, Ohio 21 339 47 57

- FORT WESTERN, Me. 6 129 142 13 174
17 323 19 347 24 26 25 202 27 284
- FORT WILLIAM AND MARY, N.H. 22 337
23 274-8 38 457
- FORT WILLIAM HENDRICK, N.Y., *see*
Fort William Henry
- FORT WILLIAM HENRY, Me. 21 358
- FORT WILLIAM HENRY, N.Y. 2 295 4 28
302 8 227 10 50 14 271 274 17 350-2
19 122 22 73 369 26 148 37 290 367 38
353
- FORT WISE, Kans. 18 299
- FORT WOLCOTT, R.I. 17 24
- FORT WRIGHT, Tenn., *see* Fort Pillow
- FORTON, co. Hants, Eng. 30 174 175 343-52
31 18-20 212 213 284-8 32 70-3 165-8
280-6 33 36-40 35 151
- FORTY FORT, Pa., *see* Fort Forty
- FOSSECUT, co. Northampton, Eng. 41 127
- FOSTER, R.I., *see also* Scituate 7 99 46 288
- FOSTER'S Crossing, Ohio 38 460
- FOUGÈRES, France 9 308
- FOULSHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 30 208 209
- POWEY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 2 59 62 5 9
- FOWLER, Ohio 11 253
- FOX Bay, Me. 11 189
- FOX Channel, N.A. 32 418
- FOX Island, Me. 10 310 32 79 34 90 46 29
- FOX Point, Dorchester, Mass. 21 332
- FOX Point, Newington, N.H. 34 113 42 19
44 172
- FOXBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Sharon,
Stoughton, Stoughtonham, Wading River,
Walpole, and Wrentham 1 232 5 472 6
128 10 101 11 364 13 182 14 216 372
21 163 248 24 81 36 217 41 21 32 34 400
43 11 21
- FOXCOTT, co. Hants, Eng. 39 27
- FOXCROFT, co. Lancaster, Eng. 8 364
- FOXCROFT, Me., Congregational church 24
175
- FOXEARH, co. Essex, Eng. 19 264
- FOY, Mass., *see* Marblehead
- FRAMINGHAM, Eng., *see* Framlingham
- FRAMINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Hol-
liston, Marlborough, Natick, Sherborn, and
Southborough 1 233 2 155 344 3 146
195 4 70 102 6 103 317 7 316 8 249 252
11 121 227 12 183 13 308 309 14 129
204 18 191 348 21 18 248 24 177 29
379 31 422 34 70 36 163 37 204 39
10 228 41 223 420 428 429 50 16 18
- First Unitarian parish 40 222 41 429 44 12
- Indian Head 27 193
- Normal school 19 171
- Plymouth Congregational church 44 11
- FRAMLINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6 283 7
315 317 321 27 239 34 84
- FRAMLINGTON, Eng., *see* Framlingham
- FRAMPTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 6 249
- FRAMPTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 24 334 30
421 45 315
- FRAMPTON ON SEVERN, co. Gloucester,
Eng. 42 421 45 288
- FRANCE 1 332 7 224 8 307 38 356 42 350
351 44 223
- FRANCETOWN, N.H. 1 85 27 378 35 116
48 10
- Congregational church 30 227
- FRANCHVILLE, co. Hants, Eng. 10 337
- FRANCONIA, Pa. 40 64
- FRANKFORD, King's County, Ire. 20 221
- FRANKFORD, Pa. 40 345
- FRANKFORT, Germany 5 152 45 308
- FRANKFORT, Me., *see also* Belfast, Hamp-
den, Prospect, and Searsport 3 365 24
26
- FRANKFORT, N.Y. 1 292
- FRANKLEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 41 364
- FRANKLIN County, Me. 35 301 40 231
- FRANKLIN County, Mass. 18 303 21 248
37 355
- FRANKLIN, Conn., *see also* Norwich and
Sprague 5 371 6 308 7 75 8 99 9 173
336 11 65 143 13 159 15 224 24 342
36 57 40 133-6 42 389 45 25
- Congregational church 40 134
- FRANKLIN, Ind. 35 118
- FRANKLIN, La. 46 36
- FRANKLIN, Mass., *see also* Medway, Norfolk,
and Wrentham 1 88 197 232 364 381 5
413 7 287 9 59 16 180 311 19 348 21
248 26 103 32 243 33 372 34 392 35
289 41 21 39 48 49 43 286 45 253
- Indian rock 41 396
- FRANKLIN, N.H., *see also* Northfield, Salis-
bury, and Sanbornton 1 54 59 140 144
20 78 22 80 33 324
- FRANKLIN, N.Y. 24 185
- FRANKLIN, Ohio 9 120
- FRANKLIN, Tenn. 19 280
- FRANKLIN'S Crossing, Va. 46 36
- FREDERICA, Ga. 32 360
- FREDERICK County, Va. 16 375 19 46 45
214
- FREDERICKSBOURG, N.Y. 10 25
- FREDERICKSBOURG Highlands, N.Y. 10 25
- FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11 5 16 299 17 90
92 176 285 287 19 83 41 258 44 122 45
212 46 34
- FREDERICTON, N.B. 46 21
- FREDONIA, N.Y. 8 101
- FREDVILLE, co. Kent, Eng. 2 167
- FREEDOM, Me. 5 310 6 308
- FREEFOLK, co. Hants, Eng. 3 380 13 237
41 261
- FREEHALL, co. Londonderry, Ire. 15 118
- FREEHOLD, N.J. 41 154
- FREEMAN, Me. 22 415
- FREEPORT, Me., *see also* Harraseeket and
North Yarmouth 6 212 9 185 34 339
40 19 44 29
- FREETOWN, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven and
Fall River 1 233 8 247 285 286 10 53 54
11 329 15 87 235 236 284 18 257 297 301
362 363 19 47-52 82 155-9 325 328 333
20 83 212-7 221-6 266 294 299 301 21 65
161 248 291 371 372 22 76 175 178 181
356 470 23 83 25 357 27 103 32 92 236
39 186 40 407 41 246 42 337
- Assonet village 10 54 15 87 19 47 25 355
- Brants neck 19 155
- Mother's brook 20 223
- Quaker hill 21 158
- Shepherds cove 19 155
- Steep brook 20 221
- FREETOWN, N.H. 10 138
- FRENCH Creek, Pa. 4 338d
- FRENCH Island, China 11 255 256
- FRENCH MILLS, N.Y. (?) 14 286 45 267
- FRENCHMAN'S Bay, Me. 19 302 44 263
- FRENDSHALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 180
- FRESH River, N.H. 8 68
- FRESSINGFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 337

FREYSTONE, Eng., *see* Ferry Fryston
 FRIENDSHIP, Me. (Meduncook) 4 48 49
 233 14 222 273 274 46 119 120
 FRIENDSVILLE, Pa. 9 65
 FRIERN BARNET, co. Middlesex, Eng., Cony
 Hatch 43 405
 FRIESLAND, Netherlands 3 15 48 236
 FRIMLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 12 60
 FRISBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 272
 FRISTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 7 83
 FRISTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 191
 FROBISHER'S Strait, N.A. 3 17 23 364
 FROME, co. Somerset, Eng. 38 417
 FRYE Village, Andover, Mass. 43 100
 FRYEBURG, Me., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng.
 1 234 277 3 288 7 62 8 226 227 9 63
 15 91 358 13 110 21 5 25 106 27 282
 30 34 33 404 405 36 424 37 336 42 191
 Lovells pond 45 272
 FRYE'S Island, Me. 23 66
 FULHAM, co. Middlesex, Eng. 28 480 36 182
 FULTON, N.Y. 40 308
 FUNDY, Bay of, Can. 15 101 212 32 387 35
 49-53
 FURNACE Village, East Freetown, Mass. 19 47
 FURTHERLY, Eng., *see* Foottherley
 FYALL, *see* Fayal Island, Azores

 GAINES'S MILL, Va. 16 384 46 33
 GAINESVILLE, Fla. 46 38 42
 GAINESVILLE, Va. 46 33
 GAINFORD, co. Durham, Eng. 44 328 45
 107
 GALENA, Ill. 19 364 21 390 43 433
 GALESBURG, Ill. 16 184 19 382
 Grace church 46 284
 GALESVILLE, Wis. 13 196
 GALEY, co. Kerry, Ire. 10 60
 GALLIA County, Ohio 14 188
 GALLIPOLIS, Ohio 3 138 16 296 36 205
 GALLOP'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 7 228
 GALLOP'S FOLLY, Gloucester, Mass. 42 148
 GALVESTON, Tex. 17 286 36 10 46 35
 GALWAY County, Ire. 15 110
 GALWAY, N.Y. 12 199 202-5
 GAMLINGAY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 46
 431-3
 GAMSCOLNE, co. Essex, Eng. 2 181
 GANORASKY River 37 23
 GARDIN, Scot. 9 197
 GARDINER, Me., *see also* Hallowell and Pitts-
 ton 2 228 3 102 10 192 12 363 17 323
 21 288 33 132 36 430 38 250 46 202
 Christ church 20 261
 GARDINER'S Island, N.Y., *see also* Isle of
 Wight 6 79-81 84 11 220 20 376 27
 416 29 321 31 332 32 339 33 103 34
 176 35 opp. 167 36 232 38 111 45 174
 46 298 49 141
 GARDNER, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Tem-
 pleton, Westminster, and Winchendon 4
 176 13 188 21 248 30 122 33 259
 GARDNER'S Neck (Mattapoisett), Swansea,
 Mass. 3 332 12 9 170 15 154 156 37 67
 GARDNER'S CANADA, Mass., *see* Warwick
 GARDSON, co. Wilts, Eng. 21 31 43 414-7
 44 304-7
 GARVAGH, co. Londonderry, Ire. 39 184
 GARVO, Ire., *see* Garvagh
 GASEY, Can. (?) 6 141
 GASPE, Quebec 36 35
 GASPE Bay, Quebec 15 302

GASPEE Point, R.I. 41 418
 GATESHEAD, co. Durham, Eng. 49 329 422
 St. Mary's church 36 38
 GATTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 48 265 266
 GAY HEAD, Mass. 8 325 14 15 264 18 74
 GAY HEAD Neck, Mass. 14 14
 GAYNES COLNE, co. Essex, Eng. 40 272
 GEAUGA County, Ohio 38 84
 GEDLESTER, co. Herts, Eng. 19 370
 GENESEE Country, N.Y. 1 62 37 42
 GENESEE River, N.Y. 8 303
 GENEVA, N.Y. 6 211 14 127 15 220 19
 376 24 196 438 45 276
 GENEVA, Switzerland 1 332 333 5 150 152
 311 9 244 11 26 35 171 172 175 177
 GENOA, N.Y. 37 212
 GENOA, Ohio 9 188
 GENTILLY, Quebec 17 247
 GEORGE, Lake, N.Y. 10 307-9 14 272 16
 217-20 22 369 26 147-52 30 326 34
 408 44 335 45 275
 GEORGEANA, Me., *see* Gorgeana
 GEORGE'S Cellar Hill, Conn. 46 369
 GEORGE'S Creek, Ohio 17 374
 GEORGES Fort, Thomaston, Me., *see* Fort
 Georges
 GEORGE'S Island, Thomaston, Me., *see* St.
 Georges Islands
 GEORGE'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 30
 389 47 327
 GEORGE'S Port, Me., *see* Thomaston
 GEORGE'S River, Me., *see* St. Georges
 GEORGETOWN, D.C., Georgetown college
 43 449
 St. John's church 24 172
 GEORGETOWN, Me., *see also* Arrowsic, Bath,
 Parker's Island, Phippsburg, Rascogean
 Island, and Woolwich 1 233 3 312 6 88
 375 14 108 273 16 134 185 20 278 21
 47 49-53 24 21 25 32 21 35 278 33 286
 348 39 184 44 176 178-83 248 45 133
 135 46 141
 GEORGETOWN, Mass., *see also* Boxford,
 Byfield Parish, and Rowley 2 119 8 337-
 41 9 62 64 67 273 318 13 275 21 248
 27 346 37 308
 GEORGETOWN, Pa. 17 265 34 333
 GEORGETOWN, S.C. 24 332 43 357
 GEORGEVILLE, Quebec 13 38
 GEORGIA 7 295 11 241 17 324 19 280 22
 367 26 260-71 30 379 34 356 37 138
 39 406 43 110 445
 GEORGIA, Vt. 10 96 33 419
 Congregational church 12 185
 GERMAN FLATS, N.Y. 2 348
 GERMANNA, Va. 39 202
 GERMANTOWN, Mass. 3 407 18 120 22
 294 23 41 27 41 36 319 38 147 149 40
 323
 GERMANTOWN, Pa. 17 372 19 303 23 348
 29 158 38 364 39 411 42 261 44 133
 46 204
 Second Presbyterian church 43 23
 GERRISH Island, Me. 10 336 28 81
 GERRY, Mass. 21 248
 GETTYSBURG, Pa. 17 373 18 108 220 23
 373 24 174 46 36
 GEX, France, Vernier castle 35 173 178
 GHENT, Belgium 4 366
 GHENT, N.Y. 14 43
 GIBSIDE, co. Durham, Eng. 41 116
 GIDDING, LITTLE, co. Hunts, Eng. 6 314

GIGGLESWICK, co. York, Eng. 33 421
 GILBERT Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Gilbert
 GILDERSOME, co. York, Eng. 11 102 109-11
 232-5 237 240 26 332
 GILEAD, Conn. 9 279
 GILEAD, Me. 13 283
 GILFORD, Conn., *see* Guilford
 GILFORD, N.H., *see also* Gilmanton and
 Laconia 1 141 7 375 16 242
 GILHUIS, Holland 19 205
 GILL, Mass., *see also* Greenfield and Northfield
 4 199 9 272 11 92 21 248 249
 GILLINGHAM, co. Dorset, Eng. 3 201 23
 22 30 23 38 311 43 256
 Bowridge hill 39 290
 GILLINGHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 50 110 111
 GILLTOWN, Mass. 46 213
 GILMANTON, N.H., *see also* Gilford 1 41 43
 58 141 143 145 154 269 278 293 3 48 4
 291 5 210 6 308 319 7 97 9 67 93 10
 137 138 277 315 11 187 12 284 13 266
 18 258 30 225 241 33 235 35 95 37 117
 289 39 238 399 40 223 42 328 44 371
 46 184
 Gilmanton Theological seminary 37 126
 GIMTOWN, Miss., *see* Guntown
 GIPEWICH, Eng., *see* Ipswich
 GITTISHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 2 233 14 294
 GLARUS, Ire. 8 238
 GLASGOW, co. Lanark, Scot. 9 294 17 366
 20 317 43 91
 Glasgow university 3 225 228 29 298
 GLASTENBURY, Vt. 29 250
 GLASTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 269 271
 49 136
 GLASTONBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 4 163
 5 177 179 222 223 11 205
 St. Benedict 43 257
 St. John's parish 43 257
 GLASTONBURY, Conn., *see also* Wethersfield
 4 228 6 199 7 75 269 12 62 13 344 22
 339 23 344 345 32 296
 Congregational church 32 433
 GLEMSFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 22 16 17
 49 417
 GLENCOE, Minn. 17 90
 GLENDALE, Ohio 24 186 45 322
 GLENDALE, Va. 46 33
 GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 21 286 32 351 37 91
 Gloucester, R.I., *see also* Burrillville and
 Providence 32 405 41 97 46 288
 GLOUCESTER County, Eng. 4 324 18 335
 GLOUCESTER County, Va. 17 248 26 61
 35 150 37 194 38 67 428 40 43 302 41
 62 258 42 394 43 307 44 296
 GLOUCESTER, Eng. 3 157 5 291 14 75
 45 285 287 288 303 46 46 47 337 338
 GLOUCESTER, Mass., *see also* Rockport 1 166
 197 232 246 274 2 12 249 327 3 194 239
 242 243 246 345 347 351 4 361-6 5 327
 330 6 20 68 98 199 207 208 243 245 248
 249 251-3 276 278 339 342 344 345 364 392
 7 85 87 132 136 188 277 360 8 49 52 54
 163-5 168 9 55 116 157 196 222 10 99 185
 212 11 10 221 13 62 69 93 351 362 15
 114 287 17 346 354 18 132 379 390 19
 359 20 36 37 80 144 152 21 249 274 317
 22 11 23 396 398 24 426 25 12 16 18 19
 48 125 126 209 281 26 125 197 27 176
 290 28 366 29 125 273 30 103 389 424
 31 361 32 341 421 33 105 352 35 337
 338 360 397 36 162 37 120 38 320 442

GLOUCESTER cont'd
 39 37 178 201 311 40 217 270 415 41 323
 42 145 148 43 273 45 88 46 188 407
 48 86 420 49 262 354 50 358 540
 Card mansion 22 64
 Congregational church 24 185
 Ellery's cove 43 313
 Fourth parish 46 110
 Gallop's Folly 42 148
 Goose cove 42 145 147
 Harbor parish 42 151
 Lanesville 42 143
 Planters' neck 42 148
 Second parish 13 305
 Squam 21 63
 GLOUCESTER Harbor, Mass. 36 148
 GODMANCHESTER, co. Hunts, Eng. 43 94
 GODMANSTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 47 513
 GODMOROCKE Tract, Me. 28 81 82
 GODTHAAB, Greenland 19 274
 GODYN Bay, New Netherland 36 233
 GOFFSTOWN, N.H., *see also* Hooksett, Man-
 chester, and New Boston 1 140 3 199 5
 369 370 7 295 16 144 21 221 26 125
 40 131 41 271
 GOLDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 293
 GOLDSBORO, N.C. 19 363 39 189 46 35
 GOLFE DE CANADA, *see* St. Lawrence, Gulf
 of
 GONNSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham
 GOOCHLAND County, Va. 42 309 43 156
 44 175
 GOOSE Creek, Berkeley co., S.C., *see* St. James
 GOOSE Creek, Va. 45 214
 GORGEANA, Me., *see also* Agamenticus and
 York 3 193 251 4 283 7 134 22 316 28
 4 31 181 32 52 35 42-5 36 400 37 247
 41 437 42 116 44 259
 GORHAM, Me., *see also* Narragansett No. 7 1
 234 2 305 368 5 369 6 376 14 146 223
 224 226 274 16 144 318 320 17 5 32 153
 20 260 21 221 30 220 33 255 40 322
 42 132 43 199
 Congregational church 1 184
 Gorham academy 43 122
 GORHAM, N.H. 36 342
 GORHAMTOWN, Me., *see* Gorham
 GORLESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 1 247 8 164
 10 197 17 199 32 114
 GORRAM, France 10 293
 GORTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 4 201
 GOSHEN, Conn. 2 405 10 156 25 154 39
 79
 GOSHEN, Mass., *see also* Chesterfield and Con-
 way 21 317 35 401 37 79 50 305
 GOSHEN, N.H., *see also* Lempest and New-
 port 1 58 248 3 407 7 97 195
 GOSHEN, N.Y. 3 61 62 14 228 15 221 222
 GOSHEN, Ohio 15 221 39 406
 GOSHEN, Vt. 6 209
 GOSNOLD, Mass. 21 317
 GOSPORT, co. Hants, Eng. 6 274
 GOSPORT, N.H., *see also* Rye and Star Island
 1 244 246-8 10 197 17 199 24 330
 GOTLAND Island, Sweden 41 103
 GOUVERNEUR, N.Y. 40 240
 GOVERNOR'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
 2 235 9 256 15 202 40 opp. 102
 GOVERNOR'S Island, N.Y. 4 71 45 39
 GOWANUS, N.Y. 24 337
 GOWSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham

GRACES, Baddow, Little, co. Essex, Eng.
49 111

GRAFTON County, N.H. 4 322 35 87

GRAFTON, Mass., *see also* Hassanamesitt,
Shrewsbury, and Sutton 1 175 234 2 321
3 293 6 197 273 10 171 13 308 16 260
18 178 21 317 22 87 391 25 11 194 33
247 413 34 220 221 36 416 37 70 41
404 44 38 273

Congregational church 2 320 23 89
Farnumsville 3 324

GRAFTON, N.H. 2 228 4 293 5 370

GRAFTON, Vt. 37 390 391 44 41

GRAMPUS Bay, Mass. 4 106

GRANBY, Conn., *see also* East Granby and
Simsbury 4 294 9 54 14 282 36 387 388
392 37 266 40 107 49 44

GRANBY, Mass., *see also* South Hadley 1 233
11 224 14 290 19 284 21 317 38 122
41 45

GRAND Gulf, Miss. 17 287

GRAND River, Me., *see* Penobscot

GRAND River, Ont. 3 64

GRAND COTEAU, La. 46 37

GRAND EAL 15 301

GRAND ISLE, Vt. 33 232

GRAND MANAN Island, N.B. 1 195 35 54

GRAND PRÉ, King's co., N.S. 9 107 108 110
41 219

GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. 23 89

GRANTVILLE, Conn. 15 285

GRANVILLE County, N.C. 40 40

GRANVILLE, Conn. 5 101

GRANVILLE, Ill. 41 45 46

GRANVILLE, Mass. 1 233 267 14 183 16
249 20 28 21 317 46 88

GRANVILLE, N.Y. 17 340

GRANVILLE, Ohio 43 103

GRAPE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 8 23
19 247

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. 14 131

GRAVE Creek, W.Va. 14 364 15 47 48

GRAVEL Bank, Middlesex co., N.J. 41 154

GRAVELLY Point, Roxbury, Mass. 11 36 12
343 15 126 249 16 334 19 163 164

GRAVESEND, co. Kent, Eng. 1 132 3 15
184 388 389 4 61 5 133 343 6 114 13
189 14 354 355 357 358 15 142 144 145 24
273 25 378 37 298 300 39 348 43 280
44 361

GRAVESEND, N.Y. 18 318 25 294 39 45
45 39

GRAY, Me. 1 233 9 206 10 164 165

GRAYSOUTHEN, co. Cumberland, Eng. 29
203

GREAT Island, Mass. 41 394

GREAT Island, N.H., *see also* Newcastle 3 122
123 5 246 9 57 13 265 20 156 23 168
24 387 26 13 15 27 272 273 31 182 33
100 34 411 37 307 38 381 457 39 185
42 107 43 183 184 44 113 50 167 483
Castle William and Mary 7 137 9 306

GREAT BARDFIELD, Eng., *see* Bardfield,
Great

GREAT BARRINGTON, Eng., *see* Barrington,
Great

GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass., *see also* Al-
ford, Lee, Sheffield, and Upper Housatonic
1 233 354 5 43 44 8 128h 215 216 13
202 16 98 17 214 215 21 317 24 317

GREAT BARRINGTON cont'd

30 240 322 33 361 36 422 41 236 42
56 323 48 212

Episcopal church 1 198

GREAT BAY, N.H. 8 63 66 68 24 267

GREAT BAY, W.I. 44 200 201

GREAT BENTLEY, Eng., *see* Bentley, Great

GREAT BOWDEN, Eng., *see* Bowden, Great

GREAT BRIDGE, Va. 16 375

GREAT BRITAIN 30 370 42 350 351

GREAT BUDWORTH, Eng., *see* Budworth,
Great

GREAT CARLETON, Eng., *see* Carleton, Great

GREAT CHART, Eng., *see* Chart, Great

GREAT CHEBEEG Island, Me., *see* Great
Gebeag

GREAT CHESHAM, Eng., *see* Chesham, Great

GREAT COGGESHALL, Eng., *see* Coggeshall,
Great

GREAT COMBERTON, Eng., *see* Comberton,
Great

GREAT DALBY, Eng., *see* Dalby, Great

GREAT EGG Harbor, N.J. 38 231

GREAT ELLINGHAM, Eng., *see* Ellingham,
Great

GREAT FALLS, N.H., *see also* Walpole 1 278
18 98 19 301 34 286 36 251 40 334 47
293

GREAT FORK, N.C. 39 202

GREAT GEBEAG Island, Me. 21 47

GREAT HOG Island, Me. 40 340

GREAT KANAWHA River, U.S. 3 138 20
70

GREAT KNIGHTS Neck, Braintree, Mass.
18 328

GREAT MAPLESTEAD, Eng., *see* Maplestead,
Great

GREAT MEADOW, Vt., *see also* Putney 9 163
14 176 32 232

GREAT MECATINA 34 279

GREAT MESSINGHAM, Eng., *see* Messing-
ham, Great

GREAT MILTON, Eng., *see* Milton, Great

GREAT MUNDEN, Eng., *see* Munden, Great

GREAT NINE-PARTNERS' Patent, N.Y., *see*
Nine Partners

GREAT PACKINGTON, Eng., *see* Packington,
Great

GREAT STAMBRIDGE, Eng., *see* Stambridge,
Great

GREAT STANMORE, Eng., *see* Stanmore,
Great

GREAT SWAMP Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Great
Swamp

GREAT TANNASSY, Ga. 26 266

GREAT TELLIQUO, Ga. 26 266

GREAT TORRINGTON, Eng., *see* Torrington,
Great

GREAT WALDINGFIELD, Eng., *see* Walding-
field, Great

GREAT WENHAM, Eng., *see* Wenham, Great

GREAT WORKS, Me. 3 250 12 262

GREAT WYCOMICO Parish, co. Northumber-
land, Va. 44 293

GREAT YARMOUTH, Eng., *see* Yarmouth,
Great

GREAT YELDHAM, Eng., *see* Yeldham, Great

GREAT WORTH, co. Northampton, Eng. 43
400 45 62

GREEN Islands, Me. 10 310 34 90 45 220
221

GREEN Mountains, Vt. 16 346

GREEN River, Mass. 8 215 17 159 28 285
41 207 208

GREEN HARBOR, Mass., *see also* Marshfield
4 298 7 276 9 286 17 7 23 396 25 355
33 383 36 260 38 381 39 43 41 285

GREEN HARBOR River, Mass. 7 276

GREENBUSH, N.Y. 3 102 10 307 17 348

GREENE, Me. 35 282

GREENE Spring, Va. 44 198

GREENE Township, Hamilton co., Ohio 37
109

GREENFIELD, Conn. 6 211 20 295

GREENFIELD, Mass., *see also* Bernardston,
Deerfield, and Gill 1 233 2 179 9 376
13 109 178 15 88 16 44 18 321 325 19
79 339 21 318 28 285 32 103 41 207
44 342

Congregational church 23 84 38 236

St. James's church 20 175

GREENFIELD, N.H. 11 366

GREENFIELD, Ohio 16 199

GREENFIELD, Wis. 36 230

GREENFIELD Hill, Conn. 43 43

GREENLAND 3 17 7 13 15 55 101 45 256

GREENLAND, N.H., *see also* Portsmouth and
Stratham 1 154 156 244 248-50 2 298
5 185 369 370 6 259 260 7 47 83 84 8
180 224 9 221 349 366 10 51 12 82 15
85 opp. 192 18 91 22 24 156-9 451-4
23 148-50 155 156 158 165 166 182 430 432
24 269 26 13 28 77 251-6 415-23 29 30-
41 33 95 38 281-3 285 39 234-40 45
33 47 103 235

Bay Side 39 235

Brackett academy 1 250

Congregational church 1 381 10 100

GREENOCK, co. Renfrew, Scot. 42 404 405

GREENS FARMS, Conn. 20 294 41 90

GREENS NORTON, co. Northampton, Eng.
45 66

GREENSBOROUGH, Vt. 11 60

GREENSBURG, Pa. 8 258

GREENVILLE, Ill. 3 394

GREENVILLE, N.Y. 4 295 28 204

GREENVILLE, Ohio 18 383

GREENVILLE, Tenn. 18 108

GREENWAY, co. Devon, Eng. 4 224 34 423

GREENWICH, co. Kent, Eng. 12 223

GREENWICH, Conn. 4 62 14 270 16 199

19 382 23 88 38 380 39 45

Horse neck 4 147 45 159

Second Congregational church 22 476 42

199

GREENWICH, Mass., *see also* Belchertown,
Dana, Enfield, and Hardwick 1 43 233 4
175 9 341 21 219 318 29 311

GREENWICH, N.Y. 35 302 407 39 188

GREENWICH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 17 7 162

27 238 36 174 40 158 162 221 41 257

Eastcombe 48 503

GREENWOOD, co. York, Eng. 22 303

GREENWOOD, Me. 10 367 12 284

GREENWOOD, Mass. 27 195

GRIMSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 46 331

GRINNELL, Iowa 37 327

GRINSTEAD, EAST, co. Sussex, Eng. 37 336
41 136

GRINSTEAD, WEST, co. Sussex, Eng. 34 420

GROTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 10 31 18 112

182 23 28 30 22 32 363 35 234 235 36

26-8 45 190 50 462 528

GROTON, Conn., *see also* Ledyard, New Lon-
don, and Poquannoc 2 408 6 196 9 145
10 127 11 70 15 57 80 118 16 199 18
302 20 161 21 211 22 222 23 204 25
77 78 27 101 154 31 249 32 295 405
36 27 38 opp. 56 48 86 142

Lanthorn hill 21 212

Pequot hill 41 322 42 208 44 121

Pine swamp 21 212

Walnut hill 21 212

GROTON, Mass., *see also* Ayer, Dunstable,
Harvard, Littleton, Pepperell, Petapawag,
Shirley, and Westford 1 169 234 287 292
2 119 226 229 254 3 119 241 282 4 102
110 305 306 5 124 171 173 271 475 6
87 253 305 307 368 371 7 27 62 63 97 99
114 140 217 295 341 343 375 8 197 opp.
209 320 9 98 116 374 10 58 98 149 186
187 230 243-9 297 opp. 297 11 90 113 116
361 12 287 13 8 357 359 14 48 90 15
91 108 16 185 17 51 179 331 18 163 19
374 20 85 264 21 318 22 225 24 85 177
289 385 386 25 388 27 379 388 28 52
159 29 64 65 384 30 289 31 35 70 340
32 87 114 363 33 209 210 240 352 454 34 9
19 89 99 112 162 231 324 35 108 275 276
302 36 21-8 167-73 269 273 37 73 152
177 221 222 374 404 422 38 39 41-3 106
218 220-3 387 40 105 125 319 425 41 51
229 262 263 275 404 405 427 428 42 104
43 263 264 338 374 375 44 136 45 81 124
173 46 106 109 149 47 487 48 118 444
50 16 18 224

First Parish meeting-house 36 21

Lawrence academy (Groton) 3 75 284 10
298

Nonacoicus 7 114 38 218 221 41 428

Union church 15 355

GROTON, N.H. 36 27

GROTON, N.Y. 3 387 14 183 36 27

GROTON, Ohio 36 27

GROTON, Vt. 6 209 12 83 36 27

GROVELAND, Mass., *see also* Boxford and
Bradford 6 98 7 352 8 98 236 337 339
9 67 14 187 21 318 22 388 36 333 44 230

GROVES, co. Monaghan, Ire. 44 134

GROVETON, Va. 46 33

GRYTORTH, Eng., *see* Greatworth

GUERNSEY Island, Channel Islands 22 354

31 414 37 310 40 309 41 63 97 386 42

179 180 44 417

GUIANA, Dutch, S.A. (Surinam) 15 252 42

170 171 44 85

GUILDERLAND, N.Y. 14 46

GUILDFORD, co. Surrey, Eng. 38 291 292
39 204

St. Mary's 49 394

GUILDHALL, Vt. 7 297

GUILFORD County, N.C. 25 82

GUILFORD, Conn., *see also* Madison 1 34 164

3 153 154 4 91 148 5 47 6 281 8 172

326 9 44 45 335 337 364 10 365 11 87

249 12 55 14 66 15 238 16 24 251 17

96 18 78 19 160 21 144 22 458-61 23

32 101 349 24 34 37 40 336 433 440 25

153 27 151 228 230 434 29 328 30 110

32 324 33 242 376 34 121 36 292 37 33

38 47 169 231 317 318 380 39 45 294 410

412 40 209 41 358 362-4 42 209 226

43 118 223 330 44 92 45 189 298 opp. 304

47 357 48 92 119 49 92 310 344 50 149

424

GUILFORD, N.H., *see* Gilford

GUILFORD, N.Y. 8 199

GUILFORD, Vt. 2 56

Christ church 20 175

GUILSBOROUGH, co. Northampton, Eng. 27 239 244

GUINDIRON, Eng. 14 340

GUISELEY, co. York, Eng. 38 110

GUM SWAMP, N.C. 46 36

GUMPUSS, Draught, Mass. 33 326

GUNTWAYTE, co. York, Eng. 15 328

GUNTOWN, Miss. 18 391

GURNET Point, Plymouth, Mass. 12 296 41 293

GUSTAVUS, Ohio, Presbyterian church 24 184

GWINEAR, co. Cornwall, Eng. 41 227 43 298 299 302

GYOSOT Point, Me. 42 294

HABBERTON, Eng., *see* Halberton

HACHILLAC, Md. 29 300

HACKENSACK, N.J. 7 267 22 88 38 231

HACKETSTOWN, co. Carlow, Ire. 33 10

HACKNEY, Eng., *see* LondonHADDAM, Conn., *see also* East Haddam and

Hadlyme 1 164 4 138 340 6 192 7 196

373 10 149 11 222 12 268 13 283 14

270 15 224 16 212 18 177 178 22 362

28 244 30 77 31 142 32 98 35 407 37

34 43 94

First Congregational church 24 183 42 74

HADDON HALL, Haddon, Upper, co. Derby, Eng. 45 222

HADHAM, MUCH, co. Herts, Eng. 44 76 48 389 49 308

HADLEIGH, co. Kent, Eng. 24 189

HADLEIGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 180 31 162 32 188 40 271 41 177 46 316 50 125

126 530 531

HADLEY, Eng., *see* HadleighHADLEY, Mass., *see also* Amherst, Hatfield, Northampton, Norwottuck, and South

Hadley 1 183 233 2 115 232 326 394 3

239 241 242 244-6 345 346 350 4 25 199

5 24 43 82 101 461 6 101 175 7 244 268

342 352 8 48 175 247 9 89-91 127 161

10 96 103 154 307 11 79 217 224 12 62

185 281 13 90 14 39 80 126 137 187 238

290 377 16 98 236 316 18 199 19 239 284

365 20 65 21 230 234 318 22 346 347

24 387 388 25 72 73 75 292 28 286 344

366 379-91 31 132 425 33 243 34 211

35 242 337 339 340 37 74 111 113 179-81

371 372 38 63 219 327-31 333 336 380 383

430 431 433-5 437 439 39 69 40 307 319

41 75 76 79 124 201-3 205 208 209 211 212

272 402 406 42 188 43 191-3 259 264 265

351 359 44 208 341 45 120 121 126 46

153 48 59 60 69 78

HADLOW, co. Kent, Eng. 2 124 143 24 164 50 506

HADLYME, Conn., *see also* Haddam and Lyme 3 304 9 218 14 270

HAGERSTOWN, Md. 3 52 18 196 24 185 Presbyterian church 49 354

HAGUE, Netherlands 40 325 45 237 47 124

HAITI, W.I., *see* Hispaniola

HALBERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 39 27

HALDEN, Westphalia, Prussia 23 357

HALES, co. Norfolk, Eng. 39 189

HALF MOON Fort, N.Y., *see* Waterford

HALFDAY, Ill. 9 238

HALFMOON, N.Y. 10 307 18 196

HALFWAY Brook, N.Y. 1 177 10 307-9 14 272 16 219

HALIFAX, co. York, Eng. 10 358 11 241 15 289 17 opp. 112* 33 227 40 273 48 346 49 64

HALIFAX, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Middleborough, Pembroke, and Plympton 1 165 233 21 318 34 101 45 13

Munponset pond 3 343 12 15

HALIFAX, N.S., *see also* Chebucto 4 303 345

6 19 7 372 8 231 232 299 316 9 119 12

326 13 250 14 174 15 16 108 17 123

161 185 239 324 18 393 22 3 75 352 23

286 24 20 92 26 237 28 273 413-5 30

353 32 87 132 34 19 321 36 89 394 38

354 39 239 356 40 359 411 422 42 75-7

44 324 46 223

St. Matthew's Presbyterian church 42 76

HALIFAX, Vt. 2 294

Baptist church 23 84

HALKHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 180

HALLOWELL, Can. 9 66

HALLOWELL, Me., *see also* Augusta and

Gardiner 1 87 234 278 330 3 200 4 153

5 268 7 374 11 93 13 360 17 323 19

343 346-54 23 96 24 174 25 202 34 126

293-7 346 41 268 44 116

Classical and Scientific school 34 328

Congregational church 23 82

HALLOWELL Hook, Me. 17 321 19 347

HALL'S Island, Can. 3 17

HALLTOWN, W.Va. 46 42

HALSON, co. Sussex, Eng. 39 27

HALSTEAD, co. Essex, Eng. 40 269 44 367 50 423

HAMBLEDON, co. Hants, Eng. 50 529

HAMBURG, Germany 40 325

HAMBURG, N.J. 11 247

HAMDEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven 5 355 14 377 39 384

HAMDEN Plains, Conn. 17 64

HAMILTON, Mass., *see also* Ipswich and:

Ipswich-Hamlet 1 80 3 103 407 4 176:

5 328 7 250 298 11 227 14 104 21 318

24 2 26 386-8 34 237 36 82 42 99 357:

46 383

HAMILTON, N.Y. 1 380 4 147 36 281

HAMILTON, N.C. 17 92 46 43

HAMILTON, Ohio 6 310 18 383

HAMLIN'S Gore, Me., *see* WoodstockHAMMERSMITH, Eng., *see* London

HAMMERSMITH Village, Lynn, Mass. 5 414* 15 146

HAMMONASSET, Conn., *see also* Clinton 4

91 38 380

HAMMOND'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Hammond

HAMPDEN County, Mass. 18 303 21 318 37 355 47 461

HAMPDEN, Me., *see also* Frankfort 1 88 7 152 8 316

HAMPDEN, R.I. 44 404

HAMPDEN SIDNEY, Va., Hampden Sidney college 43 376

HAMPSHIRE, Eng. 18 335

HAMPSHIRE County, Mass. 13 21 22 18 303 21 319 37 278 351 355 47 461

HAMPSHIRE Grant, Vt. 11 142

HAMPSTEAD, Eng., *see* London

HAMPSTEAD, N.H., *see also* Atkinson 3 47
143 4 96 9 67 350 10 185 18 100 33
-83 88 234 235 34 61 62 64 65 48 172
Congregational church 45 321

HAMPSTEED, Oldbury, co. Gloucester, Eng. 48 119

HAMPSWORTH, Eng. 14 333

HAMPTON, Eng. 8 294 14 333 42 309

HAMPTON, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn, Canter-
bury, Chaplin, Mansfield, Pomfret, Wind-
ham, and Windham Canada 7 272 329 9
42 183 188 13 108 109 159 14 69 71 19
96 20 163 25 315 35 90

Appaguague pond 13 235

Congregational church 13 169 170 23 82

HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton Falls,
North Hampton, Rye, Seabrook, and Win-
cunnet 1 68 77 151-6 164 165 246 247
250 287 322-32 2 81-94 96-8 155 229 249
300 304 326 384 3 239 240 244 245 4
188 5 103 182 242 315 369 450 6 20 51 54
57 60 191 193 203-8 232 243-54 339-46 7
83-8 102 115 121 127 129 176 245 288 311
314 357 358 360 8 31 32 50-2 54 82 91 158
161 162 164-6 168 207 208 321 322 342 9
144 150 159 160 164 180 208 219 220 331
349 365 368 10 43 45 184 197 215 216 271
272 296 11 66 77-9 286 347 364 12 79 82
130 272 366 13 117 184 185 229 272 305
310 377 14 92 207 208 15 288 16 295 351
17 66 76 198 199 253 19 84 169 175 176
240 21 1 186 316 22 158 368 23 164 186
365 24 268 386 434 25 213 246 26 75
356 27 60 123 176 177 364-6 29 128 223
30 107 203 210 212 241 309 425 426 31
221 32 318 33 34 35 94 98 440 34 52 88
93 238 310 316 326 35 197 280 281 361 36 395
37 122 413 38 opp. 56 76 280-3 381 39 37
81 103 236 237 249 41 127 318 434 436 43
75 193-5 273 364 365 45 86 110 46 60 160
161 246 248 251 331 345 347-9 47 238 384
483 513 48 84 49 182 226 475 50 34 48
90

Bride hill 2 86

Drake side 2 83 96 17 198

First Church of Christ 1 41 326 327 27 64

North hill 10 215

Shunpike 2 83

Webster's brook 21 1

Winecut road 2 90

HAMPTON, Va. (Kiqutan), *see also* Elizabeth
City 19 182 37 194 38 323 428 40 301

HAMPTON Parish, York co., Va. 37 195

HAMPTON River, N.H. 1 192

HAMPTON Roads, Va. 39 394 46 32

HAMPTON BEACH, N.H. 40 383

HAMPTON FALLS, N.H., *see also* Hampton,
Kensington, Seabrook, and South Hamp-
ton 1 155 165 246 323 329 331 2 86 89 3
293 6 58 59 9 93 10 271 273-5 277 13
284 305 14 92 100 19 173 27 61 178 28
373-5

Brimstone hill 27 189

HAMS, co. Sussex, Eng. 48 489

HAMTON, co. York, Eng. 49 270

HANCOCK, Mass. 1 234 3 171 21 319

HANCOCK, N.H., *see also* Antrim 2 229 11
285 14 286 36 86 44 227

HANLEY CASTLE, co. Worcester, Eng. 13 302

HANNASTOWN, Pa. 14 234 15 49

HANNINGTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 41 376 385

HANOVER County, Va. 36 330 43 156

HANOVER, Mass., *see also* Abington, Scituate,
and South Scituate 1 118 181 182 233 2
283 6 190 7 286 287 8 44 14 229 18
370 389 21 319 23 349 25 188 196 33
125 34 107 41 94 45 13

Four Corners 23 83

St. Andrew's church 2 323 4 113 35 214
37 109 291

HANOVER, N.H., *see also* Dresden 1 88 142
2 311 312 3 408 5 373 475 12 262 14 92
15 304 23 84 31 356 37 308 43 347 44
118

Congregational church 13 282

Dartmouth college 1 15 16 80 363 2 312

4 293 8 31 14 188 376 22 22 23 84 85

490 24 173-5 27 318 28 446 34 183 184

35 312 37 123 250 251 307 40 334 42

200-2 43 37-9 170 376 49 177-9

Moor's Charity school 3 75

Moose mt. 1 88

HANOVER, N.J. 7 267 12 291

HANOVER, Pa. 32 440 34 340 39 98

HANOVER, Jamaica, W.I. 17 60

HANOVER District, Norwich, Conn. 18 301

HANOVER Island, Me. 32 21

HANOVER Society, Lisbon, Conn. 14 114

HANOVER COURT-HOUSE, Va. 16 300 46
32

HANSON, Mass., *see also* Pembroke 1 181 7
15 19 270 21 63 319

Bryantville 21 63

HARBOR Island, Bahama Islands 22 374

HARDEN, Eng., *see* Harpenden

HARDIN, Ky. 19 268

HARDINGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 19 39 35
287 45 opp. 304

HARDISTON, Sussex co., N.J. 43 251

HARDNESS, co. Devon, Eng. 39 26

HARDWICK, Ga. 32 360

HARDWICK, Mass., *see also* Dana, Green-
wich, and New Braintree 1 234 2 327 3
198 310 9 341 18 267 21 319 350 31 423
36 56 37 217 38 395 41 35 46 105 48 77
Wombemesescook 3 98

HARDWICK, Vt. 3 327 19 79 28 201

HARDWICKE, co. Bucks, Eng. 35 262 44
107 109

HARFORD, Pa. 3 286

HARLEM, N.Y. 19 46 22 360 45 307 47 59
175

HARLEM Heights, N.Y. 28 243 30 334 34
430

HARLESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 261

HARLINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11

HARLOW, co. Essex, Eng. 40 269

HARPENDEN, co. Herts, Eng. 38 64 65 419

HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 16 197 17 91 33

447 46 36

HARPER'S FERRY BRIDGE, Va. 46 37

HARPERSFIELD, N.Y. 3 63 41 90

HARPSWELL, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth
1 233 7 241 27 262 32 252 34 339 50
543

HARRASEEKET, Me., *see also* Freeport 42
145 44 29

HARRASEEKET River, Me. 44 31

HARRINGTON, Conn., *see* Harwinton

HARRINGTON, Me., *see also* Augusta 25 202
36 430

HARRISBURG, Pa. 6 104 14 266 17 181

34 333 39 412

Presbyterian church 22 380 36 106

HARRISECKETT, Me., *see* Harraseeket
 HARRISON County, W.Va. 3 52
 HARRISON, Me. 32 119
 HARRISON'S LANDING, Va. 17 90
 HARRISON'S PURCHASE, Westchester co., N.Y. 17 112 opp. 112*
 HARROPE, Va., *see* Williamsburg
 HARROW ON THE HILL, co. Middlesex, Eng. 47 117 403
 HARRYSCKETT, Me., *see* Harraseeket
 HARTFORD County, Conn. 23 172 40 416 417
 HARTFORD, Conn., *see also* East Hartford 1
 74 161 198 251 266 267 286 287 315 2 114
 219 229 232 4 94 143 228-30 293 339 343-6
 374 5 43 65 104 168 226-9 317 351 362 470
 472 6 198 248 285 368 369 7 57 74 101
 244 248 375-7 8 19 48 163 326 327 331 9
 44 45 49 54 79 88 131 194 229 271 337 339
 371 10 97 103 283 357 358 11 12 22 93 272
 327 12 173-6 196-8 331-6 13 48-54 141-8
 176 188 190 239-44 271 289 291 302 343-6
 14 64 119 126 137 138 277 288 15 57 121
 180 255 278 292 329 16 24 167 177 234 236
 250 251 297 342 17 4 96 214 357 18 66 67
 89 116 346 390 19 64 160 172 284 285 332
 380 20 77 165 170 234-7 21 70 215 216
 289 22 186 192-5 198 325 338 348 23 29
 32 42-6 91 101 170 174 239 460 476 24 38
 42 127 130 324 330 334 336 348 385 423 433
 25 49 68 78 26 17 79 346 27 108 193 228
 243 28 394 395 29 25 26 29 139 238 311
 325 30 140 239 269 446 31 347 413 32
 98 233 270 294 318 324 33 26 107 135 202
 238 356 357 444 34 87 89 188 194 299 340
 353 35 23 241 242 244 246 247 340 36 160
 161 335 391 37 33-6 89 95 108 112 266
 340-3 38 71 80 83 218 219 230 236 316
 326 331 333 345 346 380 382 383 431 434
 438 448 39 44 48 69 185 192 294 300 305
 40 131 151 221 233-5 307 328 417 424 41
 9 98 125 201 202 244 246 362 42 105 129
 203 205 213 219 342 43 94 115 118 153 314
 333 44 213 218 230 397 45 88 171 172
 190 234 326 338 46 105 123 153 283 311
 327 328 354 355 413 423 47 89 240 384
 48 60 78 84 91 119 140 142 270 496 49 39
 44 309 363 396 476 50 75 82 135 171 240-2
 244 299 424 505 536
 Charter Oak hill 37 36
 Christ church 20 261 50 367
 First church 7 75 8 332 9 50 17 269 18
 346 33 299 37 337 38 249 455 456 46
 184 48 478
 House of Good Hope 6 368 369
 North Presbyterian church 9 173
 Old church, *see* First
 Old Province house 43 332
 Second church 6 376 22 476 23 88 36 203
 South church, *see* Second
 Trinity college 23 89 43 170
 Washington college 43 170
 HARTFORD, Me. 7 101
 HARTFORD, N.Y. 4 294
 HARTFORD, Ohio 14 285
 HARTFORD, Pa., *see* Harford
 HARTFORD, Vt. 9 174 15 223 17 39 24 175
 33 232 35 79
 HARTLAND, co. Devon, Eng. 29 112
 HARTLAND, Conn. 42 243
 HARTLAND, Vt. 1 197 29 312
 HART'S Island, Mass. 22 388

HARTWICK, N.Y. 3 197
 HARVARD, Mass., *see also* Boxborough, Groton, Lancaster, and Stow 1 234 4 306 6 197
 7 70 375 8 323 9 115 342 13 8 247 16
 149 182 18 78 21 319 22 88 26 142 36
 21 44 340 45 309
 HARVEY'S Neck, Perquimmons co., N.C. 12 313
 HARWELL, co. Berks, Eng. 9 52
 HARWICH, co. Essex, Eng. 3 11 16 18 150
 34 253 254 40 269 273 43 424
 HARWICH, Mass., *see also* Brewster, Eastham, and Satucket 1 95 233 6 198 10 157
 158 13 36 170 210 14 39 40 17 160 20
 60 62 353 21 214 319 25 356 26 69 398
 27 308 35 89 41 425 48 189
 Congregational church 23 85
 First church 22 189
 HARWINTON, Conn. 12 323 15 85 319 16
 27 31 195 49 92
 Church of Christ 31 195
 HARWOOD, co. York, Eng. 49 421
 HARWOOD'S Creek, Warwick co., Va. 43 154
 HASHAMOMMOCK, Southold, N.Y. 33 369
 HASLEY, Eng. 44 85
 HASSANAMESITT, Mass., *see also* Grafton 2
 321 6 273 8 272 273 18 178 25 10 11
 33 247 413 37 70 71 38 382 41 275 403-5
 42 298 43 350 351 44 273 277 278 374 378
 381
 HASSANAMISCO, Mass., *see* Hassanamesitt
 HASSETT, Eng., *see* Hesselst
 HASTINGS, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 26
 Beacon hill 2 26
 Standard hill 2 26
 HATBORO, Pa. 16 386
 HATCHER'S RUN, Va. 19 280 281 46 43
 HATCHET Harbor, Conn. 22 347
 HATCHIES, Va. 46 39
 HATFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 41 182
 HATFIELD, Mass., *see also* Hadley, Whately, and Williamsburg 1 164 233 326 2 178
 3 242 350 403 4 25 26 343 356 5 24 82
 191 229 6 72 199 7 342 377 8 19 323 330
 9 48 114 156 161 162 10 65 155 opp. 257
 11 224 12 62 301 13 89 338 14 38 126
 15 244 18 348 19 284 21 17 181 319 23
 296 25 72 26 450 27 228 32 200 255 35
 30 340 37 179 180 182 33 43 327 328 338
 380-2 430 431 435-9 41 76 80 202 204-8
 211 212 272 274 42 280 43 191-3 265
 44 208 209 320 45 90 123 125 126 48 59
 49 181 50 75 242
 HATFIELD Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Hatfield
 HATFIELD BROAD OAK, co. Essex, Eng. 8 153 26 87
 HATFIELD PEVEREL, co. Essex, Eng. 45 236
 HATLEY, EAST, co. Cambridge, Eng. 38 194
 HATERAS, Cape, N.C. 34 189
 HAUCKUST, Eng., *see* Hawkhurst
 HAUGHTON, co. Chester, Eng. 23 303
 HAVANA, Cuba 11 142 14 56 15 276 22 80
 34 214 215
 HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13 134
 HAVERHILL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 2 252 5 118
 6 273 285 18 273 385 20 258 32 188 41
 282 50 262
 HAVERHILL, Mass., *see also* Atkinson, Bradford, Methuen, and Pentucket 1 78 138
 154 165 182 183 196 232 2 321 340 341
 353 3 23 65 151 152 239-41 345 4 104
 5 369 6 68 102 201 203 207 243-50 252-2

HAVERHILL cont'd

272 273 285 339-46 7 62 63 83 85 210 217
 242 244 313 357 359 360 8 43 49-52 54 81
 82 99 158 161 165-8 298 338 9 61 77 208
 349 365 10 30 44 184 310 12 297 13 112
 118 157 159 212 283 304 341 371 15 24
 114 283 331 332 16 90 100 184 259 17 307
 308 18 273 19 239 240 20 259 21 60 290
 320 370 22 31 165 198 202 361 463 23 88
 324 407 24 149-51 176 189 412 25 49 79
 129 130 193 26 122 123 306 27 87 28
 230 283 284 329 470 29 274 316 30 84 108
 389 463 31 83 84 114 221 32 97 118 293
 33 81 83 85 86 88 228 325 326 352 404 34
 60-4 35 360 361 36 34 92 144 322 37 228
 406 38 234 236 280 345 39 37 40 198
 319 410 41 56 96 282 316 420 42 129 289
 43 194 224 275 343 44 133 286 45 92 111
 114 46 205 313 316 377 48 172 213 413
 513 49 214 354 50 96 527
 First church 3 196 30 227
 Marsh's hill 34 52
 North Parish church 8 99 34 63
 Peasee's mills 40 198
 Trinity church 28 284
 West Parish church 34 63 40 347
HAVERHILL, N.H. 1 98 3 101 5 215 370 474
 6 190 25 106 26 125 33 235 49 456
HAVERHILL District, Mass., *see* Hampstead,
 N.H.
HAVERSHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 49 271
HAVERSHAM, R.I., *see* Westerly
HAVRE-DE-GRAVE, France, *see* Le Havre
HAVRE DE GRACE, Md. 20 273 44 315
HAWAII, Oceania (Sandwich Islands) 22 465
 23 488 23 232 39 398 42 322
HAWAII Island, Hawaii 7 226
HAWE'S SHOP, Va. 46 40
HAWKCHURCH, co. Dorset, Eng. 45 299
HAWKE, N.H. 6 233
HAWKEDON, co. Suffolk, Eng., Swan hall 39
 71
HAWKHURST, co. Kent, Eng. 14 306 24 164
HAWKINSVILLE, Va. 46 42
HAWLEY, Mass. 21 320
HAWNES, co. Bedford, Eng. 46 51
HAYDON, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 327
HAYNES BLUFF, Miss. 17 373
HAZARDVILLE, Conn. 16 384
HAZEL-NUT Island, Me. 34 90
HEADBORO, Eng. 10 289
HEANTON, co. Devon, Eng. 35 379
HEART'S CONTENT, Newfoundland 20 372
HEARTWELLVILLE, Vt. 37 200
HEATH, Mass., *see also* Charlemont 2 223 409
 12 285 21 320 41 45 45 41
HEATH HALL, co. Armagh, Ire. 26 303
HEATON, co. York, Eng. 17 opp. 112*
HEBRON, Conn. 7 74 8 247 9 116 11 286
 14 376 15 90 19 217 21 280 33 204 35
 312 41-388 42 33 37 46 221
 North pond 42 37
HEBRON, Ill. 5 208
HEBRON, Me., *see also* Oxford 1 382 3 318
 319 4 291
 Hebron academy 45 252
HEBRON, N.Y. 1 182
HEEZE, Netherlands 36 229
HEIGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. (Waynam) 16
 180
HELE, SOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 27 139
HELENA, Ark. 17 374

HELLERTOWN, Pa. 16 29
HELLULAND, *see* Newfoundland
HELSTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 2 263 3 381 8 329 9
 47 11 95 12 364 17 110 22 168 24 36
 27 228 32 253 35 241 37 83 275 39 45
 41 84
 St. George's church 27 236
HENBOROUGH, Eng., *see* Henbury
HENBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 40 271
HENDERSON Hills, La. 46 38
HENGRAVE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 308
HENNINGTOWN, Me. 24 25
HENLEY ON THAMES, co. Oxford, Eng. 44
 301
HENLOPEN, Cape, Del. 36 233
HENLY, co. Salop, Eng. 41 365
HENNEPIN County, Minn. 30 238
HENNIKER, N.H. 1 59 144 145 34 427
HENRICO County, Va. 39 73 161 162 164 40
 301 41 55 42 395 43 154 44 93-6 105
HENRICO, Va. 19 182 27 220 31 265 270
 271 37 191 46 402
HENRY County, Iowa 13 91
HENSTRIDGE, co. Somerset, Eng. 30 110 40
 303
 Yenstone 40 303
HEREFORD County, Eng. 4 324 13 335 41
 115
HEREFORD, Eng. 1 159 6 274 43 425 45
 228 48 409
 All Saints 43 426
HERKIMER, N.Y. 2 348 4 158
HERNE HILL, co. Kent, Eng. 1 27 314 14 316
 33 81
HERRELL, co. Hants, Eng. 2 110 5 440 14
 336
HERRING Creek, Anne Arundel co., Md. 37
 380
HERRING River, Mass. 20 230
HERRON HILL, Eng., *see* Herne Hill
HERST, Otterden, co. Kent, Eng. 11 61
HERSTMOUNSEUX, Eng., *see* Hurstmonceaux
HERTFORD County, Eng. 13 335 27 317
HERTFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 5 374 35 369
HERTFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. 7 154
HESILRIGE, Normandy 9 119
HESPER-ELEUSIS, Africa 27 401
HESSE-DARMSTADT, Germany 23 34
HESSETT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 190 38 342 343
 48 170
HEXHAM, co. Northumberland, Eng., Row-
 grean, Nether 49 331
HEYDON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 50 466
HIAWATHA, Kans. 22 433
HIDEFIELD, co. Stafford, Eng. 44 95
HIGH BRIDGE, Va. 19 267 46 44
HIGH LAVER, co. Essex, Eng. 43 320
HIGH NOCKETT County, Va. 49 495
HIGH ONGAR, co. Essex, Eng. 27 108
HIGHAM FERRERS, co. Northampton, Eng.
 2 349
HIGHGATE, Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Eng. 44
 108
HILDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 2 143
HILLERSTON, Pa., *see* Hellertown
HILL, N.H., *see also* Bristol and Willmot 5 370
 24 172
HILL DEVERILL, co. Wilts, Eng. 42 181
HILLINGDON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 43 401
HILLMORTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 49 300
HILLSBORO, N.C. 25 83 84 86

HILLSBOROUGH County, N.H. 1 13 54 59
 4 322 9 306 24 354 35 87
HILLSBOROUGH, N.H. 1 143 145 3 327 5
 370 7 12 8 95 26 125 34 316
HILLSDALE, N.Y. 45 311
HILSEA, co. Hants, Eng. 47 357
HILTON Grant, N.H., *see* Newmarket
HILTON'S POINT, N.H., *see also* Dover 24
 265 268 269 36 43 41 436
HINCKLEY, co. Leicester, Eng. 13 208 39 212
 213
HINCKLEY, Ohio 6 390 23 89
HINDERCLAY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 31 413 39
 335
HINDLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 183 49 31
HINESBURGH, Vt. 23 349
 First Congregational church 45 335
HINGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 1 282 2 252
 282 6 314 9 183 10 79 136 149 15 25-7
 17 375 18 258 19 40 237 358 361 21 75
 373 22 328 24 96 26 190 343 27 355
 30 207-9 211 212 31 113 32 310 34 107
 35 213 37 193 39 65 298 40 309 41 153
 42 104 203 45 opp. 304 48 197 50 84 131
HINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Cohasset 1 78 137-
 9 179 180 193-5 232 282 286 2 8 199 206
 243 249-55 281-4 306 307 8 44 97 192 239
 241-6 282 345 4 46 47 101 153 161 164 197
 375 5 23 123 177 179 223 263 304 324 348
 383 6 59 71 74 148 193 194 250 310 314 315
 346 354 373 375 7 29 36 84 104 173 176 221
 232 233 235 236 272 295 326 329 340 344
 8 30 61 62 100 128e 128w 165 199 243 280
 314 354 9 38 39 114 170 172 183 227 280
 10 82 84 85 139 149 203 220 223 269 11 35
 71 154 186 227 12 52 54 203 350 13 91
 213-5 229 258 331 14 141 246 296 374 15
 25-7 58 74 119 257 317 16 13 162 17 41
 57 125 161-4 241 242 375 18 74 200 258
 265 285 19 40 92 163 171 237 240 241 268
 283 357-9 20 75 140 342 344 345 349 21
 61 120 140 191 320 333 373 22 223 327 329
 330 23 241 24 96 172 426 440 26 190 191
 340 343 346 438 27 149 28 205 209 280
 469 29 66 184 255 30 28 203 207 209 210
 278 389 31 113 178 231 401 32 42 255 318
 352 406 33 51 52 126 127 155 268 296 336
 352 435 436 34 69 107 297 316 342 362
 35 193 245 247 360 361 36 91 103 129 130
 277 414 37 49 63 193 225 309 336 38 opp.
 56 57 62 113 381 400 39 40 66 77 78 106
 188 294 298 386 387 40 80 270-3 302 309
 345 395 400 41 40 84 153 246 318 42 94
 98 99 101 102 43 237 272 44 142 323 45
 88 96 190 opp. 304 46 104 211 332 47 141
 187 420 48 47 197 198 369 49 73 232 245
 404 456 50 84 150 231 362
 Bakers hill 9 39
 Barecove 14 103
 Batcheslers st. 10 174
 Burial hill 9 39
 Congregational church 23 85
 First Parish church 12 180 33 48 36 219
 Glad Tidings plain 12 52
 Great plain 5 158 10 82 11 35 21 191
 Hockley 8 355 11 35
 Lower plain 21 191
 Lyford's Likeing 6 354
 Nuttley hill 8 355
 Old meeting-house, *see* First Parish church
 Old Planters hill 13 332
 Otis hill 2 282 283

HINGHAM cont'd
 Squirrel hill 9 39
 Tower estate 1 196
 Ware neck 8 355
 Warsall hill 12 52
 World's End 12 52
HINGSDALE, Eng., *see* Kingsand
HINNOYOSSA'S Island, Del. 24 187
HINSDALE, Mass., *see also* Partridgefield 5
 269 21 321 37 153
HINSDALE, N.H., *see also* Winchester, N.H.,
 and Northfield, Mass. 9 340 341 14 272
 19 275 20 159 33 48 43 325 45 272
HINSDALE, N.Y. 13 42
HINSDALE Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Hinsdale
HINXHILL, co. Kent, Eng. 15 28
HIPPERHOLME, co. York, Eng. 17 110
HISPAN NOVA, *see* Mexico
HISPANIOLA, W.I., *see also* Santo Domingo 4
 290 6 77-9 15 276 34 215 38 21-6 325
 40 306 41 356
HITCHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 191
HITCHIN, co. Herts, Eng. 21 169 38 66 319
 45 258
HIXVILLE, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
HOCCANUM, East Hartford, Conn. 16 167
 49 39
HOCOLDE, Eng., *see* Hockwold
HOCHELAGA, Can., *see* Montreal
HOCHELAGA River 44 157
HOCKLEY, Hingham, Mass. 8 355 11 35
HOCKWOLD, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 377 380
HOG Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 8 276 15
 249 18 109 30 79 31 410 411 38 175
 45 275
HOG Island, Essex, Mass. 6 342 20 164 29
 167 169
HOG Island, Me. 1 246
HOG Island, Va. 31 152 399 44 95
HOG ISLAND Roads, Me. 40 340
HOGBACK, Chenango, N.Y. 45 276
HOGELANDE, Zealand 47 59
HOGHTON TOWER, co. Lancaster, Eng. 3
 404
HOLBETON, co. Devon, Eng. 9 142
HOLBORN, Eng., *see* London
HOLBROOK, Mass., *see also* Randolph 33 371
 40 326 41 111 112
 Winthrop church 43 119
HOLCOMB, N.Y. 36 392
HOLCUTT, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11
HOLDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 2 183
HOLDEN, Mass., *see also* Paxton, West
 Boylston, and Worcester 1 234 4 66 197
 7 71 8 180 11 186 13 297 21 321 41 42
 44 332 48 295
HOLDENBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 40 172
HOLDERNESS, N.H. 31 34
HOLLACOMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 48 490
HOLLAND 1 333 14 324 328 17 265 36 234
 39 372 376 44 223
HOLLAND, Mass., *see also* South Brimfield 21
 321 37 49
HOLLAND PATENT, N.Y. 16 297 40 309
HOLLIS, Me. 3 368 4 197 30 392
HOLLIS, N.H., *see also* Amherst, Brookline,
 Milford, Nashua, N.H., and Dunstable,
 Old, New Eng. 1 183 293 2 120 3 99 198
 211 289 6 302 328 367 7 99 183 9 99
 12 93 19 276 27 377-89 28 52-60 86
 146-52 261-8 30 288-93 31 23-7 35 36

HOLLIS cont'd

- 95 169-74 32 87 33 371 34 19 402 36
27 44 371
Pennichuck brook 43 338
Pine hill 28 262
HOLLISTON, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Fram-
ingham, Hopkinton, Medway, Milford,
and Sherborn 1 234 6 178 376 11 90 18
249 19 372 21 321 39 388 41 53 102
50 15 18 357
Chabboquisset 14 70
HOLMES Island, Me. 21 356
HOLMES Purchase 16 42
HOLMES' HOLE, Mass., *see also* Vineyard
Haven 7 358 18 75
HOLSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 14 339
HOLYOKE, Mass., *see also* West Springfield 4
374 13 377 21 237 321 24 178
Second church 39 212
HOMER, N.Y., Baptist church 12 151
HOMMONOSSETT, Conn., *see* Hammonasset
HONBY, co. Warwick, Eng. 28 470
HONESDALE, Pa. 40 424
Grace church 46 284
HONEY Hill, S.C. 19 280 46 43
HONLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 156
HONITON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341 19 47
21 67 342 22 77 40 270
HONOLULU, Hawaiian Islands 35 204 387 36
346 44 56 57
HOOKSETT, N.H., *see also* Chester, Dunbar-
ton, and Goffstown 1 56 98 144 145 34
382
HOOPPOLE Island, Mass. 10 118
HOORN, Netherlands 36 234 235
HOOSAC River, U.S. 45 272
HOOSICK, N.Y. 20 238
Baum's hill 24 94
HOOSICK FALLS, N.Y. 38 186
HOOSUCK, Mass. 2 209 409 9 163 14 274
HOP River, Mass. 19 36
HOPE, Pa. 16 28
HOPE HOOD'S Point, Dover, N.H. 20 373
28 203 34 205
HOPEDALE, Mass. 38 86
HOPEWELL, N.J. 2 180 9 148
HOPEWELL, N.Y. 18 192
HOPEWOOD'S Point, Dover, N.H., *see* Hope
Hood's
HOPKINTON, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Hollis-
ton, Magunkog, Milford, and Upton 1 234
292 331 5 266 6 190 12 74 285 13 308
14 155-60 209-14 16 166 220 20 122 123
164 165 189 21 321 26 87 30 64 33 249
38 316 41 389 404 42 263 43 10 11 24
44 273 46 240 48 99 50 15 17
Congregational church 41 254
Indian brook 43 9
Saddle hill 43 9
St. Paul's Episcopal church 20 175
HOPKINTON, N.H., *see also* Bow 1 57 59 140
144 145 182 4 96 7 102 10 185 15 284
20 275 21 8 22 389 23 378 24 80 27
172 31 203
Congregational church 7 293 24 175 184
Episcopal church 6 308
HOPKINTON, R.I., *see also* Westerly 20 70
34 333
HOPWELL, N.Y., *see* Hopewell
HORBLING, co. Lincoln, Eng. 1 75 8 312 313
38 206 40 269 48 169 170
HORBY, co. Warwick, Eng. 11 329

HORIL, Eng., *see* Herrell

- HORLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 400 47 269
270
HORLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 3 157 158
Featheridge 3 158
Styfields 3 158
HORNCastle, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 273
HORNCHURCH, co. Essex, Eng. 16 228 49
508
HORNEFORD STOCKE, co. Essex, Eng. 44
392
HORNE'S Hook, N.Y. 4 71
HORNINGERTH, Eng., *see* Horningsheath
HORNINGSHEATH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 269
44 115
HORNINGSHEATH, GREAT, co. Suffolk,
Eng. 33 58
HORNSEY, co. Middlesex, Eng. 42 68 45 85
Highgate 44 108
HORRELL, Eng., *see* Herrell
HORSE Neck, Greenwich, Conn. 4 147 45
159
HORSE Neck, N.Y. 17 238
HORSEMONDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 3 297 13
78 19 208 24 85 164 37 163 38 217 42
285 309 46 398
HORSFORTH, co. York, Eng. 36 352 38 110
HORTON, co. York, Eng. 16 338 17 opp.
112*
HORTON, Kings co., N.S. 9 106 14 243 44
384 46 220-3 225
HORTON KIRBY, co. Kent, Eng. 48 482
HORTON KIRKBY, Eng., *see* Horton Kirby
HORWELL, Eng., *see* Herrell
HOSPITAL Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see*
Rainsford
HOUGH, co. Chester, Eng. 8 66
HOUGH ON THE HILL, co. Lincoln, Eng. 2
193
HOUGHS Neck, Mass. 16 180 47 98
HOULTON, Me. 9 217 38 100 43 123
HOUNSLOW, co. Middlesex, Eng. 9 201
HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see* Lower and Upper
Housatonic
HOUSATONIC Mountains, Mass. 9 341
HOUSATONIC River, Conn. (Potatuck and
Westonook) 2 69 70 12 122 32 326
HOUSE Island, Me. 40 63 340 42 152
HOUSE Island, Mass. 27 294
HOWARD, N.Y. 4 150
HOWARD'S MILLS, Va. 46 32
HOWDEN, co. York, Eng. 49 213 421
HOWGILL, co. York, Eng. 44 398
HOXTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 46 436 48 495
HUBBARDSTON, Mass., *see also* Princeton
and Rutland 1 234 3 102 8 98 15 227
21 321 22 89 33 244 37 81 46 282
HUBBARDTON, N.Y. 15 303 45 275
HUBBARDTON, Vt. 14 79 128 15 300 34
367 35 110 37 406
HUDNOT'S Plantation, La. 46 38
HUDSON, Mass., *see also* Bolton, Marlbor-
ough, and Stow 20 292 21 322 35 395
HUDSON, N.H., *see also* Londonderry, Notting-
ham West, N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New
Eng. 2 357 25 100 27 378 28 52 46 393
HUDSON, N.Y. 2 341 3 325 5 103 9 216
16 275 22 341 35 94
HUDSON Bay, N.A. 15 209 28 220 32 418
HUDSON River, N.Y. 1 298 12 12 24 208
35 55 57 36 234 236 39 46-8 157 44 156
46 84

HUDSON Strait, N.A. 15 55 23 364
 HULBERUN, N.Y., *see* Hubbardton
 HULCOT, Eng., *see* Holcutt
 HULL, co. York, Eng. 2 135 139 3 28 29 162
 5 121 9 92 18 21 27 42 37 49 39 194
 47 367
 HULL, Mass., *see also* Nantasket 1 92 232 2
 249 307 3 242 245 246 4 75 5 378 379 383
 6 191 273 338 374 375 7 232 340 8 61 164
 243 9 306 307 314 10 270 11 204 345
 12 90 207-14 273 364 13 305 14 19 246
 16 44 18 186 262 333 21 321 322 23 57
 27 360-3 28 67-9 205 469 29 315 31 76
 77 32 55 319 33 352 35 360 36 416 37
 49 50 38 80 381 39 40 78 40 94 102 103
 328 42 45 102 224 43 272 44 115 45
 192 49 456
 Sagamore hill 12 273
 HULTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 43 45 47 330
 HUMLY Parish, co. East Lowden, Scot. 8 128u
 HUNSDON, co. Herts, Eng. 39 365-8 46 430
 48 392 403
 HUNTER, N.Y. 34 211
 HUNTERDON County, N.J. 12 29
 HUNTERS LAND, N.Y. 28 204
 HUNTING CREEK Plantation, Va. (Little
 Hunting Creek), *see also* Mount Vernon
 43 81 45 164 199 206-10 213
 HUNTING HILLS, Mass., *see* Montague
 HUNTINGDON County, Eng. 18 335
 HUNTINGDON, co. Hunts, Eng. 50 116 117
 HUNTINGFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 413
 HUNTINGTON, Conn., *see also* Stratford 11
 272 27 62
 HUNTINGTON, Mass., *see also* Norwich 21
 322 41 400
 HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 7 359 14 130 27 228
 28 203 39 46 40 118 44 72
 HUNTINGTON, Pa. 19 46
 HUNTINGTON, Vt. 14 92
 HUNSTOWN, Mass., *see* Ashfield
 HUNTSVILLE, Ala. 12 90 16 299
 HUNTWICK, co. York, Eng. 45 190
 HURON, Lake, N.A. 37 24 25
 HURON River, Ohio 37 24 39 406
 HURST CASTLE, co. Hants, Eng. 41 97
 HURSTMONCEAUX, co. Sussex, Eng. 41 59
 HUSBORN CRAWLEY, co. Bedford, Eng. 45
 11
 HUTCHINSON, Mass. 44 163
 HUTCHINSON'S Point, Me. 24 24 25
 HUXLEY, co. Chester, Eng. 13 121
 HYANNIS, Mass. 9 372
 HYDE HALL, co. Herts, Eng. 40 290
 HYDE PARK, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Dor-
 chester, and Milton 38 231 41 21 49
 92
 First Congregational church 42 340
 HYDE PARK, Vt. 14 117
 HYLSE, Eng., *see* Hilsa
 HYPOCRIS Island, Me. 21 356
 ICELAND 7 13 19 274 45 16 256
 IDAHO 46 406
 IDLE, co. York, Eng. 36 207
 ILLINOIS, *see also* Northwest Territory 22
 94 23 487 27 161
 ILLINOIS River, U.S. 1 160
 ILPENDAM, North Holland 28 45
 INCE, co. Chester, Eng. 47 40
 INDEPENDENCE, Ia. 24 169
 INDIA 3 14

INDIAN Neck, Wareham, Mass. 41 196 198
 199
 INDIAN Old Point, Norridgewock, Me. 21 48
 40 327
 INDIAN River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 INDIAN Spring, York co., Va. 44 105
 INDIAN Territory 42 203
 INDIAN HEAD River, Mass. 21 62
 INDIANA, *see also* Northwest Territory 27 161
 40 126 41 156
 INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 5 159 160 11 285 14
 83 16 371 23 379 36 107 41 227
 INDIANTOWN, N.C. 50 338
 INDUSTRY, Me. 13 277 14 255 50 238
 INGLESHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. 28 327 38 352
 INKBERROW, co. Worcester, Eng. 39 324 44
 281 50 225
 INWARDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 35 380
 INWORTH, co. Essex, Eng. 20 165 38 80
 IOWA 22 30 23 348 27 333 35 315 38 120
 39 58
 IPSWICH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 1 299 3 30 31 111
 4 179 5 71 6 214 7 77 102 8 137 138 325
 10 159 14 324 329 331 15 30 31 17 182
 290 19 365 25 52 27 349 28 394 29 273
 30 207 237 31 161 33 196 34 280 360
 37 85 162 198 387 38 195 229 299 300 39
 212 40 133 270 302 41 68 180 298 42 73
 267 268 397 44 391 45 opp. 304 46 313-6
 319 47 286 288 48 60 78 49 424 50 91
 129 131 250 288 299
 St. Clements 46 315
 IPSWICH, Mass., *see also* Agawam, Boxford,
 Hamilton, Rowley, and Topsfield 1 43 75
 108 137 164 165 199 219 232 244 245 247
 286 326 329 352 353 365 372 2 16 50-2 155
 174-7 193 210 219 249 256 3 65 96 151
 156 192 240-6 267 345 346 4 11-6 133 136
 180 193 291 330 368 372 5 79 104 105 118
 121 122 127 134-7 139-42 144 145 148 149
 224 305 314-7 319-25 327 329 369 430 6
 64-71 102 159-67 197 199 205-8 211 243
 245-9 251-4 280 285 318 339-41 343-6 7
 33 59 77-80 84-8 97 99 102 132 209-11 217
 229 232 255 300 305 336 350 357 359 360
 8 19 23 25 41 49-52 54 61 71 78 99 100 137
 147 148 152-4 162-8 opp. 209 252 314 323
 325 337 342 9 39 40 69 117 118 159 164
 180 222 289 366 10 56 71 81 85 86 134 176
 184 192 211-3 271 11 26 52 53 66 204 238
 247 315 343 12 11 96 157 281 288 299 325
 337 342 364 370 13 38 61 64 79 112 115
 117 123 157 200 201 203 229 230 255 280
 293 313 370 14 57 103 113 120 208 239
 279 296 378 15 23 50 118 331 335 344 345
 16 58 82 314 337 17 63 212 272 290 293
 307 309 354 359 18 176 244 297 19 15 19
 55 60 84 20 25 27 49 50 52 58 64-7 78 135
 211 258 317 342 21 15 270 284 322 374
 22 31 70 81 163 249 329 371 388 425 23 28
 61 150 154 264 314 319 354 417 24 81 334
 404 422 25 71 80 96 124 294 26 87 122 123
 219 344 356 27 33 36 136-8 238 244 293
 309 349 364 423 28 88 89 241 242 280 356
 366 368 29 109 112 165 216 275 280 322
 30 83-7 91 103 108 110 209 388 421-5 467
 484 31 161 162 175 197 220 225 322 323
 366 32 30 85 188 233 234 246 33 20 62 94
 100 104 105 127 169 170 182 185 193 226
 230 352 34 68 86 87 101 102 119 162 230
 339 343 417 423 35 21 246 303 337-9 361
 405 36 81 87 102 103 195 230 252 346 351

IPSWICH cont'd

353 37 47 75 117 119 120 136 238 278 285
 309 331 361 406 423 38 1 opp. 56 81 113
 114 172 174 201 237 239 280 320 329 337
 345 381 423 429 436 442 443 448 454 461
 39 28 33 37 67 70 90 102 173 209 305 322
 386 387 392 40 61 65 113 192 195 210 235
 333 403 41 66 83 97 109 159 160 176 178
 180 183 184 232 246 282 283 316 374 385
 416 42 41 95 99 100 103 148 149 178 311
 339 400 43 20 221 273 274 324 44 89 131
 381 389 390 45 3 84-6 92 110 114 166 187
 190 250 282 opp. 304 46 59 110 128-30
 159 160 178 186 276 313 318 319 339 370
 383 386 389 390 47 9 137 157 362 383 462
 508 48 84 129 142 213 234 468 480 49 109
 216 219 224 355 462 50 35 99 112 262 359
 361 384 488 527
 Castle Hill beach 5 329
 Chebaco parish, *see* Chebaco, Ipswich, Mass.
 First church 7 243 9 175 11 70 14 186
 22 162 36 106 37 119 38 102 449 455
 Grammar school 3 105 6 64 159
 Heart-break hill 4 12
 Jeffrey's neck 7 210 10 85
 Line Brook 1 42 6 159 8 343 22 149
 Manning's neck 3 408 10 213
 New meadows 6 343
 Pine swamp 20 66
 Poplar swamp 20 66
 Reedy marsh 3 156
 Sagamore hill 10 214 20 67
 Saunder's brook 20 66
 Second parish, *see* Chebaco, Ipswich, Mass.
 South church 5 322

IPSWICH CANADA, Mass., *see* Winchendon
 IPSWICH-HAMLET, Mass., *see also* Ham-
 lton 5 148 6 159 163 14 104 15 335 26
 386 29 321 36 82 42 99
 Third church 7 298 9 176 26 386

IRACROYCE, Lake 28 49

IRASBURG, Vt. 37 300

IRELAND 2 136 247 248 3 249 5 238 290 293
 421 6 255 13 3 19 229 289-95 21 297
 28 163 423-36 29 81-96 185-91 31 354
 33 282 283 39 372 40 398 43 94 222 44
 327

IRONDEQUOIT Bay, N.Y. 36 148

IRVINGTON, N.Y. 14 87

IRWINVILLE, Ga. 20 72

ISIDORE, N.S., *see* Jeddore

ISLAND BATTERY, Louisburg, N.S. 27 155-7

ISLAND LEDGE, Mass., *see* Ledge Island

ISLAND NO. 10, Tenn. 16 299 17 360

ISLAND OF BRAZIL, *see* Brazil Island

ISLAND OF CARR, New Eng., *see* Carr Island

ISLAND OF DE MONTS, Me., *see* De Monts
 Island

ISLAND OF ORLEANS, Quebec, *see* Orleans
 Island

ISLAND OF ST. NICHOLAS, Mass., *see*
 St. Nicholas Island

ISLAND OF TREVOR, Boston Harbor, Mass.,
see Thompson's Island

ISLE AU HAUT, Me. 34 90

ISLE AUX COUDRES, Can. 5 42 36 148

ISLE AUX NOIX, Quebec 4 71 45 273 275

ISLE BREWERS, co. Somerset, Eng. 1 66

ISLE GATE, co. Salop, Eng. 1 23

ISLE JESUS, Quebec 45 275

ISLE LA MOTTE, Vt. 4 71 15 301 18 28
 20 239

ISLE MADAME, N.S. 26 240

ISLE OBEECK, Can. 6 141

ISLE OF BACCHUS, Me., *see* Wood Island

ISLE OF BERMUDAS, *see* Bermuda Islands

ISLE OF BURT, co. Donegal, Ire. 17 186

ISLE OF CAPAWOCK, Mass., *see* Martha's
 Vineyard

ISLE OF HARE, Quebec 36 148

ISLE OF JERSEY, *see* Jersey Island

ISLE OF LEVRE, Can. 5 42

ISLE OF MAN, G.B., *see* Man, Isle of

ISLE OF SKY, Scot., *see* Skye Island

ISLE OF WIGHT County, Va. 31 398 37 194
 38 66 42 180 394

ISLE OF WIGHT, Eng., *see* Wight, Isle of

ISLE OF WIGHT, N.Y., *see also* Gardiner's
 Island 6 80 11 220 36 232 38 111

ISLE OF WIGHT Plantation, Va. 31 397

ISLE ST. JUAN, Newfoundland, *see* St. Juan
 Isle

ISLEHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. 28 88

ISLES OF BUTE, Scot., *see* Bute Island

ISLES OF SHOALS, Me. and N.H. 1 165 246

247 3 249 5 124 165 6 69 340 7 134 157

229 8 43 83 9 291 13 256 15 175 20 1

25 162-4 27 315 29 213 30 274 35 44

38 76 381 39 32 33 37 206 41 81 44 112

45 268 48 73 49 132 210

ISLESBOROUGH, Me. 47 491

ISLEWORTH, co. Middlesex, Eng. 4 38 90 14

314 37 240 39 173 45 175

ISLINGTON, Eng., *see* London

ISLIP, co. Northampton, Eng. 21 30 43 403
 404 46 48

ITALY 15 100

ITHACA, N.Y. 33 88 38 408

ITHALL, co. Northumberland, Eng. 38 72

IUKA, Miss. 17 91

IVERAGH, Ire. 19 292

JACKSON, La. 46 37 42

JACKSON, Mich. 16 247

Congregational church 24 185

JACKSON, Miss. 17 288 374 46 37

JACKSON, N.Y. 7 294

JACKSON Cross Roads, La. 46 36

JACKSONVILLE, Ala. 4 291

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 24 217 442 46 38

JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15 281

JACOBSTOW, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340

JAFFREY, N.H. 1 86 261 277 6 310 8 344

12 282 16 43 184 45 308 48 369

Congregational church 34 184 37 250

JAMAICA, Mass., *see* Amesbury

JAMAICA, N.Y. 2 376 3 381 4 176 6 70 285

9 52 22 474 27 228 33 369 37 34 39

289 48 77

JAMAICA, Vt. 2 229

Congregational church 23 83

JAMAICA, W.I. 1 349 350 5 383 6 287 288

8 312 314 9 180 229 10 137 11 101 233

17 58 59 19 161 21 367 25 39 346 32

87 232 36 334 37 171 38 24 25 207 39

47 40 306 41 284 42 185 46 45

Westmoreland 17 61

JAMAICA PLAIN, Mass., *see also* Roxbury 3

323 10 20-4 199 12 72 215 283 14 51

16 279 17 173 18 327 19 177 276 277

21 322 22 88

Bernard estate 10 23

First Congregational church 1 292

Hallowell estate 10 23 24

JAMAICA PLAIN cont'd

Loring estate 10 22 23
 Mather church 8 196
 Third church 11 229
 Unitarian church 22 386 49 223
JAMES Island, S.C. 46 41 43
JAMES Island, Va. 40 305
JAMES River, Me. 46 402
JAMES River, Va. 16 384 18 392 39 332
 40 324 41 368 42 394
JAMES CITY County, Va. 38 67 425 428 39
 165 40 43 301 42 394 43 155 46 192
 48 274
JAMES CITY, Va., see also Jamestown 1 348
 29 107 31 147 270 271 398 38 68 69 197
 199 428 39 162 164 262 40 42 179 273 41
 56 246 366 42 396 43 155 47 355
JAMESTOWN, Me., see Pemaquid
JAMESTOWN, R.I., see also Conanicut 13
 183 34 393 394
JAMESTOWN, Va., see also James City 4 73
 16 377 20 291 26 30 28 201 30 232 414-
 8 31 22 148 149 265 400 32 359 35 147
 37 192 38 69 39 333 40 300 42 394 43
 137 44 198 46 84 47 209 354 48 505
JANESVILLE, Wis. 24 169
JAY, Me., see also Canton and Sudbury
 Canada 30 192 32 218 37 149 44 284
JAY, N.Y. 20 166
JEDDORE, Halifax co., N.S. 42 77
JEFFERSON, Me. 39 240
JEFFERSON, N.H. 44 214
JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. 20 105
JEFFRYES CREEKE, Mass., see also Man-
chester and Salem 3 180 6 344 7 32 92
 10 322 34 423 44 125
JEHOSSEE Island, S.C. 30 157
JENKINTOWN, Pa., Church of the Saviour
 31 436
JEREMISQUAM, Me., see Westport
JERICO, Newbury, Mass. 9 34
JERICO, Pa. 13 160
JERSEY, Channel Islands 5 308 9 335 11 188
 17 317 opp. 317 318 23 201 31 277-9
 414-6 35 163 37 309 38 81 41 97 386
 44 417
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 37 91
 Dutch Reformed church 20 81
 St. Matthew's church 6 306
JERSEYS, see East and West New Jersey
JERUSALEM, N.Y. 24 158
JESSAMINE, Ky. 15 282
JEWELL'S Island, Me. 42 143 288
JEWETT, N.Y. 44 60
JOB'S Island, Me. 38 286
JOHN'S Island, S.C. 24 183 46 41
 St. John's church 10 61
JOHNSON, Vt. 13 186
JOHNSON'S Island, Lake Erie, Ohio 41 333
JOHNSTON, R.I., see also Providence 34 106
 46 288
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 10 192 22 342
JOHNSTOWN, Ontario 35 79
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 21 69
JOLIET, Ill. 16 184 36 58
 First Congregational church 46 408
JONES County, N.C. 25 84
JONES Cross Roads, Va. 46 37
JONES River, Mass. 3 333 7 231 8 266 21
 62 32 80 36 260
JONESBORO, Me. 4 295 6 308 10 198
JONES'S Eddy, Me. 10 285 19 343

JOPPA, Mass., see Bridgewater and Newbury-
port
JORDAN, N.Y. 4 150
JOREE, Ga. 26 266
JUNEAU County, Wis. 34 332
JUNIATA River, Pa. 14 106 234
JURLEIGH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 46 336
KALAMAZOO, Mich. 36 287
KAMOURASKA, Quebec 26 240
KANAZAWA, Japan 18 105
KANNOVESKAIL 46 138
KANSAS 19 381 22 433 35 189 36 202
 40 420 41 317 42 210 221 44 228 237
KASKASKIA, Ill. 3 139 6 309 15 46 22 95
KAYADROSSERA 31 251
KEARSARGE Mountain, N.H. 31 444 445
KEARSLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 47
KEBECK, Can., see Quebec
KECOUGHTON, Va., see Hampton
KEEAKWEE, Ga. 26 263
KEEDUMCOOK, Me. 24 23 24
KEEKAMUIT, R.I., see Warren
KEENE, N.H. 1 292 2 230 3 286 6 360† 392
 7 135 195 293 10 91 196 13 305 15 287
 18 378 24 174 28 95 30 122 36 115 40
 235 43 203
KEEOWEE, Ga. 26 265-7
KEESEVILLE, N.Y. 19 171 20 76 42 60
KEHTEHTICUT, Mass., see Titicut
KEKAMOCHANG, Mass. 46 181
KELLEY'S FORD, Va. 17 287 46 33 35 37
KELLOGGSVILLE, N.Y. 4 150 12 199 200
 203
KELLYVALE, Vt., see Lowell
KELSHALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 38 70
KELVEDON, co. Essex, Eng. 4 355 356 45
 234 50 257
KEMPSEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 21 210
 Kerswell 43 433
KEMPSTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 9 46 330
KENDALL, co. Westmoreland, Eng. 6 206
KENDUSKEAG, Me., see Bangor
KENELLWORTH, Conn., see Killingworth
KENESAW, Ga. 18 392
KENESAW Mountain, Ga. 18 392 46 40 41
KENILWORTH, co. Warwick, Eng. 48 109
 110
KENITON MAGNA, co. Dorset, Eng. 2 109
 5 440 14 335
KENNEBEC Country, Me. 2 242 3 258 259
 4 35 7 232 8 239 15 216 17 6 24 21-6
 28 248 34 314 38 379 42 152 292 295
 43 67
KENNEBEC River, Me., see also Sagadahoc 3
 255 257 4 227 6 130 145 8 109 267 268
 9 80 12 6 235 14 181 280 15 207 212-5
 270 17 87 90 320-3 18 115 20 221 21
 353 357 24 22 25 278 25 15 16 201 32
 425 34 168 36 148 39 35 40 95 41 274
 277 338 374 42 191 192 285 43 95 134 44
 29 31 202 222 248 253 254 334 45 29 30 32
 128 220 46 23 84 181 273 402
KENNEBUNK, Me., see also Wells 2 371 3
 204 5 208 6 390 8 78 22 118 28 4 5
 66 33 100 38 363 41 97 99 43 102 45
 129 131
 Congregational church 31 205
KENNEBUNK River, Me. 8 247 41 97 44
 181 45 132 136 219
KENNEBUNKPORT, Me., see also Arundel 8
 387 21 22 38 454 44 177 181 262

- KENNINGHALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 40 272
 KENOSHA, Ill., St. Matthew's church 45 284
 KENSINGTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 39 356
 43 154 50 127 128 397
 KENSINGTON, Conn. 4 344 9 54 23 240
 37 34 38 231
 Congregational church 15 362
 KENSINGTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton Falls
 1 155 269 281 323 2 92 6 232 10 271 273
 12 80 27 173 174 38 285 45 89
 KENSINGTON Parish, Gloucester co., Va. 35
 150
 KENT County, Eng. 18 335 22 29 39 167
 KENT County, Del. 44 192
 KENT County, Md. 42 311
 KENT County, R.I. 35 182
 KENT, Conn., *see also* Washington 14 43 199
 KENT, N.Y. 41 344
 KENT Island, Md. 27 127-9 134 36 212 43
 134 135
 KENTON, co. Devon, Eng. 41 82
 KENTUCKY 14 287 18 392 19 268 23 487
 34 340 37 138 39 394 40 126 41 156 431
 43 219 222 45 328 329 46 103 406
 KEOKUK, Iowa 20 78
 KERSWELL, Kempsey, co. Worcester, Eng.
 43 433
 KETTINGDON, Eng. 9 92
 KETTLE RUN, Va. 46 33
 KETTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 48 379
 KETTOOAH, Ga. 26 263
 KEY WEST, Fla. 40 14
 KEYOWEE, Ga. 26 263
 KILBY, co. York, Eng. 7 186
 KILDARE County, Ire. 28 167 169
 KILKENNY, Ire. 5 290 28 298
 KILKHAMPTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 15 247
 KILLINGLY, Conn., *see also* Thompson 3 326
 382 4 176 5 49 6 191 7 297 298 9 174
 335 14 73 18 253 21 220 41 97 298
 North Society 39 188
 Second church 9 335 27 294
 KILLINGTON, Vt. (Sherburne) 5 44
 KILLINGWORTH, co. Northumberland, Eng.
 3 28a
 KILLINGWORTH, Conn., *see also* Clinton 1
 164 5 64 226 227 360 364 6 281 8 172
 327 9 45 337 15 221 222 17 316 18 302
 22 461 27 77 434 32 293 33 242 34 87
 35 194 37 33
 KILLOWEEN, Ire. 19 298
 KILMALLOCK, co. Limerick, Ire. 28 298
 KILSBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 37 253-60
 311 406
 KINDERHOOK, N.Y. 3 398 5 26 6 88 10
 307 14 44 16 378 17 276 348 27 193
 30 322
 KING AND QUEEN County, Va. 37 235 40
 43
 KING GEORGE County, Va. 45 209
 KINGFIELD, Me. 5 211
 KINGS County, N.Y. 19 206
 KINGS County, N.S. 46 219
 KING'S Mountain, S.C. 36 92
 KING'S Neck, Va. 41 257
 KING'S Province, R.I., *see also* Narragansett
 Country and Washington County 3 207
 35 182
 KING'S BRIDGE, N.Y. 11 123 18 24
 KING'S LYNN, co. Norfolk, Eng. 2 58 15 27
 28 233 40 272 46 332 47 411
 KING'S WALDEN, co. Herts, Eng. 11 282
 31 83 35 368 369
 KINGSAND, co. Devon, Eng. 19 68 192
 KINGSBORO, N.Y. 7 23
 KINGSBRIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. 1 77 7 250
 27 40 40 305
 KINGSBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 25 118
 KINGSBURY, N.Y. 45 26
 KINGSBURY, Va. 45 214
 KINGSCLERE, co. Hants, Eng. 39 70 71 45
 188
 KINGSLAND, Va. 44 96
 KINGSTON, Mass., *see also* Duxbury and
 Plymouth 1 198 233 271 2 187 3 287 335
 338 4 46 47 8 173 10 45 55 56 13 247
 14 229 19 12 21 323 22 441 24 298 26
 125 307 30 389 33 383 42 52 55 44 55
 48 182 197
 Baptist church 23 108
 Congregational church 24 184
 Elder's spring 8 266
 Flat House dock 4 46
 Rocky nook 8 266
 Stony brook 20 87
 KINGSTON, N.H., *see also* East Kingston and
 Sandown 1 44 95-9 142 154 165 328 331
 3 408 6 70 191 7 102 8 225 322 9 160
 222 342 10 273 274 355 11 187 347 12
 185 272 15 293 17 271 18 259 19 147
 176 21 1 2 23 418 27 170 171 32 297
 38 281 282 284 43 365 46 413 50 165
 Congregational church 30 221
 KINGSTON, N.J. 19 46
 KINGSTON, N.Y. 14 41-3 19 316 30 317
 44 402 45 277
 Dutch church 44 402
 KINGSTON, N.C., *see* Kinston
 KINGSTON, Ont. 17 39 19 193
 KINGSTON, Pa. 15 188 34 340
 KINGSTON Parish, Gloucester co., Va. 40 43
 KINGSTON UPON HULL, Eng., *see* Hull
 KINGSTON UPON SOAR, co. Notts, Eng.,
 Kingston hall 37 36
 KINGSTON UPON THAMES, co. Surrey,
 Eng. 14 306 36 182 44 391
 KINGSTOWN, N.H., *see* Kingston
 KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* North Kingstown,
 Rochester, and South Kingstown 14 23-5
 15 65 24 68 27 70 37 275 38 85 40
 opp. 75 43 189
 KINGSVILLE, Ohio 6 211 44 134
 KINGSWEAR, co. Devon, Eng. 34 99 39 26
 50 219
 KINGSWOOD, co. Wilts, Eng. 27 243
 KINGSWORTH, co. Herts, Eng. 48 248
 KINKOLT, co. Leicester, Eng. 40 41 45
 opp. 304
 KINNEKUCK, Kans. 22 433
 KINSALE, co. Cork, Ire. 28 298
 KINSMAN, Ohio 14 285
 KINSTON, N.C. 17 285 18 195 390 19 363
 46 34 43
 KINSTON Road, N.C. 46 35
 KIQOTAN, Va., *see* Hampton
 KIRBY KENDAL, co. Westmorland, Eng.
 11 346
 KIRKHARLE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 27
 326
 KIRKLAND, N.Y. 11 142
 KITEIGE, Mass. 38 382
 KITTANNING, Pa. 26 opp. 138

KITTERELLS DELIGHT, N.H., *see* Coterill's Delight

KITTERY, Me., *see also* Berwick, Eliot, South Berwick, Sturgeon Creek, Me., and Piscataqua, New Eng. 1 154 234 245 2 204 249 3 24 163 165 192 250-2 254 260 4 37 38 225 5 165 166 180 246 269 320 345 347-9 414⁸ 6 37 49 87 213 273 340 7 47 48 50 93 94 134 255 8 163 168 264 9 58 184 13 138 339 14 85 15 175 176 269 271 272 359 16 59 133 197 17 65 212 19 46 65 67 227 228 20 171 21 355 22 375 23 317 325 326 415 24 290 427 25 163 246 26 433 454 27 268 269 271 425 28 77 118 119 30 37 82 106 236 281 389 31 182 183 221 331 32 293 33 95 97 99 243 345 353 440 34 384 411 35 85 36 400 37 172 230 306 335 38 81 247 39 185 186 359 40 65 129 41 81 425 435 42 131 144 190 191 314 43 20 356 357 450 44 112 215 45 30 133 135 290 291 46 110 47 469 473 474 48 370 49 104 50 86
Congregational church 9 186
Sparhawk mansions 26 172
Spruce creek 3 250 6 292 10 45 15 175 26 14

KITTERY FORESIDE, Me. 10 48

Crooked lane 5 166

KITTERY POINT, Me. 2 279 3 250 5 349 6 210 9 291 10 336 12 263 19 147 20 1 25 400 27 256 31 181

KLEINHOPE Plantation, W.I. 42 170

KNIGHTS Neck, Boston, Mass. 13 152

KNOCKGRAFFON, co. Tipperary, Ire. 19 295

KNOCKLOFTY, co. Tipperary, Ire. 19 15

KNOLE PARK, co. Kent, Eng. 31 335

KNOLL, Eng., *see* Knowle

KNOLL'S Island, Va. 39 165

KNOWLE, co. Warwick, Eng. 44 387

KNOXVILLE, Can. 8 344

KNOXVILLE, N.Y. 38 124

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 18 109 34 357 46 37 38

KÖNIGSBERG, Prussia 15 291

KYASAGE Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge

KYRTON, Eng., *see* Crediton

LABADIEVILLE, La. 46 34

LABRADOR, N.A. 15 98 101 212 21 386 23 193 34 229 278 43 342

L'ACADIE, Can. 40 177 179

LACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 20 360 24 77 31 219

LACHINE, Quebec 45 275 277

LA COLLE MILL, Can. 45 277

LACONIA, N.H., *see also* Gilford and Meredith 20 76

LACONIA Province, New Eng. 2 39 203 204 3 250 12 139 21 223 28 49 40 71 290 41 307 45 254

LA CROSSE Valley, Wis. 34 332

LADIE'S Island, S.C. 32 223

LAFAYETTE, Ind. 17 276

LAFAYETTE, La., First Presbyterian church 8 258

LA FOURCHE Crossing, La. 46 36

LA GALETTE, Can. 37 22

LAGRANGE, Me. 11 184

LAGRANGE, N.Y. 1 380

LA HAVE, Cape, N.S. 36 147

LAINDON, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255

LAKE County, Ind. 35 107

LAKE County, Ohio 38 84

LAKEVILLE, Mass., *see also* Middleborough 8 285 287 15 188 19 48 20 76 82 224 265 21 62 323 22 178 42 337

Assawompsett pond 44 275 45 78

Baptist church 22 179

Pocksha pond 3 213

Thompson hill 21 65

LAMBEHITH, Eng., *see* London

LAMBERTVILLE, N.J. 4 197

LAMBETH, Eng., *see* London

LAMFORD, Eng., *see* Landford

LAMOILLE River, Vt. 2 279

LAMPREY River, N.H. 4 30 6 35 36 339 7 50 157 259 8 66 67 9 145 364 26 13 36 74

LANCASTER County, Eng. 18 335 35 67 68 112 45 96

LANCASTER County, Pa. 6 144 37 210

LANCASTER County, Va. 38 67 39 163 40 301 41 124

LANCASTER, Eng. 2 245 50 77

Hawkshead Grammar school 45 69

LANCASTER, Ky. 17 374

LANCASTER, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, Nashaway, Shrewsbury, and Sterling 1 138 233 293 329 2 306-10 3 212 239 240 242 4 64 305 306 352 5 173 6 74 76 197 274 320 321 367 368 7 62 74 75 140 217 289 343 373 8 31 45 50 92 128e 166 271 9 104 10 33 103 183 230 245 248 opp. 297 11 119 167 199 338 12 296 352 13 7 89 14 74 222 15 288 16 260 352-9 17 70-4 165 277 331 18 348 19 57 371 20 271 21 97 120⁷ 323 22 88 23 352 26 42 27 123 29 115 31 119 207 401 32 233 446 33 296 352 34 160 161 230 35 28 396 36 26 104 196 397 37 73 177 178 198 199 284 371 372 374 413 38 39 41 100 218 219 221-4 234 327 387 399 39 96 40 314 319 394 41 205 274 275 43 371 440 44 63 68 134 144 145 376 45 123 175 48 215 370 49 343 385

Congregational church 46 283

Hosokie meadow 13 295 296

Postepolekin 31 401

Second church 22 282

LANCASTER, N.H. 1 41 5 370 19 171 172

LANCASTER, Ohio 3 292 18 302

LANCASTER, Pa. 4 293 6 103 17 186 37 329 40 131 43 37

LANCESTON, Eng. 14 339

LANCHESTER, co. Durham, Eng. 26 93

LAND OF NODD, Mass. 50 305

LANDAFF, N.H. 3 197 287

LANDAFF, Wales 19 46

LANDFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 2 108 3 152

LANDGROVE, Vt. 29 250

LANE'S Island, Me. 42 142 143

LANESBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Cheshire 1 233 8 323 9 115 19 162 21 323 33 465

LANESVILLE, Gloucester, Mass. 42 143

LANGFORD, Eng. 14 333 45 opp. 304

LANGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 6 341 47 507 508

LANGFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 334

LANGHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 50 139 140 249

LANGLEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 1 265

LANGLEY MARISH, co. Bucks, Eng., Colebrook 38 308 310

LANGUEDOC, France 34 305

LANSING, Iowa 47 103
 LANSING, Mich. 40 150
 Plymouth church 38 462
 LANSINGBURG, N.Y. 12 202 16 341 24 184 36 246
 LAONA, Winnebago co., Ill. 9 116
 LAPLAND 3 11
 LA PLATA, Rio de, S.A. 1 129
 LA PRESENTATION, Quebec 17 247
 LA ROCHELLE, France 1 170 344 6 357 8 247 30 485 35 164 41 81 49 137
 LATCHFORD, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 106
 LAUGHTON, co. Sussex, Eng. 33 286 45 189
 LAUNDON, co. Bucks, Eng. 14 303 41 361
 LAUREL Hill, N.C. 19 363
 LAUREL Mountains, Pa., *see* Chestnut Ridge
 LAURENS, N.Y. 4 156
 LAUSANNE, Switzerland 1 332
 LAVENHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 18 112 182 30 28 42 130 49 490
 LAVER, HIGH, co. Essex, Eng., Otes 43 316 317
 LAWFOR, co. Essex, Eng. 39 61 46 393
 LAWNE Creek, Va. 39 262 42 394
 LAWRENCE, Kans. 17 374 42 221
 LAWRENCE, Mass., *see also* Andover, Methuen, and North Andover 9 65 351 15 286 16 6 21 323 324 24 177 346 25 130 36 326 37 50 42 39
 St. Mary's church 37 50
 LAWRENCE, N.S., *see* Fort Lawrence
 LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 42 201
 LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J. 39 198
 LAWTON, co. Chester, Eng. 6 98
 LAXFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 18 189 50 412 413
 LAXTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 11 52
 LAYTON BUZZARD, co. Bedford, Eng. 41 55
 LEAVENWORTH, Kans. 23 89
 LEAVITTSTOWN, N.H., *see also* Effingham 25 57
 LEBALLEGLISH, co. Armagh, Ire. 40 270
 LEBANON County, Pa. 38 104 105
 LEBANON, Conn., *see also* Columbia 1 179 267 2 114 269 311 312 346 4 46 148 5 163 371 6 174 192 199 286 7 131 168 8 46 208 9 69 70 114 218 10 154 156 12 55-62 13 305 14 12 174 376 15 114 118-22 217 218 16 304 17 42 18 382 19 46 218 20 45-7 21 82 23 359 24 173 30 88 31 294 418 34 312 35 75-7 37 312 37 34 38 254 366 40 281 43 202 46 219
 First Congregational church 23 91 24 184
 Indian Charity school 3 59-61 9 337 43 170
 Third church 9 74
 LEBANON, Ill. 3 200
 LEBANON, Me. 1 234 4 332 14 90 15 183 49 104
 LEBANON, N.H. 4 96 5 370 7 309 8 199 16 97 304 18 382 27 192 31 140 35 310 45 285
 Congregational church 7 308
 LEBANON, N.J. 42 232
 LEBANON, N.Y. 36 280
 LEBANON, Ohio 8 258 15 283
 LEBANON CRANK, Conn., 11 365 15 279 20 45 25 71
 LEBANON SPRINGS, N.Y. 41 93
 LEBOEUF, Pa. 37 26
 LECHLADE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 3 337

LECHMERE POINT, Mass., *see also* East Cambridge 34 350 40 opp. 102 46 180
 LEDGE Island, Mass. 18 opp. 37 44
 LEDSTONE, co. York, Eng. 27 239
 LEDYARD, Conn., *see also* Groton 3 198 22 222
 LEE, co. Bucks, Eng., Titenden 8 357
 LEE, Mass., *see also* Great Barrington and Washington 1 63 331 6 284 21 324 25 200
 Congregational church 42 326
 LEE, N.H., *see also* Dover and Durham 5 185 214 7 51 8 21 13 181 21 140 28 356 41 340 47 235
 Wheelwright's pond 5 468
 LEE, N.Y. 3 398 11 143
 LEEDS, co. York, Eng. 5 162 6 208 8 171 11 241 12 293 14 93 123 124 17 111 33 406 49 74 371 372
 LEEDS, Me. 4 144
 LEERDAM, Netherlands 45 307
 LEES River, Mass. 11 329
 LEE'S MILL, Va. 46 41
 LEESBURG, Va. 16 197 46 34
 LEGARE'S Point, S.C. 46 32
 LEGH HALL, co. Chester, Eng. 30 144
 LE GHORN, Italy 21 367
 LE HAVRE, France 3 325 5 312
 LEHIGH River, Pa. 16 28
 LEHIGH Valley, Pa. 16 301
 LEICESTER County, Eng. 18 335 22 30
 LEICESTER, Eng. 6 107 108 110 114 122 19 159 27 83
 St. Nicholas 9 378
 LEICESTER, Mass., *see also* Paxton, Spencer, Ward, and Worcester 1 234 267 5 376 6 306 375 7 46 352 8 247 10 307 13 170 188 14 280 15 334 16 27 17 336 346 18 77 78 19 252 20 79 21 324 34 311 39 186 40 117 42 129 43 93 141 44 332 46 202
 Congregational church 1 361 362
 Greenville Baptist church 44 331
 Henshaw pond 7 46
 Leicester academy 1 80 362 9 370
 LEICESTER, N.Y. 13 278
 LEICESTER, Vt. 4 358 7 254 37 151
 LEICESTER River, Vt. 7 254
 LEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 46 316
 LEIGH, co. Kent, Eng. 50 509
 LEIGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 68 47 42 49 33
 LEIGH, co. Wilts, Eng. 25 185 186
 LEIGHS, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 50 422
 LEIGHTON'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Leighton
 LEINE, Eng., *see* Leire
 LEINSTER Province, Ire. 28 167 169
 LEIRE, co. Leicester, Eng. 1 24 7 225
 LE MARS, Ia. 47 176
 LEMINGTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 32 398
 LEMONFAIR River, Vt. 32 425
 LEMPSTER, N.H., *see also* Goshen 7 291 16 184
 LENAWEE County, Mich. 8 75
 LENHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 42 209
 LENOIR, N.C. 14 84
 LENOIR'S Station, Tenn. 46 37
 LENOX, Mass., *see also* Richmond and Washington 1 234 11 71 15 299 302 304 19 89 21 324 32 332 36 248 38 156 43 244 249

LEOMINSTER, Mass., *see also* Lancaster and
 No Town 1 183 233 2 372 6 367 7 75
 289 12 352 361 13 8 14 284 18 378 19
 239 283 339 21 224 22 86 88 36 230 37
 308 39 21 42 200 45 168 47 384

LE ROY, N.Y., Congregational church 23 83

LE SUEUR, Minn. 15 285

LEATHERINGSETT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 37 189
 196

LETTER C, Me. 13 181

LETTER G, Me., *see* Letter C

LETTERKENNY, co. Donegal, Ire. 47 87

LETTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 110

LEVELEGKISH, co. Armagh, Ire. 40 270

LEVENS, co. Westmorland, Eng. 38 82

LEVERETT, Mass., *see also* Sunderland 1 233
 21 324 28 287 41 400

LEVISTON'S MANOUR, N.Y. 17 348

LEWES, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 35 19 101 40 271
 47 107

LEWES, Del. 25 296 26 426

LEWIS County, N.Y. 3 175

LEWISHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 3 150 42 67
 43 410 411

LEWISTON, Me. 4 101 293 13 207 16 6
 25 108 43 103

LEWISTOWN, Del. 41 127

LEWISTOWN, Pa. 39 354

LEXDEN, co. Essex, Eng. 2 181 50 261

LEXINGTON, Ky. 8 258 10 368 17 90 33
 252 34 112

Christ church 14 294

LEXINGTON, Mass., *see also* Bedford, Bur-
 lington, Cambridge, and Lincoln 1 233 2
 327 4 293 5 158 159 6 76 148 7 139 297
 352 8 69 70 100 122 187 199 364 376 9
 255 353 10 82 opp. 297 11 228 12 17-20
 267 269 270 288 13 137 308 14 187 291
 371 15 58 171 16 192 221 225 286 18 129
 203 19 181 20 162 372 21 324 325 374
 22 223 250 488 25 89 246 26 98 27 193
 434 435 29 367-80 389 390 397 445-58 502
 503 30 122 31 377-93 33 105 354 34 228
 399 35 396 36 79 397 412 37 108 38
 opp. 56 402 39 393 41 40 298 42 276
 421 43 327 44 38 371 45 90 199 274 46
 89 48 233 50 17 94 211

First Congregational church 19 271 272 41
 345

Hancock Congregational church 38 102

Munroe tavern 29 445 31 383

Old Sam Stone house 8 70

LEXINGTON, Mo. 19 280

LEXINGTON, Va. 18 392

LEYDEN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston 16 97
 21 325 37 407 41 213

LEYDEN, Netherlands 1 47 114 115 201 3
 115 4 105 298 5 464 8 172 265 267 9 60-2
 13 341 342 14 13 17 92 195 196 15 30-2
 17 5 63 244 281 18 20 53 317 20 90 151-4
 183 292 21 96 23 266 348 478 483 25 275
 276 35 178 43 97 44 290 314 45 252
 47 90 48 204

Vrowencamp 20 155

LEYDEN, N.Y. 3 393 4 148

LIBBY'S CORNER, Deering, Me. 25 292

LICHFIELD, co. Stafford, Eng. 7 145

LIDLINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12

LIGH, co. Kent, Eng., *see* Leigh

LIGONIER, Pa. 15 49

LIGONIER Fort, Pa., *see* Fort Ligonier

LILLESALL, co. Salop, Eng. 44 80 196 46
 54

LILLINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 48 481

LIMBRICK, Ire., *see* Limerick

LIMERICK, Ire. 7 137 10 61 25 120 28 165
 170 295 29 301 33 366 46 279

LIMINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 41 368

LIMINGTON, Me. 12 317 44 356 45 252

LINCOLN County, Eng. 6 123 18 335 35 138

LINCOLN County, Me. 34 357 37 53 356
 44 202 46 11-4

LINCOLN, Eng. 2 58 14 339 20 355-9 23
 186 28 160 31 218 219 36 68

LINCOLN, Mass., *see also* Concord, Lexington,
 and Weston 1 233 256 260 261 4 78 374
 6 322 7 246 8 95 9 256 13 314 17 125
 21 325 29 386 387 38 402 44 161 48
 233 50 15 17

LINTON, co. York, Eng. 34 48

LIONIAN, co. Northampton, Eng., All Saints
 church 14 315

LISBON, Conn., *see also* Norwich and Sprague
 3 160 8 100 9 62 14 113-5 42 200 49
 92

Hanover society 14 114

Newent 1 315 10 103 14 113 242 34 314

LISBON, Ill. 36 280 283 284

LISBON, Portugal 8 289 20 196-9

LITCHFIELD County, Conn. 26 18

LITCHFIELD, Eng., *see* Lichfield

LITCHFIELD, Conn., *see also* Washington 1
 80 85 4 197 5 101 6 97 101 191 7 98
 9 116 335 336 13 91 92 372 16 27 237 296
 17 40 22 198 23 476 24 184 33 47 36
 215 37 36 88 317 44 123 47 142 49 311
 50 241

Congregational church 19 80 36 106

South Farms 6 283 284 7 197

LITCHFIELD, N.H., *see also* Naticook, N.H.,
 Dunstable, Mass., and Dunstable, Old,
 New Eng. 27 378 28 52 32 87 38 404

LITCHFIELD, N.Y. 12 364 13 375

LITTERWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225

LITTLE River, Conn. 6 368

LITTLE River, Me. 3 122 34 407 39 344
 43 72

LITTLE River, Mass. 31 84 41 394 42 147

LITTLE BADDOW, Eng., *see* Baddow, Little

LITTLE BELSTEAD, Eng., *see* Belstead, Little

LITTLE BOWDEN, Eng., *see* Bowden, Little

LITTLE BRAXTED, Eng., *see* Braxted, Little

LITTLE BRITAIN, N.Y. 9 98

LITTLE CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Brigh-
 ton and Newton 6 272 16 65 19 346
 31 302 305-7 44 283

LITTLE CHAPTAUK, Md. 3 160

LITTLE CHOPTANK, Va. 11 285

LITTLE COMFORT, Bridgewater, Mass. 2
 310

LITTLE COMFORT, Wenham, Mass. 33 240

LITTLE COMPTON, R.I., *see also* Bristol and
 Seaconnet 4 350 7 99 8 66 9 356 10
 291 11 154 14 228 15 257 17 150 19
 240 20 221 31 330 33 27 34 135 35
 297 41 234 42 47 43 433 48 75

Congregational church 10 101 23 230

LITTLE FALLS, N.Y. 4 158

LITTLE FALLS Plantation, Me., *see* Hollis

LITTLE FALLS Village, Windham, Me. 50
 363

LITTLE GIDDING, Eng., *see* Gidding, Little

LITTLE GOD Island, R.I., *see* Block

LITTLE HARBOR, N.H. 2 38 3 250 4 338c
6 251 8 128p 36 42 43 181

Mason hall 2 38

LITTLE HOOSUCK, Mass. 35 230

LITTLE HUNTING Creek, Va., *see* Hunting
Creek Plantation

LITTLE KNIGHTS Neck, Braintree, Mass. 18
328

LITTLE MINORIES, Eng., *see* London

LITTLE MISSENDEN, Eng., *see* Missenden,
Little

LITTLE MOORFIELDS, Eng., *see* Moorfields,
Little

LITTLE MUNDEN, Eng., *see* Munden, Little

LITTLE MUSKINGUM River, Ohio 14 364 15
46

LITTLE NECK Island, Mass. 6 65

LITTLE PARNDON, Eng., *see* Parndon, Little

LITTLE PORLAND, Eng., *see* Poringland,
Little

LITTLE PRESTON, Eng., *see* Preston, Little

LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 2 395 14 294 15 222

LITTLE Salford, Eng., *see* Abbots Salford

LITTLE SKATETT, Mass., *see* Skaket

LITTLE WALDINGFIELD, Eng., *see* Wading-
field, Little

LITTLE WRATHINGE, Eng., *see* Wratting,
Little

LITTLE YORK, Ontario, *see* Toronto

LITTLE YORK River, Me., *see* Agamenticus

LITTLEBURNE Parish, Rappahannock co.,
Va. 17 opp. 249 44 82

LITTLETON, Mass., *see also* Boxborough,
Chelmsford, Concord, Groton, and Nash-
oba 1 234 5 324 10 249 11 227 229 12

339 20 78 21 326 24 390 27 379 388

29 387 31 200 204 39 225 227 323 410

42 259 408 44 40 273 285 50 15 18

LITTLETON, N.H. 1 58 41 347

LITTLEWORTH, Dover, N.H. 5 206 6 334

LIVERMORE, Me. 2 410 9 261 14 1 28 483
38 99

LIVERMORE FALLS, Me. 32 213

LIVERPOOL, Eng. 29 128 31 142 42 16 17
Unitarian church 8 319

Walton 35 71

LIVERPOOL, Queen's co., N.S. 14 120

LIVERPOOL, Ohio 10 295

LIVINGSTON, N.Y. 13 44

LIVONIA, N.Y. 3 397

LLANGURIG, co. Montgomery, Wales 50 102

LLANRHAIDR, co. Denbigh, Wales 33 101

LLANRWST, co. Denbigh, Wales 33 101

LLEWENI, co. Denbigh, Wales 33 101

LLOYD'S Neck, N.Y. 10 76 21 375

LOBOS Island, Mex. 20 99

LOCHWINNOCH, co. Renfrew, Scot. 1 282

Bowfield 2 320

LOCKE, N.Y. 11 145 36 27

LOCKE'S Point, N.H. 31 446

LOCKPORT, N.Y. 7 376 14 46 47 21 80

LOGAN County, Ohio 3 196

LOGTOWN, Pa. 43 450

LOMFORD, Eng. 40 273

LONDON County, Eng. 18 335

LONDON, Eng. 1 49 299 378 2 57 58 138 245

3 20 22 82 83 109 115 152 4 61 126 261

291 320 5 11 276 279 281 283 444 6 89

102 123 171 232 258 276 293 314 7 50 147

155 175 178 197 230 8 26 144 325 342 9

43 122-4 203 219 267 289 301 366 10 39

103 121-6 135 136 211 220 229 11 6 113

LONDON cont'd

248 279 296 12 131 178 223 355 13 36

115 155 255 14 152 198 241 301 302 333

337 340 341 347 15 30-2 53 105 177 252

16 94 235 17 55 56 65 265 362 18 82 113

189 241 297 19 14 52 65 100 131 133 362

20 29 59 120 232 361 362 21 61 22 5 56

161 23 136 154 354 368 24 78 415 427

25 17 39 222 26 123 27 27 28 33 194 238

368 420 28 69 327 29 102 204 30 28 29

63 69 464 467 31 179 311 321 376 413 32

189 420 33 100 164 183 218 308-10 312

313 315 441 34 43 60 164 195 360 35 60

61 99 36 42 91 155 305 37 148 237 259 260

377-9 381 384 406 407 425 38 21 60 62 71-3

97 131 168 172 193-5 206 306 307 309 310

315 316 318 322 401 419 421 423 426-8 39

26 27 33 53 67 72 142-4 161 253 270 281

290 326 334 335 337 377 40 37 44 45 63

107 109 158 161 164 171 233 270-3 300 306

347 367 369 372 373 41 53 56 58 61 63 70

82 83 109 178 221 244 260 363 42 64 67

69 72 142 177 178 272 300 393 396 398 401

43 83 84 86 87 89 92 134 154 157 158 162

166 167 204 291 293 296 299 301 304 406

407 427 44 53 84 94 95 97 98 187 193 290

295 300 384 386 404 45 51 59 157 158 160

161 163 188-90 203 231 233 282 296 299

46 72 74 151 153-6 163 173 244 308 309

330 331 334 417 429-31 435 445 449 450 452

454-6 47 67 71 104 107 108 112 113 117

138 153 246 247 249 255 258 265 273 279

281 282 285 289 394 403 406 407 410 413

419 420 422 497-9 503 505 506 514-7 525-

8 530-2 48 66 105 106 111-4 116 117 121

126 127 129 131-3 135 136 140 143 170 241

242 254 263 265 266 270 272 273 275 276

373-5 378 380 382-5 389 392 393 408 481

483 485 501 502 507 508 510 511 513 49

134 135 137 198 237 238 244 247 248 257

259 260 262 271 314 332 370 372 375 378

383 385 387-9 392 395 397 400 404 417-9

423 425 426 455 462 482 485-92 498 500 501

504 509 510 512 50 30 107 114 117 119 122

123 125 127 128 134 148 201 208 240 241

254 258 284 359 361 376 397 399 405 513

517-21 523 528 534 535

Adelphi tavern 3 82 83

Aldermanbury 43 89

Aldgate 40 273 47 286

All Hallows, Barking 46 333 49 482

All Hallows the Great 31 413

All Hallows Staining 14 308

All Saints, Barking, *see* All Hallows, Barking

Bakers Hall, Hart lane 2 349

Basinghall st. 49 496

Bermondsey 37 226

Bethnal Green, Stepney 11 170 23 410 31

413 43 161 162 46 433 47 106 257 50

122

Billingsgate 16 319

Blackfriars 49 381

Bow 15 29

British Museum 9 189 23 73

Bunhill Fields 9 189 38 155 156

Bury Street chapel 10 323

Buttolph, Bishopsate, *see* St. Botolph,

Bishopsate

Charing Cross 5 436

Charterhouse 49 120

Cheapside 3 109

Christ church, *see* St. Katherine Cree

LONDON cont'd

Christ Church, Spitalfields 48 499
 Clapham 45 162 49 389
 Clement, Eastcheap, *see* St. Clement, East Cheap
 Clerkenwell 37 260 407 49 196 393 481
 Compter prison 5 112
 Crown and Anchor tavern 3 83
 Deacon's Coffee house 9 189
 Derby house 2 343
 Fenchurch 14 319
 Fishmongers' hall 36 43
 Fleet prison 39 331
 Fleet st. 1 288
 Gray's Inn 38 18 40 422
 Guildhall 9 189
 Hackney 12 272 19 161 45 156 161 46 304 329 349 48 264 377
 Hammersmith 9 201 23 335
 Hampstead 2 140 31 416 33 44 39 63 45 294
 Herald's college 2 342-4 9 189
 Holborn 10 242 11 159 19 362 49 489
 Islington 4 38 7 295 47 245 49 200
 Lambeth 9 189 40 379 47 519 520
 Limehouse, Stepney 47 391 48 274
 Lincoln's Inn 45 448 47 418 500
 Lloyd's Coffee house 8 302
 Lower Shadwell 38 422
 Mary Aldermanbury, *see* St. Mary Aldermanbury
 Mary Maudlins, Old Fish st., *see* St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish st.
 Merchant Taylors' school 38 355
 Minorities, Little 14 315 46 50
 Newgate prison 5 113-5 435
 Nunhead cemetery 38 252
 Old Jewry st. 2 57
 Painters' hall 40 229
 Paul's Cross 5 106
 Pauls Head tavern 3 83
 Pinners hall 2 267
 Putney church 5 286
 Queens Arms tavern 3 83
 Ratcliff, Stepney 3 14 19 309 46 162 452 47 125 353 49 419
 St. Alphege, Cripplegate 14 306
 St. Andrew, Holborn 14 348 42 70 47 523
 Purpoole 49 423
 St. Andrew Undershaft 38 319
 St. Mary Axe church 10 125 126
 St. Anne, Blackfriars 47 500 49 238 421-3
 St. Anne, Westminster 39 169 42 179
 St. Anne and St. Agnes 49 382
 St. Antholin 18 81 31 324 43 159 47 112
 St. Augustine 40 163
 St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange 47 248
 St. Bartholomew's Church the Less 10 47 48
 St. Bennet Fink 43 426 47 282
 St. Botolph, Aldgate 41 62 47 421 49 423 50 423
 St. Botolph, Billingsgate 49 332
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 38 324 46 275
 St. Botolph's church, Aldersgate st. 40 232
 St. Bride 24 329 40 160 365
 St. Bridget, *see* St. Bride
 St. Christopher 47 114
 St. Clement, East Cheap 47 140 412
 St. Clement Danes 25 120 38 66 41 60 44 90 46 153 47 111 49 250
 St. Dionis Backchurch 47 532
 St. Dunstan, Stepney 45 41

LONDON cont'd

St. Dunstan in the East 34 194 40 263 49 374
 St. Dunstan in the West 40 45 49 494
 St. Edmund the King and Martyr 45 155
 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch st. 48 107
 St. George, Bloomsbury 18 81 31 324
 St. George the Martyr 43 166
 St. Giles 48 511
 St. Giles in the Fields 27 239 43 163 404 47 201 502
 St. Giles without Cripplegate 14 322 38 419 46 435 456 49 258 423
 Goulding lane 46 435
 St. James, Clerkenwell 46 336 49 197 271
 St. James, Duke's place 37 384
 St. James, Westminster 43 163 47 274 50 115 407
 St. James in the Wall 46 74
 St. John Zachary 47 515
 St. Katherine by the Tower 3 268 14 305 349 351 39 267 268 40 370 45 293
 St. Katherine Cree church 43 161 46 72 73 164 50 119
 St. Lawrence lane 45 292 294
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch 45 298 46 78 453
 St. Margaret, Lothbury 48 395
 St. Margaret, New Fish st. 42 65
 St. Margaret, Westminster 18 81 31 323 34 415 39 166 47 82 49 513
 St. Martin, Ironmonger lane 44 302
 St. Martin, Ludgate 18 81 31 323 38 319 44 388 48 111
 St. Martin in the Fields 9 92 37 238 43 408 409 44 299 45 234 47 67 400 48 127 49 133 420 50 114
 St. Martin in the Vintry 20 365 366 21 283
 St. Martin le Grand 42 174 47 397
 St. Martin Orgar 49 373 50 528
 St. Mary, Islington 39 337
 St. Mary Aldermanbury 40 306 43 83 86
 St. Mary Aldermay 45 237 48 275
 St. Mary Axe 38 80
 St. Mary Bishopsgate 47 390
 St. Mary in the Strand 38 296 44 298 395
 St. Mary in the Strand, Cecil st. 49 498
 St. Mary le Bow 42 175
 St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 18 81 31 324 39 183 332 47 250
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish st. 49 388
 St. Mary Matfellow, *see* St. Mary Whitechapel
 St. Mary Somerset 45 297
 St. Mary Spittle, *see* St. Mary Bishopsgate
 St. Mary Whitechapel 40 304 45 55 56 60 61 46 435 49 263
 St. Mary Woolnoth church 4 290 38 325
 St. Michael, Cornhill 10 121 47 244
 St. Michael, Crooked lane 44 394 49 419
 St. Michael Bassinghall, *see* St. Michael Bassishaw
 St. Michael Bassishaw 44 393 46 394
 St. Michael Pater Noster, Royal Exchange 43 303 304
 St. Nicholas, Acons 44 409
 St. Olave, Hart st. 8 230 50 515
 St. Olave, Southwark 14 319 33 219 35 374 375 39 28 163 277 283 40 56 368 371 42 66 73 173 46 164 331 425 47 511 49 272 332
 St. Pancras 49 419
 St. Paul, Covent Garden 38 297 49 506

LONDON cont'd

St. Paul's Cross, *see* Paul's Cross
 St. Peter, Cheapside 48 270
 St. Peter, Cornhill 46 72
 St. Peter, Paul's wharf 49 373
 St. Peter Advincula 47 113
 St. Pulkers 43 290
 St. Saviour, Southwark 14 308 31 332 32
 337 35 65 36 319 37 388 38 206 39 266
 267 269 274-6 278-82 325 326 40 305 321
 362 371 372 375-7 41 411 42 400 47 275
 509 48 275 49 129 50 514
 St. Sepulchre 28 222 42 395 399 49 485
 St. Sepulchre without Newgate 43 292
 St. Stephen, Coleman st. 41 61 62 47 501
 48 142
 St. Stephen, Walbrook 46 429
 St. Swithin 9 247
 St. Thomas the Apostle 43 160
 St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark 45 57
 St. Vedfast, Poster lane 42 107
 Savoy 13 205
 Shadwell, Stepney 40 273 49 399
 Shoreditch 14 318
 Smithfield 4 40 5 115
 Smithfield, East 44 193
 Southwark 13 155 18 368 25 302 29 102
 38 198 39 273 40 34 35 181 207 273 44
 115 46 425 48 86 378
 Church of the Pilgrim Fathers 18 219
 Staple Inn, Holborn 15 327
 Stebonheath, *see* Stepney
 Stepney 4 109 14 316 318 25 91 32 50
 37 233 38 68 80 40 48 41 354 42 72
 43 151 154 162 183 44 104 391 45 232 46
 161 452 47 257 392 393 404 415 49 332
 394 399 423
 St. Dunstan 49 425
 Stortford 48 390
 Strand 45 230
 Tower hill 2 141 46 166
 Wapping 8 170 10 219 14 310 27 238 33
 308 34 253 254 256 37 237 40 160 269
 41 81 43 157 420 425 44 83 45 298 46
 334 49 126 422 506
 Wapping Wall 49 419
 Westminster 14 312 37 379 40 161 44 193
 393 46 307 47 398 502
 Westminster Abbey 4 264 15 292 22 464
 28 325 38 8 9
 Whitechapel 1 188 8 139 140 27 238 49
 423
 Whitehall 5 289
 Windmill tavern 5 282
 LONDON, Ann Arundell co., Md. 37 380
 LONDONDERRY, Ire. 5 291 6 384 10 352
 12 231 16 360 20 189 22 354 355 33
 255 34 55 35 201 37 416
 LONDONDERRY, N.H., *see also* Derry, Derry-
 field, Hudson, Nutfield, and Windham 1
 99 250 330 6 384 7 64 201 376 8 180 9
 76 294 11 307 12 235 236 14 84 16 42
 17 186 18 98 278 338 20 260 22 24 23
 253 478 24 119 346 347 25 3 100 316 27
 13 378 388 31 34 36 428 443 32 297 34
 19 35 200 208 36 325 37 416 38 248
 42 126 44 140 45 311 46 225 413 49 9
 16
 Adams Female academy 11 60
 LONDONDERRY, Colchester co., N.S. 31 34
 LONDONDERRY, Vt. 24 331
 LONG Island, Me. 34 90 42 145

LONG Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 1 351
 2 261 5 233 7 176 228 9 40 137 298 332
 343 10 361 11 36 310 12 48 13 167 16
 162 335 31 424 44 380
 LONG Island, N.Y. 1 189 2 44 376 4 71 6
 78 84 7 95 8 269 326 9 45 10 127 128
 12 165 15 129-32 19 303 24 336 337 27
 420 35 395 36 237 239 37 10 411 425
 38 106 233 39 45 46 47 59
 LONG Plain, Mass. 17 340
 LONG Point, Dover, N.H. 6 258
 LONG Pond, Mass., *see* Cochituate, Lake
 LONG River, Minn. 37 418
 LONG DITTON, Eng., *see* Ditton, Long
 LONG ISLAND Sound, N.Y. 35 57 42 167 168
 LONG MELFORD, Eng., *see* Melford, Long
 LONG SUTTON, Eng., *see* Sutton, Long
 LONGCANE, Ga. 26 265
 LONGDON, co. Stafford, Eng. 40 106 45 187
 LONGMEADOW, Mass., *see also* East Long-
 meadow, Masaksick, and Springfield 1 233
 269 4 86 87 5 75 104 167 12 185 13 292
 15 356 18 89 21 326 31 281 318-20 417-
 20 32 67-70 125 175-8 302-5 400-3 33
 68-70 202-4 319-22 416-9 34 31-4 187-
 90 264-7 386-9 35 25-7 159-63 236-9 356-
 9 36 75-7 165-7 313-5 37 49 307 339 358-
 61 373 38 46-9 85 157-9 431 41 76 42
 100 45 124 49 335-7
 Congregational church 43 100
 First church 34 344
 LONGUEUIL, Can. 5 27
 LONGWOOD, Mass. 41 230
 Church of Our Saviour 42 221
 LONSDALE, R.I. 41 104
 LOOKOUT Mountain, Tenn. 18 109
 LOONENBURG, N.Y., *see* Athens
 LORETTE, Can. 5 40 41
 LOS ANGELES, Cal. 40 221 43 102 44 323
 LOSANTIVILLE, Ohio, *see* Cincinnati
 LOUDON, N.H., *see also* Canterbury and Con-
 cord 1 141 145 5 370
 Congregational church 23 88
 LOUGHBOROUGH, co. Leicester, Eng. 38
 241
 LOUGHTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 91
 LOUGHTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 21 210
 LOUISA County, Va. 43 156
 LOUISBURG, Cape Breton co., N.S. 1 304 6
 87 10 309 12 69 15 108 16 217 225 19
 224 225 20 323 22 116 117 409 24 367-
 80 426 432 25 91 249-69 363 376 27 96
 153-8 419 28 261 452 457-9 29 271 376
 30 34 35 90 36 35 38 457 40 64 42 75
 114
 LOUISBURG Harbour, N.S. 27 160
 LOUISIANA 2 410 7 295 17 324 26 289 46
 268
 LOUISVILLE, Ga. 10 290
 LOUISVILLE, Ky. 3 53 12 282 17 91 21
 120 22 362 23 85 24 83 33 318 36 115
 39 218
 Unitarian church 42 320
 LOUTH County, Ire. 28 167
 LOVELL, Me., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. 5
 203 30 392
 LOVELL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 9
 224 41 399
 LOVEWELL'S Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Lovewell
 LOWELL, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford, Dracut,
 Pawtucket Falls, Tewksbury, and Warne-
 sit 1 97 98 292 3 394 8 99 10 197 11 7

LOWELL cont'd

13 81 95 360 14 183 15 357 358 16 5 6
 197 368 17 75 178 374 19 83 98 186 187
 20 73 162 163 169 376 21 326 22 23 23
 86 87 24 177 346 27 87 28 284 285 31
 140 33 380 454 36 227 412 37 426 38
 156 39 314 416 399 40 112 222 41 327
 42 193 260 43 54 197 44 34 40 273 45
 95 320 46 281 47 101
 Colburn's tavern 43 54
 Lad and Whitney monument 21 73
 Pawtucket church 36 106 43 19 20
 St. Anne's church 20 75 40 239
 St. John's church 20 75
 LOWELL, Vt. 7 295
 LOWER GRANVILLE, Annapolis co., N.S. 36
 199
 LOWER HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see also*
 Sheffield 17 347 30 240 36 422 43 314
 LOWER MILLS, Dorchester, Mass. 21 192
 43 287 288
 LOWER NEW NORFOLK County, Va., *see*
 Norfolk
 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, Va., *see* Nor-
 folk
 LOWER SHADWELL, Eng., *see* London
 LOWER WATERFORD, Vt. 9 54
 LOWTHORP, co. York, Eng. 38 456
 LOWTON, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Loughton
 LOWTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 2 9 5 402 6
 20 98 214 9 151 32 339 33 101 102 47
 38 46 177 185 331 332 335 336 340
 LOWVILLE, N.Y. 38 88
 LUANA, Jamaica, W.I. 17 60
 LUBBERLAND, Durham, N.H. 8 66 67 9 365
 LUBEC, Me. 44 58
 LUCCA, Italy 32 230 35 169-73
 LUDLOW, Mass., *see also* Springfield 1 233
 13 292 21 326 338
 LUDLOW, Ohio 14 374
 LUDLOW, Vt. 23 378 25 391
 LUDLOW'S Point, Dorchester, Mass. 21 332
 LUDSWAN, Eng. 14 341
 LUFFENHAM, NORTH, co. Rutland, Eng. 8
 359 360 49 376
 LUFFENHAM, SOUTH, co. Rutland, Eng. 8
 359 360
 LUGGOM, Eng. 14 340
 LUNENBURG, Mass., *see also* Fitchburg and
 Turkey Hill 1 234 2 158 6 262 263 367
 368 390 7 43 101 306 351 8 341 344 9
 199 10 293 11 229 13 8 307 16 151 17
 114 18 77 19 244 245 21 326 25 25 381
 27 283 32 232 35 29 37 389 390 39 21
 41 96 43 94 44 210
 LUNENBURG, N.S. 17 324 36 393 45 279
 LUPPITT, co. Devon, Eng. 24 358
 LURGAN, co. Armagh, Ire. 26 347
 LUSHAM, Eng., *see* Lewisham
 LUTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 43 378 382 383 387
 422 44 74 75 78 45 63 238 240
 LUTTERWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 41 411
 LÜTZEN, Prussia 2 124
 LUXULIAN, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
 LYDD, co. Kent, Eng. 5 297 31 142
 LYDEARD ST. LAWRENCE, co. Somerset,
 Eng. 2 374
 LYGONIA Patent 12 139 28 49 39 35 94 343
 345 40 124 125 291 46 63
 LYMAN, Me. (Coxhall and Swansfield) 1 42
 233 20 379 30 89
 LYMAN, N.H. 2 367

LYME, co. Chester, Eng. 47 333
 LYME, co. Dorset, Eng., *see* Lyme Regis
 LYME, Conn., *see also* East Lyme, Hadlyme,
 Salem, and Saybrook 1 41 159 272 2 44
 231 3 102 160 4 140 196 5 163 464 6 20
 308 7 307 9 45 48 377 12 302 14 270
 15 90 221 16 236-8 18 387 19 284 23
 425-9 24 30-2 103 26 84 27 422 434
 28 207 31 211 212 225 32 82-4 33 107
 108 214 438 439 34 37-41 371-82 35 180
 36 335 392 37 84 38 345 346 380 460 41
 98 220 407 44 28 230 45 256 46 123 219
 48 90-2
 First church 30 465
 LYME, N.H. 6 307 15 62
 LYME, N.Y. 24 180
 LYME REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 10 217 14
 341 16 236 17 112 20 36 36 230 38 321
 39 78 44 384 49 491 495
 LYMM, co. Chester, Eng. 34 223
 LYNCHBURG, Va. 3 319 46 41
 LYNEBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Milford,
 Mont Vernon, Temple, and Wilton 1 42
 8 94 14 121 21 277 278
 LYNTHURST, co. Hants, Eng. 29 260
 LYNDON, Vt., Congregational church 21 89
 23 88 24 184
 LYNN, Eng., *see* King's Lynn
 LYNN, Mass., *see also* Lynnfield, Nahant,
 Reading, Saugus, and Swampscott 1 139
 232 286 323 2 63 149 155 183 198 249 3
 182 240-2 244 246 285 334 345-7 352 372
 4 102 5 21 93-6 99 157 158 160 191 233
 251-4 321 326 339-43 404 405 414 443 467
 473 474 6 72 155 156 163 194 205-7 243-6
 248-54 316 339-46 376 7 53 54 83-5 87 88
 165 166 176 188-90 210 226 234 321 335
 336 357 360 375 8 19 31 49 50 53 61 128e
 163 165-8 252 294 331 342 366 9 50 201-3
 219 345 346 360 10 71 194 219 271 11 10
 16 122 204 289 12 11 54 247 277 13 33 34
 55 201 247 334 14 81 227 241 247 291 15
 76 90 115 186 217 317 16 55 75 337 350
 17 4 176 18 73 99 379 19 124 126 169 311
 20 42 59 242 21 186 270 326 327 335 374
 22 206 23 61 24 56 87 278 425 426 25
 127 128 138 139 26 335 346 28 89 132 233
 323 335 338 472 486 29 102 103 252 255
 281 352 379 30 241 368 463 31 293 307
 308 332 376 32 233 426 33 10 60 61 86
 352 34 103 127 171 212 297 298 407 35
 21 74 241 288 337 36 90 203 324 329 385
 428 37 48 112 181 186 238 278 306 38
 opp. 56 68 80 82 170 177 181 265 328 335
 343 39 38 70 178 179 291 335 407 40 66
 151 162 171 254 256 265 270-3 41 55 60
 84 344 361 42 27-31 37 113 144 324 43
 97 209 274 310 353 448 44 9 131 214 281
 45 111 199 232 295 46 85 106 144 157-9
 207 271 328 329 377 415 448 47 261 494
 513 48 66 68 70 380 49 216 364 490 504
 50 64 72 80 81 86 96 100 242 244 423 467
 533
 Anchor tavern 21 36 33 60
 Egg rock 15 186
 First Congregational church 1 246 14 62
 38 455
 Flax pond 5 467
 Hammersmith Village 5 414 15 146
 Second church 12 248
 Second Congregational (Unitarian) church 5
 158 37 94

LYNN cont'd

Strawberry brook 41 55

Third church 6 391

Water hill 42 28

LYNN REGIS, Eng., *see* King's LynnLYNNFIELD, Mass., *see also* Lynn and North

Reading 1 232 10 212 21 327 24 173

425 34 212 41 262 46 377

Congregational church 24 174

Pond farm 40 162

Suntaug lake 41 262

LYNNHAVEN, Va. 38 67 47 67

LYNNHAVEN Bay, Va. 42 395 43 154

LYONS, Mich. 40 152

LYONS, N.Y. 9 116

LYONS FARMS, N.J. 43 431 45 50

MAANEXIT, Conn., *see* WoodstockMACHAMOODUS, Conn., *see* East Haddam

MACHAPONIX, N.J. 41 155

MACHAPONIX River, N.J. 41 154

MACHEMOODUS, Conn., *see* East HaddamMACHEMUM, Conn., *see* FairfieldMACHIAS, Me., *see also* East Machias 3 3686 104 272 8 268 12 255 19 94 95 283 30
357 45 247 49 222

MACHIAS Bay, Me. 5 377

MACHODOCK River, Va. 45 206

MACHOTICK, Va. 45 200

MACHOTICK Creek Plantation, Va. 44 292

294 45 68

MACKAREL Cove village, Mass. 39 38

MACKINAC Fort, Mich., *see* Fort Mackinac

MACKINAW, Mich. 45 273

MACKVILLE, Ky. 35 208

MACKWORTH'S Island, Me. 43 208

MACON County, Ill. 19 268

MACON, Ga. 19 364

McPHERSONVILLE, S.C., Prince William's
parish 10 364

MAD River, Ohio 3 196

MADBURY, N.H., *see also* Dover and Durham5 185 196 6 35 334 7 419 8 263 36 73
41 340 47 235

MADDOX River, Va. 45 210 211

MADEIRA Islands 15 98

MADISON, Conn., *see also* Guilford 22 362
32 332

MADISON, Me. 11 365 40 327

MADISON, N.Y. 42 200 47 383

MADISON, Ohio 45 274

MADISON, Va. 44 124

MADISON, Wis. 11 282 29 127

Congregational church 23 92

MADISON COURT-HOUSE, Va. 18 107

MADISONVILLE, Ohio 6 103

MADMAN'S Neck, Queen's County, N.Y. 27
239 43 163

MADRESFIELD, co. Worcester, Eng. 29 44

MADRID, Me. 10 292

MADUMBESSUCK, Me. 46 230

MAGELLAN, Strait of 1 128 131 3 11 16 112

MAGOTHY Bay, Northampton co., Va. 41
366MAGUMKOG, Mass., *see also* Hopkinton 8
272 38 382 41 404 44 273 374 381MAHATAS Island, N.Y., *see* Manhattan

MAIDEN NEWTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 39 254

MAIDENHEAD, N.J. 17 42

MAIDSTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 3 147 11 23

15 28 17 198 29 112 253 256 38 61 80 43
413 44 77 302-4 45 234

MAINE Province 1 39 2 203 205 206 3 24

163 207 250-4 256 258-60 4 228 5 194

345 416 7 93 134 316 8 128q 239 11 31

13 193 262-4 303 347 349 350 14 4 15 208

211 213 215 19 162 20 8 278 21 356 389

24 106 25 141 26 13 381 29 243 244 31

337 34 316 35 352 36 29 37 274 38 50

54 379 383 39 35 94 153 189-91 358-64

40 208 290-2 41 103 307 339 42 115 353

418 43 347 44 23 151 156 175 248 352

45 28 83 129 140 170 218 254 255 267 318

46 22 63 136-44 182 226 272 273 359 47

31 155 314 445 48 31 184 280 436 49 183

MAINE 1 103 7 197 8 83 12 317 17 288

25 204 26 172 368 29 44 31 357 439 451

32 348 37 43 138 411 42 121 207 44 149

220 45 251 46 95 268

MAINEVILLE, Ohio 10 140

MAJORBIGWADUCE, Me., *see* CastineMAJORBIGWADUCE River, Me., *see* CastineMAKUNKOKOAG, Mass., *see* MagunkogMALABARE, Mass., *see* Cape Cod

MALAGA, Spain 14 338 49 404

MALAGUASH, N.S., *see* LunenburgMALDEN, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Med-

ford, Melrose, Mystic Side, Reading, and

Stoneham 1 43 233 267 365 368 2 118 218

219 249 409 3 81 192 204 239-41 245 279

280 346-8 4 65 66 5 161 319 474 475 6

72 73 192 206 335-8 340 342 7 14 27 28

54 166 178 206 357 8 25 61 184 242 248

249 309-11 9 34 35 138 306 307 319-28

10 95 101 161-4 175 185 193 233-42 370

11 45-9 102 105-7 127-30 139 163 164

211-6 223 233 239 318 348-53 12 84-7

239-44 267 268 315 13 66 70-2 82 204

305 306 14 27 35 184 15 73 125 186

334 16 34 75 189 216 17 4 131-4 144

156 18 181 389 19 38 128 20 81 113 144

21 170 327 23 33 95 435 25 39 67 193

26 11 356 28 89 280 334 29 173 179 323

30 201 459 31 111 125 161 32 188 189 318

33 41 352 450 34 50 88 89 300 35 360

36 90 351 419 37 13 63 95 172 185 312 336

38 opp. 56 174 188 300 336 346 376 466 39

38 62 40 390 41 127 283 316 344 390 42

142 143 145 43 278 334 349 44 129 397

45 168 250 46 108 109 144 145 319 393

47 383 49 76 146 50 17 40 88 501

Congregational church 23 91

First Baptist church 43 334 47 234

First church 8 260 9 355

Nelson's hill 42 75

South church 42 75

MALDEN, N.Y. 1 197

MALDON, co. Essex, Eng. 26 82 28 89 31

161 37 379 40 270 46 53 47 273 49

146 50 255

MALFORD, Eng. 6 102

MALMESBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. 44 306

MALONE, N.Y., St. Mark's church 40 335

MALTON, co. York, Eng. 46 324

MALVERN HILL, Va. 46 33

MAMARONECK, N.Y. 46 88

MAMMOTH Cave, Ky. 13 373 37 105

MAN, Isle of, G.B. 5 336 13 280

MAN, Mass., *see* Nantucket Island

MANAMOI, Mass. (Monamoy, Monnamoyk,

Monomoi, and Monomoy), *see also* Chat-

ham 3 331 6 44 12 166 18 266 26 191

192 34 408 40 266

MANAMOI Beach, Mass. 18 44 26 192

MANASSAS, Va. 16 197 46 33
 MANATICQUOT, Mass. (Monaticott, Monaticquot, and Monoctecott), *see also* Braintree 15 249 30 432 35 317 318
 MANATICQUOT River, Mass. 13 336 15 323 38 265 41 112
 MANATICCOTT River, Mass., *see* Manaticquot
 MANCHAUG, Mass. 43 350
 MANCHESTER, co. Lancaster, Eng. 1 139 2 376 4 40 7 46 10 44 40 46 44 125 47 336
 MANCHESTER, Conn., *see also* East Hartford 4 199 6 286
 MANCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Jeffries Creek and Salem 1 202 232 2 249 4 303 6 191 205 211 254 344 8 164 10 322 16 6 21 327 24 415 26 200 27 305 30 388 34 267 38 93 39 37 38 42 271 43 448 44 125 46 200 50 145 240
 Marston farm 27 390
 Newport 24 415 31 185
 MANCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Amoskeag, Chester, Derryfield, and Goffstown 1 98 142 146 6 310 11 84 307 13 281 16 236 18 297 20 76 77 161 293 23 63 24 175 25 100 31 48 34 100 39 396 42 126 44 33 370 46 184
 Franklin Street church 21 85 45 252
 Unitarian church 13 358
 MANCHESTER, N.Y. 42 405
 MANCHESTER, Vt. 18 314 29 250 34 367 368
 Congregational church 34 236
 MANHANSACK AHAQUA SHUWANOCK Island, N.Y., *see* Shelter
 MANHATTAN, N.Y., *see also* New York City 12 162 36 234 237 238 240 37 226 39 45 47 48 40 295 46 84
 MANHATTOES, N.Y., *see* Manhattan
 MANISEES, R.I., *see* Block Island
 MANISQWANNE Harbor, Mass., *see* Annisquam
 MANITOBA, Can. 34 223
 MANKATO, Minn. 17 285 378
 MANLIUS, N.Y. 8 208
 MANNINGS MOONE Island, Mass., *see* Moon
 MANOMET, Mass., *see also* Sandwich 3 331 32 80
 MANORON, co. Montgomery, Wales 26 427
 MANSFIELD, co. Notts, Eng. 37 202
 MANSFIELD, Conn., *see also* Chaplin, Hampton, and Windham 1 332 4 294 6 199 8 175 247 9 98 15 217 19 76 96 24 183 184 32 114 37 339 42 132
 MANSFIELD, Mass., *see also* Norton and Taunton North Purchase 1 234 3 385 5 409 6 101 8 34 14 216 18 69 20 168 294 21 327 23 28 36 322 41 400 435 42 412 43 207 44 71
 Congregational church 39 199
 MANSFIELD, (N.Y.?) 37 274
 MANSFIELD, Ohio 40 120
 MANSFIELD, Vt. 7 377
 MANSKUSSEHOANK Mountain, Mass., *see* Monument
 MANSURA, La. 46 39
 MAPLESTEAD, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 18 183 33 237 49 379 380-3 50 138
 MAQUOIT, Me., *see also* Brunswick 2 93 7 219 16 259 17 252 32 24 42 293 44 178 181 45 31 46 363

MAQUOIT Bay, Me. 46 232
 MARAZION, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
 MARBLE Harbor, Mass., *see* Marblehead
 MARBLEHEAD, Mass., *see also* Salem 1 138 232 2 184 211 249 3 180 196 223 239 241 245 345 4 101 5 53 157-9 6 57 58 190 205 208 244-6 250-2 311 340 341 343-6 7 70 76 83 87 88 98 142 235 247 357 359 360 8 25 52 109 163-5 168 247 268 270 288 289 312 325 356 9 81-3 112 119 228 268 10 56 104 164 220 284 11 228 12 248 295 13 87 170 246 14 57 67 200 201 273 15 80 16 236 17 3 18 78 109 386 19 46 75 331 332 20 34 35 21 173 327 328 22 200 283 284 370 374 23 225 320 24 50 58 25 17 26 105 27 29 229 359 390 391 402 28 201 376 29 66 112 271 388 390 30 332 388 392 31 183 185 230 308 313 32 57 33 100 179 180 193 195 352 34 99 165 299 334 362 35 163 164 36 88 305 37 12 47 178 186 301-4 306 309 310 38 opp. 56 81 170 328 353 381 39 32 38 178 179 386 40 65 66 266 273 41 82 229 386 42 92 271 43 274 44 97 292 417 45 231 267 46 377 443 456 47 27 49 340 387 456 50 202
 First church 27 123 42 92
 Peach's point 45 231
 St. Michael's church 19 104 37 303 39 239 329 42 230
 Second Congregational church 8 317 19 177
 MARBLETOWN, N.Y. 14 41
 MARCELLUS, N.Y. 12 199 204
 MARCHIN Bay, Me., *see* Casco
 MARDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 7 337
 MARE Point, Me. 42 152 293
 MAREFIELD, co. Leicester, Eng. 44 397 398 47 189
 MARESFIELD, co. Sussex, Eng. 40 424 41 137
 MARGARBAGADOOSE, Me., *see* Castine
 MARGARBAGADOOZ River, Me., *see* Castine
 MARGATE, co. Kent, Eng. 47 23
 MARIANA, N.H. 20 165 41 307 45 254
 MARIANNA, Fla. 10 195 11 91
 MARIE-GALANTE, W.I. 29 301
 MARIES MOUNT Plantation, Va. 1 347 33 283
 MARIETTA, Ga. 18 392
 MARIETTA, Ohio 1 160 292 354 3 47-55 137-47 5 328 6 312 7 299 8 259 10 293 11 8 9 14 104 234 364 366 373 13 100 101 103 302 20 295 23 487 25 188 189 27 20 161 34 102 103 37 307 38 117 42 215 223 314 346 347 349-58 410 43 111 216 450
 Congregational church 42 358
 Marietta college 3 147 42 343-6 358
 Muskingum academy 42 358
 MARION, Mass. 21 328
 MARKET BOSWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 146 36 103
 MARKET STREET, co. Herts, Eng. 49 488
 MARKFIELD, co. Leicester, Eng. 44 397
 MARKLAND, *see* New Scotland
 MARLBOROUGH, co. Wilts, Eng. 11 347 12 281 14 333 20 25 27 46 339 49 505
 MARLBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Bolton, Framingham, Hudson, Northborough, Southborough, and Westborough 1 233 2 56 254 256 258 308 310 326 408 3 239 242 346 349 350 352 401 4 63 64 5 141 396 401 475 6 370 7 135 207 218

MARLBOROUGH cont'd

221 223 268 342 343 352 374 8 240 241 249
 272 10 171 230 249 250 307 11 9 20 69
 284 296 367 13 307 308 14 203 15 22
 59 323 16 27 198 199 367 17 70 180 187
 231 346 18 92 348 19 92 20 136 137 233
 292 345 346 349-51 21 60 328 22 2 143
 160 23 97 24 70 158 292 25 10-2 191
 27 281 286 29 316 33 83 105 267 335 352
 34 164 35 29 181 220 360 36 191-3 37
 73 177-9 181 187 368 372-4 38 39-42 44
 221 223 337 430 39 27 40 190 313-20
 391-8 400 402 403 41 74 77 78 216 275
 402-6 43 93 224 259 266 372 44 67 141
 273 274 278 376 378 381 45 122-5 46 202
 47 73 48 289 50 16 19

Second Congregational church 36 415

Williams's tavern 14 162

MARLBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Dublin,
 Swansey, and Troy 3 296 5 370 9 290
 32 89 34 104

MARLDON, co. Devon, Eng. 4 224 225

MARLOW, N.H. 16 184

MARSH GIBBON, co. Bucks, Eng. 40 273

MARSHALL, Mich. 2 198

MARSHALL, N.Y. 36 58 37 228

MARSHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 163

MARSHFIELD, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 389

MARSHFIELD, Mass., *see also* Green Harbor,

Pembroke, and Scituate 1 118 233 314 2

8 67 249 3 334 335 337 338 343 4 45 164 192

259 282 283 297 300 315-20 5 259 262 412

6 93 96 185-7 193 234 272 284 347-52 7

15 101 178 180 236 276-8 295 309 8 169

191 192 228-30 9 95 97 314 10 357 361

12 16 68 161 13 187 14 82 15 59 113 280

353 16 202 17 6 7 34 57 58 159 160 236

18 285 19 86 272 21 10 11 328 22 65

23 27 204 24 63 298 426 25 355-7 26 72

73 395 27 73 74 28 331 30 119 389 31

221 235 413 32 237 350 33 383 411 412

34 165 35 29 193 315 36 262 37 133 405

38 opp. 56 95 266 361 39 337 40 306 41

102 313 42 277 47 81 364 48 184 197

310

Brant point 36 147

Careswell 4 298 17 6

Engle Nest 4 319

First church 38 455

MARSHPEE District, Mass., *see also* Fal-

mouth and Sandwich 9 198 14 39 17 239

19 372 21 198 329

MARSHWOOD, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 251 15

79

MARSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 16 171 43 88

MARSTON BIGOTT, co. Somerset, Eng. 40

265 47 131

MARSTON-LAWRENCE, Eng., *see* Merston

St. Lawrence

MARSTON MORTYNE, co. Bedford, Eng.

45 8 9

MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Mass. (Capawock

Isle and Capoge) 3 30 220 4 17 5 397

7 14 8 52 128 9 131 132 314 10 88 12

6 7 33 166 13 209 246 247 14 13 19 112

186 197 15 147 148 16 269 18 68 74 87

387 21 316 22 33 32 131 34 165 36

156 240 293 39 10 12 43 40 223 230 42

216 44 272 48 20-3 468 50 378 465

Christian Town 30 377

Congregational church 24 174

Nohono 12 6

MARTINEZ, Cal. 24 173

MARTINIQUE, W.I. 13 103 20 327

MARTIN'S Hundred, Va. 31 400 42 396 44
 91

MARTINS VINEYARD, Mass., *see* Martha's
 Vineyard

MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 5 160 16 197

MARTOCK, co. Somerset, Eng. 35 64

MARTON, Eng., *see* Merton

MARTYN'S VINEYARD Sound, Mass., *see*
 Vineyard Sound

MARUAL, Mass., *see* Marblehead

MARVEL-HEAD, Mass., *see* Marblehead

MARYLAND Colony 1 377 3 45 249 12 234

17 324 19 379 20 8 21 367 23 369 374

27 127 135 28 161 29 298 31 239 35 204

40 294 41 412 43 133-9 44 83 119 189

196 45 211 46 403-5

MARYLAND 9 26 18 392 19 378 30 378

466 37 138

MASACA, Conn., *see* Massacoe

MASAKSICK, Mass., *see also* Longmeadow 13
 295 296 15 140 141

MASHAMOQUET, Conn., *see* Pomfret

MASHBURY, co. Essex, Eng. 37 237

MASON, N.H. 1 177 8 294 9 65 10 308 13
 83 23 354

MASON Village, N.H. 41 129

MASON HARBOR, N.H. 41 129

MASONIA Province, New Eng. 41 307 308

MASON'S Island, Conn. 15 218

MASSACHUSETTS Bay Colony 1 75 76 82

139 204-22 297 311 350 377-80 384 2 9 13

18 21 81 115 121 128 132 151 170 201 205

206 240-2 245 247 248 398 399 3 41 89 98

201 207 215 251-3 283 4 110 210 5 17-20

273 280 374 416 419 420 433 6 113 121

297 328 7 16 207 332 8 20 87-90 135 233

369 9 81 234 266 10 35 11 41-3 126 12

8 133-6 13 264 349 350 16 61 147 351 17

213 18 82 19 65 20 117 21 352 355 356

22 85 217 218 23 38 161 317 24 39 25

15 124 279-81 283 28 13 132 279 29 47

30 23 31 75 76 32 95 33 58 81 303 35

100 202 252 294 295 348 352 36 38 265 266

273 37 63 88 267-74 311 349 362 363 38

153 209-16 218 269 306 342 378 381 383

439 39 34 35 37 40-3 46 104 284 292 299

374 402 40 71-3 81 93 101 102 176-8 188

192 42 218 44 61 99 275 45 78 86 305

306 46 60

MASSACHUSETTS Bay Province 1 105 304

306 310 317 377 2 178 3 301 5 26 7 20

9 161 12 71 78 167 14 267 16 221 225 381

17 324 18 368 19 133 134 162 223 20 8 10

21 208 209 295 296 22 409 23 455 48 4

24 271 272 287 368-76 25 187 253-69 26

100 159-64 230-3 402 28 54 61 64 176-84

289 413-5 452 467 29 370 376 30 306 374

8 31 46 33 323-33 360 34 111 35 87 89

37 46 39 384 40 105 349-54 41 220 412

42 115 116 43 334 44 272 50 187 308

MASSACHUSETTS 1 60 102 178 232-8 283

2 119 217 218 7 110 111 272 295 8 75 105

123 303 9 21 26 94 12 171 236 13 190

14 163 15 168 16 206 328 17 38 94 105

116 18 9 221 261 303 20 74 162 21 37

145 176 237 317 22 33-42 150-5 209 210

269-76 434-40 480 23 54 141 285 307 465

24 73 146 318 25 30 95 156 274-83 292

345-51 362 26 21-9 65-60 172 271-93 28

16 101 331 31 206-8 34 30 37 324 39

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

83 318-20 40 97 105 41 236 42 351 353
44 240 289 45 83 106 241 327 46 9 31-44
268 406 48 296-8 49 69-71

MASSACKSICKE, Mass., see Masaksick

MASSACO, Conn., see also Simsbury 5 248 360
36 388 43 153

MASSENA, N.Y. 14 71

MASSILLON, Ohio 3 321 396

Presbyterian church 1 183

MASSLEOEST, Conn., see Middletown

MASTHOTICK, Va., see Machotick Creek
Plantation

MASWASEHI Mountain, Mass., see Monu-
ment

MATAKEES, Mass., see Mattakeeset

MATANZAS, Cuba 2 296

MATCHOTICK, Va., see Machotick Creek
Plantation

MATECAKE, Conn., see Mattatuck

MATICAL, Nantucket, Mass. 8 68

MATINICUS Island, Me. 10 310 14 273 275
21 356 34 90 44 181

MATLOCK, co. Derby, Eng. 14 58 16 72
17 opp. 112* 240 18 129 45 289

MATOWACKS, N.Y., see Long Island

MATSON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 30 68

MATTABESIC, Conn., see Middletown

MATTABUCK, Conn., see Mattatuck

MATTAKEEST, Mass., see also Barnstable,
Duxbury, Pembroke, and Yarmouth 1 323
3 339 6 93 10 37 12 166 15 173 21 62
25 359 46 159

MATTAPAN, Mass., see also Dorchester 5 390
22 457 24 278 40 102 42 45 43 286

MATTAPOISETT, Mass., see also Rochester 2
408 3 292 23 54 25 181 38 370 42 59
48 86

Congregational church 41 110

MATTAPOISETT Neck, Swansea, Mass., see
Gardner's Neck

MATTAPOISETT River, Mass. 37 176

MATTAPONY, Va. 31 339

MATTAPONY River, Va. 42 394

MATTATUCK, Conn., see also Waterbury 12
38 147 148 330 13 84 39 49

MATTAWAMKEAG, Me. 35 150

MATTITUCK, N.Y. 9 148 18 201

MATTOAX, Va. 43 81 305 45 206

MAUGERVILLE, Sunbury co., N.B. 2 364
30 419

MAUMEE River, Ohio 45 277

MAURITIUS River, N.Y., see Hudson

MAWDESLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 27
145 35 67

MAWLYN, co. Kent, Eng. 40 271

MAWROONSKEEG, Me. 24 23

MAYFIELD, co. Sussex, Eng. 27 113 40 367

MAYMARD, co. Somerset, Eng. 14 341

MAYNARD, Mass. 46 100

MAYNESBOROUGH, N.H., see Berlin

MAYS LICK, Ky. 15 282

MAYVILLE, N.Y. 2 408

MEADVILLE, Miss. 24 186

MEADVILLE, Pa. 11 93

Allegheny college 42 231

Unitarian society 5 158

MEATH County, Ire. 28 167 169 170

MEATH Province, Ire. 28 167

MECHANICSVILLE, N.Y. 3 293

MECHANICSVILLE, Va. 16 384 46 33

MECKLENBURG County, Va. 49 475

MEDEL TOWNE, Conn., see Middletown

MEDEMBESECK, Me. 45 32

MEDFIELD, Mass., see also Dedham and Med-
way 1 193-5 232 2 159 184 249 312 3 43
192 239 240 242-6 301 345 6 74 155 172
173 190 376 388 390 7 40 41 185 196 235
301-3 343 8 249 276 277 9 38 51 135 141
153 10 49 50 267 362 11 38 204 12 281
13 216-8 346 376 14 36 108 246 15 225
16 77 158 165 17 343 19 34 35 161 216
265 372 20 157 21 45 46 22 65 358 23
54 488 25 393 28 89 90 185 186 480 30
206 433 31 131 177 244 32 27 424 33 45
254 352 34 86 36 52 55 86 365 37 70 283
372 374 38 222 228 39 40 289 40 324 400
401 418 41 21 25 74 205 349 396 42 91
101 102 267 43 24 266 267 272 283 325
44 68 211 338 377 380 413 45 123 314 46
184 48 191 459 49 76 342 455 50 9

First Congregational church 44 413

MEDFORD, Mass., see also Charlestown, Mal-
den, Mystic, and Winchester 1 137 138
154 233 246 292 326 3 107 113 231 347
401 5 58 6 272 273 7 101 165 202 8 261
298-300 316 9 19 20 117 121 123 307 10
92 130 151 231 232 opp. 297 340 11 164
210 12 92 267 13 103 255 306 307 309
14 35 36 38 60 169 15 59 182 277 16 216
336 17 18 364 18 385 19 58 171 196 20
2 113 378 21 74 270 333 23 38 54 114
220 475 24 391 25 19-21 32 38 104 26
318 27 136 309 28 182 183 243 29 379
31 412 32 293 316 317 408 33 352 383 444
450 39 260 352 41 309 416 42 74 120
43 278 44 140 48 213 50 17 18 221

Brooks' farm 3 402

Cradock house 21 144 22 65 42 120

First church 17 178

First parish 41 346

Grace church 28 184

Medford pond 34 400

Mystic church 43 16

Royal house 24 58 31 34 39 352

Ten Hills Farm 8 25 10 75 77 25 19 31 18

Tufts college 15 277 16 184 23 89

MEDFORD River, Mass. 34 400

MEDINA, Ohio 14 83 17 216

MEDINEGONEECK, Mass. 29 285

MEDMENHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 50 534

MEDUNCOOK, Me., see Friendship

MEDWAY, Ga., see Midway

MEDWAY, Mass., see also Franklin, Hollis-
ton, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk, and Wren-
tham 1 182 183 233 381 3 407 5 402 6
175 7 41 301 9 51 10 82 286 12 177 367
13 309 14 36 72 246 284 18 78 116 19
173 371-3 20 79 23 54 55 28 186 204
33 104 35 282 37 204 38 228 40 418
41 21 264 43 10 46 184 47 369 49 280-4
444-9

First church 9 74

MEESDEN, co. Herts, Eng. 46 318

MEETING HOUSE Hill, Dorchester, Mass. 22
50

MEIGS County, Ohio 20 82

MELCHBOURNE, co. Bedford, Eng. 47 266

MELCHET PARK, co. Wilts, Eng. 2 109 3
152 14 335 36 144

MELCOMBE REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 13 221
222

MELFORD, LONG, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 258

MELKSHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. 48 274

MELROSE, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Malden, and Stoneham 23 55 491 30 483 33
 450 41 135 270
 Congregational church 17 186
 Trinity church 20 75
 MELTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 45 189
 MEMBURY, co. Devon, Eng. 49 133
 MEMCONEAGUE, Me., *see* Merryconeag
 MEMINIMISSET, Mass., *see also* New Brain-tree and Wenimisset 38 326 327 398 40
 189 41 74 44 64 67 70 379 45 123
 MEMPHIS, Tenn. 16 301 20 268 269 293
 MENAMESSET, Mass., *see* Meminimisset
 MENATOMIC River, Mass. 20 110 111
 MENDHAM, N.J. 5 407 19 73 25 288
 MENDON, Ill. 17 214
 MENDON, Mass., *see also* Bellingham, Blackstone, Milford, Nipmuck, Upton, and Uxbridge 1 234 3 243 300 303-5 310 311
 320 326 4 187 5 412 7 22 26 342 343 8
 128e 9 51 10 65 262 13 336 14 35 15
 356 16 180 311 17 236 18 178 19 160
 161 21 280 281 379 380 22 43 44 46 288
 462 23 23 55 25 11 295 26 131 335 28
 328 29 181-4 30 80 435 32 421 33 113
 34 122 168 35 157-9 205 36 351 37 67
 68 70 71 177 181 280 38 36 218 327 39 76
 40 189 261 41 94 275 403 424 43 95 259
 267 268 350 351 44 282 45 120 275 313
 314 47 89 48 77 49 350
 Nipmuck pond 9 51
 Taft Public library 40 237
 Unitarian church 45 112
 MENDOTA, Minn. 39 390
 MENNENS MOONE, Mass., *see* Moon Island
 MENOTOMY, Mass., *see also* Arlington and West Cambridge 3 286 4 175 10 82
 11 16 12 267 16 132 19 58 29 389 35
 182 44 36 39
 Black Horse tavern 31 377
 MENOTOMY River, Mass., *see* Arlington, Mass., Alewife brook
 MENTENICUS Island, Me., *see* Mantinicus
 MENTMORE, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 91 92
 MENUMESSE, Mass., *see* Meminimisset
 MENUNKATUCK, Conn., *see* Guilford
 MERCERSBURG, Pa. 17 92
 MERCHANT'S Creek, Va. 47 69
 MEREDITH, N.H., *see also* Laconia 1 142
 146 23 249 24 176 34 283 43 369
 Congregational church 23 88
 MEREDITH, N.Y. 21 79
 MERGATE, Eng., *see* Margate
 MERIDEN, Conn., *see also* Wallingford 4 340
 344 9 335 14 119 39 92 43 99 211
 MERLIGUASH, N.S., *see* Malaguash
 MERRIMAC, Mass., *see also* Amesbury 3 339
 8 23 19 59
 MERRIMAC River, Mass. and N.H. 1 312 2
 168 7 184 8 128r 337 9 189 208 11 190
 217 14 207 26 13 27 328 31 240 33
 324 34 382 383 38 218 39 37 39 40
 319 403 41 274 44 33 37 379
 MERRIMAC Valley 23 55 40 39
 MERRIMACHI, N.S. 12 254
 MERRIMACK County, N.H. 1 12 54-9 140
 MERRIMACK, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 1 144 381 2 225 6 369 7 21
 14 83 253 274 27 388 28 52 55 261 31
 35 36 42 35

MERRY MOUNT, Mass., *see also* Mount Wollaston and Quincy 6 121 28 221 35
 317 36 257 47 154
 MERRYONEAG, Me. 35 382
 MERRYMEETING Bay, Me. 12 235 21 353
 32 22 39 184 44 170 45 29
 MERSEA, WEST, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255
 MERSTHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. 17 198
 MERSTON, co. Kent, Eng. 40 42
 MERSTON BOTELER, Eng., *see* Butler's Marston
 MERSTON ST. LAWRENCE, co. Northampton, Eng. 10 116
 MERTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 35 63 65 48 136
 50 521 526
 MERTON ABBEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 48 134
 MERTON REGIS, co. Salop, Eng. 44 104
 MESPOCHT Patent, N.Y. 17 111
 MESSATSOOSECK, Mass., *see* Boston
 MESSING, co. Essex, Eng. 16 308 46 53
 MESSINGHAM, GREAT, co. Lincoln, Eng. 13 268
 META INCOGNITA 3 18 22
 METABOSECK Plantation, Conn. 39 44
 METHUEN, Mass., *see also* Haverhill and Lawrence 1 98 233 3 326 3 142 5 369
 7 195 9 351 10 44 184 11 9 15 283
 19 241 23 55 26 125 33 404 46 377
 METONICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
 MEXICO 15 55
 MEXICO, Me. 32 214
 MEXICO, Mex. 20 100
 MEXICO, N.Y. 12 202 43 344
 Mexico academy 32 117
 Rensselaer Oswego academy 32 117
 MEYFORD, co. Stafford, Eng. 47 529
 MIAMI, Ohio 1 160 273
 MIAMI Country, Ohio 13 137 27 214 34 119
 MIAMI Rapids, Ohio 3 64
 MIAMI River, Ohio 1 160
 MICHIGAN, *see also* Northwest Territory 9
 42 27 161 37 138 46 268
 MICHIGAN, Lake 1 160
 MICHIGAN CITY, Ind. 3 101
 MICKMACK Country, N.S. 12 254
 MIDDELBURG, Zeeland, Netherlands 3 109
 8 313 36 368 39 192 45 237 47 513
 MIDDLE CHINNOCK, Eng., *see* Chinnoek, Middle
 MIDDLE CLAYDON, Eng., *see* Claydon, Middle
 MIDDLE HADDAM, Conn. 4 102 6 306 49
 92
 First Congregational church 11 180
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Halifax, Lakeville, Namasket, Plympton, and Titicut 1 118 233 2 248 325 3 197 213-20
 330-44 403 4 265 266 5 378 383 412 414
 6 198 387 7 103 235 242 243 330 8 202
 204 258 285 9 101 11 289 291 12 186
 221 13 246 14 149 184 231 15 44 149
 173 174 188 266 280 17 149 18 361 19
 48 49 157 20 82 224 259 260 265 294 21
 62 64 65 22 162 174 177 23 55 84 25 192
 378 28 69 202 31 235 32 270 293 33
 350 37 13 40 244-8 41 291 292 378 44
 33 275 45 118 168
 Assawomset 15 44 33 297 44 144
 Assawomset pond 3 213 214 336 15 149
 22 60 44 275 45 78
 Baiting brook 19 157 21 65
 Beach woods 21 158

MIDDLEBOROUGH cont'd

Betty's neck 15 44
 Long pond 3 213
 Oliver hall 40 241 246-50 356 357
 Orthodox Congregational church 22 478
 Pachade neck 3 336
 Peirce academy 19 48
 Pockanina pond 3 213
 Pocksha pond 3 213
 Quitticasset pond 3 213
 Quitticus pond, 3 213
 Squawbetty 5 406 15 44
 Tippacuncut brook 3 334
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, N.Y., *see* Middleburg
 MIDDLEBURG, N.Y. 7 83 8 54 39 45
 MIDDLEBURG, Ohio 3 198 41 424 43 289
 MIDDLEBURG, Va. 46 36
 MIDDLEBURY, Conn., *see also* Southbury,
 Waterbury, and Woodbury 8 193 13 84
 34 113
 MIDDLEBURY, Vt., *see also* Cornwall 5 372
 6 295 7 254 9 103 11 143 146 15 358
 17 289 22 349 350 476 23 88 34 116 37
 151
 Congregational church 26 228
 Middlebury college 23 88 89 24 179 180
 27 50-2 37 123
 MIDDLEFIELD, Conn. 24 180 35 281
 MIDDLEFIELD, Mass., *see also* Becket,
 Chester, Partridgefield, Washington, and
 Worthington 2 396 15 362 23 55 35
 229 38 249
 MIDDLEFIELD, N.Y. 4 374 42 59
 MIDDLESEX County, Eng. 18 335
 MIDDLESEX County, Mass. 3 181 5 171
 16 72 17 155 18 303 19 42 92 23 55 56
 25 123 29 61-6 30 457 34 329 37 75
 278 351 353
 MIDDLESEX County, N.J. 41 154
 MIDDLESEX County, Va. 37 235 39 165
 MIDDLESEX, Vt., *see also* Waterbury 2 229
 Congregational church 23 83
 MIDDLESTON STONY, co. Oxford, Eng. 43
 386
 MIDDLETON, co. Essex, Eng. 50 140
 MIDDLETON, co. Warwick, Eng. 40 50
 MIDDLETON, Mass., *see also* Andover, Box-
 ford, Salem, and Topsfield 1 45 2 363
 368 369 12 248 13 352 362 15 50 22
 251 252 23 56 40 257 43 214 46 377
 Beaver brook 22 248
 Congregational church 23 88
 MIDDLETON, N.H. 28 156
 MIDDLETOWN, Conn., *see also* Berlin,
 Chatham, and Cromwell 1 161 197 273 2
 70-5 114 219 220 3 135 308 4 341 344 5 43
 6 260 7 53 8 128f 9 304 11 80-2 222
 12 198 13 301 14 63-8 133-9 15 161-7
 285 292 16 265 18 86 19 80 22 223 23
 240 273 24 124 25 151 27 189 29 25 26
 28 29 191 30 444 31 342 33 126 34 104
 35 242 281 37 89 38 opp. 56 228 229 380
 41 9 102 221 46 276 48 270 311 49 39
 100 50 82 172 244
 Episcopal church 6 362
 First church 14 286 24 185 48 312
 North Society 48 312
 Upper Houses 48 312
 Upper Middletown 48 312
 Wesleyan university 13 279 23 89 24 180
 181
 MIDDLETOWN, N.J. 28 62 37 213

MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 41 344
 MIDDLETOWN, R.I., *see also* Newport 18
 240 31 228 417
 MIDDLETOWN, Vt., *see also* Poultney and
 Tinmouth 11 142 144
 MIDGHAM, co. Berks, Eng. 48 127
 MIDHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. 32 337
 MIDWAY, Ga. 2 114 8 315 28 468 35 393
 49 362
 MILAN, N.H. 38 444
 MILAN, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 32 340
 MILDEN, co. Suffolk, Eng. 3 111
 MILDENHALL, co. Wilts, Eng. 32 337 342
 37 240
 MILFORD, Eng. 5 287 292 293
 MILFORD, co. Hants, Eng. 14 333
 MILFORD, Conn., *see also* Woodbridge 1
 188 286 7 267 347 8 176 275 9 135 363
 364 11 161 221 239 248 249 12 27 14 66
 16 236 238 18 177 19 61 62 107 20 296
 23 101 349 460 24 34 36 37 40 66 68 69 180
 345 346 440 25 75 153 288 26 298 27
 79 80 107 149 151 152 228 29 326 30 9
 31 221 32 93 94 33 376 35 195 204 246
 36 387 37 192 201 311 38 opp. 56 165
 231 380 421 39 45 40 118 185 41 66
 43 242-4 443 44 367 45 222-6 46 105 368
 369 47 253 48 77 49 222
 MILFORD, Me. 10 339 44 42
 MILFORD, Mass., *see also* Holliston, Hopkin-
 ton, and Mendon 1 234 3 101 294 6 390
 16 190 21 281 23 56 84 24 178 36 219
 43 95 45 96
 MILFORD, N.H., *see also* Amherst, Hollis, and
 Lyndeborough 3 363 364 13 373 27 379
 28 52 55 262 32 14 15 45 114
 Congregational church 24 184
 Dram Cup hill 28 53
 MILFORD, N.Y. 42 201
 MILFORD, Pa. 14 85
 MILFORD HAVEN, Wales 9 366 24 359
 MILL River, Mass. 25 72 38 273
 MILL SPRINGS, Ky. 16 196
 MILLBROOK, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11
 MILLBURY, Mass., *see also* Auburn and Sutton
 1 380 10 171 12 91 18 192 23 56 113
 49 455
 Second Congregational church 20 82
 MILLCHILL PARK, Eng., *see* Melchet Park
 MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. 15 222 19 280
 MILLER'S River, Mass. 45 123
 MILLIKEN'S BEND, La. 17 373
 MILLINGTON, Conn. 5 321 38 231 448
 MILLIS, Mass., *see also* Medway 40 418 41
 21 45 112
 MILLS River, Vt. 20 77
 MILLTOWN, N.B., Congregational church 46
 96
 MILLVILLE, Mass. 21 281 46 282
 MILTON, co. Essex, Eng. 32 181
 MILTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 49 200
 MILTON, Clevedon, co. Somerset, Eng. 47
 133
 MILTON, Conn. 6 302 13 91 25 200
 Kilbourn house 13 91
 MILTON, Mass., *see also* Dorchester, Hyde
 Park, Quincy, and Unquety 1 232 298 2
 249 353 3 121 239 240 245 345 5 194 398
 414* 465 466 6 17 198 255 256 7 17 89-92
 8 128e 128k 177 183 242 248 261 262 9
 177 315 10 65 101 294 11 258 335 336
 12 339 345 13 10 152 246 305 325 14 108

MILTON cont'd

246 259 294 15 72 225 315 16 77 97 158
 302 325 17 35 113 193 363 19 148 215 216
 20 85 294 315-8 345 347 21 163 22 115
 259-67 440-4 23 13-20 56 254-61 445-50
 24 43-9 26 84 29 158 439 33 350 352 458
 35 67 36 19 20 303 304 367 37 13 369 38
 26-9 39 77 78 40 210 240 245 393 395 41
 24 323 42 102 112 218 43 272 432 44
 43-50 55 170 380 404 46 188 216 217 47
 239 365 48 142 235 49 482 50 149 214

Aunt Sarah's brook 9 177

Brush hill 8 128e 9 299 38 234 44 380 45
 181

First Congregational church 19 177 178 33
 129

MILTON, N.H., *see also* Rochester and Wake-
 field 1 380 5 325 6 334 12 341 17 361
 21 289

MILTON, N.Y. 37 212 48 316

MILTON, N.C. 11 188

MILTON, Tenn. 17 287

MILTON Hill, Mass. 11 335 38 153 42 218

MILTON ABBAS, co. Dorset, Eng., Bagbere
 33 434

MILTON ERNEST, co. Bedford, Eng. 38 289
 290

MILTON, GREAT, co. Oxford, Eng. 1 159 265

MILTON MILLS, N.H. 15 183

MILWAUKEE, Wis. 24 172 31 243 36 98
 38 459 40 420 42 264 44 328

MINAS Bay, N.S. 9 105-12 15 54 32 387

MINE Creek, Kans. 19 280

MINE River, Va., *see* Mine Run

MINE RUN, Va. 18 109 46 38

MINEHEAD, co. Somerset, Eng. 25 118

MINERAL POINT, Wis. 43 345

MINISINK, N.Y. 3 61 62

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 27 111

MINNESOTA, *see also* Northwest Territory
 17 92 27 216 35 402 39 390 44 231

MINNESOTA River, Minn. 10 166 37 418

MINORIES, LITTLE, Eng., *see* London

MINOT, Me., *see also* Auburn and Poland 1
 329 2 229 20 380

Second church 3 319

MINTERBURN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 2 223 45
 38

MINTINICK Island, Me., *see* Matinicus

MINTINICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus

MINTY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 30 32 44 186
 192

MIRAMICHI 32 386

MISERY Island, Mass. 4 303 5 326

MISHANTICUT, R.I., *see* Dutée Arnold Place

MISHAOMET, R.I., *see* Warwick

MISHAUM River, Mass., *see* Charles

MISHAUMUT, Mass., *see* Charlestowna

MISHAWAKA, Ind. 14 128

MISPACHKELL, N.Y. 39 45

MISQUAMICUT, R.I., *see also* Westerly 12
 237 14 23 166 34 333

MISQUAMOCUCK, R.I., *see* Misquamicut

MISSAUCATUCKET, Mass., *see* Marshfield

MISSENDEN, LITTLE, co. Bucks, Eng. 42
 128

MISSIONARY Ridge, Tenn. 18 109

MISSISSIPPI 40 126 42 203 46 406

MISSISSIPPI Island No. 10, Tenn., *see* Island
 No. 10

MISSISSIPPI River, U.S. 1 160 14 376 17
 246 18 105 34 341 36 202 39 156

MISSISSIPPI CITY, Miss. 46 32

MISSOURI 18 393 34 340

MISSOURI River 17 81

MISTICK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Mistick

MITCHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. 50 396 527

MIXBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. 45 69

MOBILE, Ala. 1 81 19 364 20 266 23 91
 26 66 36 10 16 43 431

MOBILE, Ga. 20 73

MOBILE Bay, Ala. 18 393

MOBJACK Bay, Va. 39 164 40 43 41 63 42
 396

MOCHA Island 1 130

MODBURY, co. Devon, Eng. 14 342 23 77

MOHAWK Country, N.Y. 38 381-3 49 513

MOHAWK Valley, N.Y. 37 215 43 437

MOHCONS, Ohio 37 26

MOHEGAN, Conn. 10 227 11 25 13 235 15
 121 25 78 37 275

MOHEGAN River, Conn., *see* Thames

MOIRA, N.Y. 18 207

MOLLINGTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 45 146-9

MONADNOCK Mountain, N.H. 21 98

MONAGHAN County, Ire. 34 420 421

MONAHIGAN Island, Me., *see* Monhegan

MONAMOICK Bay, Mass. 18 37 38

MONAMOY, Mass., *see* Manamoit

MONANTICUT River, Mass., *see* Manatiquot

MONASCO Plantation, Va. 47 125

MONATICOTT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot

MONATIQUOT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot

MONEYMORE, co. Londonderry, Ire. 6 386

MONHEAG, Conn., *see* Mohegan

MONHEAGON, Conn., *see* Mohegan

MONHEGAN Island, Me. (Monahigan and

Moratiggon) 3 215 4 227 7 357 10 310

12 6 8 9 14 273 17 6 21 55 56 356 25

131 135 137 28 248 31 397 34 104 35

102 295 36 148 39 34 43 40 101 42 167

43 201 45 219

MONHEGAN Plantation, Me., *see* Monhegan
 Island

MONKOTA, Minn., *see* Mankato

MONMOUTH County, Eng. 4 324 325 18
 335

MONMOUTH County, N.J. 29 334 44 215
 49 442

MONMOUTH, Me. 2 298 299 4 294 17 359

Annebreesook pond 24 23

MONMOUTH, N.J. 8 204 19 333

MONNADOS, N.Y., *see* New Amsterdam

MONNAMOYK, Mass., *see* Manamoit

MONOCACY River, Md. 18 392

MONOCNOCK River, N.H. 39 37

MONOCTECOTT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot

MONOMOIT, Mass., *see* Manamoit

MONOMOY, Mass., *see* Manamoit

MONOMOY Beach, Mass., *see* Manamoit

MONONGAHELA River, U.S. 3 52 14 235
 15 49

MONOTOQUOT River, Mass., *see* Manati-
 quot

MONROE, Conn. 27 62

MONROE, Me. 4 154 7 374

MONROE, Mass. 23 56

MONSON, Me. 34 33

MONSON, Mass., *see also* Brimfield 1 156 233
 3 197 9 192 295 12 324 15 343 23 56

28 261 262 36 313 37 359 41 103

MONSON, N.H. 27 377

MONSWEAG Bay, Me. 28 411 44 180 183
 45 220

- MONT VERNON, Me.** 1 41
MONT VERNON, N.H., *see also* Amherst and Lyndeborough 1 84 260 2 364 3 327 18 378 38 186 42 212
MONTAGUE, Mass., *see also* Sunderland and Wendell 1 179 233 4 374 23 56 28 286 37 359 47 176
MONTAUK, N.Y. 34 171
MONTAUK Point, N.Y. 39 157 158
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 27 77
MONTERATT, Eng. 14 340
MONTEREY, Cal. 20 99 101
MONTEREY, Mass., *see also* New Marlborough, Sandisfield, and Tyringham 23 56 27 193
MONTEREY, Mex. 17 79
MONTFORD, co. Salop, Eng. 10 271
MONTFORT-SUR-RILLE, France 2 32
MONTGOMERY County, Ohio 32 446
MONTGOMERY, Ala., Christ church 5 157
MONTGOMERY, Mass., *see also* Norwich, Russell, Southampton, and Westfield 2 396 23 56
MONTGOMERY, Minn. 24 194
MONTGOMERY, N.Y. 15 222 16 188
MONTGOMERY, Vt. 15 230 231
MONTICELLO, Ill. 24 439
MONTICELLO, Va. 8 235 11 195-7 44 174
MONTICELLI, Va., *see* Monticello
MONTINICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MONTMORENCY River, Quebec 26 239
MONTPELIER, Vt., *see also* East Montpelier 1 90 2 325 3 197 10 opp. 297 13 283 22 350 23 85 88 204 36 421 422 41 50
 Christ church 17 177
MONTREAL, Can. (Mount Royal) 1 381 5 27 29 37 39-41 185 189 6 132 139 140 14 119 15 212 301 19 166 20 238 239 23 196 25 394 26 361 29 170 32 352 33 79 35 90 37 22 39 226 45 273-5 277 46 92
 American Presbyterian church 1 293
MONTROSE, Pa. 24 184 34 177
MONTERRAT, W.I. 40 48
MONTVILLE, Conn., *see also* New London and Salem 2 288 293 5 101 9 98 10 369 14 174 15 117 118 219 319 16 176 23 401
 Congregational church 24 184
MONTVILLE, Me. 16 295
MONUMENT, Mass. 11 364
MONUMENT Mountain, Mass. 8 215 36 408
MOOERS, N.Y. 8 46 46 184
MOON Island, Dorchester, Mass. 37 378
MOOR HALL, co. Warwick, Eng. 48 108
MOOREFIELD, W.Va. 14 236
MOORESFIELD, R.I. 40 opp. 75
MOORFIELDS, LITTLE, co. York, Eng. 39 167
MOORTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 39 69
MOOSALAMOO, Lake, Vt., *see* Dunmore
MOOSE Mountain, N.H. 1 88
MOOSE ISLAND, Me., *see also* Eastport 7 375 43 114 44 58
MOOSHAUSIC, R.I., *see* Providence
MOOSHAUSIC River, R.I. 1 295
MOQUAS Country, N.Y., *see* Mohawk
MORATIGGON Island, Me., *see* Monhegan
MORAVIA, N.Y. 39 87
MORETON, Eng. 43 340
MORETOWN, Vt. 9 66
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 3 53 15 282
MORIAH, N.Y. 14 293
- MORLAIZ, Normandy** 25 47
MORLEY ST. PETER, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 121
MORRILL'S CORNER, Deering, Me. 25 292
MORRIS County, N.J. 7 267 8 186 12 30 27 227
MORRIS, Ill. 14 88
MORRIS Island, Mass. 18 44
MORRIS Island, S.C. 17 374 37 217 45 100
MORRISANIA, N.Y. 44 245 45 40
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 7 297 11 358 12 291 17 174 19 303 34 352 37 423 41 102 45 275
 First Presbyterian church 40 419 43 101
 Trinity church 4 160
MORRISTOWN, Vt. 3 186
MORTLAKE, co. Surrey, Eng. 44 96
MOTTISFONT, co. Hants, Eng. 44 392
MOULSFORD, co. Berks, Eng. 39 247 249 253
MOULSHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 41 166-71 50 254
MOULTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 179 35 242 39 68 69
MOULTONBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* New Hampton 4 334 5 245 12 83 13 185 38 285
 Congregational church 30 228
MOULTONBOROUGH Neck, N.H. 10 277
MOULTON'S Point, Charlestown, Mass. 29 400 31 37
MOUND'S Bay, Va. 44 95
MOUNT AGAMENTICUS, Me., *see* Agamenticus Mountain
MOUNT BENEDICT, Mass. 29 407
MT. CLEMENS, Mich. 2 114
MOUNT DAGON, Mass., *see* Mount Wollaston
MOUNT DESERT, Me. 5 377 7 99 10 311 15 208 36 148 156 48 185
MOUNT DESERT Bay, Me. 10 311 44 29 30
MOUNT DESERT Island, Me. 37 172 44 160 45 29
MOUNT EPHRAIM, Ohio 11 364
MOUNT HEALTHY, Ohio 7 294
MOUNT HOLLY, N.J. 24 336
MOUNT HOLYOKE, Mass. 9 341
MOUNT HOPE, Bristol, R.I. 3 343 5 407 6 48 12 3 13 14 16 163 169 15 33 40 154 261 263 264 268 37 67 75 176 188 366 368 369 371 38 326 39 74 41 276 43 350 44 66 146 276 277 45 76 80 118 127
MOUNT HOPE Neck, R.I. 15 263 268 37 365
MOUNT HOVEL, co. Cork, Ire. 1 360
MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, East Lexington, Mass. 31 387
MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, N.Y. 4 72 73 29 171
MOUNT MORRIS, N.Y. 25 155
MOUNT PISGAH, Vt. 16 346
MOUNT PLEASANT, Pa. 14 234
 Presbyterian church 23 91
MOUNT ROYAL, Can., *see* Montreal
MOUNT SPARTAN, R.I. 40 opp. 75
MOUNT TABOR CHURCH, N.C. 46 37
MOUNT VERNON, Ia. 33 88
MOUNT VERNON, Va., *see also* Hunting Creek Plantation 45 164 199 202 207-9
MOUNT WACHUSETT, Mass., *see* Wachusett Mountain
MOUNT WASHINGTON, Mass. 1 233 8 215 23 56 57 41 236

MOUNT WASHINGTON, N.H. 10 96 22
416 42 13 15
MT. WEQUOMPS, Whately, Mass. 38 328
45 120
MOUNT WOLLASTON, Mass., *see also*
Boston, Braintree, Merry Mount, and
Quincy 1 77 151 211 298 2 238 329 3
295 6 117 7 31 9 153 11 71 15 112
18 117 19 89 22 288 30 79 31 421 34
67 69 36 319 37 170 38 147 39 40 40
269 46 216 47 97 50 511
MOUNT ZION CHURCH, Va. 46 41
MOUNTAINTY, N.J. 3 199
MOUNTAIN FARLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 25 183
MOUNTJOY'S Island, Me. 19 128 37 172
42 366
MOUNTSWEG Bay, Me., *see* Monsweag
MOWELLA, Ala., *see* Mobile
MOYANEKESETT River, Conn. 18 227
MOYLES COURT, co. Hants, Eng. 39 62 63
MUCH DUNMOW, Eng., *see* Dunmow, Great
MUCH HADHAM, Eng., *see* Hadham, Much
MUCH LEIGHS, Eng., *see* Leighs, Great
MUCH WALTHAM, Eng., *see* Waltham, Great
MUCH WENLOCK, Eng., *see* Wenlock,
Much
MUCH WIGBOROUGH, Eng., *see* Wigbor-
ough, Great
MUDDY BAYOU, La. 46 38
MUDDY BROOK, Conn., *see* East Woodstock
MUDDY BROOK, Brookline, Mass., *see*
Muddy River
MUDDY BROOK, Deerfield, Mass., *see also*
Bloody Brook 9 162 237 38 334 335 338
MUDDY RIVER, Mass., *see also* Brookline 2
249 3 44 4 53 123 125 286 5 241 307 6
288 353 7 33 147-9 234 8 128v 351 353
9 37 135 137 224 255 10 65 69 221 11
36 200 204 340 12 215 273 13 11 14 69
15 252 315 322 323 348 16 63 64 309 335
367 18 156 20 43 242 30 278 31 103
177 33 352 36 162 163 37 51 39 383
44 381 46 393 47 342 396 50 483
MULBERRY ISLAND, Va. 31 399 38 69
42 393 394
MULFORD'S Point, N.Y. 34 177
MULGRAVE, co. York, Eng. 38 205
MULHEIM, Germany 13 81
MULSO, Ire. 1 263
MUNCASTER CASTLE, co. Cumberland, Eng.
25 286
MUNDEN, GREAT, co. Herts, Eng. 19 284
MUNDEN, LITTLE, co. Herts, Eng. 35 370
373 373 38 304
MUNFORDSVILLE, Ky. 17 91
MUNJOY'S Island, Me., *see* Mountjoy's
MUNPONSET River, Mass. 12 162
MUNSON Hill, Va. 17 90
MUNSTER Province, Ire. 19 291-2 295 297
28 167 171
MUPAWOMENEHANET, Plymouth, Mass.
20 230
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 17 286 287 19 280
MUSCAPASSET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
MUSCATINE, Iowa 32 218
MUSCONGUS Grant, Me., *see also* Camden
and Waldo Patent 6 200 12 opp. 289 13
365 19 284 25 140 31 185 188 34 357
35 347 38 opp. 56
MUSCONGUS Island, Me. 21 55 56 45 220
MUSCONGUS River, Me. 25 132
MUSHAUWOMUK, Mass., *see* Boston

MUSKETAQUID, Mass., *see* Concord
MUSKETAQUID River, Mass., *see* Concord
MUSKHAM, NORTH, co. Notts, Eng. 22 247
31 84
MUSKINGUM, Ohio 14 234 364 15 47
MUSKINGUM River, Ohio 3 26 48 137 144
14 105 235 365 366 27 20 39 406 42 223
350 356
MUSQUODOBOIT, Halifax co., N.S. 46 224
MUTTOCK, Mass., *see* Middleborough
MYLLES, Much Hadham, co. Herts, Eng. 48
388
MYLOR, co. Cornwall, Eng., Carclew 38 51
MYRICKVILLE, Mass. 22 305 43 344
MYSTIC, Conn. 16 158 41 322
MYSTIC, Mass., *see also* Medford 1 137 6
128 250 8 25 61 11 137 13 203 15 203
18 264 28 182 40 66 43 147
MYSTIC Lakes, Mass. 16 369 19 98 40 334
MYSTIC River, Mass. 8 25 9 19 11 139 12
230 20 111 25 16 19 37 299 39 38 40
97 opp. 102 45 275
MYSTIC BRIDGE, Conn. 20 167 42 407
MYSTIC FIELDS, Mass., *see* Mystic Side
MYSTIC SIDE, Mass., *see also* Malden 3 179
7 169 8 272 9 366 16 189 20 109 110
112 113 28 281 30 110 206 32 189 37
312 46 145
NAAMKEAK, Mass. 44 33
NABUCK, Conn., *see* Naubuc
NABURN, co. York, Eng. 28 90
NACOCHEE, Ga. 39 311
NAGUMPE, Conn., *see* Nayump
NAHANT, Mass., *see also* Lynn 12 12 23 57
NAHANT Beach, Mass. 15 186
NAHUMKEAG Brook, Me. 24 24
NAHUMKECK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAHUMKEGE, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAHUMKEICK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAMA'AUKE, Conn., *see* East Windsor
NAMASAKEESET, Mass., *see* Mattakeeset
NAMASCHET, Mass., *see* Nantasket
NAMASKET, Mass., *see also* Middleborough
3 213 215-8 220 283 330-3 335 336 338 22
60 44 33 275 45 78
NAMASKET River, Mass. 3 213 15 266 40
244 246
NAMASSAKESET, Mass., *see* Mattakeeset
NAMASSAKETT, Mass., *see* Nantasket
NAMEAUG, Conn., *see* New London
NAMEKEAKE, Mass. 44 380
NAMOSKEAG, N.H., *see* Amoskeag
NAMSEAKETT, Mass., *see* Namshaket
NAMSHAKET, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet 6 41
44 33 47 83 85
NAMSKAKET, Mass., *see* Namshaket
NAMSKEEKET, Mass., *see* Namshaket
NANDUA Creek, Accomac co., Va. 41 365 366
NANSEMOND County, Va. 16 374 31 398
37 191 194 38 66 39 194 332 333 40 43
108 42 394 43 137
NANSEMOND, Va. 31 268 41 257 46 35
NANSEMOND River, Va. 1 348 38 321 39
163 40 107 41 63 47 125 48 114
NANT, co. Flint, Wales 33 101
NANTASKET, Mass. (Natascott), *see also*
Hull 1 138 2 15 235 4 252 5 19 383 389
390 6 366 372 7 176 340 342 343 8 180
266 9 368 10 72 19 336 338 21 224 22
456 23 57 24 277 278 298 25 282 28
462 33 55 34 21 36 35 37 40 40 95

NANTASKET cont'd

328 42 45 43 330 44 115 45 216 46
63

NANTASKET Harbor, Mass. 19 337

NANTASKET Point, Mass. 5 361

NANTECUCK, N.H., *see* Naticook

NANTES, France 6 363

NANTUCKET County, Mass. 18 303 37 355

NANTUCKET, Mass., *see also* Sherburn 1 196

3 228 326 4 17 100 5 51 373 475 6 104

248 7 136 353 359 8 22 53 54 129 223

9 102 131 132 11 92 347 12 170 13 94

200 247 276 14 19 15 147 16 271 19

160 372 20 294 23 57 24 151 305-9

314 25 48 49 238 246 27 359 28 272-8

436-42 29 48-53 141-5 31 18 297 311 32

42 253 272 33 98 306 34 104 305 35 55

381 36 144 240 39 10 45 188 47 87

49 354

Brant point 28 436

Congregational church 24 185

Coskata pond 29 52

Matical 8 68

Squam 16 275

Unitarian church 39 212

Waipeteague pond 8 129 16 269

NANTUCKET Island, Mass. 2 340 341 7 181

182 261-4 323 324 8 68 12 129 130 132

166 13 311-3 14 85 86 16 25 269 272

23 239 24 150 31 300 301 33 305 34 217

39 43 42 167 44 272

NANTUCKET Shoals, Mass. 22 189

NANTUKES, Mass., *see* Nantucket

NANTWICH, co. Chester, Eng. 9 122

NAPERVILLE, Ill. 21 390

NAPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 22 186

NAQUOG, Mass., *see* Rutland

NARANGAWOCK, Me., *see* Norridgewock

NARANTSOAK, Me., *see* Norridgewock

NARRAGANSETT Bay, R.I. 3 217 39 150

151 154 158 159 45 75

NARRAGANSETT Country, R.I., *see also*

King's Province and Washington County

1 365 3 33 207 219 6 94 7 207 8 177

271 272 357 10 65 361 11 41-3 126 12

12 16 143 27 31 33 315 35 182 402

37 185 363 411 38 221 39 32 256 378

379 40 76 86 91 182 183 189 41 275

43 194 351 44 66 69 45 42 74 79 80 118

120 124 126

Peebe pond 15 265

Thebe pond 15 265

NARRAGANSETT Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Narragansett

NARRAGANSETT No. 1, Me., *see also* Bux-

ton 5 369 7 305 16 144 21 220 22 277

24 440 26 215 236 28 197 31 114 42

339 43 101 347

NARRAGANSETT No. 2, Mass., *see also* West-

minster 5 369 16 144 216 21 221 48 98

NARRAGANSETT No. 3, N.H., *see also*

Amherst 5 369 16 144 21 220 221 48

10

NARRAGANSETT No. 4, Mass. 22 57 28

243 36 322

NARRAGANSETT No. 5, N.H., *see* Goffstown

NARRAGANSETT No. 6, N.H., *see also* Bed-

ford and Souhegan East 5 369 16 144

21 221

NARRAGANSETT No. 6, Mass., *see also*

Templeton 5 369 16 144 21 221 37

149 44 42

NARRAGANSETT No. 7, Me., *see also* Gor-

ham 2 305 5 369 16 144 21 221

NARRAGANSETT Pier, R.I. 40 opp. 75

NARRAGUAGAS Plantation, Lincoln co., Me.

6 272

NARROW HIGANSETTS 36 239

NARWASSETT, Conn. 38 380

NASACOT Bay, Mass. 39 39

NASANKAOG River 34 382

NASEBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 2 139

NASHAWAY, Mass., *see also* Lancaster 8 61

271 9 131 12 167 15 196 31 401 36 22

25 26 38 382 39 39 41 406 43 150 49

385

NASHOBA, Mass., *see also* Littleton 10 246

11 227 41 275 44 273 278

NASHUA, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Hollis,

N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 1

332 5 370 8 95 16 6 19 176 23 89 26

125 25 52 55 36 21 115 37 250 39 288

42 312 45 95 49 91

Congregational church 24 175

Indian Head hotel 16 178

NASHVILLE, N.H. 5 473

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 3 238 8 196 13 89 182

14 77 16 197 19 280 20 73 37 10 38

351

Maxwell house 18 107

NASING, Eng., *see* Nazeing

NASKEAG, Me., *see also* Sedgwick 10 311

34 90 91 93

NASQUATUCKET 23 409

NASSAU, Bahama Islands 22 374

NASSAU Island, N.Y. 6 79 17 58

NASSAWADOX Creek, Northampton co., Va.

39 260

NATASCOTT, Mass., *see* Nantasket

NATCHAUG River, Conn. 36 26

NATCHEZ, Miss. 11 357 23 87 32 222

Gloucester place 18 379

NATCHITOCHES, La. 46 38

NATICK, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Need-

ham, and Sherborn 1 109 234 2 159 258

3 183 4 79-81 6 55 172 196 8 19 128s

271-3 9 131 331 10 189 11 361 12 24

13 307 15 43 19 216 20 158 23 57 58

31 91 32 264 33 121 34 382 36 295-8

37 278 283 39 12 13 41 21 403 43 195

44 159 272-4 276 278 380 381 45 78 48

457 50 16 18

Central church 20 271

Congregational church 43 15 16

Praying village 44 272

Wapensett 48 276

NATICOOK, N.H. (Nantecuck), *see also* Litch-

field 7 62 34 382 44 40

NAUBUC, Conn. 23 346

NAUGATUCK, Conn., *see also* Waterbury 13

84 41 101

NAUGATUCK River, Conn. 3 69

NAUMKEAG, Mass. (Nahumkeek, Nahum-

kege, Nahumkeick, Naumkeak, and Naum-

keake), *see also* Salem 1 75 202 204 206

207 210 211 213 214 2 234 237 239 331 6

105 112 116-8 123 7 210 8 90 9 236 12

133 18 153 25 17 48 281 28 177 33

373 36 266 40 66 44 33

NAUMKEAG River, Mass. 2 168

NAUMKEAK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag

NAUSET Beach, Mass. 18 44 20 162

NAUSET Harbor, Mass. 18 38 43 36 148

NAUSET Isle, Mass. 18 37 opp. 37 40-4

NAVESTOCK, co. Essex, Eng. 18 81 31 324
 NAVY Island, N.Y. 15 361
 NAWSETT Mass., *see also* Eastham 3 283
 344 6 41 9 283 286 12 4 163 166 22
 418 30 242 32 318 35 397 38 381
 NAYAS, Mass., *see* Nayasett
 NAYASSETT, Springfield, Mass. 13 295 296
 15 140 141
 NAYLAND, co. Suffolk, Eng. 7 12' 9 91 38
 72 416 50 274-6
 NAYTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 24 330
 NAYUMPT, Conn. 3 70
 NAZEING, co. Essex, Eng. 6 281 10 355 14
 304 28 140 145 37 225 39 365 368 40
 269 41 361 433 42 401 43 322 44 270
 48 80 396 399 479
 NEABSCO Creek, Fairfax co., Va. 21 271
 NEANTICOT, Conn., *see* Niantic
 NEAR ROCKAWAY, N.Y. 19 222
 NEATHER ELBROOK, co. Leicester, Eng. 7
 225
 NEBRASKA 20 293 41 317
 NEBSCUSSETT, Mass., *see* Nobsquassit
 NECTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 30 211
 NEEDHAM, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Natick,
 and Wellesley 1 232 2 160 6 148 198 309
 8 250 9 295 14 110 204 246 249 16 316
 339 23 58 482 27 90 28 186 29 379 36
 85 41 21 29-31 37 394 395 42 314
 First church 8 34
 North hill 41 395
 Rosemary Meadow brook 41 394
 NEEDINGWORTH, co. Hunts, Eng. 49 420
 NEGUAMKEE, Me., *see* Nequamkee
 NEGUMKIKE, Me., *see* Nequamkee
 NELMES, co. Essex, Eng. 49 508
 NELSON, N.H., *see also* Packersfield and
 Stoddard 4 294 5 370 19 263 37 80 41
 96
 Congregational church 13 184
 Warren's pond 41 96
 NELSON, N.Y. 25 152
 NELSON, Ohio, Presbyterian church 24 184
 NEPONSET, Mass. 3 299 339 4 52 6 172
 8 351 12 11 167 21 276 31 272 40 255
 260 45 268
 Chicataubut st. 11 140
 NEPONSET River, Mass. 2 257 3 333 5 467
 6 256 7 333 9 298 11 174 13 337 21
 270 38 153
 NEPSACHUIT, Mass. 41 276
 NEQUAMKEE, Me. 4 49 24 25
 NEQUAMKIK Falls, Me. 24 22 25 201 41
 277
 NEQUASSEE, Ga. 26 265-7
 NEQUASSET, Me., *see also* Woolwich 21 353
 355 24 25 42 152
 NESHAMINY, Pa., Log college 16 360
 NESKETT, Me. 14 139
 NETHER ETINDEN, Eng., *see* Ettington,
 Nether
 NETHER ROWGREAN, Eng., *see* Rowgrean,
 Nether
 NETHER WALLOP, Eng., *see* Wallop, Nether
 NETMOCKE, Mass., *see* Nipmuck
 NEUTRAL Island, Me. 15 212
 NEVADA 19 280
 NEVADA CITY, Cal. 34 176
 NEVERSINK, N.Y. 36 238
 NEVIS Island, W.I. 9 347 13 230 15 194
 20 240 39 144 49 504

NEW ALBANY, Ind. 8 377 15 231
 NEW ALBION Province, Va. 46 65
 NEW AMESBURY, N.H., *see* Warner
 NEW AMSTERDAM, New Netherlands, *see*
also New York City 1 180 288 8 269
 13 368 20 285 25 39 28 45 33 135 36
 234 240 242-7 37 425 39 47 43 118 44
 290 291 45 101 46 292 47 60 240 353
 48 236 380
 Beaver lane 36 234 242
 Broad st. 36 242
 Broadway 36 242
 Smith's valley 36 243 244
 NEW ASHFORD, Mass. 23 58
 NEW BARBADOES, N.J. 25 289
 NEW BEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Acushnet,
 Dartmouth, and Fairhaven 1 64 233 3
 325 5 56 7 99 8 320 10 193 11 93 12
 90 160 19 172 20 249 336 22 75 23 58
 24 170 171 25 48 127 34 436 37 10 38
 239 41 288 42 57 59 43 344
 Grace church 37 204
 Pacific church 20 378
 NEW BOSTON, Me., *see* Gray
 NEW BOSTON, N.H., *see also* Goffstown 2
 371 5 370
 NEW BRAINTREE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield,
 Hardwick, Meminimisset, and Wenimisset
 1 234 2 229 309 7 244 16 377 17 295 331
 23 59 475 32 293 37 371 41 34 35 291
 48 77 50 354
 NEW BRISTOL, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.
 NEW BRITAIN, Conn., *see also* Berlin 23 240
 28 396 33 255
 NEW BRUNSWICK, Can. 5 409 12 257 18
 353 21 389 33 52 39 301 43 249
 NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. 7 98 27 434 45
 275
 Rutgers college 42 229 43 170 376
 NEW BUCKENHAM, Eng., *see* Buckenham,
 New
 NEW CAMBRIDGE County, New Eng. 45
 72 74
 NEW CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Newton
 3 348 7 206 36 20 40 181
 NEW CANAAN, Conn., *see also* Norwalk and
 Stamford 1 183 9 193 19 76 20 295
 NEW CASCO Port, Me. 25 292
 NEW CASTLE County, Del. 26 347
 NEW CHESHIRE Parish, Conn. 44 172
 NEW CHESTER, Conn. 39 45
 NEW CONCORD, Conn., *see* Bozrah
 NEW DURHAM, N.H. 6 102 34 284-7
 NEW ENGLAND 1 15 74 77 91 100 137 182 213
 278 286 288 289 348 351 384 2 17-20 108-
 10 112 127 198 211 247 399 407 3 41 182
 206 210 215 227 5 28 164 248b 280 380
 440 6 23 356 7 13 29 109 110 205 209 341
 361 8 18 19 83 135 9 206 10 337 11 289
 12 1-16 161-72 13 347 14 277 297-346
 359 15 17 33 55 207 257 16 171 17 56
 206 18 107 19 95 20 9 29 113 162 333-
 5 384 21 180 250 251 316 22 13 213 352
 23 82 24 169 25 13-5 279 28 97 375 29
 158-65 409 31 309 33 210 35 53 58 131
 141 142 276 36 62-70 85 157 359 37 156
 157 395 38 21-3 79 261 262 379 39 26
 29 33 179 183 197 299 40 62 66-73 106
 176-80 269 295 41 80 93 356 364 42 115
 309 44 85 130 153-5 224 227 271 316 45
 16 98 137 248 46 90 93 94

NEW FRANCE, *see also* Canada 15 55 99 205
207 212 23 198 36 97 45 137 139 140

NEW GARDEN, N.C. 34 217

NEW GILMORTON Plantation, Ga. 26 264

NEW GLARUS, Wis. 34 332

NEW GLOUCESTER, Me. 1 234 279 4 144
8 172 10 192 14 274 17 153 20 381 24
173 190 25 106 33 354 42 150 45 opp.
304

NEW GRANADA, S.A. 16 151

NEW HAMPSHIRE Province 1 311 312 377
2 37-9 202 3 100 207 250 251 4 322 329
5 345 358 7 20 59 115 116 8 90 233-5 9
271 12 139 17 315 324 20 8 22 65 23
234 274 410 24 216 354 378 25 16 267
26 99 100 132 402 27 219 28 217 482 29
119 243 244 30 378 31 34-48 162-5 33
323-33 34 111 186 363 35 116 37 268
269 38 153 379 381 383 41 306-9 412
42 18 19 43 185 44 112 222 45 106 254
46 60

NEW HAMPSHIRE 1 12 16 57 96 238 6 56
7 139 9 180 11 68 12 317 13 83 15 185
18 107 21 387 22 56 57 482 483 28 442-
7 30 394 32 362 34 114 181 369 35 130
184 37 138 250 399 409 41 317 43 34
44 220 45 328

NEW HAMPTON, Hampshire co., Mass. 13
21 22

NEW HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Moultonbor-
ough 1 142 10 318 15 285

NEW HANOVER County, N.C. 25 84

NEW HARBOR, Me. 21 356 25 140 31 185
46 145 146

NEW HARTFORD, Conn. 9 198 12 123 14
270 43 315

NEW HARTFORD, N.Y. 34 69 71-3 36 277
279-82

NEW HAVEN Colony, *see also* Connecticut
Colony 1 83 287 368 2 218 394 3 105
153 4 245 308 5 122 140 147 347 356 433
6 126 127 293 345 7 49 53 176 229 267
277 8 51 61 194 269 270 275 9 147 218
345 10 232 11 161 202 203 239 248 249
12 27 13 116 142 176 188 14 77 201 286
15 204 17 63 78 130 182 18 201 290 19
29 383 21 75 133 336 22 329 347 360
456 458-60 23 32 33 39 101 107 307 344
398 24 33-7 39 40 25 77 102 153 279-81
288 26 164 27 42 76 80 107 108 150 151
228 28 42 45 50 206 29 126 139 140 30
77 31 221 399 428 32 234 319 33 164-6
170 182 185 193 237 267 268 376 34 86 87
180 35 203 204 246 320 340 36 71 160
161 37 387 423 38 30 90 172 227 39 45
46 93 40 221 307 323 324 41 56 61 62
66 67 113 125 127 327 357 362 363 42 168
209 341 43 243 334 431 44 50 92 184 213
290 291 293 45 70 88 222 297 298 46
256 304 331 355 368 47 141 396 495 48
92 49 500 501 50 68

NEW HAVEN, Conn., *see also* East Haven,
Hamden, North Haven, Quinnipiac, and
Woodbridge 1 157 158 198 280 2 44 231
395 3 103 124 154 205 293 313 384 4 342
5 448 469 6 309 7 54 57 131 163 197 248
314 359 377 9 96 148 272 357-64 10 30
11 92 159 160 12 281 13 44 273 14 118
15 180 238 296 16 178 195 199 373 17 55
96 137 214 18 392 19 27 20 168 293 296
378 21 81 387 22 339 350 23 59 476 24

NEW HAVEN cont'd

64 127 184 348 423 25 203 27 434 28
380 30 485 31 345 32 93 175 226 33 25
34 178 179 299 423 35 156 168 282 36 72
103 123 37 84 96 339 38 113 347 380 39
384 41 93 42 108 119 227 43 108 209
211 219 375 44 11 28 365 45 187-9 223
227 275 46 123 151 152 236 257 271 47
253 348 49 99 310 363 453 50 240 242
Brick church 9 69
Centre church 35 189 37 95
Church st. 35 167
Court st. 35 167
Elm st. 35 167
First church 7 246 248 9 97 18 317 25
28 33 444 41 328
Grove st. 35 167
Hopkins Grammar school 43 375
Long wharf 41 328
North church 7 246 44 12
State st. 35 167
Trinity church 12 283 34 180 42 316
Yale College, *see* Yale University
Yale University 1 110 2 63 323 3 229 4
175 245 7 163 270 271 14 201 19 178
23 90-2 24 182-6 29 328 35 168 36 71
37 123 124 38 367 39 403 404 42 85
43 314 375 44 286 287 289 45 58
Connecticut hall 7 271
Library 1 161

NEW HAVEN, Vt., *see also* Vergennes 23 349
350 37 151

NEW INLET, N.C. 18 108

NEW IPSWICH, N.H. 1 80 174 257 258 277
322 3 211 212 289 4 91 295 331 5 42 266
473 6 327 382 8 9 29 30 13 183 14 286
16 1 182 18 244 22 490 24 355 27 388
29 226 30 95 41 129 132

New Ipswich Appleton academy 16 2 41
129

NEW JERSEY Province 1 377 5 405 12
234 22 18 27 227 325 33 10 35 189 37
220 38 347 449 39 158 332 41 381 401
44 192

NEW JERSEY, *see also* East and West New
Jersey 28 333 30 314 379 35 83 84 36
233 420 39 153 44 289 47 27-31

NEW KENT County, Va. 27 132-5 35 150
37 194 38 70 74 39 162 165 40 43 42
394 395 43 156

NEW KENT COURT HOUSE, Va. 36 330

NEW LEBANON, N.Y. 3 171 234

NEW LISBON, Ohio 34 67

NEW LONDON County, Conn. 34 314 50
485

NEW LONDON, Conn., *see also* Groton, Mont-
ville, and Pequot 1 77 280 314 2 219
221 288 294 3 101 102 113 223 289 4 70
138 164 230 338c 354 5 351 6 186 252 7
242 269 277 8 41 172 opp. 209 316 325
326 328-31 378 9 43-9 78 79 95 117 118
339 10 127 134 341 369 11 21-30 34 107
13 23 115 14 12 174 284 15 53 117 121
180 218 219 16 13-5 199 17 4 19 107
20 36 245 23 32 243 335 343 366 396 398
400 24 324-6 425 25 68 76-80 94 153 26
197 27 101 148 151 152 159 230 434 28
199 29 125 170 31 166 308 32 233 234
244 275 292 33 357 34 165 350 36 90
37 96 38 1 opp. 56 63 206 344 345 380 40
38 151 185 41 125 42 168 227 339 43
118 340 44 33 61 134 405 45 187 193 217

NEW LONDON cont'd

259 46 128 219 271 47 414 48 142 217
347 465 49 455 50 359 501
First Church of Christ 7 270 23 405
Gardiner's lake 4 164
Great neck 34 247
Obplmtskok pond 4 164
Second Congregational church 11 180 49
354

NEW LONDON, N.H., *see also* Wilmot 1 57
145 4 96 10 185 13 250 16 313

NEW LONDON, N.Y. 4 295

NEW LONDON, Pa. 19 46

NEW MADRID, Mo. 16 197

NEW MARBLEHEAD, Me., *see also* Windham
14 223 226 17 30 153 37 312 42 92 93
43 121

NEW MARLBOROUGH, Mass., *see also*
Monterey, Sheffield, and Tyringham 1 233
331 4 291 294 5 24 6 376 23 56 142

NEW MEADOW Neck, Rehoboth, Mass. 13
94

NEW MEADOW River, Mass. 11 39

NEW MEADOWS, Me., *see also* Brunswick
16 318 20 33 25 359-61 35 280

NEW MEDFIELD, Mass., *see* Sturbridge

NEW MILFORD, Conn., *see also* Bridgewater
and Washington 3 382 8 176 16 27 17
214 23 338 476 25 78 43 245 252

St. John's parish 17 215

NEW MILFORD, Me., *see also* Alna 1 42 46
12

NEW NETHERLAND, *see also* New York 1
288 5 419 10 25 13 188 19 173 25 275
29 325 35 55 36 233-41 44 151 45 174
47 53 59 49 475

NEW NORFOLK County, Va. 38 428 40
301 41 63

NEW NORWICH, Conn. (?) 33 37 395

NEW ORANGE, N.Y., *see* New York City

NEW ORLEANS, La. 2 296 4 331 7 196 295
8 199 258 11 11 12 206 16 299 301 17
286 20 262 372 25 6 29 301 32 223 34
140 38 238

Christ church 21 81

First Presbyterian church 44 123

NEW OXFORD, Pa. 37 411

NEW PALTZ, N.Y. 14 283

NEW PLYMOUTH Colony, *see* Plymouth
Colony

NEW PLYMOUTH, Mass., *see* Plymouth

NEW PORTLAND, Me. 3 319 22 415

NEW PROVIDENCE, W.I. 6 277 7 9 10 284
14 350 351 19 162 21 61 22 374 375 24
305 415 25 17 48 269

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y. 31 223 36 225 37
411 38 361 43 223 224 46 189 49 25
516

NEW ROMNEY, Eng., *see* Romney, New

NEW ROWLEY, Mass., *see* Georgetown

NEW ROXBURY, Conn., *see also* Woodstock
6 252 7 86 11 220 17 309 18 227 36 20
41 433

NEW SALEM, Ill. 19 268

NEW SALEM, Mass., *see also* Athol, Orange,
and Shutesbury 1 233 3 214 329 7 352
11 230 13 352 19 339-41 23 142 39 21
412 49 206

Congregational church 24 173 30 244

NEW SALEM, N.H. 14 271

NEW SARUM, Eng., *see* Salisbury

NEW SCOTLAND 7 13 40 176

NEW SHOREHAM, R.I. 32 242

NEW SOMERSETSHIRE Province, Me. 3
250 11 34 39 359

NEW SPAIN 22 93

NEW STOCKBRIDGE, N.Y. 38 344

NEW SUFFOLK, N.Y. 22 317

NEW SWEDEN, *see* Delaware

NEW UTRECHT, N.Y. 36 346

NEW WARWICK, Conn. 44 273

NEW WINDSOR, Eng., *see* Windsor, New

NEW WINDSOR, N.Y. 3 387 5 101 16 28
41 344

NEW YORK Colony 1 75 27 138 35 56 40
170 43 330 44 272

NEW YORK Province 1 306 310 377 7 20
9 82 17 324 19 236 20 8 10 23 320 32
59 34 350 364 26 241 41 236 412 44
223 45 311

NEW YORK, *see also* New Netherland 7 254
8 204 303 16 170 344 17 246 20 72 30
379 33 368 36 85 107 233 40 295 41
219 317 42 312 351 353 43 210 44 238
289

NEW YORK Bay 28 220 35 51 36 213 39
156 157

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., *see also* Manhattan
and New Amsterdam 1 184 197 277 293
380 2 118 317 376 3 101 314 365 4 70
71 101 5 159 414 6 63 77-9 83 141 196
390 7 374 8 98 101 103 206 207 308 328
329 9 46 47 101 104 128 216 277 10 25
149 181 200 352 366 11 11 26 123 254 12
14 182 206 286 324 13 43 202 14 100
118 15 180 184 16 97 201 292 297 315 316
17 41 88 92 176 215 244 265 282 302 374 375
18 24 93 94 107 109 193 206 219 391 392
19 26 86 110 113 135 165 186 235 280 331
332 334 335 341 376 20 3 37 173 281 288
372 375 21 70 111 22 12 23 82 90-2 207
214 458 24 174 176 177 179 180 183 184
186 25 30 104 315 335 336 26 126 27
236 434 29 170 311 32 372 33 26 295
34 177 180 362 35 85 36 34 206 237 241
287 337 37 92 98 301 318 38 81 97 100
101 139 150 350 39 55 194 255 256 40
107 235 296 334 347 41 41 231 232 245
370 418 42 119 168 202 43 102 215 217
433 44 53 89 123 236-8 240 241 291 45 39
101 102 261 275 307 46 92 47 48 48 209
497 49 45 205

All Souls' (Unitarian) church 6 150 36 417

Bowery 9 98

Bowling Green 9 128

Brick Presbyterian church 13 369

Calvary Episcopal church 21 81 38 97

Central Presbyterian church 48 195

Chapin home 38 128

Church of the Divine Paternity 38 126

Church of the Incarnation 36 118

Church of the Messiah 36 116 118

Church of the New Jerusalem 14 83

Columbia college, *see* Columbia university

Columbia university 5 52 42 217 43 170
311 44 289

Cooper institute 37 318

Franklin sq. 34 180

John st. 44 240 245

King st. 14 34

King's college, *see* Columbia university

Madison Square Presbyterian church 48 195

Orchard Street society 16 184

St. Ann's church 38 120

NEW YORK CITY cont'd

St. Barnabas Episcopal church 38 97
 St. George's church 23 243
 St. John the Evangelist church 36 119
 St. Paul's chapel 34 332
 St. Philip's church 44 231
 St. Stephen's church 21 81
 St. Thomas's church 18 94 21 81
 Scotch Presbyterian church 16 292
 Second Congregational (Unitarian) church 13 130
 Trinity church 12 185 13 276 24 178 27 434 45 102
 Trinity churchyard 37 230
 University chapel 21 81
 Wall st. 36 244
 Washington Heights Presbyterian church 34 235
 Wayne st. 9 128
NEWAGGEN, Cape, Me. 21 51 43 201 44 30
NEWARK, co. Notts, Eng. 12 74 39 30
NEWARK, Del. 12 286
NEWARK, N.J. 1 183 343 5 163 472 7 190 267 8 186 202 9 158 10 185 232 11 161 239 12 27-30 292 14 288 17 24 19 88 108 176 20 37 279 293 296 383 24 346 25 153 288 290 291 335 336 26 300 27 76 79 151 152 227 31 428 32 93 34 228 39 198 40 15 17 229 41 247 42 107 108 257 48 77
 Camp's dock 12 27
 First Presbyterian church 9 191 19 192 38 102
 Nassau hall 43 47
 New academy 12 29
 Second Presbyterian church 31 252 38 186
 Stone dock 12 27
 Washington park 12 29
NEWARK, N.Y. 17 298
 Grace church 39 92
NEWARK, Ohio 23 454
NEWARK VALLEY, Tioga co., N.Y. 18 203
NEWBERN, N.C. 11 186 16 197 18 390 391 19 77 24 185 43 208 46 32 284
NEWBERN, Tenn. 12 31
NEWBERRY, S.C. 11 59
NEWBURGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 145
NEWBURGH, N.Y. 1 41 3 293 13 18 16 28 101 19 195 22 205 34 100 38 139 42 165 201 44 134 50 231
NEWBURROW, Eng. 5 336
NEWBURY, co. Berks, Eng. 2 110 6 279 14 335 38 468 39 70 41 436 44 290
NEWBURY, Mass., *see also* Byfield Parish and Newburyport 1 44 45 69 72 105 111 112 138 139 150 154 155 164 199 219 232 247 286 295 296 323 371-5 381 2 44 119 146 225 229 231 249 340 341 3 43 44 151 187 192 201-5 239-45 345 350 351 374 4 366 5 68 121 122 169 268 357 369 372 6 37 49-51 69 102 198 201 205 206 208 209 211 243-9 251-3 258 272 273 279 309 339-46 352 7 35 40 46 84-8 155 170 206 229 244 260 292 309 336 349 350 358-60 8 49 50 52-4 68 72 162-4 166 168 197 226 227 257 268 274 309 311 337 354 9 33 34 102 116 118 126 157 175 221 265 349 350 370 10 30 45 56 72 130 153 184 271 310 365 11 53 66 223 347 12 73 297 299-302 13 27 117 118 200 201 265 272 278 305 14 5 36-8 168 171 185 208 245 284 15 16 88 90 181 198 273

NEWBURY cont'd

288 331 359 16 25 195 17 4 253 307 18 69 78 79 297 302 19 18 28 29 80 95 239 312 374 20 28 144 172 267 380 21 187 270 292 375 22 64 65 81 233 361 371 23 22 59 141 152 214 215 239 365 367 414 435 473 474 24 78 149-51 292 386 398 427 25 2 103 105 128 129 246 295 315 26 81 356 357 434 27 137 221 228 423 28 66 67 194 282 332 340 368 473 29 125 184 204 272-6 30 87 207 389 434 459 31 70 84-6 92 98 131 183 184 205 343 422 427 449 32 156-64 233 292-4 337 342 368 411 33 66 68 228 296 352 364 34 48-50 86 100 103 301 327 342 360 389 390 409 35 184 241 268 303 338 361 367-70 373-5 36 40 85 142 144 180 37 96 111 118 202 278 309 310 329 38 opp. 56 74 75 93 100 299-301 328 381 442 443 39 37 61 62 81 103 185 188 289 389 396 402 410 40 39 117 192 194-8 200 202 272 384 410 41 57 64 154 313 347 375 384 385 401 436 42 96 198 202 249 309 363 43 97 193 194 223 274 334 341 344 44 131-4 250 252 316 339 385 386 391 45 86 189 216 248 256 279 282 opp. 304 305 320 46 45 160 188 189 214 318 393 47 127 157 160 239 420 494 495 48 18 79 226 289 413 49 214 261 285 343 344 354 500 50 60 86 96 244 289 338-46 359 361 527
 Dummer academy 5 68 18 110 38 457 43 112 44 252
 First church 1 113 9 76 21 313 34 51 39 414 46 110 47 241
 Fourth Congregational church 8 377
 Holt's neck 25 315
 Holt's rocks 10 310
 Jericho 9 34
 Long wharf 14 5
 Noyes's neck 31 225
 Old Town green 1 113
 Pipe-stave hill 40 199
 Queen Anne's chapel 40 200
 Second church 1 247
 Third church 33 338
 Toppan's lane 17 94
NEWBURY, N.H. 45 250
NEWBURY, N.Y., *see* Newburgh
NEWBURY, Vt. 33 88 34 64 65
 Congregational church 23 477
NEWBURY Neck, Mass. 31 85 42 249
NEWBURY River, Mass. 9 126
NEWBURY FALLS, Mass. 50 60
NEWBURYPORT, Mass., *see also* Newbury 1 59 87 155 159 232 246 272 295 296 329 331 2 119 274 326 3 47 102 137 195 198 4 92 101 5 329 357 6 129 142 214 364 7 99 310 8 101 9 120 197 273 11 190 12 175 219 342 13 284 374 14 286 15 287 17 129 135 18 106 19 93 239 334 373 20 28 78 80 171 381 21 88 22 65 23 141 142 24 174 176 25 2 128-30 242 243 245 26 5 30 389 31 96 207 33 66 338 364 34 61 100 117 218 36 232 320 37 122 304 333 38 75 39 389 413 40 129 380-4 388 390 41 98 42 17 21 43 15 450 44 256 257 45 114 243 279 46 91
 Belleville 25 129
 Burial hill 32 239
 First church 8 34 10 30
 First Presbyterian church 1 45 8 32 33 12 302 14 84 37 203
 High st. 40 389

NEWBURYPORT cont'd

Joppa 31 96
 St. Paul's church 40 200 389
 Second Presbyterian church 8 32 14 84
 Toppan's lane 26 434 34 48
 NEWCASTLE County, Del. 44 192
 NEWCASTLE, Del. 19 46 205 27 436 32 367 42 77
 NEWCASTLE, Me., *see also* Sheepscot 1 234 2 230 11 33 20 388 24 25 28 252 36 17 46 13 14 282
 St. Andrew's church 38 249
 NEWCASTLE, N. H., *see also* Great Island, Portsmouth, and Rye 1 199 327 3 262 4 338 5 165 170 7 115 309 9 56 57 220-2 271 14 274 16 60 20 324 21 55 24 15 26 15 376 27 266 425 31 24 32 421 33 109 38 457 39 185 186 42 107 43 185 428 44 113 50 458-62 483
 NEWCASTLE, Pa. 8 173 34 333
 NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 2 167 22 59 25 306 33 229 38 79 80 41 105 48 381 382 49 149 327 330 331
 Chapelry of All Saints 49 323-6
 NEWENT, co. Gloucester, Eng. 3 408 10 213 11 315 14 113 45 opp. 304
 NEWENT, Lisbon, Conn. 1 315 10 103 14 113 242 34 314
 NEWFIELD, Me. 10 89 38 119 42 21
 Congregational church 37 308 42 201
 NEWFIELDS, Chelmsford, Mass. 44 34
 NEWFOUNDLAND, N.A. 2 99 101 3 9 139 4 74 226 5 235 346 6 296 7 13 213 8 141 14 337 338 15 207 212 16 108 110 19 144 20 156 21 386 25 394 27 405 28 452 30 460 32 383 387 34 229 35 50 39 27 45-7 40 176 177 179 180 42 20 44 154 45 21
 NEWHAVEN, co. Sussex, Eng. 15 212
 NEWICHAWANNOCK, Me., *see also* Berwick 2 40 41 3 23 163 165 250 255 258 260 6 245 259 7 134 256 9 307 12 273 15 176 16 162 23 327 332 33 99 35 44 39 36 40 291 42 194 44 361
 NEWICHAWANNOCK River, Me. 5 452 7 259 27 269
 NEWINGTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 50 525 526
 St. Mary 18 81 31 324 46 311
 NEWINGTON, Conn., *see also* Wethersfield 10 156 12 301 302 45 278
 NEWINGTON, N.H., *see also* Bloody Point, Dover, and Portsmouth 1 154 5 185 269 7 42 63 259 260 8 257 10 100 14 84 15 337 21 55 22 20 21 23-7 156-9 297-302 447-51 23 297 433 434 24 13 18 269 357 359 360 25 284-6 26 376 27 13 29 223 31 317 34 53 37 426 41 340 44 117 47 235
 Foxpoint 34 113 42 19 44 172
 Welshman's cove 6 258 7 259
 NEWINGTON, Va. 19 46
 NEWINGTON Plantation, Berkley co., S.C. 40 39
 NEWINGTON BUTTS, co. Surrey, Eng. 11 159 160
 NEWINGTON GREEN, co. Middlesex, Eng. 9 119 37 271 46 237 49 514
 NEWLAND, co. Essex, Eng. 39 369 48 390
 NEWMARKET, N.H., *see also* Durham, Exeter, and South Newmarket 1 42 142 155 157 199 5 217 7 51 52 260 9 342

NEWMARKET cont'd

10 277 14 93 17 365 22 156 157 30 214 217 218 31 223 32 297 39 192 42 328 45 257 47 235 370
 Methodist Episcopal church 39 107
 NEWMARKET, Va. 28 34 46 39
 NEWPALTZ, N.Y. 37 411
 NEWPLACE, Eng. 10 105
 NEWPORT County, R.I. 34 431
 NEWPORT, co. Essex, Eng. 6 286 31 369 34 193
 NEWPORT, co. Hants, Eng. 7 263 16 274
 NEWPORT, co. Monmouth, Eng. 50 105
 NEWPORT, Ind. 34 217
 NEWPORT, Ky. 25 359
 NEWPORT, N.H., *see also* Goshen 1 142 198 248 3 295 4 96 10 271 16 95 42 227
 NEWPORT, N.Y. 3 322
 NEWPORT, Hants co., N.S., *see* Brooklyn
 NEWPORT, R.I., *see also* Middletown 1 137 299 2 8 115 3 102 107 4 221 293 5 43 159 6 191 346 372 7 180 8 36 199 214 293 319 9 79 10 193 11 66 147 12 75 170 237 13 283 14 10 22 24-6 33 62 99 132 166 168 284 15 62 64-6 226 16 327 17 18 53 110 111 opp. 112* 237 316 18 240 241 19 46 215 303 331-7 367 20 192 211 22 15 17 172 455 471 487 23 38 83 90 128 242 273 24 327 25 144 27 70 81 415 28 90 208 29 331 31 169 32 92 256 406 33 96 104 312 313 315 317 357 428 429 436 34 350 35 277 319 345 36 82 351 412 422 37 275 381 38 362 380 381 461 39 36 197 40 48 128 324 347 41 71 100 208 227 375 435 42 105 130 202 252 315 43 302 45 169 189 301 46 45 453 47 102 48 74 49 213 475 50 431 500
 Congregational church 23 88 32 132
 First Baptist church 24 115 43 444
 Old Stone mill 5 470 42 332 44 130 45 255
 Trinity church 27 331 36 425
 NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 1 346 9 331 19 182 26 424
 NEWPORT PAGNELL, co. Bucks, Eng. 42 199
 Tickford 41 60 48 67
 NEWPORT POND, co. Essex, Eng. 34 193
 NEWRY, co. Down, Ire. 12 231
 NEWTON, Mass., *see also* Boston, Cambridge Village, Little Cambridge, New Cambridge, Nonantum, Roxbury, and Waltham 1 42 165 233 329 4 292 5 20 468 6 150 191 214 281 8 31 128s 171 201 317 10 296 13 78 271 15 266 16 94 95 216 17 131 167 19 46 174 240 20 75 166 21 369 23 142 353 25 22 230 27 136 28 282 29 379 30 28 31 302 360 32 428 33 105 296 440 35 199 383 36 186 197 215 38 47 39 199 40 59 60 80 41 42 44 272 45 199 47 312 50 16 18
 First church 31 242
 Grace church 37 227
 NEWTON, N.H., *see also* Alstead and East Kingston 14 185 271 23 418 34 61
 NEWTON, N.J. 43 251
 NEWTON, Pa. 16 32
 NEWTON ABBOT, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 NEWTON HARCOURT, co. Leicester, Eng. 40 271
 NEWTON IN GLENDALE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 327

NEWTON IN MAKERFIELD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 185
 NEWTON LOWER FALLS, Mass. 41 40
 St. Mary's church 20 175 43 449
 NEWTON, OLD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 257
 NEWTON STACEY, co. Hants, Eng. 40 272
 NEWTON TOR, co. Northumberland, Eng. 2 60
 NEWTONIA, Mo. 17 91
 NEWTONVILLE, Mass. 16 94
 NEWTOWN, co. Hants, Eng. 10 337
 NEWTOWN, Conn. 24 184 347 43 246 248
 Trinity church 32 336
 Zoar 41 91
 NEWTOWN, Me., *see* Pemaquid
 NEWTOWN, N.H., *see* Newton
 NEWTOWN, N.Y., *see also* Chemung and Elmira 3 62 4 354 10 290 357 11 247 17 106 111 111* 112 opp. 112* 30 464 39 45 43 41 48 218 50 224
 NEWTOWNE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge 1 75 214 2 130 182 8 48 9 269 10 134 13 289 14 103 15 328 16 66 17 4 269 20 49 23 313 24 38 125 361 25 222 231 28 394 30 206 407 31 154 35 21 38 455 40 111 43 169 333 46 157
 NIAGARA, N.Y. 3 353 34 116 37 23
 NIAGARA Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Niagara
 NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. 16 300 19 21 21 69 31 358
 NIANTIC, Conn. (Neanticot and Nihantick) 2 63 8 291 25 78
 NICARAGUA, Lake, C.A. 45 262
 NIHANTICK, Conn., *see* Niantic
 NILES, N.Y. 11 145 12 199
 NINE PARTNERS, N.Y., *see also* Amenia, Clinton, Milan, Northeast, Stanford, and Washington 32 340 424 40 407 42 405 46 245
 NIPMUCK, Mass. (Netmocke and Nipmugg), *see also* Mendon 21 380 22 43 26 131 35 157 37 363 38 317
 NIPMUCK Country, New Eng. 10 227 12 165 172 16 143 34 117 220 38 36 37 113 395 439 41 410 44 63 67 277
 NIPMUCK River, Mass. 41 403
 NIPMUGG, Mass., *see* Nipmuck
 NIPSACHICK, Burrillville, R.I. 45 119
 NISHAMAGOGUANNET, Mass. 3 332
 NISKAYUNA, N.Y. 18 149
 NISSATISSETT Parish, Dunstable, Mass. 33 327
 NIX'S MATE, Boston Harbor, Mass. 15 310
 NO MANS LAND Island, Mass. 12 33 14 15 48 201
 NO TOWN, Mass., *see also* Buckland, Leominster, Princeton, and Westminster 7 166 266
 NOBLETOWN, Mass. 41 236
 NOBLETOWN, N.Y. 45 311
 NOBSCUSSET, Mass., *see also* Dennis 14 37 39 40
 NOBSQUASSIT, Yarmouth, Mass. 12 166 47 495
 NOCETT, Mass., *see* Nawsett
 NODDLE'S ISLAND, Mass., *see also* East Boston 5 390 7 344 8 61 128q-t 334 9 303 10 185 220 11 168 201 12 351 357 14 47 15 15 78 16 187 20 44 23 370 24 276 277 31 409-11 35 295 37 299 38 446 39 33 207 40 opp. 102 41 72 73 46 90 448 47 77 48 146

NOHONO, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 12 6
 NOMANSLAND, Mass., *see* No Mans Land Island
 NOMINY, Westmoreland co., Va. 35 146-9 44 294 45 67 68 49 512
 NONACOICUS, Groton, Mass. 7 114 38 218 221 41 428
 NONANTUM, Mass., *see also* Newton 12 167 32 428 38 149 44 272 380
 NONINGTON, co. Kent, Eng. 2 167
 NONOTUCK, Mass., *see* Northampton
 NOOULPKAH, Ga. 26 266 267
 NOPE, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
 NORFOLK County, Eng. 1 323 3 17 7 286 15 27 18 335 22 30
 NORFOLK County, Mass. 18 303 23 142 37 278 44 159
 NORFOLK County, Va. 1 348 39 194 333 41 63 64 42 394 396 43 154 47 60-71 125 192-202 350-5
 NORFOLK County (Old), New Eng. 6 51 201 205 243 339 7 83 357 8 49 163 17 193 25 36 42 187 43 194
 NORFOLK, Conn. 2 224 3 234 9 194 296 15 180 26 79 38 365-8 41 110
 NORFOLK, Mass., *see also* Franklin, Medway, Walpole, and Wrentham 36 364 41 21 36 43
 Gexpaster, *see* Jack pasture
 Jack pasture 41 25 396
 NORFOLK, Va. 5 156 16 300 18 247 19 182 186 28 18 39 194 40 128 43 17 18 336 337 469
 Christ church 44 124
 NORMANDY 2 28 28 165
 NORMANTON, co. York, Eng. 18 131
 NOROCOME COCK Fort, *see* Fort Norocomcock
 NORRIDGEWOCK, Me. (Narangawock and Narantsoak) 4 95 292 5 367 15 202 209 18 164 21 48 27 281 285 34 91 35 90 36 19 40 340 41 51 45 32 46 23 25 27 137 359 48 34 186
 Indian Old point 21 48 40 327
 NORRISTOWN, Pa. 28 348 35 206
 NORTH River, Mass. 4 281 17 57 20 110 21 62 25 124 196 43 200
 NORTH River, N.Y. 16 28 44 173
 Dobbs's ferry 35 156
 NORTH ABINGTON, Mass. 14 372 20 271
 NORTH ADAMS, Mass., *see also* Adams and Williamstown 3 199 39 105
 NORTH AMERICA 13 197 23 236 26 172 32 381-9
 NORTH ANDOVER, Mass., *see also* Andover and Lawrence 23 143 39 110
 NORTH ANNA, Va. 46 39 40
 NORTH BADDESLEY, Eng., *see* Baddesley, North
 NORTH BEND, Ohio 7 150
 NORTH BERWICK, Me., *see also* Berwick 3 200 37 412
 NORTH BEVERLY, Mass. 46 386 49 92
 NORTH BILLERICA, Mass. 40 409 43 17
 Brightside 43 17
 NORTH BOLTON, Conn. 14 131 36 317
 NORTH BRANFORD, Conn. 38 91
 NORTH BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Brockton 1 120 3 317 6 209 19 200-4 285 20 76 23 143 144
 Second Congregational church 19 178
 South Congregational church 12 365 24 169

NORTH BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brookfield 9 97 13 182 17 92 294 295 23 144 31 94 39 85 41 118 349 42 139
First Congregational church 16 376 17 301 36 91

NORTH CAROLINA, *see also* Carolina 1 377 12 313 13 304 17 53 324 18 315 19 378 20 9 24 350 351 25 81-7 30 378 37 138 43 211 45 91

NORTH CARVER, Mass. 41 383

NORTH CHELMSFORD, Mass., Congregational church 25 397

NORTH CHELSEA, Mass., *see also* Chelsea and Winthrop 7 100 9 99 14 254 20 328 23 144 32 207 42 198

NORTH COVENTRY, Conn. 15 180
Congregational church 37 339

NORTH DANVERS, Mass. 3 103 289 7 19

NORTH DENNIS, Mass. 12 354

NORTH DISSINGTON, Eng., *see* Dissington, North

NORTH EASTON, Mass. 40 330 42 411 44 216 321

NORTH PALMOUTH, Mass. 38 101

NORTH GREENFIELD, Wis. 38 461 43 325

NORTH HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton 1 156 165 246 250 323 328 329 2 84 85 88 91 92 94 297 298 3 292 4 12 5 319 372 6 51 60 62 264 327 8 322 9 331 10 271 14 92 16 27 31 431 38 87 282 285
Congregational church 11 281
First church 27 64

NORTH HAVEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven 6 312 15 238 22 360 37 34

NORTH KILLINGLY, Conn. 38 91

NORTH KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* Exeter, Kingstown, Rochester, and South Kingstown 20 70 21 376 33 312 314 35 91 40 78

NORTH LAND, Me. 32 77

NORTH LEOMINSTER, Mass. 7 266

NORTH LIVERMORE, Me. 20 162

NORTH LUFFENHAM, Eng., *see* Luffenham, North

NORTH MANSFIELD, Conn. 22 387 388

NORTH MARKET, N.H. 6 103

NORTH MARSHFIELD, Mass. 34 56

NORTH MUSKHAM, Eng., *see* Muskham, North

NORTH OCKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, North

NORTH OURAM, Eng., *see* Northwram

NORTH OVER, Eng. 33 427 435

NORTH OXFORD, Mass., Baptist church 15 86

NORTH PEMBROKE, N.H. 23 140

NORTH PROVIDENCE, R.I., *see also* Pawtucket and Providence 20 76 32 407 37 84 46 288

NORTH READING, Mass., *see also* Lynnfield and Reading 12 284 14 371 20 242 23 144 28 228 29 3 47 111

NORTH ROCHESTER, Mass. 36 92

NORTH ROWLEY, Mass. 13 275

NORTH SAUGUS, Mass. 43 448

NORTH SCITUATE, R.I. 38 101

NORTH SEA Village, N.Y. 15 132

NORTH STAMFORD, Conn., Congregational church 37 307 42 200

NORTH STONEHAM, Eng., *see* Stoneham, North

NORTH STONINGTON, Conn. 38 90

NORTH STRATFORD, Conn. 19 178

NORTH TAUNTON Purchase, Mass., *see* Taunton North Purchase

NORTH VIRGINIA, *see* New England

NORTH WEYMOUTH, Mass. 37 226

NORTH WINDHAM, Conn. 19 267

NORTH WOBURN, Mass. 38 465 42 223

NORTH WOODSTOCK, Conn. 15 340 342 343

NORTH WRENTHAM, Mass. 6 147 24 169 41 43 47

NORTH WYKE, Eng., *see* Wyke, North

NORTH YARMOUTH, Me., *see also* Cumberland, Freeport, Harpswell, Westustogo, and Yarmouth 1 166 186 198 233 3 258 401 5 372 6 88 272 273 8 298 9 262 10 140 164 14 225 274 15 90 182 17 117 19 128 129 21 47 28 118 29 164 33 125 129 34 103 339 342 35 382 37 54 38 82 85 39 302 303 348-50 357 40 19 42 141-3 44 29 30 175 179 181 255 262 334 354 355 45 30 221 47 10
Broad cove 19 128 42 144

NORTHALYS, Eng. 50 413

NORTHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 20 36 40 269 47 420 50 505 506

NORTHAM, N.H., *see also* Dover 20 36 23 161

NORTHAMPTON County, Eng. 18 335 22 30

NORTHAMPTON County, Va. 10 79 38 67 70 39 163 166 262 40 294 295 41 59 365 367 368 42 394 44 198 392 47 201

NORTHAMPTON, Eng., 4 301 10 130 133 27 84 38 310 40 271 47 121 259 260 264

NORTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Easthampton, Hadley, Southampton, and Westhampton 1 43 108 233 249 266-8 272 354 2 115 178 179 230 232 3 175 176 240-6 345 351 383 398-400 4 25 26 103 198 355 357 5 21-4 26 71-8 82 83 101 190 191 194 228 230 352 361 362 365 408 466 474 6 20 59 7 101 295 341 352 376 8 100 128e 175 176 181 247 323 327 330 367 9 45 48 88 89 156 162 163 195 337 340 10 96 100 102 154 155 192 307 328 11 217 218 249 13 284 14 38 71 15 225 17 336 18 347 20 133 264 21 286 23 87 143 216 294 346 359 24 176 269 330 25 72 73 395 27 136 28 388 30 445-7 31 181 207 233 34 300 399 417 35 281 340 360 386 392 37 211 300 372 373 38 100 157 228 253 254 327-9 333 380 388 430 431 435-8 447 40 253 255 256 280 281 345 41 41 75-7 79 202-4 209 211 212 42 420 43 39 40 153 186 191-3 259 268 44 330 45 84 88 121 123 313 48 60 475 50 299
Baptist church 34 126
Stebbin's hill 5 72
Unitarian church 39 229
Warner house 43 40

NORTHAMPTON, N.J. 1 336

NORTHAMPTON, N.Y. 15 221 39 46

NORTHAW, co. Herts, Eng. 46 328

NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Marlborough, and Westborough 1 234 258 344 4 66 99 199 6 149 325 7 295 352 8 128l 11 229 16 27 18 130 19 174 21 69 281 23 143 28 91 41 41 405
First Unitarian parish 21 72

NORTHBOURNE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29

NORTHBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Sutton and Uxbridge 1 234 21 281 23 143

NORTHBURY, Conn., *see* Plymouth

NORTHCHURCH, co. Herts, Eng. 33 169

NORTHEAST, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 32 340

NORTHFIELD, Conn. 21 82

Congregational church 23 82

NORTHFIELD, Mass., *see also* Gill, Squakeag, Mass., and Hinsdale, N.H. 1 233 266 2 207 209 210 232 3 246 4 356 6 192 263 294 7 342 9 162 341 10 98 14 74 18 167 21 45 23 87 144 24 171 27 214 281 283 423 28 285 390 30 275 33 329 35 281 386 37 150 153 371-3 38 83 219 329 331 333 337 430 39 218 41 402 45 120 121 221

Beers's hill 38 330

Beers's plain 41 402

Coewas 13 338

Four-mile brook 38 329

NORTHFIELD, N.H., *see also* Canterbury and Franklin 1 46 145 21 286

Congregational church 23 88

NORTHFIELD, Vt. 3 366

NORTHFORD, Conn. 5 475 14 377 21 85

NORTHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 42 70

NORTHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. 14 339

NORTHINGTON, Conn., *see* Avon

NORTHOWRAM, co. York, Eng. 17 110 opp. 112*

NORTHPORT, Me. 18 299

NORTHPORT, Scituate, Mass. 9 178

NORTHTOWN, Mass. (?) 11 120

NORTHUMBERLAND County, Eng. 18 335 32 363

NORTHUMBERLAND County, Va. 11 4 39

73 40 302 43 307 420 447 44 80 105 196

NORTHUMBERLAND, N.H. 7 294 44 223

NORTHUMBERLAND, N.Y. 42 60

NORTHUMBERLAND, Pa. 27 352

NORTHUMBERLAND Strait, Can. 32 386

NORTHWEST TERRITORY, *see also* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin 1 160 161 273 7 299 27 161 36 210 211 41 332 42 215 223 351 44 127

NORTHWICK, Mass., *see* Norwich

NORTHWOOD, N.H., *see also* Nottingham 1

144 145 294 2 225 3 292 7 52 100 293

294 9 77 15 361 17 199 201 25 58 23

158 33 455

Congregational church 7 245

Narrows 17 199

NORTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 46

NORTON, Mass., *see also* Easton, Mansfield,

Stoughton, Taunton, and Taunton North

Purchase 1 234 2 119 3 385 386 4 28

5 101 102 407-9 414⁴ 475 6 256 309 7 374

377 13 91 275 14 293 15 279 18 69 19

173 20 85 23 144 27 91 36 322 38 268

274 40 22 324 41 37 239 240 398 43 207

325

Congregational Trinitarian church 20 85

First church 13 367

Leonard house 5 406

Wheaton Female seminary 20 85

Winneconnet pond 38 274

NORTON, Ohio 8 376

NORTON Island, Mass. 38 80

NORUMBEGA 1 288 15 55 101 209 210 215 31 442 451 44 149 152 154-8

NORUMBEGA River, Me., *see also* Penobscot 15 205 212 214 215 24 207 35 52 55 44 153 157

NORWALK, Conn., *see also* New Canaan and Westport 2 269 5 363 471 8 100 9 79 11 230 328 13 61 14 126 129 130 377 15 246 16 199 236 250 251 21 385 23 91 229 307 400 24 159 184 335 27 80 31 331 34 101 35 244 36 206 387 39 45 40 148 234 41 219

First Congregational church 32 352

NORWALK, Ohio 16 199 37 116 40 52

NORWAY, Me. 2 326 8 376 31 203 38 234 41 337

NORWICH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 1 343 2 58

5 163 6 171 214 8 46 323 10 359 11

347 12 302 14 324 325 327 328 15 27

30 32 16 181 269 279-84 17 309 377 19

358 361 22 303 25 96 222 29 116 30

488 31 401 32 426 34 69 35 111 243 247

36 277 42 131 184 257 44 211 212 45

258 47 173 363 48 504 50 395

St. George Tombland church 4 310

NORWICH, Conn., *see also* Bozrah, Franklin,

and Lisbon 1 46 197 314-7 331 343 2 59

259 269 311 395 404-7 3 30 4 21 45 46

69 70 99 138 326 5 163 164 168 269 319

327 6 195 7 100 265 8 46 99 100 9 173

336 10 103 156 215 368 11 65 156 12

56 292 342 13 62 111 159 187 236 14 73

82 113 114 120 174 282 370 15 90 117-9 122

180 220 224 16 250 251 17 42 18 49 302

318 20 31 170 23 91 98 204 402 472 476

25 76-8 295 26 200 27 77 150 151 434

28 361 398 29 170 31 113 181 32 244

37 10 34 96 275 291 404 33 1 169 333 380

39 113 40 148 208 209 41 219 42 257

326 43 144 44 273 45 120 46 123 219

48 70 77 197 198 49 214 333 50 237 297

360

Bean hill 14 114

First Congregational church 7 74 100 11

157 16 195

Hanover district 18 301

Perkin's crotch 14 113

Plain hill 11 65

Second church 4 327 7 75 14 242 15 85

Third church 14 242

Tradeingcove brook 1 315

West Farms 7 75 15 224 24 342 42 389

NORWICH, Mass., *see also* Blandford, Chester,

Chesterfield, Huntington, and Mont-

gomery 1 233 6 295 23 144 41 400

NORWICH, N.H. 23 69

NORWICH, Vt. 8 198 9 174 22 56 57 23

67-72 37 201

NORWOOD, Mass., *see also* Dedham and Wal-

pole 36 232 41 21 435

Buttermilk plain 37 315

NORWOTTUCK, Mass., *see also* Hadley 4 230

232 5 82 11 217 28 286 29 139

NOSELEY, co. Leicester, Eng. 8 86 9 119

NOSETT, Mass., *see* Nawsett

NOTTELLS Island, Mass., *see* Noddle's

NOTTINGHAM County, Eng. 2 344 18 335

NOTTINGHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 41 98

NOTTINGHAM, co. Notts, Eng. 47 276 48

117

NOTTINGHAM, N.H., *see also* Deerfield,

Northwood, N.H., and Dunstable, Mass.

2 299 8 102 13 181 33 326 327 455 34

19 47 235

NOTTINGHAM, Pa. 14 235 26 347
 NOTTINGHAM WEST, N.H., *see also* Hudson
 2 356-8 18 284 351 31 97
 NOVA ALBION, *see* California
 NOVA FRANCIA, *see* New France
 NOVA HISPANIA, *see* Florida
 NOVA IBERIA, La. 3 312
 NOVA SCOTIA, Can., *see also* Acadia 1 304
 5 420 6 46 8 287 10 74 143 11 141 12
 254 13 263 15 211-3 16 142 17 161
 21 380 389 24 92 25 362 28 452 32 384
 385 34 202 223 35 284 39 46 151 152
 155 40 176-80 43 209 435 46 100
 NOVUM BELGIUM, *see* New Netherland
 NOYOHEE, Ga. 26 263
 NUMBER 1, Me., *see* Bucksport
 NUMBER 1, N.H., *see* Mason
 NUMBER 3, Me., *see* Woodstock
 NUMBER 4, Me., *see* Paris
 NUMBER 4, N.H., *see also* Alstead and Charles-
 town 2 209 210 4 236 305 7 202 8 341-3
 9 163 164 341 10 250 13 7 8 14 274
 275 16 304 20 189 28 463 45 272 273
 NUMBER 5, Mass., *see* Cummington
 NUMBER 9, Me., *see* China Plantation
 NUMMASTAQUYT, R.I. 3 215
 NUNNINGTON, co. York, Eng. 17 111 46
 49
 NUREMBERG, Bavaria, Germany 15 184 16
 206
 NUTFIELD, N.H., *see also* Londonderry 7 63
 64 376 12 80 235 13 113 18 338 20 189
 25 100 31 34
 OAK GROVE, Va. 46 32
 OAKHAM, Mass., *see also* Rutland 1 234 16
 97 377 23 144 145 33 244 41 352 44 131
 166
 OAKLAND, Cal. 38 233
 OAKLEY, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 49 269
 OAKWELL HALL, co. York, Eng. 15 55 39
 164
 OARSTON, Plymstock, co. Devon, Eng. 50
 539
 OBERLIN, Ohio 3 315 9 128 37 90 212 408
 42 137
 OBLONG, N.Y., *see* Amenia
 OBURN, Mass., *see* Woburn
 OCCOQUAN, Va. 44 292
 OCCUPESSUATUXET, R.I. 5 248
 OCEAN, N.J. 29 334
 OCKENDON, NORTH, co. Essex, Eng. 40 49
 OCKENDON, SOUTH, co. Essex, Eng. 43
 505 510
 OCKLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 5 84
 OCNANCOK, Northampton co., Va. 32 337
 OCONEE, Ga. 26 266 267
 OCRACOEKE Inlet, N.C. 23 199 43 211
 ODELL, co. Bedford, Eng. (Woodhall and
 Woodhull) 7 269 23 303 29 203 31 153
 39 172 45 187 293 46 20 49 482
 ODELL, N.H. 37 336
 ODIHAM, co. Hants, Eng. 36 250
 OGDEN, N.Y. 14 82
 OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 6 392 14 284 20 170
 44 220
 OGNONIKONGQUAMESIT, Mass., *see* Marl-
 borough
 OHIO, *see also* Northwest Territory and
 Western Reserve 3 47 49 143 7 251 8
 75 14 105 373 16 199 18 101 20 295
 25 293 27 161 163 30 43-9 277 33 263

OHIO cont'd
 36 211 39 100 40 120 42 347 349-58
 45 100
 OHIO, Me., *see* Corinth
 OHIO River, U.S. 3 48 144 14 236 364 365
 27 162 39 100 42 215 356
 OKEWELL, Eng., *see* Oakwell Hall
 OKKOKONIMESIT, Mass., *see* Marlborough
 OLD COTES, co. Notts, Eng. 9 92
 OLD HOLT, co. Essex, Eng. 32 310 42 255
 OLD NEWTON, Eng., *see* Newton, Old
 OLD POINT COMFORT, Va. 28 18 317 39
 73
 OLD SHIP Harbor, Mass., *see* Potanumaquut
 OLD TOWN, Me., *see also* Orono 34 90 46
 184
 Congregational church 24 175
 OLD WINDSOR, Eng., *see* Windsor, Old
 OLDBURY, co. Salop, Eng. 1 23
 OLDSBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng., Hampstead
 48 119
 OLDTHROPPE, co. Northampton, Eng. 43
 401
 OLEAN, N.Y. 21 351 23 85
 OLMECHIN River 15 215
 OLNEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 8 161 14 303 40
 270 41 60 361 50 533
 OLNEY, co. Northampton, Eng., *see* Olney
 OLUSTEE, Fla. 18 390 46 38
 OMAHA, Nebr. 43 102
 OMEMEE, Ontario 44 214 46 284
 OMPOMPANOOSUC River, Vt. 23 69
 ONE HUNDRED Islands, Conn., *see* Thimble
 ONELEPE, Eng., *see* Wanlip
 ONEY, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Olney
 ONION River, Vt. (Winooski) 2 279
 ONLEY, co. Northampton, Eng. 12 178
 ONONDAGA, N.Y. 2 348
 ONONDAGA CASTLE, N.Y. 5 475
 ONSLOW County, N.C. 25 84
 ONTARIO, N.Y. 23 230 40 149
 ONTARIO, Lake, N.A. 37 22
 OOKUNNY, Ga., *see* Oconee
 OONEEKAWAY Mountain, Ga. 26 266
 OPEQUON, Va. 46 42
 ORANGE COUNTY, N.Y. 3 61 62
 ORANGE COUNTY, N.C. 25 82
 ORANGE COUNTY, Vt. 29 249
 ORANGE, Mass., *see also* Athol, New Salem,
 Royalston, and Warwick 1 233 3 296
 4 101 21 126 23 145
 ORANGE, N.H. 37 307 42 200
 ORANGE, N.J. 3 200 7 267 14 189 37 96
 48 212
 ORANGE, Va. 44 124
 ORD, co. Durham, Eng. 49 328
 OREGON 13 370 15 90
 OREGON, Ill. 13 360
 OREGON River, N.A., *see* Columbia
 ORFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 41
 ORFORD, N.H. 19 277 20 77 23 361 35
 392
 ORFORTH, Eng., *see* Orford
 ORIENT, N.Y. (Oyster Ponds) 11 357 22 333
 ORISKANY, N.Y. 2 348
 ORLEANS, Mass., *see also* Eastham 9 295 17
 371 18 37 opp. 37 38 20 59 21 212-5
 22 60 23 145 40 231 42 167
 Congregational church 17 186 23 83
 Higgins's pond 22 188
 Kescayogansett cove 22 188
 Tonsitt 20 61

- ORLEANS Island, Quebec 5 41 17 349 36
148
- ORMESBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. 9 159 14 325
326 21 1 27 292 39 103
- ORMISTICK, Eng., *see* Ormskirk
- ORMSKIRK, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 27
145
- ORONO, Me., *see also* Old Town 1 279 38 99
Congregational church 24 184
- ORRELL, co. Lancaster, Eng. 13 117
- ORRINGTON, Me., *see also* Brewer 41 43 42
407
- ORWELL, Prince Edward Island 8 99
- ORWELL, Vt. 14 92 22 349
- OSAWATTOMIE, Kans. 22 433
- OSAWKEE, Kans. 22 433
- OSKALOOSA, Kans. 22 433
- OSMINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 38 417
- OSSIPEE, N.H. 3 256 7 64-6 24 415 35
366 41 407 42 195 291 365 368 47 158
- OSSIPEE Lake, N.H. 3 256 7 64 65 67
- OSSIPEE River, N.H. 45 131
- OSTERFELDT, Eng., *see* Austerfield
- OSWEGO, N.Y. 3 326 6 310 14 272 274
16 296 17 349 28 465 35 386 37 215
43 344
- Presbyterian church 23 91
- OTES, Laver, High, co. Essex, Eng. 43 316 317
- OTHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 47 200
- OTHERY, co. Somerset, Eng. 5 223
- OTIS, Me. 4 145
- OTIS, Mass. 9 305 23 145
- OTIS MILLS, N.Y. 4 158
- OTISCO, N.Y. 46 206
- OTISFIELD, Me. 36 230
- OTISVILLE, N.Y. 4 154
- OTTAQUECHE River, Vt. 45 260
- OTTAWA, Ill. 14 88 32 218
- OTTER Creek, Vt. 5 41 7 254 32 425 37
155
- OTTERDEN, co. Kent, Eng., Herst 11 61
- OTTERFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 259
- OTTERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 43 429
- OTTERY ST. MARY, co. Devon, Eng. 1 66 3
29 43 138
- OUBORNE, Mass., *see* Woburn
- OUSATONIC River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
- OUSE River, Ontario, *see* Grand
- OVER STOWEY, Eng., *see* Stowey, Over
- OVER WHITLEY, Eng., *see* Whitley, Over
- OVERTON, co. Chester, Eng. 30 141 144
- OVERTON, co. Hants, Eng. 35 256
- OVERWHARTON, Westmoreland co., Va. 45
208
- OVID, Mich. 40 152
- OWASCO, N.Y. 12 199 14 199
- OWASSEOAGE River, Me. 29 270
- OWEGO, N.Y. 37 151
- OWHYEE Island, *see* Hawaii
- OWL'S HEAD, Me. 44 181
- OWSLEBURY, co. Hants, Eng. 35 256
- OWTHORPE, co. Notts, Eng. 22 245
- OXENWOOD, co. Wilts, Eng. 41 260 261
- OXFORD County, Eng. 18 335
- OXFORD, Eng. 5 284 44 98 324 43 129
Oxford University 25 224 38 8
All Souls college 2 349
Magdalen college 3 110
New college 3 119
- OXFORD, Conn., *see also* Derby and South-
bury 8 193 13 84 14 265 34 113 114
- OXFORD, Me., *see also* Hebron 3 287 30 111
- OXFORD, Mass., *see also* Charlton, Dudley,
Sutton, Ward, and Webster 1 170 183 234
6 357 7 266 8 255 9 295 21 18 19 217
369 23 145 25 34 28 480 34 117 37
38 38 112 39 294 44 145 46 286 47
369
- OXFORD, N.H. 9 99 13 93
- OXFORD, N.Y. 15 219
Presbyterian church 23 91
- OXFORD, Ohio, Lane Theological seminary
42 149-51
- OXFORD NORTH GORE, Worcester co.,
Mass. 7 266
- OXFORD SOUTH GORE, Worcester co., Mass.
7 266
- OXTON, co. Devon, Eng. 6 49
- OXWICH, Gower, co. Glamorgan, Wales 47
453
- OYSTER Island, Ire. 21 298
- OYSTER River, N.H. 7 259 260 8 130 9
208
- OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 6 82 16 158 37 275 39
46 41 84 42 202
Christ church 36 291
- OYSTER PONDS, N.Y., *see* Orient
- OYSTER RIVER Falls, N.H. 8 66
- OYSTER RIVER Parish, N.H., *see also* Dur-
ham 4 248-50 5 178 185 205 449-56 6
35-8 87 250 259 333 345 7 49 50 63 155-8
255-7 338 353 355 356 8 64-7 130 165
354 9 57 143 145 180 365-7 10 89 15 337
18 162-5 22 24 374 23 179 24 27 290
26 435 28 159 30 59-62 31 102 181 183
32 133-6 33 80 95 98 345-9 34 111 282
36 73 80 37 238 42 189
- Beard's garrison house 5 451
- Bunker's garrison 5 452 7 255
- Burnham's garrison house 5 452
- Pitman's point 9 364
- PACANOKET, R.I., *see also* Barrington,
Bristol, Warren, R.I., Seekonk and Swan-
sea, Mass. 3 215 216 283 330 15 42 17 6
20 120 28 347 42 48 44 146 45 76
- PACHADE Neck, Middleborough, Mass. 3 336
- PACKACHOOGE, Mass., *see also* Worcester 8
270-2 12 172 33 413 41 403 404 43
350
- PACKACHOU, Mass., *see* Packachooqe
- PACKANOKICK, R.I., *see* Pacanoket
- PACKERSFIELD, N.H., *see also* Nelson 19 24
263 34 399 37 80 42 169
- PACKINGTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 17 249
- PACKINGTON, GREAT, co. Warwick, Eng.
1 24 33
- PACUMMOHQUSH Neck, Mass. 13 313
- PADANARAM, Warwick, Mass. 21 127
- PADDINGTON, co. London, Eng. 49 349
- PAGAN'S Point, Isle of Wight co., Va. 42 396
- PAGASETT, Conn. 3 69
- PAGISCOTT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
- PAGRAVE, Eng., *see* Palgrave
- PAIMBOEUF, France 29 171
- PAINGSFORD, co. Devon, Eng. 50 110
- PAINSWICK, co. Gloucester, Eng. 16 308
- PAINT Creek, Ohio 1 160
- PAINTED POST, N.Y. 37 308 42 201
- PAKACHOAG, Mass., *see* Packachooqe
- PAKAMAQUOK Neck, Mass., *see* Pacummoh-
quash
- PAKEMITT, Mass., *see* Punkapoag
- PAKOMIT, Mass., *see* Punkapoag

PALATINE, N.Y. 18 301
 PALGRAVE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 272
 PALMER, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Ware, and Western 1 233 271 4 99 10 192 193 16 27 17 347 23 145 24 181 346 36 321 49 91
 Congregational church 24 183 41 250
 PALMER River, Mass. 15 262
 PALMER'S Island, Md., *see* Watson's
 PALMYRA, Me. 4 240
 PALMYRA, Mo. 17 92
 PALMYRA, N.Y. 2 409 3 307 18 206 36 281
 PALO ALTO, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior university 41 99
 PALOS, Ill. 25 152
 PAMET, Mass., *see* Pawmett
 PAMUNKEY River, Va. 16 301
 PANAMA, S.A. 2 33
 PANATUKIT, Mass., *see* Pentucket
 PANGBOURNE, co. Berks, Eng. 47 401
 PANTON, Vt. 37 151
 PANTOOSUCK Fort, *see* Fort Pantoosuck
 PAPAQUINEPAUG, R.I. 4 218
 PAPOODUCK, Me., *see* Purpoooduck
 PAQUATUCK, Conn. 3 204
 PAQUAYAG River, Mass., *see* Payquage
 PAQUICOGOG, N.H., *see* Piscataquog
 PARANENTH, Eng. 14 340
 PARBROATH, Scot. 44 339
 PARHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 30 67
 PARHAM WITH HACHESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 41 123
 PARIS, France 50 53
 PARIS, Me. 3 318 320 6 389 12 365 33 354 35 39 37 107 38 234 39 199 48 214
 Oxford County lyceum 45 251
 PARIS, N.Y. 5 414 7 132 11 142 144 12 202 14 127 21 84 31 93 36 77
 PARIS HILL, N.Y. 47 239
 PARKER River, Mass. 31 83 42 249
 PARKER'S Island, Me., *see also* Georgetown and Rascohegan 6 375 21 47 353 355 28 119
 PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 34 67
 PARKMAN, Me. 6 210
 PARMA, N.Y., Congregational church 23 83
 PARNDON, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 39 366
 PARRSBOROUGH, Cumberland co., N.S. 46 223
 PARRTOWN, N.B. 35 137
 PARSONS, Mass., *see* West Newbury
 PARSONSFIELD, Me. 1 268 6 391 7 99 8 324 10 89 318 15 360 17 178 38 285 39 238
 PARTRIDGEFIELD, Mass., *see also* Hinsdale, Middlefield, and Peru 1 234 7 352 21 257 22 429 37 42
 PASACOMUCK, Mass., *see also* Easthampton 9 161 163 164
 PASBYLAERS, James City co., Va. 40 43
 PASCATAQUA, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATAQUA River, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATAQUACK, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATAWAY River, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATTAWAY, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASS CHRISTIAN, Miss. 46 32
 PASS MANCHAC, La. 46 32
 PASSAIC River, N.J. 7 267 8 186 11 161 12 27
 PASSAMAQUODDY Bay, Me. 46 232
 PASSAMAQUODDY Harbor, Me. 5 377

PASSATOWAIE River, Me. 13 263
 PASSAUMKEAG Point, Stockton, Me., *see* Wassaumkeag
 PATAPSCO River, Md. 28 34 37
 PATCHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 25 222 39 283 284 40 271
 PATCHING, co. Sussex, Eng. 48 129
 PATERSON, N.J. 25 335 42 200
 Presbyterian church 19 89 38 186
 PATIENCE Island, R.I. 4 216 21 181 22 13 14
 PATMORE HALL, co. Herts, Eng. 48 122 123 49 486
 PATNEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 47 249
 PATROON'S Island, N.Y. 36 234
 PATTERSON, N.Y. 6 210
 PATUXENT, Md. 28 358 44 189
 PATUXENT River, Md. 38 321
 PATUXET, Mass., *see also* Plymouth 1 117 3 215 216 330 5 248a 12 3 4 9 36 175 38 382
 PATUXETT, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
 PATUXIT River, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
 PAUCATUCK, West Springfield, Mass. 35 25
 PAUCUMTACK, Mass., *see* Pocumtuck
 PAUGATUCK, West Springfield, Mass., *see* Paucatuck
 PAULSBOURG, N.H., *see* Milan
 PAUTAPAUD, Conn., *see* Saybrook
 PAVONIA, N.J. 36 237
 PAWLET, Vt. 12 202 14 117
 PAWLING, N.Y. 43 250
 PAWMETT, Mass., *see also* Truro 22 61 62 47 83
 PAWTUCKET, Mass., *see* Pawtucket, R.I.
 PAWTUCKET, R.I., *see also* North Providence, R.I. and Seekonk, Mass. 1 138 3 296 407 4 111 8 196 9 203 372 20 76 23 145 146 25 390 28 335 36 78 42 192 44 121 142 45 318
 St. Paul's church 22 380
 PAWTUCKET FALLS, Mass., *see also* Lowell 15 357 33 325 43 197 44 33 70
 PAWTUCKITTSIT, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
 PAWTUXEN River, Md., *see* Patuxent
 PAWTUXET, R.I., *see also* Cranston 4 206 207 218 219 8 293 14 32 23 83 33 428 435-7 38 380 39 106 40 187 188 42 105
 Baptist church 37 212
 PAWTUXET River, R.I. 45 123 124
 PAXTANG, Pa. 39 98
 PAXTON, Mass., *see also* Holden, Leicester, and Rutland 1 176 234 4 66 9 99 19 162 20 76 23 146 33 244
 PAXTON, Vt., *see* Panton
 PAYQUAGE, Mass., *see also* Athol 37 372 38 328 399
 PAYQUAGE River, Mass. 41 74
 PEA RIDGE, Ark. 16 197 17 92
 PEABODY, Mass., *see also* Salem and South Danvers 34 237 40 344 41 262 45 opp. 304 46 383
 PEACEDALE, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 PEACH ORCHARD, Va. 16 384 46 33
 PEACH TREE Creek, Ga. 46 41
 PEACHAM, Vt. 5 204 211 11 187 15 343
 Congregational church 9 289
 PEACH'S Point, Marblehead, Mass. 45 231
 PEAK'S Island, Me. 37 172
 PEALING, Eng. 5 440
 PEANBEAUF, France, *see* Paimboeuf

PEARSONTOWN, Me., see also Standish 14
 224 17 30 31 151 152 23 64
PEASE'S Point, Edgartown, Mass. 3 29
PEBMARSH, co. Essex, Eng. 47 128 129
PECATONICA River, Ill. 17 367
PECHASUK, Mass., see Pochasuck
PECKHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. 45 60
PECOMPTUCK, Mass., see Pocomtuck
PECONIC Bay, N.Y. 13 201
PEDEE River, S.C. 31 348
PEEKSKILL, N.Y. 4 291 292 5 45 46 7 291
PEEKSKILL Hollow, N.Y. 5 371
PEEL Island, Bonin Islands, Japan 35 185
 41 385
PEENPACK, N.Y., see Deerpark
PEGEPSHOT, Me., see Pejepsot
PEGGWAKICK, Me., see Pigwacket, New
 Eng.
PEGIGUET, N.S., see Windsor
PEGYPSHOT, Me., see Pejepsot
PEJEPSHOT, Me., see also Brunswick, Phipps-
 burg, and Topsham 6 375 8 239 21 46
 353 356 357 28 71 271 32 252 40 71 270
 41 343 43 149 152 153 44 179 46 360
PEJEPSHOT River, Me. 21 354 40 71
PELHAM, co. Herts, Eng. 18 172
PELHAM, Mass., see also Belchertown 1 233
 6 210 7 103 198 9 193 341 12 235 23 146
 37 308 309 42 200 45 276
PELHAM, N.H., see also Dunstable, Old, New
 Eng. 1 199 2 355-7 359 3 35 73 353 4
 96 27 377 378 28 52 42 128 43 325
 Gumpus brook 2 357
PELHAM, N.Y. 27 81
PEMAQUID, Me., see also Bristol and Damaris-
 scotta 2 145 204 379 3 243 5 103 377
 378 6 87 88 102 7 228 335 8 267 268 9
 366 11 31 256 12 4 236 13 189 15 177
 178 270 17 306 18 161 162 164 316 20
 278 279 21 52 56 356 363 23 150 24 107
 278 289 290 25 131-6 140-4 185 314 29
 330 31 185 32 312-7 33 95 34 82 35
 295 36 225 37 221 38 opp. 56 460 39 32
 34 206 40 71 72 257 292 42 291 294 43
 197 201 44 30 222 223 45 220 46 145
 359 443 444 47 323 390 49 80
PEMAQUID Bay, Me. 37 118
PEMAQUID Fort, Me., see Fort Pemaquid
PEMAQUID Neck, Me. 46 146
PEMAQUID River, Me. 5 377 13 365 39 26
PEMBERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 71
PEMBROKE, Me. 4 197
PEMBROKE, Mass., see also Duxbury, Hali-
 fax, Hanson, Marshfield, and Mattakeeset
 1 118 233 381 2 309 3 339 6 195 351 7
 15 8 173 17 8 164 18 263 19 270 20
 381 21 63 23 146 24 298 299 302 26 397
 31 68-75 437 33 411 39 337 45 12 244
 46 202 50 220
 Second Church of Christ 49 286-92 426-30
 50 177-83 317-21
PEMBROKE, N.H., see also Bow and Sun-
 cook 1 141 143-5 155 7 63 294 13 98
 20 35 24 311 26 217 28 92
 Congregational church 12 152 37 251
 Pembroke academy 37 251 252
PEMBURY, co. Kent, Eng. 50 508 509
PEMIGEWASSET River, N.H. 5 21 192 21 2
PENACOOK, N.H., see also Concord and
 Rumford 3 256 6 51 7 62 9 349 10 308
 11 224 12 260 13 374 17 332 18 164
 26 438 27 283 38 234 323 36 41 45 37

PENACOOK cont'd
 178 38 221 42 186 188 193 296 297 44
 376 45 272
 First Congregational church 42 339
PENACOOK Island, N.H. 7 184
PENACOOK Lower Falls, N.H. 7 184
PENACOOK River, Mass. 7 140
PENACOOK River, N.H. 27 328 36 41
PENACOOK Upper Falls, N.H. 7 184
PENDLEY, co. Herts, Eng. 43 389 390
PENDOMER, co. Somerset, Eng. 35 254
PENHALLOW, co. Cornwall, Eng. 32 28 45
 190
PENINSULA, Ohio 23 89
PENISTONE, co. York, Eng. 39 65
PENN YAN, N.Y. 9 194
PENNECONAQUIGG River, N.H. 31 194 36
 41
PENNINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 25 287
 47 331 334
PENNSBURG, Pa. 28 472
PENNSYLVANIA Colony 1 346 377 12 234
 236 16 302 17 324 20 8 26 421 28 338
 30 32 378 39 169 41 381 44 98 188 189
 192
PENNSYLVANIA 3 167 11 164 14 28 16
 303 19 280 21 177 25 85 27 433 30 16
 261 276 31 350 35 301 402 37 138 411
 40 120 41 317 412 42 419 43 208 44
 246 289 45 105 275 46 268
PENOBSCOT County, Me. 34 357
PENOBSCOT, Me., see also Castine and
 Pentagoet 2 204 5 140 7 216 8 268 14
 5 15 197 19 287 20 73 264 28 346 37
 172 40 71 72 179 41 110 343 42 92 294
 44 27 30 176 249 46 23 228 47 37
PENOBSCOT Bay, Me. 5 377 14 273 24 207
 35 53 44 26 156
PENOBSCOT Fort, Me., see Fort Penobscot
PENOBSCOT River, Me., see also Norumbega
 10 310 311 13 167 14 181 280 15 205
 207 209 35 50 52-4 89 41 338 42 191
 44 31 153 156 157 250
PENOBSCOT Valley, Me. 14 4
PENRYN, Eng. 14 340
PEN'S LODGE, co. Wilts, Eng. 30 32
PENSACOLA, Fla. 16 197 300
PENTAGOET, Me., see also Castine and
 Penobscot 13 167 14 140 15 214 44
 223 47 447
PENTAGOET River, Me., see Penobscot
PENTECOST Harbor, Me. 34 104
PENTON, co. Hants, Eng. 2 108 14 334 47
 72 49 65
PENTON GRAFTON, co. Hants, Eng. 14 334
 48 288 49 67
 Weyhill 9 371 40 272 41 82 49 65
PENTON MEWSEY, co. Hants, Eng. 14 334
PENTUCITT, Mass., see Pentucket
PENTUCKET, Mass., see also Haverhill 7 229
 24 150 28 283 33 87 36 295 43 172
PEORIA, Ill. 19 177
PEPIN, Lake, U.S. 14 376 37 418
PEPINGBURIE, Eng., see Pembury
PEPPERELL, Mass., see also Groton 1 28 234
 2 117 5 80 6 328 7 291 9 355 12 152
 14 90 16 365 17 163 18 78 22 225 23
 146 27 279 388 28 52 55 29 388 31 35
 36 21 42 104 50 17
 First church 38 462
 Unitarian church 5 158

PEPPERELLBORO, Me., *see also* Saco 1 233
 26 202 31 118 50 13 14
 PEQUAWKET, New Eng., *see* Pigwacket
 PEQUEA, Pa., Presbyterian church 16 360
 PEQUID, Conn., *see* Pequot
 PEQUIT, Conn., *see* Pequot
 PEQUOD, Conn., *see* Pequot
 PEQUONNOCK, Conn., *see* Poquannoc
 PEQUONUCK, Conn., *see* Poquannoc
 PEQUOT, Conn., *see also* New London 3 204
 4 230 6 370 8 172 291 10 228 15 288
 18 80 19 107 25 78 27 31 152 36 295
 39 44 48 144
 PEQUOT Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Pequot
 PEQUOT River, Conn. 2 58 59 8 198 39 44
 PERAMTHON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339
 PERCY, N.H. 44 223
 PERKASIE, Pa. 44 191
 PERKINS, Me. 44 180
 PERKINS, Ohio 19 382
 PERKINS'S Island, Mass. 10 213
 PERLETHORPE, co. Notts, Eng. 41 99
 PERNAMBUCO, Brazil 42 321
 PERPOODACK, Me., *see* Purpoooduck
 PERQUIMANS County, N.C. 46 88
 PERRY, Me. 1 42 2 325
 PERRYSBURG, Ohio, Congregational church
 24 174
 PERRYVILLE, Ky. 17 91
 PERSIA 35 31
 PERSON County, N.C. 25 82
 PERUMSCOT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
 PERTH AMBOY, N.J., *see also* Amboy 27 326
 42 202
 PERU, Mass., *see also* Partridgefield 12 185
 21 257 22 429 23 146
 PERU, Vt. 29 251
 PESAYAK River, N.J., *see* Passaic
 PESAYAKTOWN, N.J., *see* Newark
 PESOMSCUTT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
 PERUMSCOT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
 PETAPAWAG, Mass. (Petaupauket), *see also*
 Groton 14 48 32 363 36 22 24 25
 PETAPPAUKET, Mass., *see* Petapawag
 PETER TAVY, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340
 PETERBORO, N.Y., Presbyterian church 1
 185
 PETERBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Temple 1
 45 2 115 230 3 73 364 4 176 6 367 7
 100 13 181 14 272 17 114 19 262 20
 273 27 388 30 122 31 34
 PETERHEAD, co. Aberdeen, Scot. 49 419
 PETER'S River, Mass. 41 396
 PETERSBURG, Va. 18 391-3 19 363 27 68
 34 229 46 40 41 43 44
 PETERSFIELD, co. Hants, Eng. 50 529
 PETERSHAM, Mass., *see also* Dana 1 234 3
 186 4 199 7 352 9 373 11 229 18 130
 230 23 87 146 147 215 231 24 347 37
 151 39 227 40 117 45 276
 PETHERTON, SOUTH, co. Somerset, Eng.
 49 354
 PETSOE, Gloucester co., Va. 41 62
 PETSWORTH Parish, Gloucester co., Va. 44
 80
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT, R.I., *see also* South
 Kingtown 24 327 37 184 281 38 440
 39 379 40 opp. 75 76 79 89
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT Cove, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT Purchase, R.I. 14 99
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 PETTY'S Point, N.Y. 34 177

PETWORTH, co. Sussex, Eng. 44 197
 PEYTON HALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 35 145
 PHEBE'S Neck, R.I. 12 170
 PHELPS, N.Y. 14 128 37 200
 PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1 113 3 286 327 4 67
 373 5 58 59 6 209 210 310 7 100 169 196
 8 20 196 10 95 190 213 352 11 123 12
 21 90 13 77 223 224 274 277 14 2 28 31
 119 154 183 185 186 236 292 15 82 85 16
 292 299 303 360 361 17 186 265 372 18
 22 23 27 29 95 219 19 46 110 186 331 333
 338 368 370 20 74 76 79 88 284 291 21
 23 24 110 111 118 119 22 61 341 23 91
 24 174 176 185 25 204 296 26 126 423
 27 415 434 29 107 426-44 30 303 305
 391 392 31 319 32 252 33 272 34 29
 35 83 156 212 37 134 38 3 234 321 39
 169 411 40 40 108 322 41 100 127 420 42
 131 203 418 419 43 102 340 44 173 191
 192 317 45 110 46 148 392 47 87 118
 49 370 376
 Blew Anchor 13 223
 Carpenters' hall 29 443 34 226
 Central Presbyterian church 21 85
 Christ church 12 223 16 275 25 312 34
 227 43 332 44 318 45 314 315
 Church of the Mediator 19 345
 Church of the Messiah 10 290
 First Baptist church 19 172 32 419 420
 First Presbyterian church 25 312 43 10 1
 Girard college 14 186
 Gloria Dei church (Old Swedes') 33 370 34
 220 36 426 40 322
 Gloria Dei churchyard 34 103
 Holy Trinity church 36 106
 Old Swedes' church, *see* Gloria Dei
 Race st. 13 170
 St. Andrew's church 24 172 38 352
 St. James church 21 81
 St. Paul's church 31 112
 St. Peter's church yard 33 262
 St. Stephen's church 20 75
 Second church 18 115
 Third Presbyterian church 16 361
 University of Pennsylvania 14 29 43 169
 44 289
 PHILADELPHIA, Tenn. 18 108
 PHILBROOK'S Island, Me. 38 286
 PHILIPS Patent, Dutchess co., N.Y. 43 250
 PHILIPSBURG, N.Y. 10 25 198 23 242
 PHILLIPS, Me. 10 97
 PHILLIPSTON, Mass., *see also* Templeton 11
 229 23 147 37 153
 PHILLIPSTOWN, Me., *see* Sanford
 PHIPPSBURG, Me., *see also* Augusta, George-
 town, and Pejepscot 6 310 375 7 99
 21 47 49 44 28 179
 Winegance creek 24 25
 PICARDY, France 2 28
 PICKERING'S Neck, Portsmouth, N.H. 33 17
 PICOLATA, Fla. 24 217
 PICTOU, N.S. 15 81
 PIEDMONT, Va. 46 40
 PIEDRAS NEGRAS, Mex. 20 73
 PIERMONT, N.H. 8 344 32 175
 PIERMONT, N.Y. 9 66
 PIGSGUSSET, Mass., *see* Watertown
 PIGWACKET, New Eng., *see also* Conway,
 N.H., Fryeburg, and Lovell, Me. 1 277
 313 3 256 7 63-6 68 15 354 28 64 34
 92 382 383 41 407 42 195 365 366 43 347
 46 230 47 158

PIGWACKET Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
 PIKE County, Pa. 14 85
 PILOT KNOB, Mo. 19 279
 PINE Island, Roxbury, Mass. 18 327 20 231
 PINE Mountain, Ga. 18 392
 PINE Neck, Dorchester, Mass. 13 152 154
 14 247 259
 PINE Neck, Plymouth, Mass. 41 199
 PINE Neck, Va. 40 302
 PINE River, Mich. 37 25
 PINE BLUFF, Ark. 18 108
 PINE PLAINS, N.Y., Shekomeko 14 180
 PINGREE GROVE, Ill. 36 230
 PINHO, co. Devon, Eng. 41 81
 PIQUA, Ohio, Congregational church 23 85
 PISCASSICK, N.H., *see* Newmarket
 PISCATAQUA, New Eng., *see also* Kittery,
 Me. and Portsmouth, N.H. 2 38 40 204
 261 263 3 164 249 250 256 259 260 5 179
 189 198 234 345 346 449 6 87 207 245 259
 344 7 47 50 83 84 93 134 157 228 255 266
 8 61 66 109 135 273 9 43 80 180 229 10
 34 175 11 256 12 143 13 310 16 55 349-
 51 17 69 19 14 132 143 20 36 322 21
 223 23 93 316 415 24 278 289 25 201
 27 225 28 80 159 160 321 447 31 175 180-
 2 32 52 33 113 119 34 166 35 42 295
 36 40 41 194 250 37 247 33 443 39 26
 43 185 343 363 40 67 71 72 290 41 81 407
 42 194 296 43 67 195 44 26 222 386 45
 216 221 49 348
 PISCATAQUA Harbor, N.H. 26 opp. 138 27
 283
 PISCATAQUA River, N.H. 1 323 2 37 38 202
 3 23 256 5 346 349 6 343 7 174 12 11
 12 20 324 28 99 33 92 36 42 37 238 39
 36 40 64 65 42 191 44 98 112 45 254
 PISCATAQUOG, N.H. (West Manchester) 6
 88
 PISCATAWAY, N.J. 7 98 19 165 21 142 362
 27 227 29 274
 PITCHER, N.Y., Presbyterian church 36 288
 PITMINSTER, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 36 37
 46 257-9 48 88 50 87
 PITSEA, co. Essex, Eng. 46 319
 PITT River, Cal. 20 101 102
 PITTSBURG, Pa. 5 158 14 234 17 91 20
 166 27 19 42 231 43 450 46 110
 First Presbyterian church 39 200
 PITTSBURG LANDING, Tenn. 16 299
 PITTSFIELD, Me. 10 139
 PITTSFIELD, Mass. 1 43 63 234 2 229 325
 326 5 162 397 7 352 9 115 128 13 274
 14 128 16 98 17 104 184 23 147 24 217
 438 27 453 30 445
 First Congregational church 17 185 23 216
 24 175 43 449
 PITTSFIELD, Mich. 15 221
 PITTSFIELD, N.H., *see also* Chichester 1 146
 2 225 410 17 198 202 39 399
 Congregational church 23 92
 PITTSFIELD, Vt. 22 369
 PITTSFORD, N.Y. 6 309
 PITTSFORD, Vt. 24 186 34 121 39 189
 PITTON, Me., *see also* Gardiner 8 252 10
 103 17 323 19 347 21 353 42 406
 Congregational church 23 83
 PITTON, Pa. 13 282 34 340
 PITTSFORD, N.Y. 3 306 316
 PLACENTIA, Newfoundland 9 240
 PLACERVILLE, Cal. 18 198

PLAIN DEALING, Plymouth, Mass. 3 335
 337 6 234
 PLAINFIELD, Conn., *see also* Canterbury 1
 155 7 131 8 247 9 335 13 344 16 53
 24 180 27 149 31 166 249 39 190 294
 41 125 42 200 43 93 44 35
 PLAINFIELD, Mass., *see also* Cummington 1
 233 5 372 23 147 24 317 33 361
 PLAINFIELD, N.H. 4 96 5 370 7 297 11
 183 43 325
 Kimball Union academy 1 81
 PLAINFIELD, N.Y. 24 347
 PLAINFIELD, Vt. 17 340
 PLAINS OF ABRAHAM, Quebec 6 138
 PLAINS STORE, La. 46 36 38
 PLAINSFIELD Plantation, S.C. 40 40
 PLAINVILLE, Conn. 23 82
 PLAISTOW, co. Essex, Eng. 8 172 35 268
 39 28 41 57 46 455
 PLAISTOW, N.H., *see also* Atkinson 1 165 14
 271 19 237 23 422 34 61 45 172
 PLAITFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 333
 PLANKATANK River, Va. 17 opp. 249 44 80
 PLANTSVILLE, Conn. 31 196
 PLATA, Rio de la, *see* La Plata, Rio de
 PLATTOON, Can. (?) 5 27
 PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 3 103 367 22 291 23
 99 31 92 41 87 45 277
 PLEASANT Bay, Mass. 18 41 20 61
 PLEASANT Cove Farm, York co., Me. 45 208
 PLEASANT Hill, La. 46 38
 PLEASANT Point, Me. 6 88 10 311
 PLEASANT MILLS, N.J. 6 308 13 170
 PLEASANT VALLEY, N.Y. 15 88
 PLEASANT VALLEY, N.S. 15 81
 PLOUGH Patent, *see* Lygonia
 PLOUGHED Hill, Mass., *see* Mount Benedict
 PLUM Cove Neck, Mass. 42 143
 PLUM Island, Mass. 8 23 9 34 20 67 29
 167
 PLUM ISLAND River, Mass. 9 34
 PLUMB Island, N.Y. 27 416
 PLYMOUTH Colony, Mass., *see also* Plymouth
 1 90 92 114-25 139 206 209 211 212 286 294
 2 17 37 132 201 234-6 240-3 245-8 398 399
 3 207 217 218 220 282 299 333 359 4 33 41
 106-8 110 173 209 252-5 281 300 317 319
 5 14 259 335 385 403 404 433 6 185 276
 7 177 207 235 276 333 8 177 265 267 268
 328 329 9 46 47 231 232 313 339 12 2
 15 36 37 43 21 62 23 322 407 24 35 39
 25 16 95 196 274 279-81 27 303 28 45
 30 239 33 58 35 107 36 186 223 255-65
 270 37 62 63 188 362 363 369 370 38 379
 380 439 39 36 43 46 284 290 40 71 81 90
 189 345 41 221 276 44 61 69 202 275 45
 80 117 123 340 48 82
 PLYMOUTH County, Mass. 6 93 18 303 34
 329 37 353 354
 PLYMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 1 48 115 116
 127 201 2 37 45 3 12 22 215 4 226 227
 252 5 282 361 389 6 372 7 164 8 66
 9 180 228 336 10 172 11 174 13 298 14
 339 341 16 279 18 170 22 456 25 16
 278 27 316 28 447 31 133 297 331 33 82
 34 21 35 105 36 42 37 235 284 38 230
 39 26 36 43 47 94 95 262 375 41 81 42
 45 45 71 153 188 46 53 97 47 77 49 251
 50 107 289
 New hospital 42 226 403
 Old Mill prison 18 290 19 74 75 136-41 209-
 13 32 42-4 184-8 305-8 395-8

PLYMOUTH, Conn., *see also* Watertown 4 102
13 84 14 83 20 262

PLYMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Kingston, Patuxet,
Plymouth Colony, Plympton, and Ware-
ham 1 opp. 1 35 48 49 64 74 92 101 103
104 117-25 137 138 164 199 201 205 233 275
282 283 287 288 314 329 376 380 2 65-7 150
154 187 196 244 248 259 285 286 330 376
409 3 145 198 215 219 285 331 334 335 337
341 342 344 378 4 34 35 42 45-7 99 102 109
165 173 174 201-4 213 255 256 281 282 284
297-9 318 350 367 369 370 5 224 229 233
259-63 338 385-7 408 6 45 76 94-6 158
167 168 187 195 211 234 277 7 73 100 155
177-80 198 233 234 236 276 277 280 342 343
347 348 374 8 31 42 61 62 201 202 251 256
265 266 268 323 356 opp. 368 9 23-5 80 101
132 134 183 194 268 279 280 284 286 313-8
337 347 354 376 10 38 93 117 222 254 opp.
257 293 304 11 92 102 154 230 283 12 3
8 9 12-6 111 133 162 166 168 186 220 308
13 190 221 248 279 341 370 14 13 17 18 103
149 184 195 227 228 254 377 15 33 34 40
149 154 155 169 170 257-60 266 280 284
288 16 181 347 17 7 57 77 97-9 159 162
163 244 366 367 378 18 18 19 171 221 223
361 363 364 19 50 82 86 237 20 36 82 88
120 152 226 230 292 294 21 9 23 62 63 79
81 162 213 259 270 356 371 22 60 61 142
225 364 418 470 472 23 82 95 216 230 231
307-11 348 396 465 477 24 63 83 169 190
275 298 315 347 25 15 91 126 127 180 181
195 201 279 282 302 355 356 393 26 79 86
183 191 207 318 332 356 397 444 27 29 73
74 113 223-5 393 399 28 366 29 110 238
304 308 30 246 389 31 179-81 413 32
79 80 86 92 318 319 339 350 33 129 132 222
242 374 410 443 34 315 35 37 91 96 157
184 309 394 36 19 40 43 83 148 159-61 229
230 259 260 264 272 273 346 369 371 37 97
235 277 309 38 opp. 56 95 98 112 247 347
365 368 369 381 39 21 28 35 43 48 404 40
72 86 93 102 106 194 221 265 273 306 345
41 41 196 199 326 376 380 381 412 419 42
45-7 50 51 63 108 192 205 214 319 43 93
95 97 223 224 324 325 353 44 69 145 146
151 229 230 290-2 314 339 417 45 75 78 79
110 122 126 256 311 322 46 84 109 157 187
202 269 454 47 10 73 81-3 90 111 186-8
234 341 353 364 384 522 48 46 52 71 72 197
353 491 49 130 50 34 95 131 203 208 240
361 378 500

Billington Sea 3 334

Burial hill (Fort hill) 2 243 4 254 24 285
36 255

Carver house 42 51

Cedar swamp 41 381

Clark's garrison house 44 69

Cole's hill 1 123

Common house 15 169

Court House 40 248

Cushman monument 14 78

Eel River 2 243 11 154 14 232 15 257

First church 3 403 4 194 5 324 6 117 309
12 325 13 279 18 259 38 366

Forefathers' Rock, *see* Plymouth

Fort hill, *see* Burial

Four Mile Brook 41 378

Fresh lake 41 378

Halfway pond 20 230

Hedge pond 20 230

High st. 6 234

PLYMOUTH cont'd

John's pond 41 381

Leyden st. 8 266 37 277

Manomet ponds 14 229

Mapashinet pond 20 230

Mother church 38 455

Mupawomenehamet 20 230

Muscapasnet 20 230

North st. 4 46

Pilgrim church, *see* First

Pilgrim hall 1 120-3

Plain Dealing 3 335 337 6 234

Plymouth Rock 1 45 122 123 7 350 15 12

Pothtopepet pond 20 230

Quanpepeset pond 20 230

Red brook 20 230

Sacktawonnet 20 230

Sangutuguasiequash pond 20 230

South Meadows 42 46 50

Squerrill hill 41 376

Strawberry hill 4 33 36 257

Swanhold 41 381

Unratuet 20 230

Wanphenkerket 20 230

Watson's hill 36 257

PLYMOUTH, N.H., *see also* Campton 1 42 46
142 28 88 34 325 369

Congregational church 23 88

PLYMOUTH, N.C. 18 391 46 34 38

PLYMOUTH, Pa. 34 340

PLYMOUTH, Vt. 36 104

PLYMOUTH Bay, Mass. 42 opp. 166

PLYMOUTH Beach, Mass. 9 22-4

PLYMOUTH Harbor, Mass. (Whitson's Bay)

35 397 36 156 46 84

Clark's Island 3 335 4 106 16 347 18

365 367 33 304 41 325 43 357

PLYMOUTH Patent, Me. 9 80 21 353

PLYMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340

PLYMPTON, Mass., *see also* Carver, Halifax,

Middleborough, and Plymouth 1 233 4

47 5 372 473 6 196 211 12 186 311 14

229 232 18 364 23 465 35 37 38 39 81

41 286 288 383 42 251 45 252 50 35

Second church 8 173

Winnatuxet 3 336

PLYMPTON ST. MARY, co. Devon, Eng. 49

500

Chaddlewood 45 190 49 499

PLYMSTOCK, co. Devon, Eng., Oarston 50
539

PLYMTREE, co. Devon, Eng. 39 266

POCASSET, R.I., *see also* Portsmouth and

Tiverton 12 3 163 15 259 263 265 268

37 67 69 76 176 279 368 38 36 44 62 66

45 80 81 118-20 127

POCATUCK River, R.I., *see* Pawcatuck

POCHADE Neck, Mass., *see* Pachade

POCHASUCK, Mass. (Westfield) 10 362

POCHETT Island, Mass. 18 41

POCOMTUCK, Mass., *see also* Deerfield 4 232

339 19 34 28 286 32 424 33 46 41 77

POCOSON River, Va., *see* Poquoson

POCOTALIGO, S.C. 17 92 46 32 34

POCOTALIGO BRIDGE, S.C. 19 280

PODUNK, Conn., *see* Windsor

PODUNK, Mass., *see* Brookfield

POESTENKILL, N.Y. 14 44

POGE, Cape, Mass. 3 29

POGWONK, Conn., *see* Salem

POINT ALLERTON, Mass. 8 266 30 308 47

99

POINT CARE, Mass. 18 37 opp. 37 42 43 35
57
POINT COMFORT, Va., *see* Old Point Com-
fort
POINT DES PÈRES, Quebec (?) 36 29
POINT DU DETOUR, Mich. 37 23
POINT GILBERT, Mass. 18 37 opp. 37 43 44
POINT LAWRENCE, Pa. 16 29
POINT LEVI, Quebec 6 138 15 302
POINT OF ROCKS, Md. 17 90
POINT PUNCTATESET, Mass. 41 378
POINT SHAMBO 15 302
POINT SHIRLEY, Mass., *see also* Pulling Point
and Winthrop 9 205 13 111 15 61 20
233 234 21 69
POINT TRUMBUL, Quebec, *see* Pointe aux
Trembles
POINTE AUX TREMBLES, Quebec 5 27 28
33 6 132 15 302
POINTE LEPAIR 15 301
POINTON MANOR, Md. 19 46
POKANOKET, R.I., *see* Pacanoket
POKOMTAKAKE, Mass. 12 167
POLAND, Me., *see also* Auburn, Bakerstown,
and Minot 2 409 27 107
POLES BELDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 13 230
POLO, Ill. 13 368
POLPIS, Mass., *see* Nantucket
POMFRET, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn and
Hampton 2 409 3 51 6 199 390 7 310
8 47 1281 1280 9 335 10 154 13 108 14
71 149 15 340 341 343 17 175 271 18 227
23 494 24 441 25 315 27 14 35 340 36
52-7 43 93
First church 20 163
Wappaquians brook 15 339
POMFRET, Vt. 7 295 11 186
POMHAM'S Country, R.I., *see also* Warwick
37 184 281 39 379 40 77 183 187
POMPASCITICUT, Mass., *see* Stow
POMPEY, N.Y. 14 44 251
Congregational church 1 185
PONAGANSETT, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
PONCHATOULA, La. 46 33
POND Island, Mass. 41 378
PONTEFRAC, co. York, Eng. 3 28
PONTIAC, Mich. 3 316 31 364
PONTOSUCK, Mass., *see* Pittsfield
PONTYPOOL, co. Monmouth, Eng. 5 101 404
11 289
POOLE, Eng. 43 157 45 150
POOLESVILLE, Md. 46 33
POORSTOCK, co. Dorset, Eng. 41 63
POPASQUASH Neck, Bristol Harbor, R.I. 34
178
POPE'S Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. 11 4
43 417
POPESHEAD, Antigua, W.I. 17 118
POPHAM'S Colony, Me., *see* Sagadahoc
POPLAR, co. London, Eng. 48 496
POPPY SQUASH, Bristol, R.I. 5 317
POQUANNOG, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport,
Groton, and Windsor 9 339 11 249 25 77
32 295 34 235 36 228
POQUOSON River, Va. 31 397 40 302 47 70
PORCHETT, Mass. 47 83
PORINGLAND, LITTLE, co. Norfolk, Eng. 9
92
PORT CHESTER, N.Y. 24 184
PORT DE TRAMBLE, Can., *see* Pointe aux
Trembles
PORT GIBSON, Miss. 2 409 8 258 36 205

PORT HUDSON, La. 17 373 374 19 267 46
35 36
PORT HURON, Mich. 17 219
PORT KENT, N.Y. 17 104
PORT MEY, New Netherlands, *see* Godyn Bay
PORT ROYAL, Bermuda 26 34
PORT ROYAL, Me., *see* Fort Loyal
PORT ROYAL, N.S., *see* Annapolis
PORT ROYAL, S.C. 16 172
PORT ROYAL, Jamaica, W.I. 3 299 19 122
PORT ROYAL Island, S.C. 17 99
PORT TOBACCO, Md. (Potopaco) 25 358 36
25 43 137
PORT WALTHAL, Va. 46 39
PORTAGE River, Mich. 37 26
PORTBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 189
PORTER, Me. 6 209
PORTER, N.Y. 8 197
PORTLAND, Conn., *see also* Chatham 2 70
6 392 11 222 14 89 20 172 34 301 35
281 41 221 49 44
Congregational church 34 302
PORTLAND, Me., *see also* Deering and Fal-
mouth 1 97 199 233 2 56 144 205 229
326 3 385 4 333 354 7 142 8 76 77 9
205 12 92 183 260 286 318 13 40 41 222
281 305 14 5 143 223 15 281 286 359 360
16 317 384 17 30 150 18 110 298 389 390
19 271 377 20 12 372 381 22 9 354 23
87 24 176 196 312 25 70 106 108 109 134
292 314 26 361 362 364 374 27 4 295 432
28 3 30 223 264 31 95 364 33 275 35
278 36 199 327 37 93 205 292 356 39
95 257 311 40 61 340 341 41 103 42 123
285 293 336 401 43 103 121 122 125 44
57 220 45 93 233 46 249 47 86 240 461
Academy 1 80
Centre st. 2 148
Clay cove 10 158
Cross st. 2 148
First Baptist church 5 407
First Parish church 2 148 4 96 5 56 15
256 25 115 44 140
First Universalist church 34 346
Fore st. 2 148
Free st. 2 148
High Street church 23 245
Second Parish church 24 183 43 119
Third Congregational church 20 79
Woodfords 37 292
PORTLAND, Oreg. 40 150 151 154 42 319
PORTLAND Harbor, Me. 12 234 17 373 40
340
PORTLAND Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
PORTLEDGE, co. Devon, Eng. 2 337 340 35
376-81
PORTO BELLO, Panama, *see* Puerto Bello
PORTO RICO, W.I. 44 200 202
PORTSEA, co. Southampton, Eng. 39 62
PORTSMOUTH, co. Hants, Eng. 4 297 8
135 17 159 23 209 30 103 177 31 19
37 377 38 23 40 51 55 49 122 123
Royal Garrison church 29 212
PORTSMOUTH, N.H., *see also* Greenland,
Newcastle, Newington, Strawberry Bank,
N.H., and Piscataqua, New Eng. 1 59 85
138-40 152-4 156 165 199 245 247 249 324
326 327 329 331 2 203 204 231 249 278
297 363 3 23 24 122 146 198 239 242 243
250 258 4 115 315 330 334 335 375 5 141
149 245 246 319 323 325 6 59-61 103 192
198 205 212 213 232 245 259 260 264 291

PORTSMOUTH cont'd

306 327 7 88 93 115 119 129 137 158 185
 196 357 358 373 8 30-2 65 95 161 165 240
 262 317 9 56 115 179 180 208 219-21 271
 366 10 48 51 52 90 91 102 134 11 149 152
 153 12 258 opp. 289 13 86 139 140 339 353
 14 88 107 146 15 63 85 118 172 173 360
 16 58 70 197 17 4 120 125 130 212 18 49
 91 380 19 68 303 20 74 282 324 21 8 55
 140 290 22 44 337 358 393 454 468 477
 23 47 59 68 84 86 94 148 150 162 164 165
 168 201 269-72 325 392-5 430 24 13-8 269
 339 357-60 387 425 25 40 117-22 382 26
 7 13 79 132 138 376-80 388 436 27 8-13
 225 228 243 272 273 442 28 83 99 118 185
 205 251 271 457 29 13 227 273 301 30 210
 229 475 31 59 363 32 28 30 341 33 13
 16 17 96 101 109 119 275 353 366 34 90
 111 118 282 301 411 416 35 85 36 11 249
 252 395 37 336 38 58 59 87 190 281 381
 447 457 39 81 102 234 235 344 40 49 272
 41 248 423 42 121 122 190 191 289 292
 43 74 76 181 226 325 344 370 44 27 112 401
 45 29 33 35 106 128 190 46 59 131 202 249
 345 365 393 47 103 235 293 48 219 49
 131 370 513 50 79 483

Crafford's lane 43 428

First Congregational church 5 315 7 247

20 294 23 84 150 160 26 452 45 174

Navy yard 35 341

North church, see First Congregational

Old South meeting-house 36 252

Point of Graves 5 315

Queen's chapel, see St. John's Episcopal church

Sagamore Creek 8 51

St. John's Episcopal church 2 46 4 338 23
 86 25 245

South church 5 315 7 247 9 356 16 60

36 252 41 268 48 84

PORTSMOUTH, R.I., see also Pocasset 4 204-

6 214 6 252 11 66 14 23 24 166 15 57

16 331 332 18 240 241 19 15 34 174 24

66-8 71 327 27 70 31 416 32 104 362 33

444 34 335 392-4 35 242 243 245 277 279

37 274 275 38 85 380 381 42 421 43 118

45 92 46 109 455 47 69 48 74 49 441

503 50 379

PORTUGAL 3 14 15 100

POSQUOTANK, Albermarle co., N.C. 41 193

POST VINCENES 21 339

POSTEPOLEKIN, Lancaster, Mass. 31 401

POTANUMAQUUT Harbor, Mass. 18 37 opp.

37 38 43 44 394 20 74

POTANUMAQUUT Meadows, Mass. 18 41

POTAPAUGH, Conn., see Pautapaug

POTATUCK River, Conn., see Housatonic

POTOMAC River, U.S. 9 61 16 197 39 288

40 178 42 396

POTOPACO, Md., see Port Tobacco

POTSDAM, N.Y. 15 343

POTTERS PURRY, co. Northampton, Eng. 9
 92

POTTSGROVE, Pa. 18 21

POTUNK, Conn., see Windsor

POTUNKEAK, Conn. 13 236

POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 24 183

POULTNEY, Vt., see also Middletown 1 182

197 8 98 196 14 117 15 285 16 97 34

365 40 240

POUNDISFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. 49 109

POUNDRIDGE, N.Y. 9 204

POVERTY, Mass., see Southwick

POWDER Point, Duxbury, Mass. 41 286

POWHATAN SWAMP, James City co., Va.
 16 377

POWNAL, Me., see Freeport

POWNAL, Vt. 21 286 29 250

POWNALBOROUGH, Me., see also Alna,

Dresden, and Wiscasset 1 233 8 91 108

296 13 158 24 25 27 263 28 410 30 37

36 408 37 53 356 39 296 46 11-13

Episcopal church 39 239

POYNTON, co. Salop, Eng. 40 269

PRATTSBURG, N.Y. 2 230 36 392

PREBLE, N.Y. 8 208

PREBLE Island, Me. 22 316

PREBLE'S FARM, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
 46 42

PRESCOT, co. Lancaster, Eng., St. Mary's
 church 35 71

PRESCOTT, Ariz. 47 176

PRESCOTT, Mass. 23 465 466

PRESTON, co. Devon, Eng. 20 21

PRESTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 2 60 35 71

PRESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 2 351 40
 273 49 455

PRESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 39 66 49 105

PRESTON, co. Sussex, Eng. 10 47 34 420

PRESTON, Conn. 2 115 5 371 7 265 272 300

8 103 9 173 10 103 368 14 113 18 49

19 85 24 324 45 24-7 49 455

Separate church 45 27

PRESTON, Me., see Wells

PRESTON, co. Kirkcudbright, Scot. 34 211

PRESTON CAPE, co. Northampton, Eng.
 15 13

PRESTON, LITTLE, co. York, Eng. 9 92

PRESTONSBURG, Ky. 16 196

PRESUMPCOT, Me. 8 239

PRESUMPCOT Falls, Me. (Puscumscutt) 44
 29

PRESUMPCOT River, Me. 5 369 25 292

27 262 44 178 46 143 230 48 224

PRIAMAN, Sumatra, E.I. 47 391

PRINCE EDWARD Island, Can. (St. John's)

6 141 32 383 387

PRINCE GEORGE County, Md. 6 388 41
 313

PRINCE GEORGE County, Va. 39 164 40
 43

PRINCE GEORGE'S Parish, S.C. 19 46

PRINCE WILLIAM County, Va. 21 189 45
 210 211

PRINCE'S Bay, N.Y. 3 326

PRINCESS ANNE County, Va. 38 320

PRINCETON, Mass., see also Hubbardston,
 No Town, Rutland, and Westminster 1

234 5 369 7 266 9 257 370 13 352 16

144 216 18 78 23 466 33 244 36 312 37

151 44 160-3 45 307

PRINCETON, N.J. 13 369 19 46 303 20 273
 27 434 34 352

College of New Jersey, see Princeton univer-
 sity

Edgehill seminary 14 183

First Presbyterian church 38 249

Princeton university 4 345 43 47-52 44
 288 289

PRINCETOWN, N.Y. 16 312

PRITCHARD'S MILLS, Md. 46 32

PROSPECT, Conn., see also Cheshire and
 Waterbury 13 84 23 494 31 124

PROSPECT, Me., *see also* Frankfort and Sears-port 4 293 17 365 30 330
PROUT'S GORE, Me. 44 29
PROVIDENCE, R.I., *see also* Cranston, Gloucester, Johnston, North Providence, Scituate, and Smithfield 1 45 165 188 268 329 354 2 46 116 221 3 23 157 211 228 310 4 159 213 214 216-8 221 234 5 53 476 6 150 211 364 7 138 194 336 8 61 94 293 315 318 357 362 9 203 372 10 291 11 29 95 126 146 247 286 12 284 13 99 171 14 31 32 38 91 111 168 184 287 15 87 315 364 16 97 321 322 17 21 66 98 111 111* 18 219 241 249 19 14 93 240 20 264 290 378 21 179 180 22 13-6 89 23 32 83 84 128 134 242 24 80 172 175 181 336 25 385 26 93 27 70 72 28 159 347 29 112 170 30 250 471 31 243 251 262 32 101 403-6 33 108 109 268 428 432 435-7 34 23 58 122 233 236 431 35 94 243 278 319 391 36 103 120 229 350 37 68 84 101 113 184 275 363 374 405 38 opp. 56 247 380 39 44 106 329 393 394 40 25 77 114 185 188 223 41 41 103 104 224 235 251 335 336 345 418 42 114 205 338 43 170 320 325 436 44 70 121 141 45 110 119 120 275 46 282 288 47 82 250 267 380 385 48 217 50 230 361
 Beneficent Congregational church 36 106
 Brown university 8 32- 19 172 23 83 84 24 171-3 29 240 241 37 123 43 170 375 376 44 289
 Camp st. 34 414
 Christian hill 38 452
 Field's Point 17 342
 First Baptist church 12 178 13 282 14 184
 First Congregational church 2 323 27 15 34 125
 High Street church 10 94 30 227
 Hopkins burial ground 45 94
 Providence athenaeum 29 242 243
 Rhode Island college, *see* Brown university
 St. John's church 40 414
 St. Paul's church 43 435
 Towne st. 41 335
 Westminster church 36 106 115
 Williams' spring 14 32
PROVIDENCE Island, W.I., *see* New Providence
PROVIDENCE Plantations, *see also* Rhode Island 4 75 206 207 5 248 6 369 17 324 20 8 38 384 41 412 43 296
PROVINCE Fort, Me., *see* Fort Province
PROVINCE Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Province
PROVINCETOWN, Mass., *see also* Truro 6 195 197 198 7 292 8 217-22 18 362 23 466 24 181 25 278 359 27 112 30 389 31 111 32 77
 Chequocket 37 48
 First parish 46 206
PROVINCETOWN Harbor, Mass. 8 265
PRUDENCE Island, R.I. 4 216 37 274 40 162 171
PUDDING Point, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see* Pulling Point
PUDGIPSCOTT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
PUDSEY, co. York, Eng. 14 154
PUEBLA, Mex. 20 100
PUERTO BELLO, Panama 2 288 38 230
PULASKI County, Ky. 10 148 12 32
PULASKI, N.Y. 13 374

PULLING Point, Mass., *see also* Chelsea, Point Shirley, and Winthrop 4 53 54 6 208 7 58 8 276 9 230 250 10 270 11 203 13 111 14 35 15 309 16 311 19 30 20 234 22 47 38 176 42 94
PUNCATESET Neck, Mass. 41 378
PUNKAPOAG, Mass., *see also* Canton 5 414* 6 20 8 246 273 12 167 14 108 259 15 315 35 297 317 37 278 40 259 400 42 218 43 268 44 273 278 380
PURGATORY, Dedham, Mass. 19 34 48 276
PURLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 21 32 39 162 43 387 389 394 395 opp. 420 421-3 44 77 78 197 395 45 238 240 46 53 54 47 273
PURLEY, Eng., *see* Purleigh
PURPOODUCK, Me., *see also* Cape Elizabeth and Falmouth 2 145 44 31 178 352 45 31 218 46 232
PUSCUMSCUTT Falls, Me., *see* Presumpscot
PUT IN BAY Islands, Ohio 13 171
PUTNAM, Ohio 13 160
 Presbyterian church 14 368 20 166
PUTNEY, Vt., *see also* Dummerston and Great Meadow 1 382 3 303 9 163 34 411 48 194
QUABIN, Mass., *see* Greenwich
QUABOAG, Mass., *see* Quobauge
QUAKER BRIDGE, N.C. 46 36
QUAKER HILL, N.Y. 45 88
QUAKER ROAD, Gravelly Run, Va. 46 43
QUAMPHEGAN, Me. 3 250 254 255 5 452 6 259 8 131 264 16 134 41 81
QUAMPHEGAN Falls, Me. 27 269
QUANA, Mass. 15 140 141
QUANTISIT, Conn. (Quatosett), *see also* Woodstock 6 271 29 301
QUANTOX Hills, co. Somerset, Eng. 9 233
QUARENDON, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 opp. 110 46 64 47 21
QUASCACUNQUEN, Mass., *see* Newbury
QUASCACUNQUEN River, Mass., *see* Parker
QUATOSETT, Conn., *see* Quantisit
QUEBEC, Can. 1 82 5 28 30 33-41 185 6 87 129-45 8 175 12 70 13 378 14 91 179 15 55 301 302 16 321-3 17 247 18 161 162 20 238 22 75 409 24 278 286 288 289 26 238 240 29 438 30 333 33 78 79 34 223 36 29 35 52 97 148 393 394 37 262 323 399 38 381 40 176 43 93 45 274 277
 Dauphin prison 6 144
QUEEN CATHERINE Town 45 276
QUEEN'S Creek, York co., Va. 43 419
QUEEN'S FORT, R.I., *see* Fort Queen
QUEENBY HALL, co. Leicester, Eng. 43 309
QUENONAGUTT Island, R.I., *see* Conanicut
QUERCY, France 17 56
QUETEQUAS Island, Middleborough, Mass. 3 341
QUIALTESSETT, Conn. 18 227
QUIBEQUISSUE River 40 178
QUIBERON, France 6 275
QUINCY, Ill. 1 293 11 362 12 181 39 88
QUINCY, Mass., *see also* Braintree, Dorchester, Merry Mount, Milton, Mount Wollaston, and Squantum 1 77 2 321 406 3 331 4 199 5 319 7 250 351 8 197 9 151-5 296 11 97 12 39-41 13 183 15 112 16 179 17 160 340 18 124 125 269 19 46 151 20 187 260 23 466-8 24 174 27 40 33 371 34 160 35 297 36 134 338 40 323 326 41 111 112 45 168 287 46 218 47 95

QUINCY cont'd

Christ church 17 117
 Episcopal church 18 124
 First Congregational church 8 195 9 1
 11 229 18 117-31 38 150
 Germantown 3 407 18 120 22 294 23 41
 27 41 36 319 38 147 149 40 323
 Newcomb's Landing 20 81
 QUINEBAUG, Conn. 4 230 12 29 292 13 15
 15 127 34 314
 QUINEBAUG River, Conn. 8 100 10 227
 14 113 36 295
 QUINNEBECUI River, Me., *see* Kennebec
 QUINNECTICUT River, New Eng., *see* Connecticut
 QUINNIPIAC, Conn., *see* also New Haven 2
 59 3 153 4 230 5 122 9 150 24 33 42
 167 44 51
 QUINSHEPAUGE, Mass., *see* Mendon
 QUINSIGAMOND, Mass., *see* also Worcester
 22 462 25 295 34 232 37 368
 QUINSIGAMOND Lake, Mass. 41 406 45
 333
 QUINTE Bay, Ontario 17 247
 QUINTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 48
 QUITTACUS, Middleborough, Mass. 15 44
 QUIVET, Mass. 14 37
 QUOBARGE, Mass., *see* also Brookfield 6 207
 7 342 8 177 10 245 31 330 35 332-6 339
 37 177 188 373 38 36 43-5 395 40 186 316
 41 74 77 79 272 42 281 43 260 261 44
 67 45 120
 QUODDY HEAD, Luebec, Me. 23 32
 QUOGUE, N.Y. 13 202
 QUONAHASSIT Harbor, Mass., *see* Cohasset
 QUONEBOG, Conn., *see* Quinebaug
 QUONONOQUTT, R.I., *see* Conanicut
 QUONSIGAMOND Pond, Mass., *see* Quinsigamond Lake
 QUOQUNNAPUSSACKESSANAYNOY, N.H. 43 339
 QUSUMPEE Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake

RABY, co. Durham, Eng. 2 140
 Raby castle 2 124 125 143 36 369
 RACCOON FORD, Va. 46 37
 RACINE, Wis. 6 310 15 353 44 339
 Congregational church 23 92
 RADCLIFFE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 44 177
 179 330 335
 RADWAY, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 411 47 267
 RAGWELL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6 207
 RAIGNE PARVA, Eng., *see* Rayne Parva
 RAINHAM, EAST, co. Norfolk, Eng. 29 97
 RAINSFORD Island, Eng. 43 20
 RAINSFORD Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 6
 374 7 326 18 159 19 377 36 356
 RAISIN River, Mich. 45 237
 RALEIGH, N.C. 5 56 19 364 24 184 32 118
 RALEIGH, Tenn. 20 268 269
 RAMEA Islands, Newfoundland 20 155
 RAMSDEN HEATH, co. Essex, Eng. 2 336
 RAMSGATE, co. Kent, Eng. 25 122
 RANDOLPH County, N.C. 25 82
 RANDOLPH, Mass., *see* also Braintree and
 Holbrook 1 118 3 312 6 211 7 97 305
 8 102 14 293 16 195 17 336 18 223 19
 276 23 468 25 299 33 371 35 309-11 313
 316 317 392 36 87 37 122 40 326 41
 111 112
 Congregational church 23 83

RANDOLPH, Vt. 2 327 3 317 41 292
 Congregational church 24 175
 RANGEWORTHY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 38
 74
 RANOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
 RAPAC, Va., *see* Rappahannock
 RAPHOE, co. Donegal, Ire. 11 19 14 186
 RAPIDAN River, Va. 18 109 391 39 202
 RAPIDAN STATION, Va. 46 35
 RAPPAHANNOCK County, Va. 38 426 39
 162 163 42 394 395 43 380 44 80 82
 45 203
 RAPPAHANNOCK Creek, Va. 45 201
 RAPPAHANNOCK Parish, Va. 43 420 45
 211
 RAPPAHANNOCK River, Va. 1 348 17 375
 39 73 288 40 108 178 42 180 396 43 305
 44 82 193 293 391 395
 RAPPAHANNOCK STATION, Va. 18 108 46
 33 37
 RARITAN River, N.J. 45 275
 RASCOHEGAN Island, Me. (Eranohegan,
 Erascohegan, and Ranohegan), *see* also
 Georgetown and Parker's Island 6 375
 21 353 23 119
 RASHBROOKE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 287
 RATCLIFF, Eng., *see* London
 RATCLIFFE CULEY, co. Leicester, Eng. 1 23,
 33
 RATHANGAN, co. Kildare, Ire. 29 82
 RATHERTON, co. Chester, Eng. 9 371
 RATTISBON, Bavaria 1 226
 RATTLESNAKE Mountain, Mass., *see* Monu-
 ment
 RAVISTOCK, Wales 9 291
 RAWDON, co. York, Eng. 8 364 15 56
 RAWLES' MILLS, N.C. 46 34
 RAWLINGSBURG, N.C. 8 253
 RAWLINGSVILLE, Ala. 8 253
 RAWMARSH, co. York, Eng., Ryecroft 45
 454
 RAYLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 48 398
 RAYMOND, N.H., *see* also Chester 10 138 140
 19 171 34 283 43 369
 RAYNE PARVA, co. Essex, Eng. 46 320
 RAYNHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng., *see* Rainham,
 East
 RAYNHAM, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 272
 RAYNHAM, Mass., *see* also Taunton 3 386 5
 101 102 404 405 407 412 414 6 195 210
 7 19 11 289 14 83 84 15 280 23 83 468
 469 38 268 275 40 245 41 438 42 336
 413 43 98 207 50 467
 First Congregational church 5 403 24 185
 25 103
 Leonard house 5 406
 Nippenicket pond 3 332
 READFIELD, Me., *see* also Winthrop 9 93
 10 139 37 54
 READING, co. Berks, Eng. 5 440 14 332 37
 48 38 205 39 398 41 83
 St. Mary's church 46 92
 READING, Mass., *see* also Lynn, Malden,
 North Reading, South Reading, Stone-
 ham, and Wilmington 1 233 247 278 286
 287 2 46-8 3 44 181 192 239 242 244 245
 296 345 346 352 5 124 206 6 74 173 207
 247 252 339 341 7 27 8 52 61 75 294 310
 354 9 38 98 219 271 10 58 314 11 35 12
 247 267 13 256-8 308 14 36 291 16 216
 312 17 136 309 18 332 380 19 193 20
 43 144 242 23 435 469 24 425 26 335

READING cont'd

27 195 23 486 29 103 203 222 252 389
 30 33 34 85 88 36 80 326 347 37 48 38
 opp. 56 68 74 443 39 38 195 259 398 41
 271 314 42 108 112 43 101 224 278 327
 44 281 282 45 81 82 111 46 59 189 388
 47 493 494 49 89 50 17 18
 First Congregational church 12 185 23 187
 Great swamp 44 282
 North church 7 308
 Wood-end 36 80
 READING, Pa. 18 23 19 360 23 91
 READING, Vt. 38 186
 READSBORO, Vt. 29 250
 REAM'S STATION, Va. 46 42
 RED CLAY Creek, Del. 35 208
 RED RIVER OF THE NORTH, N.A. 27 355
 37 418
 REDBANKS, Ky. 43 450
 REDDING, Conn., *see also* Fairfield 34 337
 37 340 41 91 42 109
 REDHOOK, N.Y. 15 221 222
 REDLAND, co. Gloucester, Eng. 43 163
 REDRIF, Eng., *see* Rotherhithe
 REDRITH, Eng., *see* Rotherhithe
 REHOBOTH, Mass., *see also* Attleborough,
 Seekonk, Swansea, Mass., East Providence,
 and Warren, R.I. 1 233 287 2 8
 249 254 285 4 282 283 319 320 5 250 261
 387 414³ 476 6 93 94 96 173 186 193 374
 7 177-9 235 236 342-4 378 8 61 192 202
 276 330 357 9 48 52 293 315-8 10 357
 12 3 111 13 375 14 32 15 67-72 84 119
 154 157 159 239 260 265 280 353 16 338
 17 162 236 18 69 198 246-8 254 255 22
 293 444 445 23 33 469 24 47 25 144 26
 336 337 28 91 480 29 223 30 80 206 209
 32 114 178 406 424 33 441 444 34 89 343
 431 35 241 36 34 52-4 103 263 369 370
 37 37 67 68 279 366 369 374 414 38 113
 266 39 44 400 40 60 108 113 131 41 191
 192 276 380 424 42 269 43 237 44 70
 71 141 332 403 45 84 110 119 120 301 47
 365 50 131 231
 New Meadow neck 13 94
 Seguahunk cove 31 102
 REIGATE, co. Surrey, Eng. 17 198
 REMOBCUS, Me. 13 365
 REMSEN, N.Y. 3 293
 RENDLESHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 248
 RENFREW, Scot. 41 218
 RENITON, MAGNA, Eng., *see* Keniton,
 Magna
 RENSSELAERSWYCK, New Netherland 36
 237 238 243
 RENSSELAERVILLE, N.Y. 1 267 34 173-6
 RESACA, Ga. 18 391 46 39
 REVERE, Mass. 43 33
 REXHAME, Mass., *see* Marshfield
 RHE, Île de, France 4 18
 RHINEBECK, N.Y. 14 44 16 292
 RHOD, co. Wilts, Eng. 15 14
 RHODE ISLAND Colony 1 82 137 238 291
 298 302 314 377 2 245 246 4 213 214 219
 6 290 340 369 7 229 8 32 293 328 11 66
 12 303 13 310 14 99 15 152 158 199 260
 268 315 316 17 315 324 20 8 22 14 24
 369 30 379 31 75 32 362 34 111 35
 89 107 207 37 33 158 324 362 38 379-81
 384 452 39 197 41 412 45 74

RHODE ISLAND, *see also* Aquidneck, Narra-
 gansett Country, and Providence Planta-
 tions 1 283 295 354 2 118 7 133 9 196
 12 165 237 15 264 267 324 17 53 18 80
 221 19 334 336 20 71 24 66 212 27 411
 28 13 218 30 134 251 31 361 36 200 37
 138 409 38 357 39 44 83 40 216 41 103
 226 42 410 43 99 376 435 44 289 317
 45 75 94 318 46 268 406
 RICE'S Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Rice
 RICE'S STATION, Va. 46 44
 RICHARDSON River, Mass. 34 400
 RICHFIELD, Ohio 3 306
 RICHFORD, Vt. 2 326
 RICHMAN'S Island, Me., *see* Richmonds
 RICHMOND, co. Surrey, Eng. 19 165 38 66
 39 332 43 164 49 422 494
 Richmond manor 36 384
 RICHMOND, co. York, Eng. 39 386
 RICHMOND, Ky. 8 258 17 90
 RICHMOND, Me., *see also* Bowdoinham 3
 292 17 320 20 33 21 59 31 140 32 26
 44 176 178-81 354 355 45 31 33 34 132
 220 46 24 282 47 31
 RICHMOND, Mass., *see also* Lenox 1 234 12
 184 19 162 23 469 35 357 37 151
 RICHMOND, N.H., *see also* Swanzey, Troy,
 and Winchester 6 306 39 304 46 147
 RICHMOND, R.I., *see also* Charlestown 20 70
 34 333
 RICHMOND, Va. 11 272 14 291 16 301 384
 18 108 109 390-2 19 281 363 21 190 23
 379 27 65-9 38 125 134 39 162 163 41
 219 42 112 232 44 174 336
 Libby prison 18 107
 Masonic hall 32 437
 Monumental church 24 172
 St. John's church 23 349
 Whitby 38 65
 RICHMOND Port, Me., *see* Fort Richmond
 RICHMONDS Island, Me. 2 203 5 347 9
 264 12 12 13 195 221 30 472 33 281
 36 149 228 37 235 39 32 35 94 344 362
 40 341
 RICKMANSWORTH, co. Herts, Eng. 17 267
 42 142 44 395 46 435
 RIDGEBURY, Conn., *see* Ridgefield
 RIDGEFIELD, Conn. 5 353 14 270 16 27
 199 34 109 36 392 43 244 245 247 45
 224 225
 Congregational church 24 185
 RIDGEWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 20 56 25 54 55
 RIDGMONT, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 RIDLEY, Pa. 19 46
 RIGSBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 22 136
 RILEY, Me. 3 320
 RINDGE, N.H. 1 31 184 185 3 211 382 7 97
 8 342 16 98 20 12 77 21 98-100 26 217
 28 92 31 35 42 234 401
 RINGGOLD, Ga. 18 109
 RINGMER, co. Sussex, Eng. 39 283 326 42
 173
 RINGSTEAD, co. Northampton, Eng. 24 441
 31 166
 RINGWOOD, co. Hants, Eng. 40 64 42 104
 RINGWORTHY, Eng., *see* Rangeworthy
 RIO GRANDE River, N.A. 15 101
 RIPON, Wis., Congregational church 24 185
 RIPPLE COURT, co. Kent, Eng. 1 345 348
 33 283
 RIPPOWAMS, Conn., *see* Stamford
 RISTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 36

RIVENHALL, co. Essex, Eng. 32 188 41 282 284
 ROADSTOWN, Mass. (Shutesbury) 11 119
 ROANOKE Island, N.C. 4 73 16 196 285 304 35 101 46 32 102
 ROANOKE River, U.S. 45 230 231
 ROBBINSON, Me. 10 294
 ROBERT'S Island, N.Y. 37 386
 ROBINSON County, N.C. 46 102
 ROCHDALE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 42 111
 ROCHELLE, France, *see* La Rochelle
 ROCHESTER, co. Kent, Eng. 15 31 40 108 47 200
 Rochester castle 3 149
 ROCHESTER, E.I. 49 422
 ROCHESTER, Ill. 1 382
 ROCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, Sippican, and Wareham 1 118 120 233 5 85-8 379 383 7 307 11 12 93 23 54 469 470 25 313 356 357 27 75 30 28 32 293 41 381 382 384 42 105 108 49 214
 Second church 38 370
 ROCHESTER, Mich. 24 175
 ROCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Farmington and Milton 1 43 55 142 146 276-8 5 206 267 455 6 334 7 47 354 8 131 13 183 17 178 21 140 22 25 32 298 47 235 379
 Congregational church 8 322
 ROCHESTER, N.Y. 2 326 3 296 394 5 270 6 209 13 375 15 304 21 111 36 416 38 462
 Presbyterian church 18 203 49 353
 St. Paul's church 31 436
 ROCHESTER, R.I., *see also* Kingstown and North Kingstown 35 124-7 182
 ROCKFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 50 409
 ROCK HILL, Dorchester, Mass., *see* Savin
 ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 44 323
 ROCKAMAGOOK, Me. 47 450
 ROCKAWAY, N.J. 6 391
 ROCKAWAY, N.Y., *see* Far Rockaway
 ROCKBRIDGE, Va. 4 292
 ROCKDALE, Pa., Calvary church 39 98
 ROCKFIELD, Mass. 41 117
 ROCKFORD, Ill. 9 274 42 113
 Emmanuel church 46 284
 ROCKFORD, Minn. 16 377
 ROCKINGHAM County, N.H. 1 40 54 59 150 244 322 4 322 35 87
 ROCKINGHAM County, N.C. 25 82
 ROCKINGHAM County, Va. 41 156
 ROCKINGHAM, Vt. 4 176 23 85
 ROCKPORT, Me., Congregational church 39 212
 ROCKPORT, Mass., *see also* Gloucester 6 309 392 9 198 23 470 40 217
 First Congregational church 24 178
 ROCKPORT, Ohio 7 372
 ROCKTON, N.Y. 5 101
 ROCKVILLE, Md. 46 41
 ROCKY HILL, Conn. 24 343
 ROCKYHILL, N.J. 3 407
 RODMAN, N.Y. 10 227
 ROGER'S ROCK, N.Y. 45 273
 ROGUEMECOOK, Me. 36 33
 ROLLINSFORD, N.H., *see also* Dover and Somersworth 4 329 5 168 185 8 253 18 49 24 442 32 372 40 333 41 340 42 132 47 235 293
 ROMAN, Cape, Fla. 34 199
 ROME, N.Y. 3 319 11 143 12 324 23 90

ROMFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 44 394
 ROMNEY, NEW, co. Kent, Eng. 49 378
 ROMSEY, co. Hants, Eng. 2 110 6 37 49 14 333 336 15 359 23 414 25 67 315 35 271 50 86
 RONDOUT, N.Y. 46 284
 ROOKS, co. York, Eng. 33 227
 ROPSLEY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 49 421
 ROSEWELL, Va. 42 395
 ROSEWORTHY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 43 298 320 427
 ROSS, co. Galway, Ire. 28 298
 ROSSIGNOL Lake, N.S. 36 149
 ROSSVILLE, Ohio 35 27
 ROTHERHAM, co. York, Eng. 45 51
 ROTHERHITHE, co. London, Eng. (Redriff and Redrith) 10 219 11 169 31 413 40 159 41 256 43 426 50 111
 ROTTERDAM, Netherlands 2 245 3 109 115 5 15 16 119 285 13 79 19 141 38 70 42 270 49 131
 ROUEN, France 2 25 57
 ROUGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 25 352
 ROUND PONDS Falls, Me. 13 365
 ROUND POUND, Ire. 39 184
 ROUNDHILL, Va. 43 81 45 206
 ROWAN County, N.C. 25 82
 ROWE, Mass. 4 102 8 29 23 470
 ROWELL, co. Gloucester, Eng. 45 259
 ROWGREEN, NETHER, Hexham, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 331
 ROWLAND, co. Derby, Eng. 45 84
 ROWLBURY, Mass., *see* Byfield Parish
 ROWLEY, co. York, Eng. 5 120 126 8 153 13 313 30 263 33 88 41 179 44 93
 ROWLEY, Mass., *see also* Boxford, Bradford, Byfield Parish, Georgetown, and Ipswich 1 43 105 138 233 247 287 326 371 2 155 211 218-20 249 3 80 239 240 242 244 246 267 268 345 5 121 124 125 127 128 136 149 224 269 315 369 405 414 6 196 205 207 208 243 244 246 247 252 273 340 341 344-6 7 57 85 86 88 175 176 205 234 336 358-60 8 49 50 52 54 61 80 91 99 128 v 164 168 252 326 335 337-41 344 352 9 44 61 273 318 10 56 86 223 370 11 26 92 103 105 106 108 237 239 318 347 12 60 65 137 151 294 13 14 157 256 313 314 14 65 68 88 135 371 15 253 254 335 16 170 17 377 18 92 244 19 80 107 241 366 20 77 78 135 138 144 172 342 347 387 21 187 22 365 388 23 11 470 24 334 427 25 125 399 26 356 27 48-50 87 138 189 243 316 28 368 29 219 30 84 85 263 301 31 69 87 92 98 115 116 197 317 32 233 340 33 88 97 109 229 230 352 403 34 49 60 86 88 164 298 327 35 112 247 271 339 360 36 104 195 196 382 385 37 278 327 38 opp. 56 114 232 266 328 362 423 429 442 443 39 37 67 117 309 40 104 190 393 41 56 125 159 178 179 181 184 416 42 103 205 326 43 274 437 44 230 45 86 47 293 367 49 210 224 475 50 241 243
 Bald Pate 8 337
 Bradford st. 8 337
 Clay pits 23 11
 Falls meadow 23 11
 Fishing Brook meadow 23 11
 Pie brook 23 11
 Second church 8 341
 Spofford's hill 8 337

ROWSICK Island, Me., *see* Georgetown

ROXBORO, Pa. 13 81

Papermill Run 29 158

ROXBURY, Conn., *see also* Woodbury 4 295
8 193 24 84 183 33 248 34 113 363 370
43 247ROXBURY, Mass., *see also* Boston, Brookline,
Jamaica Plain, Newton, and West Rox-
bury 1 37 71 72 108 166 193-5 232 267 268
286 287 313 2 12 52-4 104 105 114 116 172
192 193 226 247-9 259-62 384 410 3 44 118
133 178 192 239-46 265 345 346 348 4 52
102 119 133 191 286 372 373 5 23 100 139
234 271 295 296 300 301 307 334 351 369
394 396 399 445 472 474 6 20 28 66 74 150
155 171 183 184 198 209 214 280-2 309 340
353 356 365 377 378 390 392 7 29-31 33
34 42 58 139 170 175 229 232 234 318 321
335-9 343 358 360 8 33 54 56 61 105-7 115
119 128a 128g 147 148 154 213 214 242 247
248 250 255 257 275 276 281 282 323 329
9 40 47 78 96 113 119 137 140 159 199 224
255 329 346 10 65 83 121 130 134 154 211
212 221 223 263 264 329 337 359 362 11
36 89 136 137 148 156 201 202 220 330 331
336 340 341 345 12 23 70 71 96 215 274
283 343 344 13 17 73 103 121 132 150 155
234 255 271 280 289 293 338 14 38 39 49-
55 66 103 109 149 215 219-22 246 367 372
15 59 73 86 105 114 119 126 194 203 248
268 277 339 340 356 16 50 51 57 58 65 80
94 154 155 164 165 195 338 17 57 173 175
272 279 343 359 377 18 66 70 73 117 227
309 326 19 79 164 241 276 307 358 20 141
144 163 230-2 241 245 332 21 270 293 366
22 1 2 8 80 381 382 23 21 176 185 204 297
312 313 335 359 366 470 471 24 65 67 73
74 86 87 327 441 25 10 38 60 77 194 313
330 334 26 303 304 395 397 27 14 31
107 113 136 176 230 309 28 51 239 330 29
116 184 254 301 30 108 308 425 478 31 69
83 104 176-8 221 249 308 413 428 32 93 96
124 232 255 317 318 366 424 442 443 33 45
64 81 103 121 297 298 300 352 379 440 442
34 69 70 84-9 162-6 202 297-301 346 359-
63 433 35 21-4 28 45 121-3 159 241-7
277 278 310 339 340 360 384 36 36 38 53
63 69 162 252 265 277 291 297 324 336 400
406 37 63 69 71 73 90 170 279 286 361 388
405 407 414 423 38 44 opp. 56 62 63 71 80
86 91 149 157 228 233 236 320 328 330 443
454 39 39 69 74 77 78 181 199 289 331 40
62 90 opp. 102 151 234 236 256 269 272 273
316 324 405 41 42 127 178 181 229 276 361
422 423 426 433 42 99 129 401 43 153 272
273 281 322 340 343 44 28 167 211 250 270
401 412 45 3 88 89 110 115 197 199 233 234
258 301-3 309 316 46 128 129 172 207 353
359 393 47 111 121 173 345 346 363 368
458 459 48 75 80 263 352 369 458 459 479
49 39 99 148 180 344 455 476 483 488 50
96 119 223 224

Baptist church 12 69

East burial ground 10 344

Elm hill 10 64

Eustis st. 8 211

Eustis Street burial ground 14 49-55

First church 2 160 7 166 167 317 8 opp.

209 210-2 259 10 52 15 228 16 67 22

381 23 60 33 62-5 236-9 295-9 413-6 34

84 85 38 455 39 117 41 230

Forest Hills cemetery 21 103

ROXBURY cont'd

Gamblin's End 15 126 20 231

Gravelly point 11 36 12 343 15 126 249
16 334 19 163 164

Grey Hound tavern 28 152 36 27

Groton 24 56 36 27

Hog bridge 35 46

Meeting House Hill 33 238 34 349

Methodist church 12 69

Mount Pleasant Congregational church 1
380

Pigs hill 3 78

Pine Island 18 327 20 231

Pond hill 15 249 19 163

Punch Bowl tavern 44 284

Rocky swamp 7 171 15 126

Roebuck Inn 8 375

Roxbury gate 30 206

Roxbury st. 18 65

Second church 8 opp. 209 11 229 13 215
16 67

The Neck 25 231 40 96

Wake hill 19 163

Warren house 14 371

Washington st. 8 211

ROXBURY, N.Y. 4 72

ROXBURY Fort, Mass., *see* Fort RoxburyROXBURY CANADA, Mass., *see* WarwickROXWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 39 368 369 40
293 48 250ROYAL MOUNTAIN, Can., *see* MontrealROYALL'S River, Me. 39 348 351 44 31 45
132ROYALLSBOROUGH, Me., *see* DurhamROYALSTON, Mass., *see also* Athol, Orange,

and Winchendon 1 234 6 325 18 192

19 162 171 20 78 163 24 59 74 33 352

42 263 43 287 44 116

ROYALTON, Vt. 10 98 22 56 24 173 45 259

Congregational church 23 85

ROYDEN, co. Norfolk, Eng. 45 234

RUDDINGTON, co. Notts, Eng. 39 385

RUMBURGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 9 374

RUMFORD, Me. 3 319 43 97 44 229

RUMFORD, N.H., *see also* Concord and Pena-
cook 21 233 42 339 45 311

RUMFORD River, Mass. 38 274

RUMLEY, Mass., *see* Rumney Marsh

RUMNEY, N.H. 2 229 6 209

RUMNEY MARSH, Mass., *see also* Chelsea 1

188 6 89 7 335 8 54 128s 9 35 230 10

175 270 11 202 203 233 12 273 13 333

14 35 15 138 249 347 16 48 94 18 109

20 328-32 22 329 24 74 26 82 32 189

204 205 36 385 37 238 38 170 175 180

39 38 42 94 43 142 49 504 505

RUPERT, Vt. 6 323 29 250 37 307

Congregational church 24 179

RUSCOMBE, co. Berks, Eng. 44 189 190

RUSDORP, N.Y., *see* Jamaica

RUSH, N.Y. 16 184

RUSHFORD, N.Y. 3 315

RUSSELL, Mass., *see also* Montgomery and

Westfield 6 295 24 74 43 105

RUSSELL, N.Y. 40 283

RUSSIA 9 14

RUSSIAN River, Cal. 20 102

RUTHERFORDTON, N.C. 24 185

RUTLAND County, Eng. 18 335

RUTLAND County, Vt. 26 126-31 29 240

RUTLAND, Mass., *see also* Barre, Hubbardston, Oakham, Paxton, and Princeton 1 81
234 293 4 66 6 175 193 7 247 8 1281 323
9 115 162 341 13 297 17 73 18 77 78 24
74 26 396 33 244 39 186 41 349 44 166
Congregational church 23 84

RUTLAND, N.Y. 4 148

RUTLAND, Ohio, Congregational church 23 89

RUTLAND, Vt. 5 411 6 211 7 254 12 90
19 382 20 263 22 350 27 453 35 109
42 405

Congregational church 24 174

RYALL'S Neck, Salem, Mass. 39 348

RYE, co. Sussex, Eng. 41 68 49 384

RYE, Conn. 38 380

RYE, N.H., *see also* Gosport, Hampton, New-
castle, and Star Island 1 246 248 250
268 323 2 351 4 102 147 6 39 9 160
10 197 15 114 19 239 32 281 35 197

RYE, N.Y. 11 247 29 203 39 188 45 88

RYECROFT, Rawmarsh, co. York, Eng. 46
454

SABAGUCK Pond, Me., *see* Sebago Lake

SABBATH DAY POINT, N.Y. 14 273

SABINE Cross-Roads, La. 46 38

SABINE PASS, Tex. 18 107

SABINO Peninsula, Me. 18 115

SABLE, Cape, N.S. 8 250 9 222 15 212 16
142 39 46

SABLE Island, N.S. 13 316-8 322 25 18 27
52-4 419 42 146

SACCARAPPA, Me., *see also* Westbrook 1 45

25 292 50 363

SACKETTS HARBOR, N.Y. 40 331 45 277

SACKTAWONNET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230

SACKVILLE, N.B. 18 252

West Cock 19 79

SACO, Me., *see also* Biddeford and Pepperell-
boro 2 202-4 392 3 25 122 164 193 204
215 250 251 256 257 294 5 166 367 7 93
94 8 240 322 10 142 12 140 141 143 261
13 262 15 270 18 167 19 247 21 355
22 354 23 212 325 24 272 29 270 271 30
112 234 236 389 32 54 33 275 34 107
35 183 246 343 38 53-5 opp. 56 39 27 35
88 341 343-5 348 358 359 362 364 383 40
412 42 105 190 191 43 65 69 70 72 76 197
44 31 178 361 45 137 140 46 270 49 500

Goose Fare 39 344

Neck 8 240

SACO Falls, Me. 9 367 28 66 43 70 44 30

177 180 181 45 30 219 46 230

SACO Ferry, Me. 44 30 45 31

SACO Fort, Me., *see* Fort Saco

SACO River, Me. 5 369 7 63 65 12 11 15
210 212 19 228 36 149 39 35 42 190 191
44 176 220 45 29 32 34 131 135 136 219
46 143

SACONNETT, Mass., *see* Suckanesset

SACONNETT, R.I., *see* Seaconnet

SACRAMENTO, Cal. 12 330 40 150

SAFFRON WALDEN, co. Essex, Eng. 1 171

10 72 15 306 35 383 38 303 304 40 255

41 353 44 54 45 268

SAG HARBOR, N.Y. 23 82 26 85

SAGADAHOC Bay, Me. 39 393

SAGADAHOC Colony, Me. (Popham's) 1 138

3 215 4 228 17 87 18 71 21 51 24 26

25 133 28 317 29 330 30 415 34 91 35

101 102 39 34 203 257 348 359 40 71 72

44 383 45 32 46 63

SAGADAHOC River, Me., *see also* Kennebec
4 227 15 210 24 25 43 95 45 72 46 84
181

SAGOS, Mass., *see* Saugus

SAGUENAY Mountains, Quebec 36 30

SAGUENAY River, Quebec 36 149

SAGUS, Mass., *see* Saugus

SAILOR'S CREEK, Va. 46 44

ST. ALBANS, co. Herts, Eng. 2 154 8 342

14 303 22 168 27 192 28 142 32 249

36 391 43 294-7 300-2 45 85 47 498

ST. ALBANS, Vt. 6 259 8 130 199 16 379

17 277 19 280 20 372 22 350 24 179

38 120 42 60

ST. ANDREW, HOLBORN, Eng., *see* London

ST. ANDREWS, N.B. 4 16 5 328 12 256

24 299 302 25 248

ST. ANNE, WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* Lon-

don

ST. ANTHONY, W.I., Carrolls plantation 40
48

ST. ANTHONY River, N.Y., *see* Hudson

ST. ANTHONY'S Falls, Minn. 34 206 415

ST. AUGUSTIN, Quebec 34 279

ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. 3 12 20 12 89 13 300

16 197 24 217 27 89 43 110 46 38 47

300-3 433-6 48 53-5 461-5 50 334-8

Presbyterian church 20 81

ST. AUGUSTINE Lake, Quebec 36 31

ST. BEES, co. Cumberland, Eng. 38 303

ST. BREAGE, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340

ST. BRIAVELS, co. Gloucester, Eng. 37 376

ST. CHARLES, Ark. 16 301

ST. CHARLES, Quebec 36 29 30

ST. CHRISTOPHER, W.I. (St. Kitts) 2 150

5 246 8 106 152 296 10 284 11 103 14

339-42 347-9 351 353 355 356 15 123 211

18 189 22 70 30 146 485 33 82 34 165

166 297 39 27 144 44 316

ST. CLAIR, Lake, N.A. 37 25

ST. CLEMENT DANES, Eng., *see* London

ST. CLEMENTS, Eng., *see* Ipswich

ST. COLUMB, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339 340

ST. COLUMB MAJOR, co. Cornwall, Eng. 38
53

ST. CROIX, Can. 45 138

ST. CROIX Island, Me. 13 160 15 212 213
215

ST. CROIX Island, W.I. 22 5

ST. CROIX River, Me. 15 205 212 215 45 141

ST. DAVID Island, Bermuda 42 396

ST. DOMINGO, W.I., *see* Santo Domingo

ST. DUNSTAN, Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng. 32
119

ST. DUNSTAN IN THE WEST, Eng., *see*
London

ST. EUSTATIUS, W.I. 19 209-12 332 22 3
44 201 202

ST. FRANCIS, Lake, Quebec 5 27

ST. FRANCOIS, Quebec 5 37 38 41 22 57
45 273

ST. GEORGE, Me. 2 370 3 371 6 104 210

7 95 14 35 21 356 32 111 44 26 27 31

175 248 46 24 25 47 322

ST. GEORGE, W.I. 36 315 39 144

ST. GEORGES, Md. 10 352 46 440

ST. GEORGE'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort St. George

ST. GEORGE'S Hundred, Md. 50 201

ST. GEORGES Islands, Me. 2 370 4 302 10

310 33 442 34 90 50 74

ST. GEORGE'S Parish, Va. 45 331

- ST. GEORGES River, Me. 8 230 14 5 181
273 280 15 207 19 283 20 32 33 21 55
56 34 357 40 308 41 338 44 26 253 354
45 31 220 46 84 119 181 182
- ST. GEORGES UPPER TOWN, Me., *see* Warren
- ST. GILES, Eng., *see* London
- ST. GILES IN THE FIELDS, Eng., *see* London
- ST. GILT, Eng. 14 340
- ST. GLOVES, SOUTHWORTH, Eng., *see* London
- ST. HILARY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
- ST. INEGOES, Md. 43 136
- ST. IVES, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340 341
- ST. JAMES, Berkeley co., S.C. 43 309
- ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, Eng., *see* London
- ST. JAMES, WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
- ST. JOHN, N.B. 2 204 5 84 7 372 8 97 232
9 294 12 254 256 14 273 18 354 19 26-8
79 327 20 266 24 299 302 31 139 32
383 35 187 36 149 37 172 38 348 449
43 331 44 71
Trinity church 14 233 43 332
- ST. JOHN, co. Cardiff, Wales 40 272
- ST. JOHN, Antigua, W.I. 6 364 21 367
- ST. JOHN River, N.B. 2 364 12 254 15 212
215 21 52 45 139 140
- ST. JOHN'S, Newfoundland 20 325 326 23
199 24 207
- ST. JOHN'S, Quebec 4 71 15 220 301 18 162
29 170 34 366 44 223 45 273 275
- ST. JOHN'S Fort, Quebec, *see* Fort St. John
- ST. JOHN'S Island, Can., *see* Prince Edward
- ST. JOHN'S Parish, New Kent Co., Va. 39
165
- ST. JOHN'S River, Fla. 17 91 18 391
- ST. JOHNSBURY, Vt. 1 198 14 116 23 353
24 181
Congregational church 24 184
- ST. JUAN Isle, Newfoundland 32 387
- ST. KITTS, W.I., *see* St. Christopher
- ST. LAWRENCE County, N.Y. 20 170 40 283
- ST. LAWRENCE, co. Essex, Eng. 14 315 41
173 47 409
- ST. LAWRENCE, Gulf of 15 212
- ST. LAWRENCE River, N.A. 4 347 15 55
212 20 155 156 35 54 37 22 40 180
- ST. LAWRENCE WITH MANSTON, co. Kent,
Eng. 47 269
- ST. LEONARD, SHOREDITCH, Eng., *see* London
- ST. LEONARDS, co. Bucks, Eng. 26 295
- ST. LOUIS, Mo. 1 79 9 216 12 286 15 45
180 18 108 20 97 104 105 372 21 111
23 89 91 24 185 35 118 37 423 38 450
40 334 41 424 42 130 135
Church of the Messiah 42 318
First church 10 369
Washington university 42 318
- ST. LOUIS Falls, Can. 11 224
- ST. LUCIA, W.I. 6 364 18 290
- ST. LUCY, Barbados, W.I. 49 370
- ST. LUKE'S Parish, S.C. 19 46
- ST. MABYN, co. Cornwall, Eng. 2 59 17 59
40 220
- ST. MARGARET, WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
- ST. MARTIN, W.I. 19 145 211 44 200 202
- ST. MARTIN, LUDGATE, Eng., *see* London
- ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, Eng., *see* London
- ST. MARY IN THE STRAND, Eng., *see* London
- ST. MARY MATFELLON, Eng., *see* London
- ST. MARY SAVOY, Eng., *see* London, Eng.,
St. Mary in the Strand
- ST. MARY SPITTLE, Eng., *see* London, Eng.,
St. Mary Bishopsgate
- ST. MARYS, Fla. 16 197
- ST. MARY'S, Md. 21 367 23 370 27 128 130
43 134
- ST. MARY'S Isle, Scot. 28 88
- ST. MATTHEWS, S.C. 4 375
- ST. MATTHIAS River, S.C. 20 9
- ST. MICHAEL, Barbados, W.I. 9 79
- ST. NICHOLAS, Quebec 36 29
- ST. NICHOLAS Island, Mass. 28 80
- ST. OLAVE, SOUTHWARK, Eng., *see* London
- ST. PAUL, Minn. 30 260 39 295
Plymouth church 34 344
- ST. PAUL, S.C. 42 404
- ST. PETER, co. Herts, Eng. 43 91 44 50
- ST. PETER ADVINCULA, Eng., *see* London
- ST. PETER'S, co. Kent, Eng. 15 57
- ST. PETERS, Richmond co., N.S. 27 155 157
- ST. PETER'S River, Minn., *see* Minnesota
- ST. PHILIP, Barbados, W.I. 41 58
- ST. ROCHS, Quebec 6 133 137
- ST. SACRAMENT, Lake, N.Y., *see* George
- ST. SIDWELL, Exeter, co. Devon, Eng. 50
120
- ST. STEPHENS, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339-
41
- ST. STEPHENS, Ala. 35 118
- ST. STEPHEN'S Parish, Va. 44 292
- ST. STEPHENS BY LAUNCESTON, co.
Cornwall, Eng. 38 204
- ST. STEPHENS IN BRANNEL, co. Cornwall,
Eng. 49 240
- ST. TEATH, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, co. Devon,
Eng. 14 342
- ST. TUDY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
- ST. VINCENT, W.I. 38 230
- ST. VIRIAN, Eng. 14 340
- STE. FOY, France 41 63
- STE. GENEVIEVE, Mo. 3 141 15 222 38
120
- SAKESCUMCOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
- SALCOMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 28 370 43 429
44 316 48 207
- SALCOMBE REGIS, co. Devon, Eng. 48 145
- SALEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 22 367
- SALEM, Conn., *see also* Colchester, Lyme, and
Montville 12 54 19 85
- SALEM, Mass., *see also* Beverly, Danvers,
Jeffries Creeke, Manchester, Marblehead,
Middleton, Naumkeag, Peabody, South
Danvers, Swampscott, and Wenham 1 37
49 74 75 77 85 106-9 118 120 137-9 156 169
188 205 214-6 218-21 223 224 232 261 267
278 287 331 335-9 341 2 56 119 151 160
175 181 184 185 198 237 242 244 249 329-
33 368 409 3 30 31 65 80 128-32 146 151
180 189 239-42 244-6 259 276-8 294 296
380 406 4 94 111 195 251 289 300 352 353
5 17-9 23 43 44 47-56 143 153-62 231-4
285 295 319 328 331 332 373 389 416 418
419 424 439 6 34 77 117 118 121 123 125-7
192 194 205-9 232 243-7 249-54 306 339-

SALEM cont'd

46 370 392 7 16 18-20 22 29 71 83-8 92 151
 152 185 207 210-3 237 252 333 336 357-60
 8 26 49-54 61 89 90 100 101 163-8 192 194
 239 252 256 268-70 277 301 312 9 78 83-6
 94 143 157 204 234-7 268 318 344 349 365
 366 377 10 32 66 97 101 159 170 197 304
 305 322 357 11 50 136 146 178 188 189 221
 247 257 357 12 219 248 267 270 286 295
 370 13 55 67 79 189 312 370 378 14 13 31
 32 100 103 104 173 208 294 327 15 26 90
 106 126 147 254 255 286 287 293 304 312
 361 363 16 16 82 166 312 333 17 354 13
 71 128 150-3 177 198 228 316 19 15 18 159
 160 171 213 228 233 239 240 276 334 358
 20 144 152 243-5 315 331 333 334 352 367
 21 15-7 36 52 61 96 133 173 178 256 270
 274 352 22 65 89 247-9 374 477 23 11 12
 26 40 84 320 348 360 370 374 375 396 400
 436 474 482 24 50 57 58 69 74-6 108 114
 146 169 177 213 273-6 278 291 295 336 383
 385 386 391-3 395-8 402-5 407-14 426
 25 12 16 18 48-50 53 127 139 203 281 282
 307 314 352 381 26 243-8 316 332 344 356
 431 27 29 55 83 92 262 269 292 293 359
 390 421 427 28 61 130 177 201 207 229 273
 339 411 480 29 2 112 125 184 260 319 341
 357 373 379 388 390 444 30 23 33 77 79 110
 203 235 388 459 463 31 84 103 110 125
 197 199 207 221 223 277 313 331 364 32 9
 55 57 93 189 235 238 242 318 339 375 33
 64 87 104 126 178 195 196 239 352 353 373
 374 34 53 87 121 127 171 176 238 293 298
 313 361 407 411 433 35 86 163-5 193 195
 234 243 246 253 299 318 319 360 361 404
 36 26 38 81 82 149 176 189 190 205 207 264-
 6 269 302 334 336 37 13 49 122 134 161 224
 228 275 278 414 38 30 47 56 opp. 56 68 80
 111 173 194-6 203 206 248 280 324 326 332
 336 381 392 443 39 28 38 53 58 175 177-9
 183 206 255 308 329 336 348 373 386 404
 40 45 47 65 66 77 95 151 162 171 213 240
 271-3 342 344 347 408 409 41 41 55 64 82
 96 105 124 125 153 233 245 246 260 262 285
 344 390 42 46 95 116 129 149 202 224 270
 292 339 363 400 43 58 101 117 147 197 206
 226 274 275 300 353 431 448 44 33 125
 200-2 291 292 298 326 391 418 45 38 216
 217 231 247 258 opp. 304 320 46 16 45
 59 89 109 237 293 334 377 383 384 386 443
 47 110 136 160 163 261 423 437 444 447
 48 9 60 78 111 227 380 409 471 49 136 205
 213 245 370 385 457 462 488 502 506 50 79
 97 131 437

Bradstreet house 38 196
 Burying Point lane 41 55
 Cherry hill 4 101
 Corwin house 5 50 11 50
 Court House 43 326 334
 Crombie Street church 1 156
 East church 7 21 71 252 9 294 12 247 23
 110 32 253 33 103 37 110
 Endicott house 1 206
 Episcopal church 16 294
 Essex institute 34 425
 First church 1 34 7 18 244 288 289 307 8
 315 363 12 247 248 21 54 22 102 23
 133 28 356 37 162 38 455 40 344
 Fourth church 12 248
 Gallows' hill 1 38 16 314 45 233
 Groton farm 36 26
 Hathorn's hill 22 248

SALEM cont'd

Howard Street church 1 156 38 101
 Liberty st. 41 55
 North church 5 48 7 244 28 356 39 104
 44 419
 North Fields 21 15 16 24 277 27 294
 Planters' marsh 2 331 9 236
 Plummer hall 36 425
 Ruck st. 5 48
 Ryall Side 31 197 39 348
 St. Peter's church 24 175 28 467 37 46
 39 385
 Second church, *see* East
 Shepherd Congregational society 5 157
 South church 8 36 18 90
 Tabernacle church 6 301 8 36 19 272 20
 379
 Third church, *see* Tabernacle
 Will Hill farm 40 256

SALEM, N.H. 4 295 14 90 25 100

SALEM, N.J. 23 43 37 306

St. John's church 5 157

SALEM, N.Y. 16 27 17 179 35 108 43 245

SALEM, N.C. 11 283

SALEM, Oreg. 16 89

SALEM, Wis. 36 392

SALEM Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Salem

SALEM River, Mass. 39 38

SALEM Village, Mass., *see also* Danvers 1 37

2 155 3 348 4 373 5 315 6 77 342 7 266

10 34 101 363 11 131 135 316-20 12 67

127 247 13 47 308 14 140 15 106 18 87

22 102 103 24 295 393 394 401 402 405 409

414 26 337 29 21 278 31 85 33 200 239

35 399 36 187-9 38 172 173 40 256 257

344 43 214 45 233

SALEM CANADA, N.H., *see* Lyndeborough

SALEM CHURCH, Va. 46 41

SALFORD, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10

SALINA, N.Y. 9 61 66

SALISBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. (Sarum) 1 34 4

75 311 6 284 7 16 271 300 8 166 183 10

130 136 179 253 opp. 257 13 245 246 14

11 333 336 15 15 31 364 20 25 24 78 26

197 37 9 12 40 259 265 272 42 308 309

43 171 45 54 231 46 173 181 47 132 135-

7 253 49 238

Cathedral 1 23

St. Edmunds 5 440 47 134

SALISBURY, Conn. 3 102 7 220 8 341 9

127 11 187 14 376 15 80 16 296 23

216 36 75 346 35 93

Chatfield hill 7 220

Davis's hill 7 220

Wanscopomick lake 7 220

SALISBURY, Me. 41 80

SALISBURY, Mass., *see also* Amesbury 1 42

71 98 138 139 151-5 165 232 267 325 329

2 303 340 341 3 55-7 151 244 349 5 315

369 449 6 77 102 191 201 205-8 243-54

259 302 339-44 346 7 58 84-6 88 190 229

232 260 271 311-4 335 337 358 359 8 43

49-54 79-82 157-65 167 168 223-5 321 331

9 44 50 159 368 372 10 30 130 134 136 184

213 11 38 238 361 12 82 155 157 13 117

140 305 14 81 86 245 369 15 59 114 269

271 16 27 17 66 307 18 183 19 38 80 237

364 20 43 21 2 229 22 70 71 81 336 368

23 239 262 359 407 24 78 97 146 147 149

150 385 25 315 396 27 87 170 294 364

28 230 368 30 389 488 31 84 219 322 323

366 32 97 33 10 11 88 352 34 60 200 35

SALISBURY cont'd

232 233 261 337 361 36 85 144 319 320
 400 37 113 202 212 406 38 opp. 56 93
 345 381 39 37 390 40 235 41 57 127 346
 42 318 43 75 44 319 416 45 114 opp. 304
 305 46 214 294 331 377 448 37 139 508
 48 226 49 73 354 358 458 50 131 243
 Congregational church 24 169
 Hogg House creek 35 232
 Mundays creek 35 232 233
 Rocky Hill meeting-house 39 389
 Second church 10 30 31
 SALISBURY, N.H., *see also* Franklin 1 57 59
 144 146 4 96 7 245 11 93 307 21 1-3 5
 230 22 90 24 13 80 173 37 308 42 326
 Punch brook 21 2
 SALISBURY, N.C. 19 364
 SALISBURY, Vt. 7 253 254 14 374 37 151
 43 116
 SALISBURY MEETING HOUSE, N.Y. 16
 188
 SALISBURY PLAINS, Va. 45 213 214
 SALLEE, Morocco 40 165-7
 SALMON BROOK, Conn. 36 387-91
 SALMON FALLS, N.H. 3 23 250 255 259 4
 328 6 87 260 329 8 21 133 12 141 15
 272 24 289 388 37 298 299 42 189 194
 45 30 136
 SALMON FALLS River, New Eng. 5 202 9
 220
 SALOP County, Eng. 18 335
 SALQUIN Island, Me., *see* Seguin
 SALT GROVE, Northampton co., Va. 41 368
 SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 14 151
 SALTVILLE, Va. 19 281
 SAMARES, Jersey Island, Eng. 49 332
 SAMARIA CHURCH, Va. 46 41
 SAMBOURN, co. Warwick, Eng. 10 272 39
 246 250
 SAMPSON'S Island, Mass. 18 41
 SAMUEL BILL'S Island, Boston Harbor,
 Mass., *see* Spectacle Island
 SANBORNTON, N.H., *see also* Franklin 1 54
 141 2 326 3 102 8 324 10 314 315 317
 25 193 36 223 39 237 240 42 201 48
 413
 Congregational church 26 453
 SANBORNTON BRIDGE, N.H., Congrega-
 tional church 23 88
 SANDAY Island, Orkney Islands, Scot. 9 325
 SANDBOURNE, co. Worcester, Eng. 39 246
 SANDER'S Point, N.H. 6 259 9 180
 SANDFORD, Me. 39 383
 SANDGATE, Vt. 21 185 29 250
 SANDISFIELD, Mass., *see also* Monterey 1
 234 3 237 16 97 24 147 38 404
 SANDOWN, N.H., *see also* Kingston 1 165 329
 19 240
 SANDS Point, N.Y. 42 168
 SANDSTING, Shetland Island, Scot. 35 280
 SANDUSKY, Ohio 1 160 4 161 13 174 14
 368 19 382 27 194
 SANDUSKY Lake, Ohio 37 24 26
 SANDUSKY River, Ohio 39 406
 SANDWICH, co. Kent, Eng. 15 28-30 22
 311 32 359 40 272 325
 SANDWICH, Mass., *see also* Manomet and
 Marshpee District 1 109 118 165 233 3
 198 334 341 379 401 4 36 173 257 258 282
 284 5 320 385 387 388 414 6 96 185 188
 190 192 207 234 7 180 226 235 277 305
 307 8 31 9 132 286 313 315-7 11 184 223

SANDWICH cont'd

12 181 284 311 312 13 30 84 256 305 352
 358 362 14 15 39 227 15 80 182 357 16
 90 368 17 219 239 18 266 366 388 20
 59 353 21 335 24 18 147 292 25 195 30
 23 28 135 389 31 68 34 24 409 35 90 183
 36 262 263 320 321 347 37 48 88 224 38
 376 377 380 39 43 90 91 192 198 41 84
 380 42 51 52 54 202 326 43 223 44 71 214
 45 237 46 159 186 271 50 241 244
 Unitarian church 39 212
 SANDWICH, N.H. 5 214 215 36 111 46
 184
 SANDWICH Islands, Oceanica, *see* Hawaii
 SANDY River, Me. 10 285 13 86 40 230 44
 40
 SANDY BAY, Mass., *see* Rockport
 SANDY BEACH, N.H., *see* Rye
 SANDY CREEK, N.Y. 13 374
 SANDY HILL, N.Y. 32 351
 SANDY HOOK, N.J. (Cabo de Arenas) 38 353
 39 147-60 42 168
 SANFORD, Me. (Phillipstown), *see also* Alfred
 1 234 4 332 27 81 35 67
 SANFORD FLATS, N.J., *see* New Barbadoes
 SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. 7 196 375 9 196 12
 330 15 90 16 88 17 92 176 18 198 20
 74 24 173 30 219 31 94 37 91 222 41
 42 342 43 101 102 45 260
 Trinity church 36 119
 SANGERFIELD, N.Y. 36 279 281
 SANGUST, Mass., *see* Sandwich
 SANOVER, Jersey Island, Eng. 24 359
 SANSTEAD ABBEY, co. Herts, Eng. 35 245
 SANTA CRUZ, Cal. 60 49 183-7 303 304 438-
 41
 SANTO DOMINGO, W.I., *see also* Hispaniola
 2 12 3 12 20 7 275 10 204 11 183 15
 99 276 20 174 34 215 38 21-4
 Cathedral 34 213 214
 SAPHIA, Eng. (?) 47 288
 SAQUID Point, Me. 21 356
 SARATOGA, N.Y., *see* Saratoga Springs
 SARATOGA Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Saratoga
 SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y. 3 103 296 5 27
 6 88 8 204 15 284 17 353 19 194 20
 238 239 31 251 34 109 431 35 39 36
 245 254 38 353 42 56 60 46 275 276 49
 143
 Fish creek 36 254
 SARDINIA, N.Y. 21 351
 SARUM, Eng., *see* Salisbury
 SASCOE Neck, Fairfield co., Conn. 10 357
 SASSAFRAS River, Md. 37 380
 SATAWKET, N.Y., *see* Setauket
 SATTERLY, Eng., *see* Sotterley
 SATUCKETT, Mass., *see also* Brewster and
 Harwich 2 263 3 215 16 23 26 69 47
 83 85 342
 SAUGATUESSET River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 SAUGERTIES, N.Y. 8 102
 SAUGUS, Mass., *see also* Chelsea and Lynn 1
 219 4 33 6 127 7 210 14 103 19 373
 24 147 27 369 37 239 38 170 177 181 187
 40 271 41 262 42 192 44 214 281 386
 46 157 158
 SAUGUS River, Mass. 21 36 38 177
 SAULT STE. MARIE, Mich. 20 167
 SAUQUATUCKET River, Mass. 20 353
 SAUQUOIT, N.Y. 4 198 6 307
 SAVAGE ROCK, Me., *see* Cape Neddick

SAVAGE'S NECK, Northampton co., Va. **31**
 395 **41** 367
 SAVAGE'S STATION, Va. **16** 384 **46** 33
 SAVANNAH, Ga. **10** 290 **11** 295 **19** 110 177
 181 280 281 **24** 169
 Congregational church **36** 283
 SAVANNAH River, U.S. **18** 391
 SAVIN HILL, Dorchester, Mass. (Rock Hill)
 5 390 400 **21** 272 332 **22** 50 **24** 278 **43**
 281 282
 SAVOY, Eng., *see* London, Eng., St. Mary in
 the Strand
 SAVOY, Mass. **13** 133 **15** 88 **24** 147
 SAW MILL River, Mass. **31** 272
 SAWAHQUATOOK, Me., *see* Saco
 SAWKATTUKETT, Mass. **12** 166
 SAXFIELD, Eng., *see* Laxfield
 SAXONVILLE, Mass. **2** 409 **8** 69
 Great Falls **8** 69
 SAYBROOK, Conn., *see also* Chester, Essex,
 Lyme, and Westbrook **1** 251 287 314 315
 343 **2** 59 63 232 269 **3** 157-63 **4** 19-21 46
 137-41 **5** 16 19 163 168 2484 462 **7** 74 75
 242 **8** 46 198 **9** 95 336 **10** 30 **11** 21 87
 159 160 241 **13** 235 236 **14** 189 241 **15** 90
 117 278 **16** 158 236 238 250 251 **17** 4
42 **18** 302 **19** 160 284 **23** 204 400 **24**
 37 324 325 327 **25** 77 102 345 **27** 434 **28**
 205 **29** 112 **30** 9 **31** 124 142 **32** 122 **33**
 103 214 **35** 168 **36** 25 232 302 335 **37**
 112 193 **38** 111 346 381 **39** 44 65 **40** 48
41 60 357 **43** 223 315 375 **44** 230 **45** 188
 256 **48** 66 **49** 39 310 **50** 73
 Denison's point **3** 159
 Fenwick grove **33** 210
 Third church **8** 34
 Town Plot **3** 159
 Yale college **7** 74
 SAYBROOK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Saybrook
 SCALDWELL, co. Northampton, Eng. **40** 273
 SCANDINAVIA **45** 16
 SCARBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Black Point
 and Blue Point **1** 233 287 348 **2** 202 205
3 25 97 **5** 264 **6** 56 101 **7** 93 94 342 **12**
 141 317 **15** 114 270 **16** 90 **19** 94 253 **21**
 202 355 **23** 325 326 **28** 118 **29** 270-2 **30**
 389 472 **32** 53 **34** 103 200 201 **38** 341
342 **39** 342-5 350 **40** 63 291 **41** 97 **42**
 105 190 191 400 **43** 65 66 68 72 259 **44**
 178 356 **45** 30 **46** 96 **49** 348
 Dunstan **1** 137 **7** 94 **23** 326 **28** 66 **29** 271
42 190 **43** 65 70 72
 Ferry Rocks **40** 291
 First church **8** 322
 Garrison Cove **40** 291
 Kirkwood's neck **6** 56
 March tavern **12** 317
 SCARBOROUGH CASTLE, co. York, Eng. **4**
 41
 SCARCROFT, co. York, Eng. **3** 29
 SCATTACOOK, N.Y. (Seautacook) **5** 27 **40**
 183
 SCATTERWIT, Dover, N.H. **26** 389
 SCHENECTADY, N.Y. **2** 150 **3** 403 **9** 198
11 179 **14** 239 **15** 220 **18** 148-50 231-7
 357-61 **19** 69-73 204-6 315-7 **20** 217-20
21 128 **28** 105 **34** 242 **36** opp. 242 244
38 233 353 **39** 86
 Reformed Protestant Dutch church **17** 275
18 148 231 357 **19** 69 204 315 **20** 217 **21**
 128
 St. George's church **9** 116

SCHOENDERWOERT, Netherlands **45** 307
 SCHOHARIE County, N.Y. **16** 191
 SCHOHARIE, N.Y. **3** 63 **21** 129
 SCHOODIC Lakes, Me. **41** 131
 SCHUYLKILL River, Pa. **11** 190 **28** 43
 SCHUYLKILL Valley, Pa. **35** 286
 SCIOTO County, Ohio **3** 138 139 **30** 225
 SCIPIO, N.Y. **50** 222
 SCITUATE, Mass., *see also* Cohasset, Hanover,
 Marshfield, and South Scituate **1** 37 41
 165 166 180 233 287 294 **2** 66 183 195 206
 248 281 283 285 287 288 293 295 306 309
 323 **3** 145 335 338 340 341 385 **4** 36 100
 109 145 163 173 174 192 197 256 257 281
 283 294 319 320 373 **5** 260 262 269 335
 338 345 379 383 386 388 399 408 464 **6** 94-
 6 128 185-8 190 211 316 **7** 9 163 178-80
 198 230 235 236 272 287 336 337 373 **8**
 42 44 61 169 173 192 255 256 269 352 **9**
 178 179 181-3 187 226 279-82 284-6 313-5
 317 318 376 **10** 37 39-43 101 117-9 223
 268 345 **11** 23 105 154 185 203 **12** 249 267
13 121 208 274 305 **14** 17 19 20 82 93 101
 103 123 197 307 **15** 181 225 **16** 68 **17** 3
 55 57 58 162 239 **18** 87 266 285-7 370 381
19 219-21 237 **20** 20 21 349 **21** 61 250 333
22 311 **24** 147 198 440 **25** 39 97 196 **26**
 332 **27** 197 224 225 369 **28** 356 469 **30**
 32 389 464 466 **31** 115 131 308 **32** 97 114
 181 256 318 **33** 18 26 411 457 **34** 163 **35**
 22 37 88 241 245 247 **36** 91 115 260 262 347
 370 374 **37** 336 **38** opp. 56 323 381 456
39 43 102 397 **40** 96 221 272 306 307 **41**
 153 246 378 380 401 **42** 202 **43** 203 **44**
 71 145 259 **45** 42 110 288 301 302 **48** 46
 50 75 204 370 **49** 76 269 **50** 118 358
 Belle house **8** 44 **19** 40
 First church **9** 76 178 183
 North church, *see* First
 Northport **9** 178
 St. Andrew's church **4** 113 **37** 109
 Statuit brook **10** 118
 Stony brook **4** 281
 Taunton Deane brook **25** 358
 Unitarian church **42** 414
 Walnut Tree hill **8** 44
 West Newland **17** 57
 SCITUATE, R.I., *see also* Foster and Providence
2 325 **9** 377 **18** 241 **19** 46 **20**
 301 **21** 284 **32** 118 **39** 312 **46** 288
 SCITUATE Parish, York, Me. **44** 258
 SCOTICUT Neck, Mass. **23** 409
 SCOOMSCOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
 SCOTLAND **2** 164 **14** 373 **39** 372
 SCOTLAND, Conn., *see also* Windham **9** 127
14 115 **19** 84 96
 SCOTLAND, Bridgewater, Mass., Orthodox
 Congregational church **9** 99
 SCOTLAND, Concord, Mass. **50** 210
 SCOTLAND Parish, York, Me. **28** 270 **44** 258
 SCOT'S HALL, co. Kent, Eng. **22** 16 **27**
 428
 SCRANTON, Pa. **39** 295
 SCRATBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. **14** 326 **27** 246
 SCROOBY, co. Notts, Eng. **4** 42 43 **9** 96
15 31 **20** 90 91 **43** 133 **48** 196
 SCULLTOWN, N.J., *see* Auburn
 SEABROOK, Conn., *see* Saybrook
 SEABROOK, N.H., *see also* Hampton, Hamp-
 ton Falls, and South Hampton **1** 144 156
 323 **2** 302 **4** 96 **5** 473 **6** 60 232 233 **10**

SEABROOK cont'd

216 271 13 229 15 359 23 85 27 60 31
221 38 280 43 364

Presbyterian church 31 223

SEABROOK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Saybrook

SEACONNET, R.I., *see also* Little Compton
15 258 42 47 44 146

SEACUNCK, Mass., *see* Seekonk

SEAL, co. Kent, Eng. 39 26

SEARSPORT, Me., *see also* Belfast, Frank-
fort, and Prospect 3 292 14 10 17 365

SEATON, co. Devon, Eng. 8 165 29 66 38
80

SEAVEY'S Island, Me. 22 393

SEBAGO Lake, Me. 28 64 46 230 49 348

SEBASSTOOCOOKE River, Me. (Seebistoo-
cook) 24 22 27 285

SECESSIONVILLE, S.C. 46 32 37

SECOND RIVER, N.J. (Belleville) 19 87

Schuyler Copper mines 38 114

SECONET, R.I., *see* Seaconnet

SEDALIA, Mo. 19 280

SEDGWICK, Me., *see also* Naskeag 3 313 9
275 34 385 37 308 42 201

SEEARSTAN, co. Gloucester, Eng. 9 134

SEEBISTOOCOOK River, Me., *see* Sebasstoo-
cooke

SEEKONK, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth, Mass.,
East Providence, Pacanoket, Pawtucket,
and Sowams, R.I. 4 319 7 218 335-7 342
378 10 176 181 182 11 39 15 84 265 18
198 248 24 147 34 60 36 369 37 68 184
212 365 374 38 80 380 440 40 77 87 401
41 275 44 68 69 45 123

Bullock's cove 10 181 17 244

SEETHING, co. Norfolk, Eng. 48 358

SEGNEST, R.I. 16 332

SEGUIN Island, Me. 10 310 21 47 36 149

SELLIETTES, Stoke Abbot, co. Dorset, Eng.
48 128

SELMA, Ala. 35 119

SEMLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 5 440 14 335 39
263 264 42 91

SEMPRINGHAM, co. Lincoln, Eng. 10 130

SEMPRONIUS, N.Y. 11 145 12 199 203

SENECA FALLS, N.Y. 4 292

SENNETT, N.Y. 4 150 14 128

SENTELIN, South Hampshire, Jersey 24 358

SEREBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 50 527

SETAUKET, N.Y. (Satawket and Setocket)
8 181 18 202 23 295 24 330 48 211

SETOCKET, N.Y., *see* Setauket

SEVEN Islands, Quebec 36 149

SEVEN CLIFF, Eng. 13 282

SEVEN HUNDRED ACRE Island, Me. 34 90

SEVERN END, Hanley, co. Worcester, Eng.
46 180

SEVILLE, Spain 15 276 34 213

SEYMOUR, Conn., *see also* Derby 34 114 35
110 40 422 44 369 46 289

Methodist Episcopal church 39 390

SHADBROOK, Eng. 1 244

SHADDOCK'S Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Shaddock

SHADWELL, Eng., *see* London

SHADWELL, Va. 19 46

SHAFESBURY, co. Dorset, Eng. 2 109 14
- 335

SHAFTSBURY, Vt. 22 291 29 250 35 79 42
201

SHAKER Village, N.H. 7 101

SHALDESTON, Eng., *see* Shalstone

SHALFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 20 54-6 25 53
54 41 282

SHALSTONE, co. Bucks, Eng. 49 507

SHANTOK Point, Conn. 8 198

SHAPLEIGH, Me., *see also* Acton 1 234 10
136 22 358

SHAPWICK, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 257

SHARESTED, co. Kent, Eng. 27 26

SHARON, Conn. 13 168 15 221 22 360 33
47 36 334

Indian pond 14 180

Wechquadnach 14 180

SHARON, Mass., *see also* Foxborough, Stough-
ton, Stoughtonham, and Walpole 1 233 3
287 4 48 49 14 249 16 182 19 162 373
21 163 236 22 2 24 148 26 125 43 284

Billings plain 35 297

Billings tavern 19 373

Congregational society 24 2

Massapoag pond 14 249 18 387 22 3

Tolman house 14 250

SHARON, N.H. 9 63

SHARON, N.Y. 45 311

SHARPENHOE, co. Bedford, Eng. 13 225 228
39 26

SHARPSBURG, Md. 17 91

SHASTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 49 509

SHATLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 39 26

SHATUCKET, Conn., *see* Shetucket

SHAWELL, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225

SHAWMUT, Mass., *see also* Boston 6 381 24
277 280 28 180 38 147 40 94-7 100 102
41 116 47 96

SHAWOMET, R.I., *see also* Warwick 4 207-10
22 206 42 114 44 144

SHAWSHEEN, Mass., *see also* Andover and
BillERICA 15 305 16 41 37 79

SHEBOYGAN FALLS, Wis. 9 128

SHEEN, EAST, co. Surrey, Eng. 42 107

SHEEPSBOT, Me., *see also* Newcastle 1 139
6 88 11 33 20 278 279 21 356 25 133
135 31 187 190 37 221 41 339

SHEEPSBOT River, Me. 5 377 11 33 14
273 18 71 45 220

SHEERE, co. Surrey, Eng. 47 521

SHEFFIELD, co. York, Eng. 14 154 49 333

SHEFFIELD, Mass., *see also* Egremont, Great
Barrington, Lower Housatonic, and New
Marlborough 1 233 6 282 8 215 9 128
10 155 12 123 202 13 21 22 14 127 128
132 15 224 17 347 24 148 28 401 30
240 36 167 38 369 41 236 43 314

Congregational church 13 182

Mannanpenokean brook 8 215

SHEFFORD County, Can. 32 119

SHEFFORD, EAST, co. Berks, Eng. 1 92 5
378 383 12 364

SHEKOMEKO, Pine Plains, N.Y. 14 180

SHELBURNE, Mass., *see also* Conway and
Deerfield 1 233 19 79 24 148 28 286
44 209

SHELBURNE, N.H. 36 342

SHELBURNE, N.S. 8 opp. 209 295 32 86

SHELBURNE FALLS, Mass., Baptist church
24 175

SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 39 289

SHELBYVILLE, Ky. 25 271

SHELDENS Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Shelden

SHELDON, Vt. 24 179

SHELTER Island, N.Y. 6 341 8 52 18 152
31 413 34 171 37 381 385-7 39 46 49
504

Sylvester manor 40 94

SHELTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 11 271

SHELTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 11 271

SHENANDOAH Valley, Va. 16 300

SHENFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 6 285 40 269

41 282 46 313

SHENLEY, co. Herts, Eng. 40 370

SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va. 46 37

SHEPONDIC 22 409

SHEPTON MALLET, co. Somerset, Eng. 1

138 33 285

SHERBORN, Mass., *see also* Framingham,

Holliston, and Natick 1 233 3 183 212

4 79-82 185 6 72 7 183 346 9 331 11

71 116 117 14 110 18 48 189 19 216 372

21 184 24 148 25 393 28 186 33 296

352 37 87 38 346 41 21 32 40 42 102

43 32 45 109 50 15 17

Sewall's brook 41 32

SHERBORNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 342 48 408

SHERBURN, Mass., *see also* Nantucket 12

129 130 28 273 274 276 278 44 177

SHERBURNE, Mass., *see* Sherborn

SHERBURNE, N.Y. 36 58

SHERINGTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 14 303 41

60 361 48 68

SHETUCKET, Conn. 25 78

SHETUCKET River, Conn. 5 269 7 265 8

100 14 113 36 26 42 389

SHILO, Tenn., *see* Pittsburg Landing

SHIMPLING, Eng. 47 408

SHIP Island, Miss. 16 299 17 271

SHIPDEN, co. York, Eng. 27 189

SHIPDHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 31 332

SHIPLAKE, co. Oxford, Eng. 2 109 14 335

21 1207 31 420 33 127

SHIPLEY, co. York, Eng. 17 opp. 112*

SHIPPENSBURG, Pa. 17 292

SHIPPERHOMINY River, Va., *see* Chicka-

hominy

SHIPTON, co. York, Eng. 22 81

SHIRLEY, co. Derby, Eng. 34 419

SHIRLEY, Mass., *see also* Ayer and Groton 1

234 293 4 306 10 82 11 227 14 189 253

24 148 32 357 33 233 234 36 21 37 152

205 422 44 42 50 16

First Congregational society 47 369

SHIRLEY HUNDRED Island, Va. 43 154

SHIRLY MILE Island, Conn. 38 380

SHOAL HOPE, Mass., *see* Cape Cod

SHOALS, Isles of, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of

Shoals

SHOCKEBOGUE, Mass. 43 350

SHOOKUNNET, Mass. 8 272

SHOREDITCH, Eng., *see* London

SHOREHAM, Vt. 14 92

SHOTLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 273

SHOTTERY, co. Warwick, Eng. 47 523

SHOWAMET Neck, Swansea, Mass. 3 332

SHRENFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 4 180

SHREVEPORT, La. 18 390

SHREWSBURY, co. Salop, Eng. 2 37 36 42

38 316 39 36

SHREWSBURY, Mass., *see also* Boylston,

Grafton, Lancaster, and Westborough 1

87 184 234 2 67 3 392 4 354 5 271 274

6 192 7 75 164 8 45 1281 9 198 342 10

192 11 120 12 184 13 33 297 14 60 239

372 15 199 17 74 335-8 346 18 77 267

SHREWSBURY cont'd

389 19 92 23 111 23 482 24 148 29

475 37 47 38 opp. 56 357 43 117 49

144 211

Tavern Agars 17 346

SHREWSBURY, N.J. 34 277 46 21 47 53

SHREWSBURY, Vt. 35 392

SHREWSBURY Patent, N.H. 2 39 6 39 8

65 9 56 24 267

SHREWTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 7 45

SHROPHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 5 348 6 339

8 52 29 167

SHRUBLAND HALL, Bargham, co. Suffolk,

Eng. 42 395

SHRUTON, Eng., *see* Shrewton

SHUTE, co. Devon, Eng. 48 492-4

SHUTESBURY, Mass., *see also* New Salem and

Wendell 1 233 3 214 7 352 9 198 16

98 196 298 24 148

SIBERIA 42 62

SIBTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 274 276 277

SIBTON HALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 35 145

SICAIOCK, Conn., *see* Hartford

SIDMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 8 128w 10 217

SIDNEY, Me., *see also* Vassalborough 8 opp.

368 14 87 37 98

SIDNEY, Ohio 15 81

SILKSTONE, co. York, Eng. 8 336 337

SILVER SPRINGS, Pa. 20 73

SIMMESPORT, La. 46 42

SIMONWARD, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340

SIMREL'S FERRY, Ohio 14 105 234 235 15

49

SIMSBURY, Conn., *see also* Canton, Granby,

and Massaco 5 63-6 225-30 248 359 360

362 364 12 60 13 90 14 126 270 282

16 27 18 69 20 172 27 193 32 293 296

340 33 107 36 387 388 391 37 34 39

198 42 242 310 43 153 46 202

Newgate prison 14 282

Owen's brook 5 360

Weatunee 5 65

SIMSPORT, La., *see* Simmesport

SINCLAIRVILLE, N.Y. 1 292

SINWELL, co. Gloucester, Eng. 45 303

SIPPICAN, Mass., *see also* Rochester 9 181

10 37 19 155 25 313 41 195

SISQUAMEGO, Me. 21 356

SISSUIT, Mass., *see* Dennis

SKAKET, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet 8 opp. 368

20 61 26 193

SKEENA River, B.C. 42 62

SKEENESBOROUGH, N.Y. 4 72 26 151

SKENDLEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 39 72

SKETELBY, co. Leicester, Eng. 2 395

SKIN QUARTER, Chesterfield co., Va. 45 230

SKIPMUCK, Springfield, Mass. 9 162 35 26

SKIRBECK, co. Lincoln, Eng. 50 72

SKIRPENBECK, co. York, Eng. 4 142

SKOWHEGAN, Me., *see also* Bloomfield 6 320

24 173 37 292 40 327

SKYE Island, co. Inverness, Scot. 8 99

SLADE, co. Devon, Eng. 41 375 376

SLANE, Eng., *see* Slade

SLIGO, Ire. 15 123 21 298

SLIMBRIDGE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 184

SLUT'S BUSH, Mass. 18 40 43

SLUT'S BUSH Ledge, Mass. 18 44

SMALL POINT, Me. 21 55 44 179 181 354

45 31 134

SMALL POINT, Cape, Me. 40 72

SMALL POINT Harbor, Me. 44 28 179 180

SMEAD'S Island, Mass. 41 205
 SMELT River, Mass. 4 33
 SMITHFIELD, Eng., *see* London
 SMITHFIELD, Me. 46 288
 SMITHFIELD, N.Y. 4 149
 SMITHFIELD, R.I., *see also* Providence and Woonsocket 7 378 20 264 23 83
 Scott's pond 22 14
 SMITHFIELD, Va. 20 374 25 214 46 38
 Brick church 46 193
 SMITH'S Isles, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
 SMITHVILLE, N.C. (?) 6 210
 SMUTTYNOSE Island, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
 SMYRNA, Del. 34 408
 SMYTH'S Mount, Va. 44 95
 SNAKE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 31 411
 SNELSTON, co. Derby, Eng. 48 269
 SNICKER'S FERRY, Va. 46 41
 SNICKER'S GAP, Va. 46 34
 SNOW HILL, Md. 25 296
 SOCIETY HILL, S.C. 24 172
 SOGKONATE, R.I., *see* Seaconnet
 SOHAKETOCKE, Me., *see* Sagadahoc Colony
 SOLBERY, Eng., *see* Soubury
 SOLCUM, co. Devon, Eng. 38 80
 SOLIHULL, co. Warwick, Eng. 20 86
 SOMERBY, co. Leicester, Eng. 38 82
 SOMERBY, co. York, Eng., *see* Sowerby
 SOMERS, Conn. 1 363 2 313 3 169-71 233
 9 173 218 13 292 16 376 19 85 34 387
 388 35 26 236 37 338
 Congregational church 24 183
 SOMERS Islands, *see also* Bermuda 14 354
 31 21 36 315 39 288 40 64 42 178 393
 396 43 90 44 84 194 384 46 431 47 206
 48 269
 SOMERSET County, Eng. 18 335 39 408
 46 265-7
 SOMERSET County, Md. 19 46 29 298 299
 41 366 367 44 122
 SOMERSET County, N.J. 27 227
 SOMERSET, Me. 24 25 32 24
 SOMERSET, Mass., *see also* Dighton and Swansea 17 120 24 148
 Baptist church 21 67
 SOMERSET, Ohio 41 393
 SOMERSWORTH, N.H., *see also* Dover and Rollinsford 1 157 4 327-30 333 338a 5
 104 166 169 185 200 208 309 450 454 6
 213 7 119 8 63 264 9 342 376 20 335
 22 302 23 85 372 28 155 40 333 41 340
 43 204 44 362 47 235
 SOMERTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 356
 SOMERTON, Ohio 2 229
 SOMERTON, S.C. 43 356 44 113
 SOMERVILLE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge and Charlestown 8 197 9 198 12 366 18
 204 21 282 24 148 33 450 46 147 291
 First Baptist church 25 390
 First Orthodox Congregational church 21
 237 38 117
 SOMERVILLE, N.J. 17 174
 SOMERVILLE, N.Y. 40 118
 SONNING, co. Berks, Eng. 39 247 249 252
 47 413
 SOREL, Quebec 4 71 15 302
 SOREL River, Quebec 45 275
 SOTHERTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 11 40
 SOTOCOT, N.Y. 39 46
 SOTTERLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 3 105 10 151

SOUHEGAN, N.H. 7 184
 SOUHEGAN River, N.H. (South Eggenocke 5 369 7 184 16 1 28 52 53 262 43 339
 and Narragansett No. 5 5 369 38 104
 SOUHEGAN EAST, N.H., *see also* Bedford and Narragansett No. 5 5 369 38 104
 SOULBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 46 336
 SOULDGRAVE, Eng., *see* Sulgrave
 SOURICOUIS, Can., *see* Nova Scotia
 SOUTH ABINGTON, Mass. 33 240
 SOUTH ACTON, Mass. 34 126
 SOUTH ADAMS, Mass. 17 186
 SOUTH AMERICA 1 129 3 19 21
 SOUTH ANNA, Va. 46 36
 SOUTH ANNA River, Va. 46 43
 SOUTH ANNA RIVER CROSSING, Va. 46 36
 SOUTH ANTRIM, N.H. 41 349
 SOUTH BAY, N.Y. 10 309
 SOUTH BEND, Ind. 19 372
 SOUTH BERWICK, Me., *see also* Berwick and Kittery 1 157 268 2 204 3 250 4 37 5
 201 10 57 58 91 13 339 14 78 15 176
 19 301 20 171 34 107 36 317 318 38 364
 43 20 47 293 473
 SOUTH BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Little Neck; Dorchester, Mass., Washington Village; and Dorchester Neck 4 374 5 265 7 195 11
 125 360 12 185 13 189 14 85 290 15
 90 21 168 22 54 23 238 24 318 41 264
 44 225 47 98 50 90
 Hawes Place church 13 86
 Phillips church 1 156
 St. Matthew's Episcopal church 11 364 37
 311
 Unity church 41 386
 SOUTH BREATHERTOWNE, Somerset co., Md. 29 300
 SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 15 284 20 379
 SOUTH BRIMFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Holland, and Wales 1 233 14 286
 20 285 46 222
 SOUTH CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see* Brighton
 SOUTH CAROLINA, *see also* Carolina 1 377
 3 228 7 348 11 321 15 101 17 324 18
 315 20 9 21 118 22 367 23 456 30 64-7
 378 37 301 411 39 335 40 299 43 110
 282 44 55 112 46 268
 SOUTH CAVE, Eng., *see* Cave, South
 SOUTH CONNECTICUT Colony 38 380
 SOUTH COVE, Eng., *see* Cove, South
 SOUTH DANVERS, Mass., *see also* Danvers, Peabody, and Salem 10 101 290 13 370
 24 318 29 352
 SOUTH DEDHAM, Mass. 34 211 41 435
 SOUTH DEERFIELD, Mass. 3 287 4 199
 24 318 26 435 41 45
 Congregational church 38 259
 SOUTH DEERFIELD, N.H. 34 323
 SOUTH DENNIS, Mass. 14 257
 SOUTH EGGENOCKE River, N.H., *see* Souhegan
 SOUTH FOX Island, Mass. 38 286
 SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, Mass., Harmony grove 43 18
 SOUTH GLASTENBURY, Conn. 9 95 12 363
 31 124
 St. Luke's church 8 91
 SOUTH GROVELAND, Mass. 36 333
 SOUTH HADLEY, Mass., *see also* Granby and Hadley 1 233 2 304 6 281 7 352 11

SOUTH HADLEY cont'd

224 12 185 13 89 19 284 24 318 28 177
34 211 36 390 45 276

Congregational church 1 381 24 174

SOUTH HADLEY FALLS, Mass., Congregational church 30 244

SOUTH HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* East

Kingston, Hampton Falls, and Seabrook 1
269 323 8 19 67 10 271 14 86 27 170
171

SOUTH HELE, Eng., *see* Hele, South

SOUTH HINGHAM, Mass., Glad Tidings rock 42 101

SOUTH JACKSON, Mich. 24 173

SOUTH KILLINGLY, Conn. 35 80

SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* Kingstown, North Kingstown, and Pettaquamscutt 7 80 20 70 24 103 27 363 37 185 39 81 40 78 45 121

Great neck 6 94 12 3 40 opp. 75

Great springs 40 opp. 75

Great swamp 40 75

Sherman's pond 40 opp. 75

Tefts pond 40 opp. 75

Tower hill 40 opp. 75 76 79

Tuckers pond 40 opp. 75

Wordens pond 40 opp. 75

SOUTH LUFFENHAM, Eng., *see* Luffenham, South

SOUTH MILLS, N.C. 16 299

SOUTH MONTVILLE, Me. 16 295

SOUTH MOUNTAIN, Md. 17 91 46 34

SOUTH NATICK, Mass. 36 414 44 159

Eliot church 37 228

SOUTH NEWMARKET, N.H., *see also* Exeter and Newmarket 7 50 21 82 25 59 44 216 45 250SOUTH OCKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, South

SOUTH ORANGE, N.J., Seton Hall college 20 162

SOUTH ORLEANS, Mass. 20 62 21 214

SOUTH PARIS, Me. 42 146

SOUTH PETHERTON, Eng., *see* Petherton, SouthSOUTH READING, Mass., *see also* Reading, Stoneham, and Wakefield 2 46-8 5 159 160 206 7 25-7 8 98 20 242 23 187 24 318 319 25 32

Baptist church 24 175

Congregational church 14 286

SOUTH READING, Vt. 12 92

SOUTH RIVER, Md. 37 380

SOUTH SALEM, N.Y. 5 353 40 334 43 250

SOUTH SANFORD, Me. 21 289

SOUTH SCITUATE, Mass., *see also* Hanover and Scituate 11 186 24 319

SOUTH SIDE RAILROAD, Petersburg, Va. 46 44

SOUTH STONEHAM, Eng., *see* Stoneham, South

SOUTH THOMASTON, Me. 7 291

SOUTH WALLINGFORD, Vt. 12 90

SOUTH WALPOLE, Mass. 9 373

SOUTH WEYMOUTH, Mass. 4 295 47 176

Congregational church 30 244

SOUTH WINDSOR, Conn., *see also* East Windsor 10 192 14 179 36 215 38 370 43 207

Congregational church 41 110

SOUTH WOODSTOCK, Conn. 15 340 342

SOUTHAM, co. Warwick, Eng. 44 83

SOUTHAMPTON, co. Hants, Eng. 1 48 2

117 262 318 4 106 8 226 9 52 13 200

247 14 332 334 336 20 25 21 2 25 67

32 424 37 310 40 39 193 265 42 91 45

52-4 46 446 47 353 510 511 48 19 49

65 475 502

Congregational church 45 53

SOUTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Easthamp-

ton, Montgomery, and Northampton 1

233 3 403 12 366 24 148 36 322 37

49 38 254 40 282 41 211 42 200 43

40

Congregational church 14 289

SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 1 64 2 263 7 321

11 10 357 15 132 18 262 263 26 436 27

228 28 203 33 295 34 172 176 39 46

41 341 42 405 48 378 379 49 231 50

172 241 243

SOUTHAMPTON Hundred, Va. 38 426

SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Framing-

ham and Marlborough 1 233 6 196 322

7 310 8 128l 128n 264 11 225 12 185

18 92 21 177 24 318 26 125 33 267 335

38 101 40 394

Congregational church 24 185

Soldiers monument 21 282

SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Charlton,

Dudley, and Sturbridge 1 292 13 45 15

90 24 318 28 480 34 339 37 111 41

249 252 422

Baptist church 41 254

Congregational church 41 254

SOUTHBURY, Conn., *see also* Middlebury,

Oxford, and Woodbury 8 193 25 154 33

248 34 113

SOUTHERTON, Eng., *see* SuttertonSOUTHFIELD, Conn., *see* Suffield

SOUTHFLETE, co. Kent, Eng. 49 113 118 120

SOUTHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12

SOUTHILL, co. Somerset, Eng. 44 90

SOUTHINGTON, Conn., *see also* Farmington

and Wolcott 8 251 9 95 295 12 62 15

223 17 4 279 24 183 31 195

Congregational church 13 175

SOUTHOE, co. Hunts, Eng. 41 364

SOUTHOLD, Eng., *see* Southwold

SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 5 332 6 342 7 85 9

148 10 149 11 357 17 58 18 201 21

75 179 358 362 22 317 329 330 333 24 34

35 40 26 164 327 344 27 166 228 30 488

33 128 295 369 34 177 35 190 299 36

206 37 161 162 331 39 46 40 347 43

153 45 222 48 69

First church 12 375

Hallock's neck 18 201

Hashamommock 33 369

SOUTHPORT, Conn. 24 186 36 333

Congregational church 36 334

SOUTHWARK, Eng., *see* London

SOUTHWARK Parish, Va. 44 199

SOUTHWEALD, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255

SOUTHWICK, Mass., *see also* Westfield 1 233

2 179 11 251 13 292 24 319 31 281

Congregational church 23 88 24 169

SOUTHWOKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, South

SOUTHWOLD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 328 20

243 40 273 47 421 48 212

SOWAMS, R.I., *see also* Barrington, Bristol,

Warren, R.I., Seekonk and Swansea, Mass.

9 131 12 14

SOWANSET, R.I., *see* Sowams

SOWARD'S Neck, Me. 44 56 58
 SOWERBY, co. York, Eng. 7 303 18 260 50
 142
 SPAFFORDSVILLE, Conn. 9 277
 SPAIN 3 21 15 100 42 350 351
 SPANISH Fort, Ala., *see* Fort Spanish
 SPARSHOLT, co. Berks, Eng., Church of the
 Holy Rood 37 422
 SPARTA, N.Y., Presbyterian church 23 91
 SPARTANSBURG, S.C. 35 285
 SPECTACLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 8
 35 55 11 340 16 162 22 47 221 25 332
 40 opp. 102
 SPENCER County, Ind. 19 268
 SPENCER, Mass., *see also* Leicester 1 234 4
 292 6 306 7 352 8 197 12 253 13 374
 16 27 377 17 346 18 78 116 24 319 37
 307
 SPENCER, N.Y. 13 185 33 231 45 311
 SPENCER'S HOLE, Va. 39 262
 SPENCERTOWN, N.Y. 15 285 45 88
 SPIRITO SANCTO River, Ala., *see* Coosa
 SPITALFIELDS, Eng., *see* London, Eng.,
 Christ Church, Spitalfields
 SPITTLE, co. Middlesex, Eng. 48 273
 SPOFFORTH, co. York, Eng. 8 336
 SPOONER'S Corners, N.Y. 24 347
 SPOT Pond, Mass. 6 391 15 369 19 98 25
 48
 SPOTTSYLVANIA County, Va. 4 74 42 199
 43 156
 SPOTTSYLVANIA, Va. 46 39
 SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT-HOUSE, Va. 18
 391
 SPRAGUE, Conn., *see also* Franklin and Lis-
 bon 24 542 36 25
 SPRING HEAD, Barbados, W.I. 10 26
 SPRINGFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 20 244 41
 169 48 250 260
 SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 14 83 19 268
 Oak Ridge cemetery 20 72
 SPRINGFIELD, Mass., *see also* Agawam,
 Chicopee, Longmeadow, Ludlow, West
 Springfield, Westfield, and Wilbraham 1
 139 233 251 265 266 269-71 274 293 2 178
 232 258 394 410 3 30 43 191 239-42 244-6
 288 345 351 408 4 228 230 355 356 5 26
 65 71 72 74-6 82-4 104 153 160 167 168 317
 351 354 362 397 414 472 6 282 7 76 206
 215 342 343 352 373 376 377 8 175 354 9
 86 87 148 170 171 378 10 19 155 160 292
 11 217-9 249 12 176 183 13 187 189 289
 291-7 308 14 292 15 113 140 141 356 16
 27 17 91 96 195 336 347 18 82-6 142-7
 390 19 61-4 189 249-52 20 129 244 377
 21 115 120 293 384 22 351 474 23 87 173
 175 307 359 367 24 156 177 184 319 320
 383 384 425 25 75 26 337 442 30 108 117
 238 266 322 31 320 417 418 32 226 302
 318 319 443 33 202 204 296 298 310 34 205
 266 352 413 417 35 23 74 75 152 153 236
 282 334 336 360 36 91 166 37 33 89 177
 179 335 361 371 373 38 46 47 121 151 157
 158 218 219 326 327 333 380 398 431 432
 434 438 39 44 191 330 391 40 234 255 331
 345 41 76 77 80 201 245 402 404 42 100
 202 280 326 43 269 340 351 45 88 120
 121 124 249 276 46 271 48 251 255 263
 316 367 475 49 100 344 50 355
 Chicopee plain 6 280 286 35 74
 First Congregational church 17 274
 House-meadow 13 290 15 141

SPRINGFIELD cont'd
 Nayasset 13 295 296 15 140 141
 Pecowsic brook 1 269 36 166
 Round hill 35 74
 Second church 12 323
 Skipmuck 9 162 35 26
 Unitarian church 16 195
 Usquanok 15 140
 SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 16 197 20 106-9
 SPRINGFIELD, N.Y. 2 348 3 313
 SPRINGFIELD, Ohio 21 116 50 92
 SPRINGFIELD, Pa. 16 299 41 155
 SPRINGFIELD, Vt. 34 368
 SPRINGFIELD CASTLE, co. Limerick, Ire. 3
 377
 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAINS, Mass., *see* Wil-
 braham
 SPRINGVILLE, N.Y. 5 196
 SPRINGVILLE, Tenn. 17 287
 SPROUGHTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 31 160 46
 318
 SPROWSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 32 42 37
 336 40 302 47 421
 SPURWINK, Me., *see also* Falmouth 3 25 194
 12 141 13 194 29 47 43 72 44 31 176-9
 181 45 31 131 221 47 159
 SPURWINK River, Me. 2 202 39 35 43 64
 SQUAKEAG, Mass. (Squawheag), *see also*
 Northfield 7 342 343 28 285 390 30 275
 37 371 38 330 434
 SQUAM, Gloucester, Mass. 21 63
 SQUAM, Nantucket, Mass. 16 275
 SQUAM Lake, N.H. (Curisumsit, Cusumpe,
 and Qusumpee Pond) 7 62 184 24 346
 32 301
 SQUAMICUCK, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
 SQUAMICUTT, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
 SQUAMSCOTT Falls, N.H. 1 151
 SQUAMSCOTT Patent, N.H. 23 164 212 24
 264 269 26 234-6 28 251 33 119 39 345
 SQUAMSCOTT River, N.H., *see* Exeter
 SQUAN Beach, N.J. 13 281
 SQUANNAHOOK River, Mass. 33 328
 QUANTUM, Mass., *see also* Dorchester and
 Quincy 1 171 2 257 7 29 14 372 21
 333 22 49 33 242
 SQUAWBETTY, Middleborough, Mass. 5
 406 15 44
 SQUAWHEAG, Mass., *see* Squakeag
 SQUIRREL Island, Me. 43 201
 SQUOTUC, Conn. 17 348
 STADACONA, Quebec 23 196
 STAFFORD County, Eng. 18 336
 STAFFORD County, Va. 39 194 40 323 43
 81 420 44 75 293 45 68 200 206
 STAFFORD, Eng. 8 27 9 122
 STAFFORD, Conn. 4 309 15 277 24 171
 30 110 35 309 50 74
 STAFFORD, Va. 11 4
 STAFFORD LANGTON, Eng., *see* Stratford
 Langton
 STAGE Harbor, Mass. 35 149
 STAGE Island, Me. 39 393
 STAINES, co. Middlesex, Eng. 47 518 519 521
 48 406
 STAMBRIDGE, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 18
 112 183 184
 STAMFORD, co. Lincoln, Eng. 2 58 8 232 358
 360 39 71
 STAMFORD, Conn., *see also* New Canaan 1
 188 287 2 63 3 381 8 51 156 9 148 10
 357 358 11 95 123 239 12 281 13 301 302

STAMFORD cont'd

- 14 131 270 286 376 16 100 158 18 263 21
 76 22 459 23 101 410 476 24 34 35 40
 25 295 27 228 30 464 36 72 38 380
 39 45 41 84 431 42 46 45 159 160 46
 202 49 475 513 50 93
 Washington house 23 351
 STAMFORD, N.Y. 41 91
 STAMFORD, Vt. 29 250
 STANDFORD, Conn., *see* Stamford
 STANDING STONE, Pa. 16 30
 STANDISH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 24
 434 27 145 35 67 46 144
 STANDISH, Me., *see also* Pearsonstown 15
 114 358 28 64 38 285 39 86
 STANDISH Neck, Plympton, Mass. 41 287
 STANDON, co. Herts, Eng. 2 339 340 46
 273
 STANDON, co. Wilts, Eng., *see* Stanton
 STANEGATE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49
 328
 STANFORD, co. Bedford, Eng. 46 432
 STANFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 9 92
 STANFORD, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 32
 340
 STANFORD RIVERS, co. Essex, Eng. 48 385
 STANLEY Hundred, Va. 38 69 47 273
 STANMORE, GREAT, co. Middlesex, Eng.
 38 421 46 155
 STANSTEAD ABBOTS, co. Herts, Eng. 14 304
 41 361
 STANTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 6 273 279 285 7
 75 18 302 32 292 421 37 240 39 396
 STANTON River, Va. 45 230 231
 STANTON DREW, co. Somerset, Eng. 50 392
 STANTON WYKE, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 340
 STANTONBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 10 74
 STANWAY, co. Essex, Eng. 49 307 50 410
 STANWAY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 18 318
 STANWICH, Conn. 14 270
 STAPLE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29 37 378
 STAPLE INN, HOLBORN, Eng., *see* London
 STAPLEHURST, co. Kent, Eng. 13 78 41 58
 STAR ISLAND, N.H., *see also* Gosport and
 Rye 1 199 9 222 17 241
 STATEN ISLAND, N.Y. 4 71 14 127 15 9
 19 86 205 303 20 69 31 455 36 238 37
 226 411 44 173
 Dutch church 17 275
 STAUNTON, Va. 18 391 35 9 31 122
 STAUNTON HARROLD, co. Leicester, Eng.
 34 420
 STAVERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 25 118
 STAWLEY, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 162 163
 STEADING, Eng., *see* Reading
 STEBBING, co. Essex, Eng. 5 71 351
 STEBONHEATH, Eng., *see* London, Eng.,
 Stepney
 STEEN RABIE, N.Y. (Lansingburg) 36 246
 254
 STEPNEY, Eng., *see* London
 STERLING, Conn., *see also* Voluntown 32 276
 42 56
 STERLING, Mass., *see also* Lancaster and West
 Boylston 1 233 6 390 13 89 278 13 223
 20 84 271 21 97 22 85 24 320 25 381
 36 392 38 350 39 21 186 48 103 234
 First Congregational church 24 177
 Unitarian church 13 86
 Washakum ponds 37 74 41 406 44 145
 STERLING HILL, Conn. 42 56
 STERLINGTON, Me., *see* Union
- STERTFORD, Eng., *see* Bishop Stortford
 STEUBEN County, N.Y. 7 226
 STEUBEN, Me. 3 295 6 307
 STEUBEN, N.Y. 16 201
 STEUBENVILLE, Ohio 17 40 34 55
 STEVENAGE, co. Herts, Eng. 19 284
 STEVENS River, Me. 8 239 21 355
 STEVENSTOWN, N.H., *see* Salisbury
 STEVINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 STEWARTON, co. Ayr, Scot. 9 351
 STEWARTSTOWN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 8 257
 49 358
 STEWARTSTOWN, N.H. 42 340
 STEWIAKKE, Colchester co., N.S. 46 224
 STICKEEN River, B.C. 42 62
 STICKNEY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 47 367
 STILL RIVER, Mass. 4 306
 STILLWATER, N.Y. 2 49 3 293 16 177 38
 186
 Bemis Heights 7 11 45 275
 STILLWATER Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Stillwater
 STIRLING, Scot. 38 231
 STOCK, co. Essex, Eng. 11 182
 STOCKBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* West Stock-
 bridge 1 60-3 233 6 279 281-6 9 115
 10 185 12 123 13 21 22 15 107 224 360
 16 12 17 347 18 260 21 69 75 23 91
 24 320 321 26 91 28 480 36 82 273 422
 37 204 38 369 41 236
 Congregational church 22 362
 STOCKTON, co. Durham, Eng. 2 313 3 28a
 29
 STOCKTON, Cal. 44 323
 STOCKTON, Me. 30 331
 STODDARD, N.H., *see also* Nelson 5 474 7
 11 40 119 43 325
 STOGUMBER, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 256
 STOKES, co. Surrey, Eng. 49 511
 STOKES ABBAS, Eng., *see* Stoke Abbot
 STOKES ABBOT, co. Dorset, Eng. 31 312
 St. Mary's church 32 94
 Selliettes 48 128
 STOKES BY NALAND, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40
 272
 STOKES CANNON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 50 109
 STOKES, EAST, co. Notts, Eng. 39 29
 STOKES GABRIEL, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 STOKES NEWINGTON, co. Middlesex, Eng.
 39 301 47 116
 STOKES NEXT GUILDFORD, co. Surrey, Eng.
 37 236 45 302
 STOKES POMNEROY, co. Devon, Eng. 14
 342
 STOKESHOUSE, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 192
 STOKES BAY, co. Hants, Eng. 28 331
 STONDON MASSEY, co. Essex, Eng. 37 58
 46 313
 STONE ARABIA, N.Y. 45 276
 STONEHAM, Mass., *see also* Charlestown,
 Malden, Melrose, Reading, South Reading,
 Wakefield, and Woburn 1 234 5 49 7 26
 165 166 12 241 268 307-10 13 120 16
 12 314 19 239 24 321 33 450 34 127
 37 79 50 15
 STONEHAM, NORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 7 87
 35 263 266 269 270
 Chicknell 41 56
 STONEHAM, SOUTH, co. Hants, Eng. 35
 259-66 45 237
 Chancroft 25 182 184
 STONEHOWSE, Eng. 14 339

STONEY CREEK STATION, Va. 46 43
 STONEY RIVER, Conn., *see* Suffield
 STONINGTON, Conn. 2 44 231 408 3 159
 381 4 344 6 197 7 272 8 42 9 45 337
 10 100 359 13 23-9 73 14 24 71 167 15
 57 63-5 118 119 121 122 218 17 41 55 18
 80 302 339 19 178 24 325 326 25 78 358
 26 298 27 148 150 31 249 428 32 92
 244 295 33 54 103 35 241 277 36 102 371
 37 0 111 38 380 39 291 299 40 38 41
 322 42 113 45 259 46 128 133 47 459
 48 18 322 49 285 455 50 86 223
 Congregational church 23 91 29 338
 Old burial ground 13 23
 STONNINGTON, Ill., Baptist church 24 173
 STONY POINT, N.Y. 8 122 13 314 44 242
 STONY STRATFORD, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 30
 STORKES QUARTER, Va. 45 206
 STORTFORD, Eng., *see* Bishop Stortford
 STOTFOLD, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11
 STOUGHTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 5 350
 STOUGHTON, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater,
 Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Foxborough,
 Norton, Sharon, Stoughtonham, Walpole,
 and Wrentham 1 198 232 233 3 306 4
 99 103 327 5 399 414⁸ 6 77 192 196 372
 7 196 291 292 8 246 9 130 11 123 365
 13 181 246 14 108 112 215 246 249 251 252
 372 15 72 315 17 275 18 49 389 19 330
 21 163 22 2 3 24 321 25 26 29 25 73 74
 80 30 277 32 201 34 396 397 36 366 367
 37 200 39 106 354 358 40 24 260 41 29
 33 46 14 49 353 455
 Episcopal church 46 133-6 351 352
 STOUGHTON Corner, Mass. 26 79
 STOUGHTON Patent, N.Y. 37 35
 STOUGHTONHAM, Mass., *see also* Foxbor-
 ough, Sharon, and Stoughton 14 246 43
 284
 STOW, co. Suffolk, Eng. 36 207
 STOW, Mass., *see also* Foxborough, Harvard,
 Hudson, and Sudbury 1 173 233 2 307
 6 211 260 7 103 11 115 118 119 12 63 64
 340 361 18 78 19 173 339 20 157 292
 23 86 24 321 26 397 29 379 387 31
 402 32 81 82 37 312 389 422 38 35 96
 392 39 227 42 252 44 177 45 175 46
 149 50 16 483
 Congregational church 40 240
 STOW LEG, Mass., *see* Shirley
 STOWE, co. Gloucester, Eng., Dinington 5
 248a
 STOWE, co. Somerset, Eng. 28 208
 STOWE, Vt., Congregational church 24 179
 STOWEY, OVER, co. Somerset, Eng. 37 112
 43 330 45 35-8 46 260
 STRABANE, co. Tyrone, Ire. 11 19
 STRABANE, Md. 43 306
 STRADBROKE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 13 256
 STRADISHALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 41 174
 STRAFFORD County, N.H. 4 322 35 87
 STRAFFORD, N.H., *see also* Barrington 5 210
 218 6 333 36 317
 STRAFFORD, Vt. 34 266 37 308 42 201
 STRAFFORD Hundred, co. York, Eng. 4
 323
 STRANDWATER, Me., *see* Stroudwater
 STRASBURG, Va. 16 301 46 32 43
 STRASSBURG, Germany 5 152
 STRATFIELD, Conn. 1 252 14 63 66 270
 39 388 46 400
 STRATFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 46 75

STRATFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 272 46
 313 317 50 113 140 250 419 420
 STRATFORD, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport and
 Huntington 1 287 3 69 70 4 21 175 5
 75 383 8 326 9 43 363 10 opp. 257 11
 93 220 272 14 270 15 86 16 251 17 59
 19 73 20 232 21 336 22 374 23 307 24
 69 70 27 62 63 192 230 28 331 30 333
 32 98 33 214 34 113 164 36 82 391 38
 233 336 370 380 39 45 43 321 322 44 92
 208 387 417 46 189 369 47 102
 Congregational church 31 124 41 110
 Ripton parish 11 272
 STRATFORD BOW, co. Middlesex, Eng. 41
 182 46 53
 STRATFORD LANGTON, co. Essex, Eng. 44
 103 104 106 293 392 46 68 164
 STRATFORD ON AVON, co. Warwick, Eng.
 20 232 33 112 40 362-5 41 54 55 160 438
 42 278-80 43 412 46 419-24 426-8 47
 390
 Rogers house 40 opp. 349
 STRATHAM, N.H., *see also* Greenland 1 97
 98 154-6 2 81 89 6 60 8 65 9 78 11 57
 13 85 22 26 23 102 24 13 269 311 26
 125 377 27 179 425 28 329 30 215 225
 426-8 32 48-50 39 239 240 289 41 436
 42 203 47 19 20 477-9 48 27-31 337 413
 STRATTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 419
 STRATTON MAJOR Parish, King and Queen
 co., Va. 44 295 45 207
 STRATTON'S Island, Me. 39 26
 STRAWBERRY BANK, N.H., *see also* Ports-
 mouth 6 254 346 7 228 229 8 51 13 339
 23 162 24 267 268 26 13 27 273 35 345
 39 36 42 24 46 86
 STRAWBERRYBANK, Mass., *see* Leicester
 STRAW'S Point, N.H. 31 446
 STRETTON, Eng. 49 331
 STRETTON, co. Rutland, Eng. 26 204
 STRONGSVILLE, Ohio 7 99
 STROOD, co. Kent, Eng. 4 312 38 376
 STROUDWATER, Me., *see also* Westbrook 1
 166 6 193 272 8 239 15 358 16 90 25
 292 29 162 40 215 45 23 24
 STURBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Charlton and
 Southbridge 1 234 6 309 7 301 10 160
 13 45 15 256 19 281 365 366 24 321 28
 480 29 303 34 339 38 403 41 422 45
 322
 Baptist church 41 249
 Congregational church 24 184
 Fiske hill 41 249
 STURGEON CREEK, Me., *see also* Eliot and
 Kittery 3 23 163 249 250 255 259 260 5
 187 6 249 7 47 12 142 143 27 267 272
 42 195
 STURHILL, Eng., *see* Sturtle
 STURTLE, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 22 (2d ed. 23)
 251
 STYFIELDS, Horley, co. Surrey, Eng. 3 158
 SUKANESSET, Mass. (Saconneset), *see also*
 Falmouth 10 351 14 18-20 197 18 74
 21 62 35 183
 SUCKIAG, Conn., *see* Hartford
 SUDBOROUGH, co. Northampton, Eng. 30
 80
 SUDBURY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 11 5 118 130
 9 375 14 307 20 47 25 52 30 110 36
 66 38 97 40 272 41 83 49 496 50 111
 112 512 513 516
 All Saints 9 91

SUDBURY, Mass., *see also* East Sudbury and
 Stow 1 42 137 193-5 233 376 2 249 254
 3 77 81 181 183 239 241 242 245 282 294
 4 63 65 299 5 242 271 368 6 72 195 282
 378 379 390 7 17 32 34 176 221-4 268 326-8
 336 342-4 352 8 56 61 69 145 146 247 9
 199 10 86 171 opp. 297 11 257 12 19 178
 13 139 261 14 372 15 22 63 226 328 16
 216 17 155 170-2 254-60 311-5 338 354
 18 45-8 139-41 175 212 19 43 92 opp. 126
 206 20 135-41 143 271 341-52 21 60
 372 22 143 23 97 435 24 19 69 103 321
 322 25 34 236 29 379 384 387 390 30
 36 79 80 122 206 424 31 220 329 32 337
 408 33 293 297 299 352 376 34 87 35
 218-21 278 360 37 73 185 283 372 38 37
 38 44 223 382 387 395 419 39 27 39 259
 263 335 40 190 272 313 318 396-406 41
 329 404 405 429 42 91 298 407 43 441
 44 11 142 379 45 95 124 125 46 100 271
 288 47 71-4 528 48 288 49 65 341 343
 476 480 50 16 18
 Causeway 14 149
 East church 23 349
 Green hill 40 404
 Nobscot hill 20 351 40 401
 West church 18 348
 SUDBURY River, Mass. 40 319
 SUDBURY CANADA, Me., *see also* Bethel,
 Canton, and Jay 30 192-4 37 149 46 288
 SUFFIELD, Conn. 2 395 3 174 238 246 4 86
 6 18 20 373 7 104 9 69 173 10 104 368
 11 320 13 292 16 27 30 278 31 207
 32 293 33 51 356 35 337-9 392 37 34
 38 48 46 370-2 47 94 49 457 50 224
 First Congregational church 14 79 15 188
 SUFFOLK County, Eng. 18 336 20 288 41
 101 42 84 45 315
 SUFFOLK County, Mass. 2 102 180 260 383
 3 77 177 207 265 4 51 285 5 239 295
 441 6 89 152 287 353 7 169 227 333 8 55
 128v 275 351 9 35 135 223 343 10 83 173
 263 359 11 35 169 338 12 48 153 273 343
 13 9 149 331 14 246 15 73 123 247 321
 16 50 159 226 329 17 343 18 153 303 325
 19 32 52 163 307 20 142 144 239 24 322
 30 78 201-6 432 31 102-7 175 321 32 181
 197 317 34 45 37 75 278 351 352 38 136
 44 159 48 323 457
 SUFFOLK, Va. 16 300 17 91 46 35
 SUGAR LOAF Hill, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 SULGRAVE, co. Northampton, Eng. 6 384
 14 278 21 26 27 29 30 33-5 43 380 381
 389-91 398-401 403 407 413 420-2 44 76
 77 132 197 305 45 69 46 54 47 291
 St. James church 45 240
 SULLIVAN, Me. 19 302
 SULLIVAN, N.H. 22 89
 SULLIVAN'S Island, S.C. 30 313
 SULPHUR SPRINGS, Ohio 19 287
 SUMMER Islands, *see* Somers
 SUMMERHILL, N.Y. 11 145 31 9
 SUMMERSET, Me., *see* Somerset
 SUMMERSETT PLACE, Ire. 39 184
 SUMMIT POINT, W. Va. 46 42
 SUMNER County, Tenn. 9 304
 SUMNER, Me. 9 304 42 262
 SUNBURY, co. Middlesex, Eng. 10 288
 SUNBURY, Ga. 32 360
 SUNBURY, Me., *see* Bangor
 SUNCOOK, N.H., *see also* Pembroke 6 88 7
 69 8 227

SUNCOOK Falls, N.H. 34 383
 SUNCOOK River, N.H. 17 197
 SUNDBURY, Mass., *see* Sudbury
 SUNDERLAND, co. Durham, Eng. 49 423
 SUNDERLAND, Mass., *see also* Leverett and
 Montague 1 233 2 178 394 396 24 322
 28 177 287 345 30 126 34 388 38 122
 50 75
 SUNDERLAND, Vt. 28 401 29 250
 SUNDON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 SUNDRICHE, Eng., *see* Sundridge
 SUNDRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. 42 174 48 111
 SUNGGUADEERUNK, Me., *see* Sagadahoc
 Colony
 SUPERIOR, Lake, N.A. 1 160 34 332 37 418
 44 407
 SURINAM, S.A., *see* Guiana, Dutch
 SURREL, Quebec, *see* Sorel
 SURREY County, Eng. 18 336
 SURRY County, Va. 40 305 42 395 43 155
 420 44 105 307 45 239
 SURRY, N.H. 3 313 16 242 43 325
 SUSQUEHANNA River, N.A. 14 266 16 29
 19 334 37 380 44 315
 SUSQUETONSCUT River, Conn. 12 55 42
 389
 SUSSEX County, Eng. 18 336 22 29
 SUSSEX County, Del. 44 192
 SUSSEX County, Va. 39 65
 SUTHERLAND County, Scot. 8 238
 SUTHERLAND'S Falls, Vt. 7 254
 TUTTERTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 5 150 11
 26 27 137 34 34-6 39 170-2 44 88 90
 TUTTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 270 48 119
 TUTTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 34 253 254 40 269
 TUTTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 3 182 8 342 21
 384 23 136
 TUTTON, Me. 3 319
 TUTTON, Mass., *see also* Grafton, Millbury,
 Northbridge, Oxford, Upton, Ward, and
 Westborough 1 234 364 3 403 4 70 6
 361 8 128g 9 101 12 91 322 15 59 18
 191 192 22 391 24 322 34 160 39 57
 41 96 44 116 145 332 350
 TUTTON, N.H. 1 144 146 20 275 23 85
 TUTTON COLDFIELD, co. Warwick, Eng. 5
 167 33 202 50 388
 TUTTON, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 11 61
 TUTTON, LONG, co. Hants, Eng. 2 108 14
 334
 TUTTON MANDEVILLE, co. Wilts, Eng. 2 108
 5 440 14 334 39 263 264 47 72
 TUTTON MANSFIELD, Eng., *see* Sutton
 Mandeville
 TUTTON ON THE FOREST, co. York, Eng.
 44 93
 SWALLOWFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. 36 382
 SWAMPFIELD, Mass., *see* Sunderland
 SWAMPSCOT, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
 SWAMPSCOTT, Mass., *see also* Lynn and
 Salem 24 322 29 112 281-3 39 407
 SWAMSCOT Patent, N.H., *see* Squamscott
 SWAMSCOT River, N.H., *see* Exeter
 SWAN Island, Me. 14 264 16 276 17 317
 319 320 322 21 354 24 25 44 180 48
 142
 SWANANDEAL, New Netherland 36 237
 SWANSEA, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth, Somers-
 set, Wannamoisett, Mass., Pacanoket,
 Sowams, and Warren, R.I. 1 233 2 248
 376 3 343 4 108 109 5 466 6 210 7
 207 271 342 343 8 202 9 52 315 318 10

SWANSEA cont'd

292 12 3 13 171 15 117 119 154-8 160
 260-2 264-7 17 160 162 163 242-4 18
 246 247 252 253 255 257 19 157 24 298
 322 326 25 357 28 91 31 101 307 308
 33 101 34 342 36 369 37 62 63 67 176
 275 279 362 363 365 38 380 39 209 41
 192 193 217 42 188 214 44 332 45 79 80
 119 313 46 188
 Bourne's garrison 15 157
 First Baptist church 18 249
 Second Baptist church 18 247 249-51
 Showamet neck 3 332
 Towooset neck 3 332

SWANSEA, co. Glamorgan, Wales 5 476 18
 246 32 234

SWANSFIELD, Me., *see* Lyman

SWANSON'S Creek, Calvert co., Md. 38 321

SWANTON, Vt. 5 211

SWANZEY, Mass., *see* Swansea

SWANZEY, N.H., *see also* Marlborough,
 Richmond, and Troy 13 305 39 304 43
 325 46 147

SWANZEY, R.I., *see* Swansea, Mass.

SWARTHMORE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 39 327
 328

SWATHLING, co. Hants, Eng. 35 259-63

SWEDEN, Me. 3 407

SWEDEN, N.Y., Congregational church 23 83

SWIFT River, Mass. 38 327

SWIFT CREEK, S.C. 46 44

SWIFT CREEK, Va. 46 39

SWILLINGTON, co. York, Eng., Bullethorpe
 9 92

SWIMBRIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. 50 504

SWINESHEAD, co. Lincoln, Eng. 2 193

SWYRE, co. Dorset, Eng. 39 330

SYLEHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 178

SYLVESTER CANADA, Me., *see* Turner

SYMMES, Ohio 6 389

SYMMES River, Mass. 34 400

SYMON WARD, Eng., *see* Simonward

SYNWELL, Eng., *see* Sinwell

SYRACUSE, N.Y. 19 84 171 287 21 120 256
 40 424 42 323

TACONIC, Mass. 41 236

TACONIC Mountain, Mass. 41 237

TACONNET, Me. (Teconnet), *see also* Water-
 ville 13 174 22 406 25 135 136 27 284

TACONNET Falls, Waterville, Me. 6 129 46
 229

TADOUSAC, Quebec 5 39 15 55 212 24 286

TAHANOCK River, Me., *see* St. Georges

TALATON, co. Devon, Eng. 43 491

TALBOT County, Md. 17 20 42 112 43
 305

TALCOT Mountain, Conn. 42 244

TALCOTVILLE, Conn., Somers church 41 329

TAMAUCHLY, Ga. 26 266

TAMMANY Hill, R.I. 19 334

TAMPICO, Mex. 20 99

TAMWORTH, co. Stafford, Eng. 4 325 45
 opp. 304

TAMWORTH, N.H. 1 43 4 325 5 207 217

372 6 101 102 8 324 20 172 25 312 30

215 32 433 38 285 39 240

Congregational church 22 72 23 83

Ordination rock 22 72

TANGLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 30 464

TANNASSIE, Ga. 26 263

TANTOUSQUE, Mass., *see* Sturbridge

TAPPAN, N.Y. 36 238

TARA, co. Meath, Ire. 28 169

TARBOCK, co. Lancaster, Eng. 42 28

TARBOROUGH, N.C. 20 174

TARIFFVILLE, Conn. 42 246

TARPAULIN Cove, Mass. 2 393 6 80 34
 314 45 217

TARPORLEY, co. Chester, Eng. 47 102

TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 4 48

TASHMUIT, Truro, Mass. 38 103

TASSETCHEE, Ga. 26 266

TATMOUR HIGH CROSS, Eng. 17 212

TATNESS, Eng., *see* Totness

TATERFORD, co. Norfolk, Eng. 6 171 16
 180 279

TAUNTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 3 377 379 383

5 361 7 101 8 180 11 272 13 123 23

294 25 358 26 92 27 108 31 253 34 391

37 362 40 48 43 310 44 183 45 37 46

263-5 47 349 407

Canon st. 46 262

St. James church 45 94

St. Mary Magdalen 46 259

TAUNTON, Mass., *see also* Berkley, Cohannet,

Dighton, Norton, and Raynham 1 86 87

233 2 193 248 325 3 102 301 341 375 379-

81 383 384 387 4 29 258 259 342 5 259-62

338 385 388 402-5 407 408 411 413 414-5

6 17 21 93 103 135-8 191 200 290 371 390

7 19 71 72 163 177 180 192 318 321 325

342 8 61 111 156 195 199 202 287 357 9

116 174 278 314-8 11 40 172 289 362 12

325 338 13 251-5 282 14 39 183 376 15

34 42 155 159 266 315 353 358 359 16 54

324-8 338 17 34-7 232-6 333 18 6 69 356

364 365 19 15 50 163 173 219 266 358 20

73 76 86 224 225 266 373 21 82 83 289

22 73 79 140 364 470 23 32 436 24 322

323 330 441 25 23 358 400 26 92 27 1

112 28 331 30 202 342 31 253 -32 92

243 270 349 369 404 33 10 239 242 444 455

34 85 100 106 165 208 317 360 391 392 35

187 202 384 36 82 263 369 414 37 10 67

236 364 413 38 265-75 346 380 39 44 186

40 21 22 254 256 330 41 83 5 226 275 281

42 130 314 412 43 207 210 310 320 329 436

44 146 183 275 312 321 415 45 70 71 119

169 251 302 316 318 46 146 190 217 256

304 454 47 69 106 365 48 119 453 490

49 385 455 490 50 68 248

Andrews' mills 40 21

Bristol academy 5 412

Cedar Street chapel 40 408

Crossman's hill 15 34

Dean st. 3 381

Pondsbrooke 5 338

Scadding's pond 38 274

Taunton Green 5 409 15 34 35

Training field, *see* Taunton Green

Wesquabiansit 17 236

West Congregational church 15 280

Winslow church 36 106 39 199

TAUNTON River, Mass. 3 216 5 406

TAUNTON DEAN, co. Somerset, Eng. 3 379
 46 261-3

TAUNTON NORTH PURCHASE, Mass., *see*

also Mansfield and Norton 4 27 13 2

18 69 38 268 274 40 330 41 239 399

TAVISTOCK, co. Devon, Eng. 2 337 13 138

49 420

TECONNET, Me., *see* Taconnet

TECUMSEH, Mich. 9 66 38 186

TEDISACK, Quebec, *see* Tadousac
 TELLIQUO, Ga. 26 263 266
 TEMPLE, co. Leicester, Eng. 10 73
 TEMPLE, N.H., *see also* Lyndeborough and
 Peterborough 5 475 9 63 10 30 13 377
 14 180 20 229 308 24 249 37 152 42 260
 TEMPLETON, Mass., *see also* Gardner, Narra-
 gansett No. 6, and Phillipston 1 234 256
 2 56 4 99 5 369 14 373 16 97 144 18
 121 19 339 21 221 24 323 33 259 35
 393 36 325 37 149 44 42
 First Congregational church 12 88 89
 Unitarian church 15 362
 TEN HILLS FARM, Medford, Mass. 8 25 10
 75 77 25 19 31 18
 TENDRING, Hundred of, co. Essex, Eng. 33
 226
 TENNACONK, Pa., *see* Tincum
 TENNESSEE 12 31 14 77 19 378 22 93
 40 126 45 104
 TENTERDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 2 183 4 173
 13 208 15 28 17 3 22 311 40 234 44
 300 45 297 302
 TERLING, co. Essex, Eng. 36 36 67 405 40
 272 48 251
 TERRA CORTEREALIS, N.A., *see* Labrador
 TERRE HAUTE, Ind. 22 362 23 85
 TERRE-NEUVE, N.A., *see* Newfoundland
 TERRYVILLE, Conn. 6 310
 TESTERTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 8 253
 TETEQUET River, Mass., *see* Titicut
 TETOKET, Conn., *see* Branford
 TEWDLY, Eng., *see* Tudeley
 TEWKSBURY, Mass., *see also* Billerica,
 Lowell, and Wamesit 1 234 2 56 6 210
 9 342 14 257 16 27 20 228 24 323 34
 19 41 214 42 260 44 370 50 15 18
 Congregational church 24 175
 Great neck 44 33
 TEXAS 17 92 18 108 35 90 39 314
 THAME, co. Oxford, Eng. 39 69
 THAMES River, Eng. 2 34 8 137 9 265
 THAMES River, Can. 39 406
 THAMES River, Conn. (Mohegan) 1 316
 THANET, Isle of, co. Kent, Eng. 44 95
 THATCHER'S Island, Mass. 39 32 42 309
 THAXTED, co. Essex, Eng. 38 320
 THE ELBOWS, Mass., *see* Palmer
 THE STRAITS, Mass., *see* Whately
 THEDDINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 8 49
 THERESA, N.Y. 7 291
 THESA Island 22 375
 THETFORD, co. Norfolk, Eng. 31 413 38 71
 THETFORD, Vt. 8 342 16 189 18 195 37
 210
 THIMBLE Islands, Conn. 42 168
 THIMBLEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 273
 THISTLEWORTH, co. Middlesex, Eng. 14
 314 43 408
 THOMAS HALE'S River, Mass., *see* Little
 THOMASTON, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent 1
 233 331 7 196 15 281 19 283 284 21
 361 25 292 36 17 41 264
 Montpelier 34 357 36 5 6 80
 THOMASTOWN, co. Kilkenny, Ire. 28 298
 THOMPSON, Conn., *see also* Killingly 9 335
 18 253 256 20 163 172 21 220 36 325
 39 188
 THOMPSON'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
 5 391 401 9 248 15 323 22 165 24 277
 33 113 37 379 47 76
 THOMPSON'S Point, Me., *see* Treworthys

THOMPSONVILLE, Conn. 9 218
 THORNBROUGH, co. Northumberland, Eng.
 49 328
 THORNBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 19 306 37
 84 42 249 250
 Kington 42 249
 THORNTON, co. York, Eng. 15 55
 THORNTON, Somerset co., Md. 29 300
 THORNTON, N.H. 5 370
 Congregational church 23 83
 THORPE, co. Norfolk, Eng. 37 189
 THORRINGTON, co. Essex, Eng. 50 133
 THORSTHORP, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 270
 THRAPSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 21 30
 31 33
 THREE MILE River, Mass. 15 34 40 21
 THREE RIVERS, Quebec 5 27 40 15 302
 22 59 28 159 160 44 116 45 275 277
 THREE SISTERS, Quebec (?) 15 302
 THROWLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 3 375
 THURROCK, WEST, co. Essex, Eng. 47 266
 THURSTASTON, co. Chester, Eng. 33 21
 TICKFORD, Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, Eng.
 41 60 48 67
 TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 2 48 3 47 4 72 7
 197 8 204 10 307 308 14 272 274 15 299
 302 18 29 20 69 22 368 23 85 221 24
 217 26 148 27 83 28 288 29 170 30
 321-6 391 31 26 44 171 45 273-5
 TIDENHAM, co. Gloucester, Eng. 7 39
 TILEHURST, co. Berks, Eng. 49 124
 TILSTON, co. Chester, Eng. 13 121
 TIMBER Island, Me. 3 122
 TIMBERLANE, N.H., *see* Hampstead
 TIMOTHY'S Neck, Dighton, Mass. 19 158
 TIMSBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 39 247 248
 251 252
 TINGWORTH, co. Devon, Eng. 23 167
 TINICUM Island, Pa. 18 114 28 42
 TINKERS Island, Mass. 39 381
 TINKLETON, co. Dorset, Eng. 40 272
 TINMOUTH, Vt., *see also* Middletown 1 183
 9 54 45 249
 TINNACONK Island, Pa., *see* Tincum
 TINNCKLETON, Eng., *see* Tinkleton
 TIOGA County, N.Y. 37 151
 TIOGA, Pa. 16 30 32 33
 TIOGA Point, Pa. 40 123 45 276
 TIPPECANOE, Ind. 45 276
 TIPTON, Iowa 19 285 35 190
 TISBURY, Mass. 1 233 11 245 14 14 19 197
 25 30 31 31 330 32 131 48 469
 TITCHFIELD, co. Hants, Eng. 25 183 35 258
 TITENDEN, Lee, co. Bucks, Eng. 8 357
 TITHERLY, co. Hants, Eng. 10 178
 TITICUT, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and
 Middleborough 1 281 3 216 332 333 339
 15 44 173 174 24 441 25 380 41 295
 Old Indian Wear 3 216
 TITICUT River, Mass. (Tetequet) 13 162
 15 173
 TITMANAN Island 45 29
 TIVERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 3 249 12 176
 25 119 27 225 40 270 43 310
 TIVERTON, R.I., *see also* Bristol, Pocasset,
 R.I., and East Freetown, Mass. 2 321 326
 6 189 13 282 15 338 18 241 19 47 334
 20 212 222 340 23 209 24 299 29 362
 37 76 41 234 45 80 48 74 49 442
 First Baptist church 20 306
 TOCOTT, Conn. 39 45
 TODDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 13

TODD'S TAVERN, Va. 46 39
TODDSVILLE, N.Y. 11 365
TOLEDO, Ohio 9 216 11 145 13 174 21 80
24 105
First Congregational church 34 74
TOLLAND, co. Somerset, Eng. 1 251 2 374
4 9 5 363 464 9 338 26 16
Galdon Manor 19 226
TOLLAND, Conn. 6 209 284 285 7 136 9 116
14 199 17 377 21 175 40 323
TOLLAND, Mass. 25 31
TOLLAND MILL, co. Somerset, Eng. 2 373
TOLLESHUNT D'ARCY, co. Essex, Eng. 46
165
TOLSON DARCYE, Eng., *see* Tolleshunt
D'Arcy
TOM'S BROOK, Woodstock Races, Va. 46 42
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 34 72
TONBRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. 50 507
TONSITT, Orleans, Mass. 20 61
TONXSIS, Conn., *see* Tunnix
TOPCROFT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 6 254
TOPEKA, Kans. 22 433
TOPPAHANNAH, Va. 38 69
TOPSFIELD, Me. 23 327
TOPSFIELD, Mass., *see also* Ipswich and
Middleton 1 112 232 336 337 2 155-7
249 372 3 241-3 246 346 348 5 397 6 192
206 207 246 250 339 343 7 55 86 358 8 77
249 252 320 321 342 9 120 150 377 10 149
212 213 369 12 91 152 247 13 35 268 15
106 128 18 91 20 169 247 21 15-9 373
23 436 25 31 32 9 13 249 33 231 352
34 89 360 35 34-7 280 299 360 36 81 38
opp. 56 233 320 454 39 178 41 246 42
337 43 275 46 186 48 84
Mina hill 4 101
Old church 16 212-5
TOPSHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 11 285 12 342
14 30 16 329 24 360 25 118 31 310 35
198 39 67 45 279
TOPSHAM, Me., *see also* Pejepscot 1 234 12
236 17 30 21 52 53 59 23 86 24 25 31
337 32 22-4 252 36 34 43 13 45 111
46 360
Congregational church 23 89
High Head 21 353
TOPSOM, Eng., *see* Topsham
TORBAY, co. Devon, Eng., Chertton Ferrers
11 22 25 76
TORONTO, Ontario (Little York) 6 104 37
23 98 45 277 46 284
TORR-NEWTON, Eng., *see* Newton Tor
TORRINGFORD, Conn. 14 265 270 38 369
39 398
TORRINGTON, Conn. 3 197 12 323 14 270
19 85 42 244
TORRINGTON, GREAT, co. Devon, Eng. 1
266 2 59 3 109 5 282 7 154 12 175 176
14 341 36 185
TORTOLA Island, W.I. 26 21
TORTUGAS, W.I. 25 17
TOTNESS, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340 28 378
50 107-9
TOTOKET, Conn., *see* Branford
TOTOPOTOMOY, Va. 46 40
TOTENHAM, co. Middlesex, Eng. 50 523
TOTTERIDGE, co. Herts, Eng. 36 185
TOTTONES, Eng., *see* Totness
TOWCESTER, co. Northampton, Eng. 14 316
24 361 29 27

TOWNE MARROLING, co. Kent, Eng. 40
272
TOWNSEND, Mass., *see also* Ashby and Tur-
key Hill 1 234 6 263 323 367 8 30 13 8
17 114 18 378 25 31 28 52 32 357 34
418 44 39 50 15 18
TOWNSHEND, Vt. 3 311 322
TOWNSHIP NO. 4, N.H., *see* Number Four
TOWNSHIP NO. 5, Oxford co., Me. 12 318
TOWNSHIP NO. 13, N.Y., *see* Brighton
TOWNSHIP OF C, Conn., *see* Canaan
TOWOSET Neck, Swansea, Mass. 3 332
TOXICOTT, Eng., *see* Foxcott
TOXTETH PARK, co. Lancaster, Eng. 1 95 2
9 10 3 299 6 22 37 344 40 337 338 42
312 47 182 342 393 396
Chapel 41 413
TRAFFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 49 498
TRANTER'S Creek, N.C. 46 32
TRAVELLERS REST, S.C. 2 296
TRAYNE, Eng. 6 49
TREADWELL'S Island, Mass. 25 124
TREGONY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 47 419
TRENBRACE, co. Cornwall, Eng. 45 188
TRENTON, Conn. 15 285
TRENTON, N.J. 1 155 5 81 7 138 202 19
303 27 245 434 32 371 34 352 45 275
Trenton barracks 35 189
TRENTON, N.Y. 14 286
TRENTON BRIDGE, N.C. 46 32
TREVILIAN STATION, Va. 46 40
TREVOUR Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see*
Thompson's Island
TREWORTHYS Point, Me. 27 272
TRIM, co. Meath, Ire. 5 290
TRIMLEY ST. MARY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 48
123
TRIMOUNTAIN, Mass., *see also* Boston 24
280 28 180 40 101 102
TRING, co. Herts, Eng. 18 290 43 378 382-5
387-91 393 opp. 420 422 44 74 75 77 45
63 238 240 47 273 49 267
TRINITY Harbor, Newfoundland 36 149
TRINITY River, Tex. 3 312
TRIPOLI, Africa 24 193
TROI'S RIVIERES, Quebec, *see* Three Rivers
TROY, Mass., *see* Fall River
TROY, N.H., *see also* Fitzwilliam, Marlbor-
ough, Richmond, and Swansey 2 325 326
46 147
TROY, N.Y. 2 8 114 7 23 371 8 377 11 282
366 14 282 15 320 16 300 17 273 276
18 49 22 207 23 85 24 179 183 185 31 97
38 123 124 41 321 45 272
First Presbyterian church 16 178
St. John's parish 19 86
State Street Methodist Episcopal church
25 307
Unitarian church 20 378
TRUMBULL County, Ohio 3 391 14 285
TRUMBULL, Conn. 19 178
TRURO, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339 340 49
239-42
TRURO, Mass., *see also* Pawmett and Province-
town 6 190 19 124 22 62 63 291 25 31
191 26 190 30 389 35 367 37 299 40
231 48 71
Tashmuit 38 103
TRURO Parish, Fairfax co., Va. 45 213
TUCHAREEHEE, Ga. 26 266
TUDELEY, co. Kent, Eng. 50 509 510
TUFTONBOROUGH, N.H. 7 355

- TUKEY'S BRIDGE, Deering, Me. 25 292
 TULLAHOMA, Tenn. 17 374
 TUNBRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. 40 271
 TUNKHANNOCK, Pa. 16 30
 TUNWORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 1 112
 TUNXIS, Conn., *see also* Farmington 16 234
 27 450
 TUNXUS SEPOS, Conn. 16 167 46 328
 TURFILE, co. Bucks, Eng. 50 534
 TURKEY Island, Henrico co., Va. 44 94 297
 45 295
 TURKEY BEND, Va. 16 384
 TURKEY HILL, Mass., *see also* Lunenburg and
 Townsend 10 248 32 232
 TURNER, Me. 4 236 243 7 293 20 381 34
 338
 TURNERS FALLS, Mass. 7 342 13 178 16
 97 38 121 39 290
 TURNERVILLE, Conn. 42 38
 TURTLE Bay, N.Y. 4 70
 TURTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 180
 TURWESTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 414 44
 302
 TUSCALOOSA, Fla. 10 194
 TUSCARAWAS County, Ohio 39 406
 TUSCARORA Mountain, Pa. 14 105
 TUTHILL, Ulster co., N.Y. 22 328
 TWEEDMOUTH, co. Northumberland, Eng.
 49 327
 TWINING, Eng., *see* Twynning
 TWO BACON Gut, Me. 21 356
 TWO MILE River, Mass. 5 405 38 265 266
 TWYNING, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 44 76 77
 TYLDESLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 335
 TYNG'S TOWN, N.H. (Manchester) 6 29
 TYNGSBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Dunstable
 2 409 3 294 7 97 374 8 28 11 284 15
 358 22 391 25 31 27 378 28 52 31 444
 42 312 44 37 38 41 42
 Tyngs pond 44 34
 TYPHED MAGDALEN, Eng., *see* Fifehead
 Magdalen
 TYRINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Monterey and
 New Marlborough 1 234 3 361 14 239
 16 97 23 56 25 31 27 193 48 348.
 First Congregational church 1 331
 Hop brook 14 45 43 251
 TYRRELS, co. Essex, Eng. 43 139
 UFFCULME, co. Devon, Eng. 14 30
 UFTON, co. Berks, Eng. 38 65
 UGBOROUGH, co. Devon, Eng. 39 337
 ULSTER County, N.Y. 14 41 29 325
 ULSTER Province, Ire. 12 231 234 28 167
 29 119
 UNADILLA, N.Y. 2 348 3 140 12 235
 UNCATAQUISSETT, Mass., *see* Milton
 UNCOWAY, Conn. (Fairfield) 11 249
 UNDERHILL, Vt., Congregational church 23
 83
 UNGOSHET River, Conn. 13 235
 UNQUETY, Mass., *see* Unquety
 UNION County, Ind. 5 475
 UNION County, N.J. 27 227
 UNION, Conn. 34 343 37 78
 Congregational church 23 90
 UNION, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent 7 22 24
 9 127 21 184 41 49 42 406
 UNION, N.Y. 12 184 37 151 154
 UNION, W.Va. 7 198
 UNION Parish, Me., *see* Berwick
 UNION River, Me. 10 311
 UNION Village, Ohio 3 171
 UNION CITY, Tenn. 18 390
 UNIONTOWN, Md. 8 375
 UNIONTOWN, Ohio 41 424
 UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27 438 37 227
 UNIONVILLE, Conn. 20 376
 UNIONVILLE, N.Y. 2 409
 UNITED STATES 1 236 237 8 305 307 12
 255 317 17 378 22 255 27 433 35 143-
 5 41 317 42 350 351 45 82
 UNKATIE, Mass., *see* Unquety
 UNKETY, Mass., *see* Unquety
 UNQUETY, Mass., *see also* Milton 11 174 31
 273 35 317 44 169 170
 UNQUETYQUISSETT, Mass., *see* Milton
 UNRATUET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
 UPLAND, Pa. 14 181
 UPPER AQUEBOGUE, N.Y. 22 331
 UPPER ASHUELOT, N.H. 14 274
 UPPER DARBY, Pa. 37 219
 UPPER HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see also* Great
 Barrington 1 272 8 215 216 13 21 22
 15 107 16 12 36 422
 UPPER LISLE, N.Y. 14 287
 UPPER NEW NORFOLK County, Va., *see*
 Norfolk
 UPPER NORFOLK County, Va., *see* Norfolk
 UPPER WALLOP, Eng., *see* Wallop, Upper
 UPPERVILLE, Va. 46 36
 UPSHIRE, co. Essex, Eng. 48 395
 UPSHUR County, W.Va. 13 182
 UPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 412
 UPTON, Mass., *see also* Hopkinton, Mendon,
 Sutton, Uxbridge, and Westborough 1 334
 3 296 304 21 281 22 86 25 31
 Congregational church 3 296
 UPTON GREY, co. Hants, Eng. 2 108 14 334
 UPTON ON SEVERN, co. Worcester, Eng. 6
 371
 UPWAY, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 289 40 110 49
 264
 URBANA, Ohio 23 379
 USFLET, co. York, Eng. 11 237
 USQUANOK, Springfield, Mass. 15 140
 USQUANOK River, Mass. 15 141
 USQUAPANG River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 USQUASCK River, Mass., *see* Usquanok
 USTENARY, Ga. 26 263
 UTICA, N.Y. 3 322 5 4147 6 311 9 196 295
 11 142 247 13 277 16 292 294 20 262
 23 90 31 94 34 71 72 36 281 424 37 82
 38 124 39 314 43 285 44 123
 West Utica Presbyterian church 36 288
 UXBOROUGH, co. Devon, Eng. 46 370
 UXBRIDGE, co. Middlesex, Eng. 49 373
 UXBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Mendon, North-
 bridge, and Upton 1 234 3 303 322 6 390
 7 42 16 180 20 86 21 281 25 31 35 29
 38 228 39 289 41 94 45 307
 VALLADOLID, Spain 1 264 34 213
 VALLEY FORGE, Pa. 18 105 19 303 32 440
 45 281
 VALPARAISO, Chile 48 88
 VAN RENSSELAER'S Island, N.Y. 36 234
 VASSALBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Sidney 1
 233 279 13 64 23 87 37 308 41 267 46
 148
 VENICE, Italy 35 175 176
 VERA CRUZ, Mex. 20 99
 VERE, Jamaica, W.I. 39 333

VERGENNES, Vt., *see also* New Haven 7 254
24 174 26 227 41 437

VERMILION BAYOU, La., *see* Bayou Vermilion

VERMONT 1 104 7 254 295 8 103 12 317
14 291 16 346 22 56 23 351 364 25 98
29 247-52 34 363 35 109 37 138 41 11
44 220 46 289

VERNON, Conn., *see also* Bolton 14 131 26
125 36 317

VERNON, N.Y. 25 155 34 71 73 36 277 278
280

VERNON, Ohio 14 285

VERNON, Vt. 2 354 20 158 37 153

VERSHIRE, Vt. 34 33 187

VICKSBURG, Miss. 17 285 286 373 374 38
409 46 33

VICTOR, Mich. 40 148 150

VICTOR, N.Y. 3 307 40 147 148

Congregational church 23 83

VICTORY, N.Y. 19 85

VIENNA, N.Y. 6 307

VIENNA, Va. 6 311

VILLANOVA, N.Y. 25 156

VILLE MARIE, Quebec 5 189

VINCENNES, Ind. 17 174

VINELAND, *see* New England

VINEYARD Sound, Mass. 3 29 31 45 216

VINEYARD HAVEN, Mass., *see also* Holmes'
Hole 7 358 18 75 31 330

VIRGINIA Colony 1 205 346 348 377 2 111-3
268 331 374 375 399 3 20 22 184 215 388-
90 4 61 74 92 189-91 228 261-4 5 61 62
124 343 344 350 6 314 7 213 335 8 61 269
9 58 331 11 52 12 7 24 74 356 14 342
359 15 55 112 142-6 209 16 111 377 17
3 324 20 9 352 23 368 370 25 16 19 27
194 28 143 257 29 214 296 297 30 231
309 410-4 31 21 22 147 152 265-72 393
401 32 76 308 309 424 425 33 305 34 254
35 30 101 389 36 344 37 86 189 191 194
377 379 38 31 60 69 70 198 199 230 323
355 384 425 39 73 160 164-6 169 288 333
334 40 56 107 110 176-80 327 343 41 54
60 63 65 151 222 223 285 366 373 42 46
63 72 167 309 313 393 395 396 400 43 82
90 94 134 136 144 153 154 157 222 430 44
74 78 94 104 105 149 150 168 193 194 196
222 289 291 297 392 393 45 211 46 193
431 47 205 206 208 210

VIRGINIA 4 226 11 193 194 13 269 19 95
378 379 26 30-6 202 328-31 437 28 362
30 379 32 344 345 359 34 320 35 145 403
37 138 411 39 45 394 40 409 41 12-6
317 364 401 42 351 356 407 43 137 206
396 397 44 83 103 308 384 45 94 319 326
327 46 268

VIRGINIA Island, W.I. 49 513

VIRGINIOLA Islands, *see* Bermuda

VITRE, France 49 298

VLISHING, N.Y., *see* Flushing

VOLNEY, N.Y., *see* Fulton

VOLUNTOWN, Conn., *see also* Sterling 8 247
32 275-7 40 93 42 56 43 103

Nazareth Congregational church 32 278

VROWENCAMP, Leyden, Netherlands 20 155

WABANS CONCETT, Mass. 36 22

WABASH River, U.S. 1 160 9 216

WABBEQUASSET Country, Conn., *see* Wood-
stock

WABQUISSETT, Conn., *see* Woodstock

WACHUSETT, Mass. 3 339 7 214 217 44
277

WACHUSETT Mountain, Mass. 37 371 372
375 38 222 40 391 41 74 202 44 145 146
45 123 124

WACKATOMOCA, Ohio 21 193

WADBROOK, co. Dorset, Eng. 45 300

WADEBRIDGE, co. Cornwall, Eng. 48 493

WADING River, Mass. 38 274

WADING RIVER, Mass., *see also* Foxborough
1 138 6 128 10 101 15 42 43 270

WADMELAW River, S.C. 40 40

WAINFLEET ST. MARY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40
272

WAITBY, co. Westmorland, Eng. 49 514

WAITSFIELD, Vt. 19 79

WAKE County, N.C. 25 82 84

WAKE COURT HOUSE, N.C., *see* Raleigh

WAKEFIELD, Mass., *see also* South Reading
and Stoneham 25 32 33 450 35 86

WAKEFIELD, N.H., *see also* Effingham and
Milton 7 293 21 183 23 148 28 157 38
285 39 239

WAKEFIELD, R.I. 40 opp. 75

WALCOTT, Minn. 42 131

WALDEN, co. Essex, Eng., *see* Saffron Walden

WALDERSHARE, co. Kent, Eng. 30 63

WALDINGFIELD, GREAT, co. Suffolk, Eng.
16 19 17 293 38 429

WALDINGFIELD, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng.

5 142 144 7 37 97 243 10 151 26 87 38
416 429 39 67 41 183 45 187 48 513

WALDO County, Me. 34 357

WALDO Patent, Me., *see also* Muscongus
Grant, Thomaston, Union, and Warren 7
95 12 236 13 167 14 6 18 177 34 357
36 380

WALDOBORO, Me., *see also* Broad Bay 1 87
10 195 26 237

Congregational church 37 308 42 201

WALES 7 40 23 165 45 17 20-2

WALES, Me. 42 132

WALES, Mass., *see also* South Brimfield 14 286
20 285 25 31

WALLA WALLA, Wash. 40 151 155

WALLEN LIZARD, Eng. 14 340

WALLINGFORD, Conn., *see also* Cheshire and
Meriden 3 54 4 138 5 355 356 6 210

293 12 281 14 64 374 25 288 29 139
36 322 38 366 39 92 41 126 42 199 43

332 432 44 184 47 141 173

WALLOONS Bay, N.Y. 36 237

WALLOP, NETHER, co. Hants, Eng. 20 22 23
40 38 45 235

WALLOP, UPPER, co. Hants, Eng. 20 22 23
45 235

WALLUMUNUPPUK, Mass. 13 14

WALPOLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 413

WALPOLE, Me. 24 25

WALPOLE, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Fox-
borough, Norfolk, Norwood, Sharon, and
Stoughton 1 232 7 185 8 196 11 184
14 246 18 77 78 20 12 24 172 25 32 36
83 362-6 40 409 41 21 43 21

WALPOLE, N.H., *see also* Charlestown and
Great Falls 1 198 2 320 359 5 373 9
289 23 87 34 430 36 417 43 325 370

Congregational society 5 159

Unitarian church 20 78

WALSALL, co. Stafford, Eng. 7 80

- WALTHAM**, Mass., *see also* Belmont, Cambridge, Newton, and Watertown 1 233 268
 3 101 103 4 292 5 249 250 411 476 6 272
 7 198 8 45 364 11 366 13 358 14 38
 151 15 357 16 5 18 114 203 19 100 371
 23 87 24 169 25 32 33 125 34 212 35
 118 119 37 151 38 261 402 39 91 199 50
 16 18
 Chester brook 22 338
WALTHAM, Vt. 37 151
WALTHAM ABBEY, co. Essex, Eng. 28 140
 143 37 237 39 365 366 406 407 41 433
 48 394 396
WALTHAM, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 43 387
WALTHAM HOLY CROSS, Eng., *see* Waltham Abbey
WALTON, N.Y. 16 246
WALTON HEAD, co. York, Eng. 37 377
WALVISCH Island, N.Y. 36 254
WALWORTH, N.Y. 40 149
WAMESIT, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford, Lowell, and Tewksbury 7 10 8 273 23 324 328
 38 382 40 319 41 275 42 260 44 33 34
 273 278 381
WAMPANKSEEP River, Mass. 8 215
WAMPEE, S.C. 26 264
WANASCATTAQUETT River, R.I. 12 170
WANDO River, S.C. 43 356
WANDSWORTH, co. Surrey, Eng. 41 100 42
 127 43 218
WANLIP, co. Leicester, Eng. (Onelepe) 16 172
 43 83 84 88
WANNAMOSETT, Mass., *see also* Swansea 6
 94 18 246 247
WANPHENNERKET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
WANSTEAD, co. Essex, Eng. 44 190 45 288
WANTAGE, co. Berks, Eng. 14 340
WANTAGE, N.J. 34 123
WAPENSETT, Natick, Mass. 48 276
WAPOSOSHEQUISH, Conn., *see* Woodstock
WAPPING, Eng., *see* London
WAPPING HEIGHTS, Va. 46 37
WARASCOYAK, Va. 31 22 396 398
WARBLETON, co. Sussex, Eng. 49 247
WARD, Mass., *see also* Auburn, Leicester, Oxford, Sutton, and Worcester 1 362 3
 321 25 33
WARDES, Tyrehurst, co. Sussex, Eng. 48 483
WARDON ABBEY, co. Bedford, Eng. 50 122
WARDSBOROUGH, Vt. 3 313 329 14 83
WARE, co. Herts, Eng. 10 114 119 255 323
 42 277
WARE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield, Palmer, and Western 1 233 2 407 3 98 308 14 285
 15 89 279 16 98 23 87 25 32 38 83 41
 45 42 281
WARE River, Mass. 10 307
WARE RIVER Parish, Va. 39 166 41 257
WAREHAM, co. Dorset, Eng. 39 336
WAREHAM, Mass., *see also* Agawam Plantation, Carver, Plymouth, and Rochester 1
 64 166 233 2 410 3 145 24 426 25 32 33
 36 323 39 90 41 200 382 384 43 168 169
 49 454
 Bartlett's Marsh pond 41 200
 Fearing hill 41 194
 Great neck 41 198 199
 Indian neck 41 196 198 199
 Red brook 41 200
 Warren point 41 196
 White Island pond 41 200
WAREHORNE, co. Kent, Eng. 14 319
- WARFIELD** County, Va. 39 165
WARISCOYAK, Va., *see* Waraskoyak
WARMINGHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. 38 199
 46 306
WARMINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 40
 171 273
WARMINSTER, co. Wilts, Eng. 46 106
WARNER, N.H. 1 56 59 146 6 102 10 185
 15 361 34 113 365
WARREN County, Ohio 15 282
WARREN, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent 1 87 2
 369 370 5 310 7 95 96 20 381 32 111 38
 364 46 119 282
WARREN, Mass., *see also* Western 16 183
 18 203 25 33
WARREN, N.H. 25 304
WARREN, Ohio 7 298 8 259 36 287 40 155
WARREN, R.I., *see also* Barrington, Bristol, Pacanoket, Sowams, R.I., Rehoboth, and Swansea, Mass. 4 50 7 352 12 14 15
 264 19 172 333 22 355 33 181 36 412
 43 170 375 48 442-4
WARREN, Vt. 47 239
WARRENTON, Va. 17 92
WARRENTON Road, Va. 46 36
WARRINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 47 184
 185 332 333 338 339
WARROSQUAIKE County, Va., *see* Isle of Wight
WARSAW, N.Y. 1 145
WARTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 6 384 14 278
 43 82 83 423 448 44 398
WARWICK County, Eng. 18 336
WARWICK County, Va. 40 301 42 394 46
 192 47 354
WARWICK, Mass., *see also* Orange 1 233 3
 102 14 86 15 279 18 296 19 57 173 21
 124-7 293 25 33
 Congregational church 23 83 24 184
 Grace brook 21 127
 Miry brook 21 127
 Moose plain 21 127
 Morse's brook 21 127
 Morse's pond 21 127
 Mount Grace 19 57 21 127
 Padanaram 21 127
 Peaked End 21 127
 Pomeroy's pond 21 127
 Skunks Barren 21 127
 The Brook 21 127
WARWICK, R.I., *see also* Coventry, Pomham's Country, and Shawomet 4 75 207 210 5
 248 248A 7 336 341 8 271 332 357 362 368
 9 52 202 12 303-6 14 31 32 22 206 363
 27 70 71 30 129 31 355 416 33 62 435
 436 34 328 35 245 319 36 78 37 68 202
 274-6 281 317 38 380 39 44 40 77 183
 187 41 321 42 258 340 44 67 69 144 385
 45 88 123 334 47 69 50 363
WARWICK River, Va. 38 69 39 72 73
WASHBORO, Eng. 14 340
WASHFORD, Ire. 14 341
WASHINGTON County, Ohio 1 161 3 146
 147 42 357
WASHINGTON County, R.I., *see also* King's Province and Narragansett Country 35 182
WASHINGTON, co. Durham, Eng. 44 303
WASHINGTON 13 370 17 80 81 42 62
WASHINGTON, Conn., *see also* Kent, Litchfield, New Milford, and Woodbury 8 193
 16 27 33 248 34 113 40 321 45 226 227
 Congregational church 13 91

WASHINGTON, D.C. 1 79 7 104 15 88 17
90 18 192 392 20 161 378 21 120^a 27 15
34 323 36 317 403 39 195 40 120 142 151
41 393 43 222

Ford's theatre 19 364

Navy yard 37 217

Smithsonian institution 44 223

Trinity church 24 172 31 436

WASHINGTON, Mass., *see also* Lee, Lenox,
and Middlefield 1 234 6 210 25 33

WASHINGTON, N.H., *see also* Bradford 16
184 39 193

Shedd Free Library bldg. 36 349

WASHINGTON, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners
11 187 32 340

WASHINGTON, N.C. 10 44 17 90 46 33
35 38

WASHINGTON, Pa. 3 138 140 14 235 36
390

WASHINGTON, Vt. 34 403

WASHINGTON Parish, Westmoreland co., Va.
17 opp. 249 27 86 43 81 379 44 79 82
45 200 201 205-7

WASHINGTON Plantation, Me., *see* Newfield

WASHINGTONVILLE, N.Y., Presbyterian
church 23 91

WASHUCKE, N.H. 7 50

WASSAUMEKAG Point, Stockton, Me. 14 6
7 34 90

WATCHUSETT, Mass., *see* Wachusett

WATERBORO, Me. 1 234 39 383

WATERBURY, Conn., *see also* Mattatuck,
Middlebury, Naugatuck, Prospect, Water-
town, and Wolcott 5 43 8 288 10 193

12 37 148 150 13 84 14 288 17 4 23 91

24 184 25 78 37 340 42 323

WATERBURY, Vt., *see also* Middlesex 2 409
18 197 36 204

WATERFIELD, Mass., *see* Winchester

WATERFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 47 520

WATERFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 4 18

WATERFORD, Ire. 25 118 119 28 165 295
298

WATERFORD, Me. 2 410 12 366 33 263

WATERFORD, N.Y. 1 277 366 24 183 38
186 41 220 45 272

WATERFORD, Ohio 3 52 4 100 7 298 299
42 357

WATERFORD, Vt. 9 53

WATERINGBURY, co. Kent, Eng. 47 199

WATERINGHAM, Eng., *see* Wateringbury

WATERLOO, Ill. 4 102

WATERLOO, N.Y. 33 88 37 152

WATERTOWN, Conn., *see also* Plymouth and
Waterbury 6 376 13 84 14 288 37 340

42 323 43 315

WATERTOWN, Mass., *see also* Belmont,
Cambridge, Waltham, and Weston 1 43

74 92 120 137-9 193-5 233 312 2 97 104

180 181 211 226 244 247-9 262 3 78-80 177

178 181 183 192 196 239-42 246 277 347-9

401 4 67 70 102 299 303 319 5 48 124 248b

249 250 296 318 319 326 351 372 383 390

474 476 6 73 76 198-200 208 214 272-5

282 283 339 353 376 380 7 21 34 71 84 88

131 147 159-62 172 174 176 229 281-4 308

336 372 8 19 25 31 53 56 57 60 71 84 145

169 175 231 239 354 9 39 40 100 136 159

227 280 282 374 10 85 86 155 171 177 188

197 224 229 297 opp. 297 358 367 11 95

113-9 201 204 225 241 361 12 19 215 296

347 13 36 89 97 98 112 113 234 247 275 282

WATERTOWN cont'd

289 301 305 377 14 3 38 88 97 103 111 182

215 288 291 292 371 15 13 63 176 182 186

266 284 317 16 5 136 216 269 293 337 338

17 51 110 158 175 199 344 364 18 92 175

189 190 200 336 19 34 42 opp. 126 208 365

20 43 48 59 65 85 246 282 345 350 21 46

78 89 90 203 270 372 373 22 65 223 338 339

487 23 117 360 486 24 38 64 66 67 70 91

385 25 33 34 53 241 392 26 38 225 356

27 139 194 246 303 353 365 367 434 28 88

89 180 185 241 368 486 29 107 222 273 316

379 30 28 32 79 111 112 122 432 458 463

31 70 132 234 32 98 233 234 318 345 426

445 446 33 45 99 105-7 228 248 293 296 297

352 369 380 432 435 34 9 87 88 199 203

238 280 281 300 301 342 432 35 86 111 117

118 192 220 243 339 396 36 18 86 109 162

163 230 265 332 37 63 150 185 209 211 226

237 253 259 263 286 298 299 377 378 388

38 42 44 opp. 56 73 87 101 102 218 223 250

280 281 325 326 331 352 400 401 403 39 9

39 71 83 117 209 230 256 259 369 40 38 95

96 102 106 129 133 168 202 235 260 269-72

302 319 324 398 401 403-5 41 101 102 229

266 298 344 403 405 420 426 434 42 91 101

128 214 250 262 43 117 214 223 242 278

279 333 337 44 167 338 339 45 86 96 109

110 120 125 169 175 180 190 191 opp. 304

46 59 109 149 239 269 270 276 329 339 47

72 239 241 404 487 518 48 77 81 108 119

215 49 100 216 219 339 341 351 385 450

453 50 17 91 94 148 224 299 302 361 376

Beaver brook 17 158 19 42

First Unitarian church 12 184 13 358 14

82 38 455

Stony brook 19 42

Whitney hill 11 115

WATERTOWN, N.Y. 4 149 6 309 392 40

240 43 226

WATERTOWN, Ohio 21 79

WATERVILLE, Me., *see also* Tacconnet and

Winslow 1 156 3 328 406 5 212 13 183

21 353 23 96 24 173

Colby university 23 84 24 173 437 44 122

Waterville college, *see* Colby university

WATERVILLE, N.Y. 6 209 36 279-82

WATERVLIET, N.Y. 3 171 173

WATFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 40 272 46 415

47 520 49 267

WATFORD, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 291

WATSON'S Island, Md. (Palmer's) 20 352

32 398 399 36 95 43 135 138

WATTACHAYOISKE, Conn. 13 235

WATTON AT STONE, co. Herts, Eng. 35 370

371 375 44 131

WATTS Fort, Me., *see* Fort Leighton

WAUBAUSCONCETT, Mass. 14 48

WAUHATCHIE, Tenn. 46 37

WAUKEGAN, Ill., Congregational church 23

92

WAUWATOSA, Wis., Congregational church

38 119

WAVERLEY, Mass. 32 433 44 22

McLean asylum 17 301

WAY AND PURCHASE Grant, Me., *see*

Pejepscot

WAYHILL, Eng., *see* Penton Grafton

WAYLAND, Mass., *see also* East Sudbury 19

171 19 174 20 170 25 34 381 30 230

34 212 36 347 42 201 46 100

WAYMART, Pa. 29 314

- WAYNE, Me. 6 389
 WAYNE, Ohio 23 89
 WAYNESBORO, Ga. 43 14
 WAYNESBORO, Va. 46 42
 WAYNESFIELD, Ohio 30 392
 WAYNFLETE, Eng., *see* Wainfleet
 WAYNHAM, Eng., *see* Heigham
 WEARE, N.H. 12 80 15 359 20 275 34 66
 38 86 234 42 201 43 109
 WEATHERSFIELD, Vt. 5 372 8 343 15 336
 20 91 200
 Congregational church 23 82
 WEATUNEE, Simsbury, Conn. 5 65
 WEAVERVILLE, Cal. 40 150
 WEBB'S Island, Mass. 18 opp. 37 43 44
 WEBSTER, Me. 6 292
 WEBSTER, Mass., *see also* Dudley and Oxford
 7 266 26 34 28 480 44 145
 WEBSTER, N.H. 32 437
 WECANACOHUNT, N.H., *see* Hilton's Point
 WECHQUADNACH, Sharon, Conn. 14 180
 WEDNESBURY, co. Stafford, Eng. 36 185
 WEECHAGASKAS, Mass., *see* Wessagusset
 WEEPOWAUG, Conn. 24 34
 WEETWOOD, co. York, Eng. 8 364 15 55
 WEIGHMOUTH, Mass., *see* Weymouth
 WEIRS, N.H. 36 149
 Endecott rock 1 311-3
 WEKAPAGE, Westerly, R.I. 12 165
 WELBURN, co. York, Eng. 11 105 107 42
 142
 WELDON Railroad, Va. 46 41 43
 WELDON Railroad, Six Mile House, Va. 46 42
 WELDON Railroad, Yellow Tavern, Va. 46
 42
 WELFORD, co. Northampton, Eng. 48 376
 WELLESLEY, Mass., *see also* Needham 41 21
 395
 Magnus hill 6 146 41 22 394 395
 Natick brook 41 395
 WELLFLEET, Mass., *see also* Billingsgate,
 Eastham, Namshaket, and Skaket 1 233
 7 248 11 51 17 7 8 167 13 388 21 215
 22 189 25 34 359 26 73 30 389 38 101
 40 231 44 33
 Grampus bay 4 106
 Namshaket creek 18 37 opp. 37 38
 WELLINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 1 66 2
 373 374 44 383
 WELLS, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 107 47 277
 Burcott 36 184
 WELLS, Me., *see also* Kennebunk 1 38 43 45
 151 198 233 299 2 118 193 3 23 122 123
 164 165 193 254 257-60 4 12 16 5 49 367
 6 54 194 208 213 253 254 384 7 94 133 134
 228 8 50 162 166 168 240 9 312 340 342
 11 52 12 138 139 141-5 155 157 13 55 238
 14 290 15 176 181 269-71 17 65-7 18
 259 19 228 253 20 67 94 21 88 182 355
 22 118 368 23 186 326 332 24 409 28 4
 9 195 29 217 30 389 423 31 118 183 218
 219 225 330 33 239 440 34 92 323 384
 35 42 36 92 39 27 36 184 40 291 410 41
 97 99 406 42 191 257 288 291 328 365 367
 368 43 74 93 195 259 353 44 175 178 181
 352 353 45 29 30 32 34 129 135 233 47
 147 319
 Castle hill 20 67
 First church 1 250
 Storer's Garrison house 6 275
 WELLSBORO, Pa. 37 91 313
 WELLSBURG, W.Va. 3 26 14 236
- WELSH Tract, Del. 48 77
 WENDELL, Mass., *see also* Montague and
 Shutesbury 8 101 15 109 25 34
 Congregational church 24 174 38 118
 WENDELL, N.H. (Sunapee) 22 421
 WENDLEBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. 10 24
 WENDOVER, co. Bucks, Eng. 4 198 5 401 8
 357 11 38 27 197 36 176 274 38 98 295
 296 40 253 44 110
 WENHAM, Mass., *see also* Salem 1 223 232
 384 2 249 333 3 242 246 346 351 6 231
 319 324 418 6 198 207 243 245 247 253 342
 7 25 206 266 358 359 8 29 52 53 65 78 166
 169 224 328 9 46 56 236 11 221 222 345
 12 248 338 14 34 15 106 255 17 354 18
 129 177 23 348 368 24 414 25 34 28 242
 31 221 32 73-5 33 108 197 198 240 296
 352 34 89 360 361 35 337 360 37 309 38
 443 39 37 178 41 386 43 275 46 383
 386
 Congregational church 34 125
 Little Comfort 33 240
 WENHAM, GREAT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 107
 WENIMESSET, Mass., *see also* Meminisset
 and New Braintree 2 309 36 84 37 371
 372 38 327
 WENLOCK, MUCH, co. Salop, Eng. 22 221
 WENOSKEEK, Vt., *see* Winooski
 WENTBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. 4 324
 WENTWORTH, co. York, Eng. 4 325 22 122
 WENTWORTH, N.H. 8 128m
 WENTWORTH WOODHOUSE, co. York,
 Eng. 6 214
 WEPAUWAUG, Conn., *see* Weepowaug
 WEQUAMPS, Mass. 28 390
 WESGUSTOGO, Me., *see* Westcustogo
 WESQUABINANSIT, Taunton, Mass. 17 236
 WESSACUCOUS, Mass., *see* Newbury
 WESSAGUSSET, Mass. (Weechagaskas, Wessa-
 gascusset, Wessagusset, and Wessa-
 guscussett), *see also* Weymouth 1 137 2
 243 11 154 12 9 167 15 257 39 208 40
 111 47 97 99 153 154 50 205
 WESSAWESKEAG River, Me. 21 57
 WESSCHICKEN, Pa. 40 41
 WEST, N.Y. 9 61
 WEST AMESBURY, Mass. 23 421
 WEST BARNSTABLE, Mass. 9 279 18 90
 45 206
 Unitarian church 23 87
 WEST BOXFORD, Mass. 2 326 12 365 21
 236
 WEST BOYLSTON, Mass., *see also* Boylston,
 Holden, and Sterling 12 184 13 89 22
 161 25 35
 Congregational church 25 312
 WEST BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also*
 Bridgewater and Brockton 1 281 3 334
 5 476 11 177 16 255 20 86 25 35 45
 248 50 362
 Unitarian church 39 212
 WEST BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brook-
 field 5 371 6 389 16 377 25 35
 Wickaboag 38 395-400
 Wickaboag pond 35 334 38 35 37 40 327
 42 281
 WEST CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Arling-
 ton, Belmont, Cambridge, Charlestown,
 Menotomy, and Winchester 5 474 6 150
 200 7 295 8 299 10 82 18 204 21 280
 25 32 35 36 34 224 41 41 44 36
 First Congregational church 7 373 10 93

- WEST CHALDINGTON, Eng., *see* Cholderton, West
- WEST CHESTER, N.Y. 42 311
- WEST CHESTER, Pa. 18 95 96 42 225
- WEST CLANDON, Eng., *see* Clandon, West
- WEST CLAREMONT, N.H. 44 117
- WEST CLIFFE, Eng., *see* Cliffe, West
- WEST CONCORD, N.H. 20 75
Congregational church 21 290
- WEST CREETING, Eng., *see* Creeting, West
- WEST DEDHAM, Mass. 10 196 20 290 44 159
Congregational society 6 311
- WEST DUNSTABLE, Mass., *see* Dunstable, Old, New Eng.
- WEST FAIRLEE, Vt. 6 311 18 366
- WEST FALCO, Va. 44 81 45 204
- WEST FALMOUTH, Me. 1 42
- WEST FALMOUTH, Mass. 4 292
- WEST FARMS, N.Y. 10 357 24 179 40 113 41 431
- WEST GRANVILLE, Mass., Congregational church 23 88
- WEST GREENWICH, R.I. 45 334
- WEST GRINSTEAD, Eng., *see* Grinstead, West
- WEST HAM, co. Essex, Eng. 35 268 40 371 41 55 46 161
- WEST HARTFORD, Conn.— 13 185 14 116 118 15 180 19 85 27 193 33 203 37 34
- WEST HARTFORD, Vt., Congregational church 24 179
- WEST HAVEN, Conn. 5 75 27 44
- WEST HAVEN, Vt. 8 102 44 116
- WEST INDIES 1 130 3 19 7 213 16 113 17 6 29 376 30 379 39 46 40 178 381 41 217 44 150
- WEST KILLINGLY, Conn., Congregational church 15 362
- WEST LEBANON, N.H. 14 188
- WEST LEIGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 338 339 49 29 30
- WEST MEDFORD, Mass., Rock Hill 25 19
- WEST MEDWAY, Mass. 16 312 34 344
Baptist church 37 272
- WEST MERIDEN, Conn. 36 217
- WEST MILFORD, N.J., Presbyterian church 23 91
- WEST NEW JERSEY, *see also* New Jersey 17 324 18 26 20 8 226 27 357 38 154 41 412
- WEST NEWBURY, Mass. 1 247 295 296 19 374 20 78 25 156 157 38 78 41 436
Crane-neck hill 38 78
First church 1 247 6 77
Indian hill 41 348
Second church 34 55
- WEST NEWTON, Mass. 5 161 19 171 44 14
- WEST POINT, N.Y. 31 171 34 354
U. S. Military academy 35 387
- WEST POINT, Va. 16 300 44 198 46 32
- WEST ROXBURY, Mass., *see also* Boston, Dedham, and Roxbury 7 331 332 8 243-5 14 290 24 169 25 157 31 21 45 115
Peter's hill 8 opp. 209 243 9 198 14 51
- WEST SAYBROOK, Conn. 33 380
- WEST SIMSBURY, Conn., *see also* Canton 13 6 40 321
- WEST SPRINGFIELD, Mass., *see also* Holyoke, Springfield, and Westfield 1 233 270 271 330 2 115 229 3 221 5 43 6 281 371 7 352 12 180 13 292 14 116 25 157 29 54-9 146-52 283-9 30 50-6 194-6 266 31 126 281-4 32 295 35 107 228-32
- WEST SPRINGFIELD cont'd
237 363-6 36 58-62 398-400 37 39-42 49 263-7 38 158 159 42 200 47 176
Dorbeys brook 29 284
First Congregational church 38 463
Paucautuck 35 25
- WEST STAFFORD, Conn. 31 124
- WEST STOCKBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Alford and Stockbridge 1 234 25 157 37 52 204
- WEST SUFFIELD, Conn., Congregational church 19 85
- WEST THURROCK, Eng., *see* Thurrock, West
- WEST TISBURY, Mass. 23 84
- WEST TOWN, Mass., *see* Sandwich
- WEST WARDSBORO, Vt. 24 331
- WEST WINDSOR, Vt. 13 374
- WEST WOODHAY, Eng., *see* Woodhay, West
- WEST WOODSTOCK, Conn. 15 339 341 24 171 38 91
- WESTBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Marlborough, Northborough, Shrewsbury, Sutton, and Upton 1 234 246 5 397 6 196 7 71 99 135 136 328 8 95 264 13 307-10 14 35 176 239 15 109 223 17 346 19 177 25 35 31 341 35 340 40 117 42 105 46 101 48 84
- WESTBROOK, Conn., *see also* Saybrook 9 98 14 243 15 121 42 209
- WESTBROOK, Me., *see also* Deering, Falmouth, Saccarappa, and Stroudwater 1 42 3 122 123 5 245 9 93 13 182 25 116 292 44 24 46 277
- WESTBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. 25 185-7 37 117 118 47 103
- WESTCHESTER County, N.Y. 41 106-8 44 237 239
- WESTCHESTER, Conn., *see also* Colchester 3 155 11 69 18 199 19 85
- WESTCHESTER, N.Y. 10 357
St. Peter's church 32 114
- WESTCUSTOGO, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth 35 382 39 350 42 142
- WESTCUSTOGO River, Me. 39 349
- WESTERLEIGH, co. Gloucester, Eng. 40 271
- WESTERLY, Eng., *see* Westerleigh
- WESTERLY, R.I., *see also* Charlestown, Hopkinton, and Misquamicut 12 237 238 13 283 14 23-6 166-8 15 63-6 17 4 19 216 20 70 24 180 26 383-6 29 315 31 228 34 333 35 182 277 36 410 38 85 41 97
Christ church 13 62
Presbyterian church 26 323-7 27 166-9
Wekapage 12 165
- WESTERN, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Brookfield, Palmer, Ware, and Warren 7 352 8 247 16 27 17 347 18 203 25 33 34 26 71
- WESTERN, N.Y. 5 196
- WESTERN RESERVE, *see also* Connecticut and Ohio 1 273 3 167 11 254 16 199 19 332 38 369 42 351
- WESTERNVILLE, N.Y. 18 107 201
- WESTFIELD, Mass., *see also* Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Springfield, West Springfield, and Woronooke 1 233 2 394-6 3 241 245 286 288 4 86 339 5 26 359 6 191 265-71 295 373 7 74 104 346 8 69 128h 328 9 47 162 11 230 248 249 12 60 183 13 292 345 14 126 15 24 17 96 347 20 172 376 21 329 24 169 425 25 36 75 30 238 33 127 34 102 205 35 399 37 33 34 372 38 46 336 380 432 437 438 40 253 41 76 212 43 105 269 45 88 121
Congregational church 1 381

WESTFIELD, N.Y. 36 88
 St. Peter's church 39 102
 WESTFORD, Conn. 38 101
 WESTFORD, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford and
 Groton 1 175 177 234 261 292 2 148 9
 342 11 7 13 181 16 42 20 290 25 36
 29 65 387 36 21 166 37 77 38 404 41
 212 42 104 260 44 36-40 50 16 17
 Frances hill 44 38 39
 Millstone hill 44 41
 WESTFORD, Vt. 18 362
 WESTGOSTUCKO River, Me., *see* West-
 custogo
 WESTHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 47 119
 WESTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Northamp-
 ton 1 233 19 92 339 22 222 25 36 34
 125 36 322 38 250 253-5 260 41 228
 WESTHOUGHTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47
 39 46
 WESTLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 190 235
 WESTMERSEY, Eng., *see* Mersea, West
 WESTMILL, co. Herts, Eng. 43 156 50 45
 WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
 WESTMINSTER, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham,
 Fitchburg, Gardner, Narragansett No. 2,
 No Town, and Princeton 1 234 7 266 10
 opp. 297 14 181 16 216 18 78 21 22 23
 451 25 156 33 259 34 323 48 98
 Congregational church 1 183
 WESTMINSTER, Vt. 3 406 4 29 14 74 286
 24 330 35 110 41 45 44 370 47 371
 Congregational church 22 89 24 332
 WESTMORELAND County, Pa. 21 174
 WESTMORELAND County, Va. 17 opp. 249
 35 150 39 162 163 40 301 41 258 42 395
 43 420 44 292 294 45 210 212 240
 WESTMORLAND County, Eng. 18 336 22
 30
 WESTON, co. Herts, Eng. 48 395
 WESTON, Conn. 11 223
 WESTON, Mass., *see also* Lincoln and Water-
 town 1 197 233 364 2 410 4 176 5 476
 6 199 210 284 7 63 306 8 323 365 9 114
 255 256 263 10 155 11 120 226 12 17-
 20 14 38 16 133 216 19 174 20 176 23
 360 25 157 26 39 37 209 39 19 41 426
 44 158 167 46 150 151 48 233 50 16 17
 300
 WESTON, Vt. 3 237
 WESTON HALL, co. Warwick, Eng. 31 413
 39 335
 WESTON TURVILLE, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 297
 WESTONOOK, Mass., *see* Upper Housatonic
 WESTONOOK River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
 WESTOVER, Va. 38 306 39 162 44 90 94
 47 415
 WESTPORT, Conn., *see also* Fairfield and Nor-
 walk 24 184 37 205 41 90
 WESTPORT, Me., *see also* Edgcomb 21 354
 44 180
 WESTPORT, Mass., *see also* Dartmouth 1 233
 12 160 19 172 20 336 24 299 302 25 157
 WESTPORT, N.Y. 35 78 79 38 100
 WESTVILLE, Mass. 40 21
 WETHERSFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 4 179 5
 116-9 224 17 43 46 48 326 26 82 29 168
 31 160 32 188 41 163 178 185 283
 WETHERSFIELD, Conn., *see also* Berlin,
 Glastonbury, and Newington 1 74 164 183
 198 251 2 115 232 3 54 153 4 94 228 295
 355 5 24 191 6 274 281 7 197 207 211 229
 269 344 377 8 257 321 323 327 328 331

WETHERSFIELD cont'd
 332 9 45 47 49 50 272 378 10 357 358 11
 95 102 113 114 161 201 239 241 366 12
 185 301 13 142 289 291 301 372 14 39 66
 290 15 90 113 241-6 295-8 16 17-22 99
 135-42 233 251 17 261-8 355-8 360 18
 53-9 179-81 199 225 226 302 19 241-3 317-
 20 20 13-20 124-33 204-10 318-22 22
 338 23 101 173 175 240 346 24 35 38 64
 66 127 183 343 25 75 26 17 27 77 80
 228 28 366 30 77 237 262 31 408 413
 32 293 324 372 443 33 242 34 353 35 74
 243 320 340 36 189 37 205 344 38 71 86
 362 380 433 39 44 183 185 242 40 38 151
 271 307 417 424 41 98 220 244 42 82 103
 43 94 223 242 243 333 359 44 208 213 45
 88 188 257 46 123 328 48 60 78 81 92 49
 99 455 475 50 82 149 240
 WEXFORD, Ire. 28 165 169 298 35 164 166
 WEXFORD, Ontario 1 292
 WEYBREAD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 20 243 41 150-3
 WEYBRIDGE, Vt. 1 183
 WEYHILL, Penton Grafton, co. Hants, Eng.
 9 371 40 272 41 82 49 65
 WEYMOUTH, co. Dorset, Eng. 1 204 2 11
 4 352 13 222 24 357 25 13 31 169 33
 104 39 80 103 255 40 111 299 42 97 45
 190 49 245 491
 WEYMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Wessagusset 1
 43 77 108 193-5 232 247 365 2 103 180
 196 221 243 244 249 252 254 262 282 283
 321 368 385 3 45 71 72 166 192 197 208
 232 239-46 269 270 273 274 346 352 4 45
 57-60 162 171 172 293 5 239 303 372 408
 441 6 96 198 374 7 35 209 210 221 228
 229 232 233 250 336 343 358 8 60 61 172
 183 242 243 250 261 275 279 348 349 353
 357 9 51 52 117 135 142 171 172 198 228
 347 354 10 101 180 211 212 266 370 11 72
 173 318 342 12 9 53 54 349 350 13 12 152
 209 245 336 14 32 111 246 15 18 113 235
 317 16 68 226 17 131 240 18 123 125
 327 333 19 31 246 247 270 20 44 76 241
 342 345 349 21 380 22 54 294 462 23 33
 118-20 226 292-4 423-5 24 278 299 302
 25 157 158 378 379 389 26 122 340 356
 394 395 28 91 201 480 30 80 201 239 389
 31 177 250 32 77 256 260 318 319 33 44
 126 240 246 352 34 100 163 297 300 320
 342 35 157 158 188 246 344 360 36 58
 364 37 13 63 203 206 286 336 38 opp. 56
 93 98 113 320 381 39 40 77 78 208 230 231
 293 40 21 111 217 253 260 273 326 395 400
 41 413 42 97 99 102 43 273 349 44 68
 133 142 216 230 45 110 301 302 311-4 46
 185-9 194 47 96 99 187 238 383 420 48
 179 184 197 235 323 346 353 49 221 340
 457 459 50 149 205
 First church 12 184 23 424 425
 Hunts hill 8 250
 Washington sq. 41 320
 WEYMOUTH River, Mass. 7 173 12 52
 WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMB REGIS, co.
 Dorset, Eng. 49 512
 WHATELY, Eng., *see* Wheatley
 WHATELY, Mass., *see also* Deerfield and Hat-
 field 1 233 2 229 3 403 9 375 19 267
 25 158 26 450 28 286 37 49 39 328
 First church 41 430
 Mount Wequomps 38 328 45 120
 Sugar Loaf hill 39 328 332 41 402
 WHEATLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 159

- WHEELING, W.Va.** 2 229 3 140 141 14 236
 364 15 47 48
WHELOCK, Vt. 5 221 222 10 317
WHELPLEY HILL, Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng.
 38 297
WHERWELL, co. Hants, Eng. 20 23-5 46 61
 Cottingworth 20 24
WHETENHURST, co. Gloucester, Eng. 37
 376 45 302
WHINBERGH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 35 288
WHIPPANY, N.J. 7 267
WHIPSUFFERAGE, Mass., see Marlborough
WHIPSUPPENICK, Mass., see Marlborough
WHISGEAG Creek, Me. 21 362
WHITBY, co. York, Eng. 15 55 38 65 43 116
WHITBY, Va. 38 65
WHITCHURCH, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 251 15
 79
WHITCHURCH, co. Hants, Eng. 2 139
WHITCHURCH, co. Salop, Eng. 40 271
WHITE Hills, N.H., see White Mts.
WHITE Island, Isles of Shoals 1 246
WHITE Mountains, N.H. 6 38 41 113 42
 334 335 43 98
WHITE River, Ark. 27 355
WHITE River, Mass. 8 215
WHITE River, Vt. 45 272
WHITE OAK SWAMP, Va. 16 384
WHITE OAK SWAMP BRIDGE, Va. 46 40
WHITE PIGEON, Mich. 14 128
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 8 122
WHITE STONE, N.Y. 42 168
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Va. 17 375
 46 34
WHITE WOMAN'S Creek, Ohio 35 278
WHITE WOMAN'S Town, Ohio 35 278
WHITECREEK, N.Y. 16 89
WHITEFIELD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 6 384 21
 34 43 opp. 420 47 334
WHITEFIELD, N.H. 6 306
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 4 99 14 129
WHITEHALL, N.C. 46 34 35
WHITEHAVEN, co. Cumberland, Eng. 37 219
 43 82 44 78
WHITEHAVEN, Me., see Wiscasset
WHITEMARSH, Pa. 47 146
WHITEMARSH, Va. 39 333 41 258
WHITE'S LANDING, Me., see Richmond
WHITESTAUNTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 302
WHITESTOWN, N.Y. 1 176 7 100 197 9 61
 32 296 34 71 36 277 48 315
WHITEFIELD, co. Northampton, Eng. 44 305
WHITING, Vt. 24 173
WHITINGHAM, Vt. 4 148 14 151 20 162
WHITINGHAM, Va. 9 98
WHITLEY, OVER, co. Chester, Eng. 38 29-
 31
WHITNEY, co. Hereford, Eng. 6 20 98
WHITSON'S Bay, Mass., see Plymouth Har-
 bor
WHITTENTON, Mass. 38 273
WHITTINGTON, Mass., see Whittenton
WHITTEBURY, co. Northampton, Eng. 40
 271
WHITTLESEY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 9 92
WHITWELL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 16 308
WICKEN BONHUNT, co. Essex, Eng. 23 262
 31 366 369 34 193 40 64 45 opp. 304
WICKETS Island, Mass. 41 200
WICKFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 13 115 17 290
 25 96
WICKFORD, R.I. 15 65 17 342 24 325-7 37
 184 186 38 380 440 39 175 312 378 394
 40 76 77 84 85 87 188 44 67 45 122
 Smith's garrison 38 440
WICKHAM, co. Hants, Eng. 49 370
WICKHAM SKETH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 13 98
WICKHAMFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. 43
 409 448 45 65
WICKUTEQUOCK, Conn. 13 29
WICKUTEQUOCK Cove, Conn. 13 23
WIDFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 39 369
WIDFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 48 80 387
 St. John the Baptist 48 402 403
WIDGTHORPE, Eng., see Wigsthorpe
WIGAN, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 180 181
WIGBOROUGH, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 41
 173
WIGGLESWORTH, co. York, Eng. 17 130
WIGHT, Isle of, Eng. 8 25 42 91
WIGSTHORPE, co. Northampton, Eng. 11
 71 38 146 148 47 524 525
WIGSTRAPP, Eng., see Wigsthorpe
WILBRAHAM, Mass., see also Springfield 1
 233 4 161 5 72 7 352 11 222 12 185
 13 292 14 293 16 27 18 110 178 19 189
 25 158 31 319 418 32 69 35 238
WILCOX BRIDGE, N.C. 46 36
WILCOX BRIDGE, Wise's Fork, N.C. 46 43
WILDERNESS, Va. 46 39
WILDERNESS TAVERN, Va. 46 38
WILFORD, co. Notts, Eng. 3 377
WILKESBARRE, Pa. 3 288 8 251 15 188
 30 462 33 233 34 340 38 114 233 39 414
 41 246 43 446 47 87
 First Presbyterian church 42 337
WILLIAMS County, Ohio 19 382
WILLIAMSBURG, Mass., see also Hatfield 1
 233 2 230 326 10 65 11 184 15 90 228
 25 158
WILLIAMSBURG, N.Y. 22 100
 St. Mark's Episcopal church 34 180
WILLIAMSBURG, Ohio 9 67
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. (Harrope) 4 74 16
 300 18 24 26 137 31 269 34 353 38
 113 199 43 206 208 418 46 452 49 514
 William and Mary college 42 313 359-62
 43 155 44 288
WILLIAMSBURG Road, Va. 46 32
WILLIAMSBURG Road, Fair Oaks, Va. 46
 43
WILLIAMSON, N.Y. 2 326
WILLIAMSPORT, Md. 17 374
WILLIAMSPORT, W.Va. 18 390
WILLIAMSTADT, N.Y., see Albany
WILLIAMSTON, N.C. 17 92 46 34
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass., see also North
 Adams 1 120 233 2 325 4 147 11 252
 19 162 20 74 21 195 22 465 25 158 159
 45 272
 Congregational church 20 162
 First church 20 163
 Williams college 1 363 14 189 24 181 182
 34 211 37 123 38 367
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 9 277
WILLINGALE DOE, co. Essex, Eng. 40 293
 42 397
WILLINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 413
WILLINGTON, Conn. 20 273
WILLISTON, Vt., see also Burlington 2 396
 6 307 17 177 19 272
WILLOUGHBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 8 251
WILLOUGHBY Point, Va. 44 295

- WILMINGTON, Del. 12 356 17 236 18 95
19 192 39 194 41 265
- WILMINGTON, Mass., *see also* Billerica,
Reading, and Woburn 1 234 278 336 3
199 6 251 14 255 19 176 241 24 440
25 159 33 450 34 400 35 267 36 79 37
77 39 19 50 16 18 305
- WILMINGTON, N.C. 6 210 13 329 330 17
361 19 281 27 102 28 338 40 108 41
131 138
- WILMINGTON, Vt. 1 362 364 14 296 21
351 41 50
- WILMOT, N.H., *see also* Hill and New London
1 140 146 261 5 370 34 403
- WILMOT, Annapolis co., N.S. 8 231
- WILSON'S Creek, Mo. 20 opp. 97 107 108
- WILSON'S FARM, La. 46 38
- WILSON'S MILLS, Me. 12 317 14 90
- WILTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 261
- WILTON, Conn. 9 148 41 346
- WILTON, Me. 3 200 296 23 486 44 40
- WILTON, N.H., *see also* Lyndeborough 7 241
8 94 10 307 11 186 13 373 22 234 37
83
- WILTS County, Eng. 18 336
- WIMBLEDON, co. Surrey, Eng. 35 59 63 64
47 417
- WIMMERING, co. Hants, Eng. 47 356
- WIMPOLE, co. Cambridge, Eng. 2 350
- WINCANTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 30 460
- WINCHENDON, Mass., *see also* Gardner and
Royalston 1 234 382 5 473 6 368 10
101 16 183 18 99 19 177 20 163 22
71 23 370 25 159 26 125 31 93 33 259
North Congregational church 46 283
- WINCHESTER, co. Hants, Eng. 4 324 325 12
277 278 39 94 336 46 418 420
Castle 5 280
- WINCHESTER, Conn. 14 270
- WINCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Medford, West
Cambridge, and Woburn 25 159 33 450
41 117 44 415 46 148
- WINCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Hinsdale and
Richmond 2 208 209 394 14 274 24 174
32 232 37 296 297 396-9 38 31-3 225-7
286-9 405-7 39 30 145 231-4 346-8 40
56-8 41 341
- WINCHESTER, Va. 16 197 300 375 17 373
19 84 279 44 175 46 32 41 42
- WINCKLYE, Eng. 14 339
- WINDHAM County, Conn. 29 212 34 314
35 188 36 200 50 230
- WINDHAM County, Vt. 29 249
- WINDHAM, Eng., *see* Wymondham
- WINDHAM, Conn., *see also* Hampton, Mans-
field, and Scotland 2 269 6 190 191 196
7 163 270-2 325 329 8 247 9 127 12 292
13 75 159 222 377 14 69 119 370 15 119
121 217 255 318 17 42 88 214 19 46 84
96 267 359 24 183 25 71 33 352 35 76
90 312 36 53 37 300 40 309 41 211 42
342 46 219 48 198 204 471 49 333
- WINDHAM, Me., *see also* New Marblehead 7
375 15 256 19 257 23 87 37 308 312
42 92 93 43 121 127 128
Little Falls Village 50 363
- WINDHAM, N.H., *see also* Londonderry 7 297
24 346 25 100 36 409 37 416
- WINDHAM, Ohio 20 290
- WINDHAM CANADA, Conn., *see also* Hamp-
ton 13 108 34 203 35 90
- WINDSOR County, Vt. 29 249
- WINDSOR, Conn., *see also* Bloomfield, East
Windsor, Poquannoc, and Windsor Locks
1 74 155 159 251 252 266 269 270 315 325
382 2 117 179 232 374 3 198 408 4 9 142
198 228 292 5 24 63-6 163 167 225-30 247
248 359-66 457-64 6 20 21 214 270 369
7 101 164 329 8 100 181 199 257 327 9 35
45 88 95 336 338 339 10 100 11 27 247-9
12 176 13 90 142 236 289 291 14 64 126
179 270 377 15 117 16 22 168 247 17 42
18 70 302 348 363 19 46 80 96 226 21 174
270 301 329 331 333 337 373 22 345 348
457 458 23 32 101 172 238 294 346 351
475 24 38 89 330 335 425 25 73 190 202
395 26 16 17 27 192 228 29 23 238 30
272 444 446 31 233 32 340 33 107 202
242 299 311 441 34 246 300 343 35 21 72
105 243 281 282 320 338 340 336 392 36
83 104 214 346 387 37 300 310 329 38
329 380 432 39 44 78 102 330 335 390 40
131 253 269 281 301 307 417 41 85 102
220 245 246 413 42 113 242 243 257 280
404 43 40 92 117 153 203 207 333 44 9
92 208 320 386-8 46 97 98 183 201 311 328
374 47 168 374 383 48 91 496 49 215
236 344 353 50 355 359 505
First church 34 345 38 455
Palezado Plott 5 360
Second church 18 345 34 235
- WINDSOR, Me. 2 209
- WINDSOR, Mass., *see also* Cheshire and Dal-
ton 1 234 7 352 25 159
- WINDSOR, Hants co., N.S. 9 106 41 221 46
220 223
- WINDSOR, Vt. 8 342 344 10 198 20 376
35 110 38 87 42 35 264
Congregational church 16 379
- WINDSOR LOCKS, Conn., *see also* East
Granby and Windsor 1 197 14 179 43
207
- WINDSOR, NEW, co. Berks, Eng. 13 191
42 177 44 85 47 518 520
Windsor Castle, St. George's chapel 38 306
307
- WINDSOR, OLD, co. Berks, Eng. 38 73
- WINE Hills, N.H., *see* White Mts.
- WINFIELD, N.C. 46 35
- WINGERWORTH, co. Derby, Eng. 45 189
49 391
- WINHALL, Vt. 29 250
- WINICKS Neck, Me. 45 131
- WINNATUXET, Plympton, Mass. 3 336
- WINNEBAGO, Lake, Wis. 23 348
- WINNEGANCE Bay, Me. 5 377
- WINNEGANCE Creek, Phippsburg, Me. 24 25
- WINNEGANTS Bay, Me., *see* Winnegance
- WINNEPESAUKEE, Lake, N.H. 1 312 5 80
7 62 184 24 346 26 334 32 297 34 383
45 219
- WINNEPESAUKEE Pond, N.H., *see* Winnepe-
saukee, Lake
- WINNEPESAUKEE River, N.H. 7 62 184 21
2 34 383
- WINNICHAHANNAT, N.H., *see* Hilton's
Point
- WINNICUNNET, N.H., *see also* Hampton 1
323 13 117 30 225 46 160
- WINNICUT, N.H., *see* Greenland
- WINNICUT River, N.H. 23 163 165 168 24
267 39 235
- WINNIPEG, Manitoba 46 92

WINNISIMMET, Mass., *see also* Chelsea 2
 219 7 336 8 61 10 69 175 11 136 203
 225 12 11 154 14 35 237 238 15 250 335
 21 224 25 159 32 205 35 295 36 189
 384 38 395-400 39 38 62 207 40 100 43
 147 47 96
 WINOOSKI, Vt. 5 27
 WINSLOW, Ill. 17 367 43 345
 WINSLOW, Me., *see also* Waterville 1 234
 4 235 240 17 7 46 229
 WINSLOW MILLS, Mass., *see* Satucket
 WINSTANLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 67
 WINSTED, Conn. 1 197 14 270 15 239 36
 203
 First church 39 212
 WINTER Island, Mass. 4 198 24 294
 WINTER HARBOR, Me. 1 53 137 3 123 7
 94 8 240 20 94 34 204 38 opp. 56 81
 42 190 257 365 367 43 71 195 44 31 98
 176 177 179 181 352
 WINTER HILL, Mass. 12 228 44 346 45
 275
 WINTERBORNE KINGSTON, co. Dorset,
 Eng. 46 418
 WINTHROP, Me., *see also* Readfield 1 234
 19 175
 WINTHROP, Mass., *see also* North Chelsea,
 Point Shirley, and Pulling Point 14 254
 25 159 40 opp. 102
 WINTONBURY, Conn., *see also* Bloomfield
 14 270 34 188 42 200
 Congregational church 37 307
 WINWICK, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 402 6 20
 9 151 15 113 47 181
 WISBECH, co. Cambridge, Eng. 44 384
 WISBY, Sweden 41 103
 WISCASSET, Me., *see also* Alna, Dresden, and
 Pownalborough 4 291 8 296 13 158 17
 162 18 71 19 343 21 69 354 22 157 24 25
 25 141 28 410-3 38 466 41 110 46 282
 WISCOMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 45 188
 WISCONSIN, *see also* Northwest Territory 27
 161 33 72 34 332 38 119 39 58 210 46
 268
 WISSETT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 9 374 10 opp.
 297 11 361 23 486 34 9 42 421
 WISTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 405
 WISTON, co. Sussex, Eng. 10 47 34 420
 WISTOW, co. York, Eng. 11 237
 WITCHCASSET, Me., *see* Wiscasset
 WITHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 47 522 50 407
 WITHERLEY, co. Leicester, Eng. 1 34
 WITHEL, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
 WITNEY, co. Oxford, Eng. 2 11
 WITTENBERG, Saxony, Prussia 5 106
 WIVELISCOMBE, co. Somerset, Eng. 33 44
 47 82
 WIVENHOE, co. Essex, Eng. 19 215
 WOBURN, co. Bedford, Eng. 42 69 184 45 11
 WOBURN, Mass., *see also* Burlington, Charles-
 town Village, Stoneham, Wilmington, and
 Winchester 1 27 137 165 193-5 233 259
 314 329 2 114 185 249 270 355 356 387 3
 33-8 43 46 124 142 148 192 239-45 262-4
 345 346 349 358 359 4 185 5 248b 249 392
 6 73 246 252 318 7 9 63 169 172 284 288
 309 310 336 352 359 8 328 9 35 46 68 199
 255 10 103 175 230 284 293 11 7 95 238
 368 12 146 151 224 268 288 13 31 352 375
 14 208 250 15 62 188 282 16 41 64 74 184
 285 380 17 51 77 277 18 110 265 19 92
 176 240 20 79 21 62 177 369 372 373 22

WOBURN cont'd

483 24 440 25 92 159 160 293 295 26 7
 303 331 27 254 364 28 212 229 283 327
 375 472 29 153 379 30 76 206 31 131
 223 236 32 87 238 318 342 426 33 81 352
 443 444 450 34 120 127 233 301 314 397-
 401 35 74 91 208 360 383 393 394 36 79
 86 143 230 324 37 76-83 203 278 281 336
 38 44 opp. 56 350 403 442 443 461 39 17-9
 22 38 212 259 312 335 388 391 40 59 126
 260 426 41 117 230 262 344 422 434 42
 73 106 223 259 43 156 197 279 44 33-5
 120 368 45 43 81 330 46 109 206 47 81
 236 462 465 48 58 382 50 15 18 35 45 74
 210 221 305 346 348
 Bell hill 23 283
 First church 13 55
 Forty Pound meadow 13 18
 New Bridge 19 97
 Wood market 39 22
 WOKING, co. Surrey, Eng. 5 350
 WOKINGHAM, co. Berks, Eng. 40 269
 WOLCOTT, Conn., *see also* Southington and
 Waterbury 13 84 17 280 45 226
 WOLCOTTVILLE, Conn. 15 87 49 92
 WOLFBO, N.H., *see also* Alton 1 141 20
 264 25 58 23 155
 WOLLASTON, Mass. 47 95
 WOLLATON, co. Notts, Eng. 40 50
 WOLLOMONOPOAG, Mass., *see* Wrentham
 WOLVERTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 39 192
 WOLVENHOEK, N.Y. 16 268 278
 WOLVERHAMPTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 40
 106 45 189
 WOMBESISECOOK, Hardwick, Mass. 3
 98
 WOOD Island, Me. 10 310 15 206
 WOOD CREEK, N.Y. 5 27 15 1 2
 WOOD DITTON, co. Cambridge, Eng. 13 372
 WOODBOROUGH, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 323
 WOODBRIDGE, Conn., *see also* Amity, Mil-
 ford, and New Haven 6 281 17 64 32
 295 43 246 252
 WOODBRIDGE, N.J. 1 105 7 358 359 17
 308 19 28 29 22 343 344 27 227 28 207
 368 29 274 276 277 31 86 87 98 32 294
 34 49 50 37 34 47 54
 WOODBURY, Conn., *see also* Middlebury,
 Roxbury, Southbury, and Washington 3
 69 70 406 5 24 8 193 9 337 14 80 18
 348 20 124 21 71 24 69 25 78 29 126
 30 446 33 108 232 248 34 113 41 97 101
 42 323
 First Congregational church 25 312
 WOODBURY Village, N.H., *see* South Antrim
 WOODCHURCH, co. Kent, Eng. 15 327 16
 194
 WOODCOCK'S GARRISON, Mass., *see* Attle-
 borough
 WOODFIELD, Belmont co., Ohio 34 66 67
 WOODFORD, Vt. 29 250
 WOODFORD'S CORNER, Deering, Me. 25
 292
 WOODHALL, Eng., *see* Odell
 WOODHAY, WEST, co. Berks, Eng. 22 81
 WOODHULL, Eng., *see* Odell
 WOODS HOLE, Mass. 2 393 14 14 18 75
 WOODSTOCK, co. Oxford, Eng. 49 332
 WOODSTOCK, Conn., *see also* New Roxbury
 and Quantisit 3 51 5 409 6 252 7 86 8
 128g 9 52 188 335 11 220 12 338 14 52
 149 15 86 339 17 175 18 227 228 19

WOODSTOCK cont'd

70 20 85 245 21 230 23 82 24 441 27
14 319 435 28 480 29 301 302 32 255 36
53-5 81 82 196 38 opp. 56 439 40 189 41
28 128 229 433 43 343 47 346 459 48
369 479

Congregational church 24 186 49 353

WOODSTOCK, Me. 37 107 108

WOODSTOCK, N.Y. 37 42 265

WOODSTOCK, Vt. 3 214 14 85 233 17 40

22 350 34 116 45 260 261 263

Congregational church 45 263

Mount Tom 45 263

WOOLEY, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 342

WOOLEY, co. York, Eng. 6 214

WOOLPIT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 179 33 71

WOOLTON, MUCH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 6 20

98

WOOLVERSTONE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 39 288

WOOLVERTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 42 166

WOOLWICH, co. Kent, Eng. 49 246

WOOLWICH, Me., *see also* Georgetown and

Nequasset 1 233 4 144 21 47 353 356

23 176 24 25 37 53-5 43 203 44 180

WOONKINCO, Mass. 41 198

WOONSOCKET, R.I., *see also* Cumberland
and Smithfield 24 171 43 238 241

WOOTON, Eng., *see* Woolton, Much

WOOTTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12

WOOTTON, co. Kent, Eng. 50 531

WORCESTER County, Eng. 13 336

WORCESTER County, Md. 3 293 29 298

WORCESTER County, Mass. 18 303 25 160

34 231 232 37 355 43 142 44 145

WORCESTER, Eng. 5 283 284 38 49 39 169

43 395

St. Andrew 17 159

WORCESTER, Mass., *see also* Holden, Lei-

cester, Packabooze, Quinsigamond, and

Ward 1 234 278 354 382 2 257 3 286

372 5 55 414 472 6 200 389 7 352 8 31

1281 232 247 319 9 199 262 294 10 295 307

11 98 167 12 218 235 13 140 297 307 354

360 14 72 288 16 27 183 371 17 70 346

18 77 78 99 110 216 290 20 78 79 82 189

22 10 11 88 207 23 84 86 24 178 25 160

161 26 94 244 27 1 434 30 22-5 370 395

31 207 248 32 232 33 380 34 232 399

36 414 37 10 52 64 90 293 423 38 83 119

357 363 39 93 314 315 41 41 209 211 404

43 145 147 44 312 45 96 320 333 47 103

461

All Saints church 22 88 27 453

Bloomington 45 333

Centre church 22 88

Plymouth Congregational society 37 204

Salem St. church 22 88

South church 13 317 21 237 38 73

Universalist church 22 88

WORCESTER, N.Y. 43 245

WORCESTER, Vt., Congregational church 23
83

WORD, co. Kent, Eng. 40 273

WORDEN, Holland 6 84

WORKINGTON, co. Cumberland, Eng. 4 301

10 305 26 344 38 82

WORLDHAM, EAST, co. Hants, Eng. 10 199

WORMINGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 40 271

WORMINGHALL, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 257

WORMINGHURST, Eng., *see* Warminghurst

WORONAKE, Mass., *see also* Westfield 4
230 231 339 10 361

WORRACKE, Henrico co., Va. 44 105

WORROSQUINACK County, Va. 38 67

WORTHINGTON, Conn. 23 240

WORTHINGTON, Mass., *see also* Chester and
Middlefield 1 233 2 409 7 352 8 93 9
99 25 161

WORTHINGTON, Ohio 42 244

WORTLEY, co. York, Eng. 39 64

WOSSAQUASETT, Conn., *see* Woodstock

WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE, co. Gloucester,
Eng. 45 303

WOTTON UNDERWOOD, co. Bucks, Eng. 40
273

WRATTING, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 46
314

WRAXALL, co. Somerset, Eng. 26 381 28 404
29 42 44 112 41 413

WRAYSBUURY, Eng., *see* Wyrardisbury

WRENTHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 8 96 245 10

opp. 297 13 79 96 14 327 371 15 30 36

68 41 21 68 69 394 42 267-71 48 197

WRENTHAM, Mass., *see also* Attleborough,

Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Med-

way, Norfolk, and Stoughton 1 232 233

3 31 32 380 4 29 83-6 187 6 39 75 145-7

173 176 196 199 7 97 103 183 378 8 196

197 245 9 59 353 11 116 364 12 169 13

78 182 210 249 325 364 14 109 246 15 317

16 311 333 17 187 19 34 20 81 271 22

445 446 25 161 32 114 33 45 352 372 35

183 36 20 364 418 37 280 288 38 181

39 198 289 40 223 41 21 23-8 32-4 36 39

94 261 395 398 43 9 270 286 45 312 47

89 48 86

Day's academy 43 238

First Congregational church 9 59 16 305

311 312 23 88

Shepard's pond 6 128

Wanamampuke pond 3 332

Whiting's pond 3 332

WRENTON, Eng., *see* Wrentham

WREXHAM, co. Denbigh, Wales 4 245 27

425

WRIGHTINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336

27 145

WRIGHT'S BRIDGE, co. Essex, Eng. 4 355

356

WRINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 14 196 15

30

WRITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 29 45 39 369 43

242 246-9 251-4 260

WRIXHAM, co. Derby, Eng. 11 112

WRYTTYLL, Eng., *see* Writtle

WYBRED HALL, Eng., *see* Weybread

WYCLIFFE, co. York, Eng. 3 80

WYCOMBE, Chipping, co. Bucks, Eng. 88

375 43 159

WYDFORD, Eng., *see* Widford

WYE HALL, Md. 19 46

WYKE, NORTH, co. Devon, Eng. 5 467

WYKE REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 20 21

WYKEHAM ABBEY, co. York, Eng. 20 355

WYMONDHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. (Windham)

8 96 15 25 27 19 358 44 323 50 362

WYNGAERDEN Eylandt, Me., *see* Wood

Island

WYNNACOT River, N.H., *see* Winnicut

WYOMING 46 406

WYOMING, Pa. 3 315 14 265 266 16 29-

31 18 204 19 25 33 233

WYOMING Valley, Pa. 2 348 3 287 288 40
120 42 108

WYRARDISBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 1 287 13
 294 47 281 48 255
 WYTEMORE, Claverley, co. Salop, Eng. 33 21
 WYTHE County, Va. 3 196
 YANKTON, S. Dak. 37 327
 YARDLEY, Eng., *see* Ardeley
 YARDLEY BURY, Eng., *see* Ardeley Bury
 YARDLEY GOBION, co. Northampton, Eng.
 44 198
 YARDLEY HASTINGS, co. Northampton, Eng.
 44 199
 YARMOUTH, I. W., Eng. 6 114
 YARMOUTH, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth
 20 77 34 339
 YARMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Dennis and
 Mattakeeset 1 68 165 168 233 323 2 67
 195 248 277 278 3 308 341 4 22 (2d ed. 23)
 36 252 258 344 5 124 335 388 6 150 187
 188 192 234 235 7 176-8 235 236 243 277
 309 8 61 214 251 323 9 134 282-4 286
 313 10 39 41 157 360 12 220 354 13
 246 14 11 14 37 39 40 197 15 79 89 16 98
 146 17 14 15 18 75 201 386 20 243 21
 23 22 60 23 232 25 13 161 162 356 357
 359 26 123 207 27 369 424 425 29 274
 31 69 70 279 280 32 103 33 274 34 89
 35 22 128 36 262 263 37 121 317 38 377
 380 39 43 205 401 40 213 261 262 265 266
 271 41 127 42 46 230 43 434 44 71 417
 45 237 46 159 181 47 104 133 384 494
 49 442
 Congregational church 10 153
 Nobsquassit 12 166 47 495
 YARMOUTH, N.S. 6 151 15 86 41 383
 YARMOUTH, GREAT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 6
 252 7 170 8 169 11 198 14 325-7 15
 31 254 16 279 21 12 13 15 16 26 434
 27 246 29 273 32 9 33 66 34 48 36 66
 38 81 280 41 411 42 270 44 85 97 98
 45 opp. 304 305 47 69 363
 Church of St. Nicholas 21 14
 YARMOUTH PORT, Mass. 4 375
 YAZOO CITY, Miss. 9 18 17 374 18 390
 YEALING, Eng. 14 333
 YELDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 6 66 15 329 37
 163
 YELDHAM, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 25 96
 40 271 304 45 190
 YELLOW SPRINGS, Ohio, Antioch college
 13 373
 YELLOW TAVERN, Va. 46 39
 YENNYCOCK, N.Y., *see* Southold
 YENSTONE, Henstridge, co. Somerset, Eng.
 40 303
 YENYCOTT, N.Y., *see* Southold
 YERBA BUENA, Cal., *see* San Francisco
 YESTER, co. Haddington, Scot. 19 46

YONKERS, N.Y. 44 418
 St. John's church 10 26
 YORK County, Eng. 10 344 11 259 18 336
 22 30 28 94 37 96 41 181
 YORK County, Me. 3 23 12 139 258 15 269
 270 28 117-9 35 382 37 207 312 355 357
 42 122 292 45 32 250 49 46
 YORK County, Va., *see also* Charles River 37
 191 38 74 199 39 164 40 300 301 41
 258 43 156 44 105 46 192
 YORK, Eng. 2 58 14 195 15 30 39 213 44
 115 45 252 47 10 39 49 499
 YORK, Me., *see also* Agamenticus and Gorgeana
 1 137 233 234 245 2 249 322 3 23 163 164
 249 250 252 256-8 260 4 27 5 20 67-70
 202 414 6 87 133 196 251 254 345 346 7
 86 94 99 359 360 8 32 49 51 170 238 327
 9 342 355 10 175 178 11 113 117 12 142
 143 13 63 15 358 16 69 146 313 17 65
 131 18 49 389 19 228 21 78 355 22 117
 311 314 316 404 23 84 326 332 24 287
 289 290 427 25 97 246 250 26 125 28 4
 86 169 268-72 29 108 30 389 390 424 465
 31 182-4 218 219 221 33 101 34 309 310
 35 343 36 40 400 401 37 247 310 39 36
 344 41 81 401 42 116 191 288 312 367
 43 195 44 178 258 259 335 352-5 416 45
 29 30 32-4 110 129 130 135 49 385 50
 206
 Braveboat harbor 47 154
 Congregational church 23 91
 First church 1 199
 Scituate parish 44 258
 Scotland parish 28 270 44 258
 Second church 1 199 21 289
 YORK Harbor, Me. 34 203 204 36 45
 YORK River, Me. 2 202 38 67 45 133 217
 YORK River, Va. 38 426 428 41 62 42 180
 394
 YORKTOWN, N.Y. 44 322
 YORKTOWN, Va. 16 299 300 19 46 23 242
 25 270 271 29 380 34 353 36 128 39
 333 46 32
 YOUGHALL, co. Cork, Ire. 8 opp. 209 28 293
 YOUGHIOGHENY River, Md. 8 258 14
 105 234 15 49
 YOUNG'S Cross Roads, N.C. 46 35
 YOXFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 272 276
 YPSILANTI, Mich. 38 186
 YUCATAN, Mex. 36 132
 YUKON River, B.C. 42 62
 ZANESVILLE, Ohio 3 144 11 10
 Putnam Presbyterian church 31 449
 ZEALAND, Netherlands 3 22
 ZOAR, Newtown, Conn. 41 91
 ZUNI, Va. 46 34
 ZURICH, Switzerland 5 152 40 345





